

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

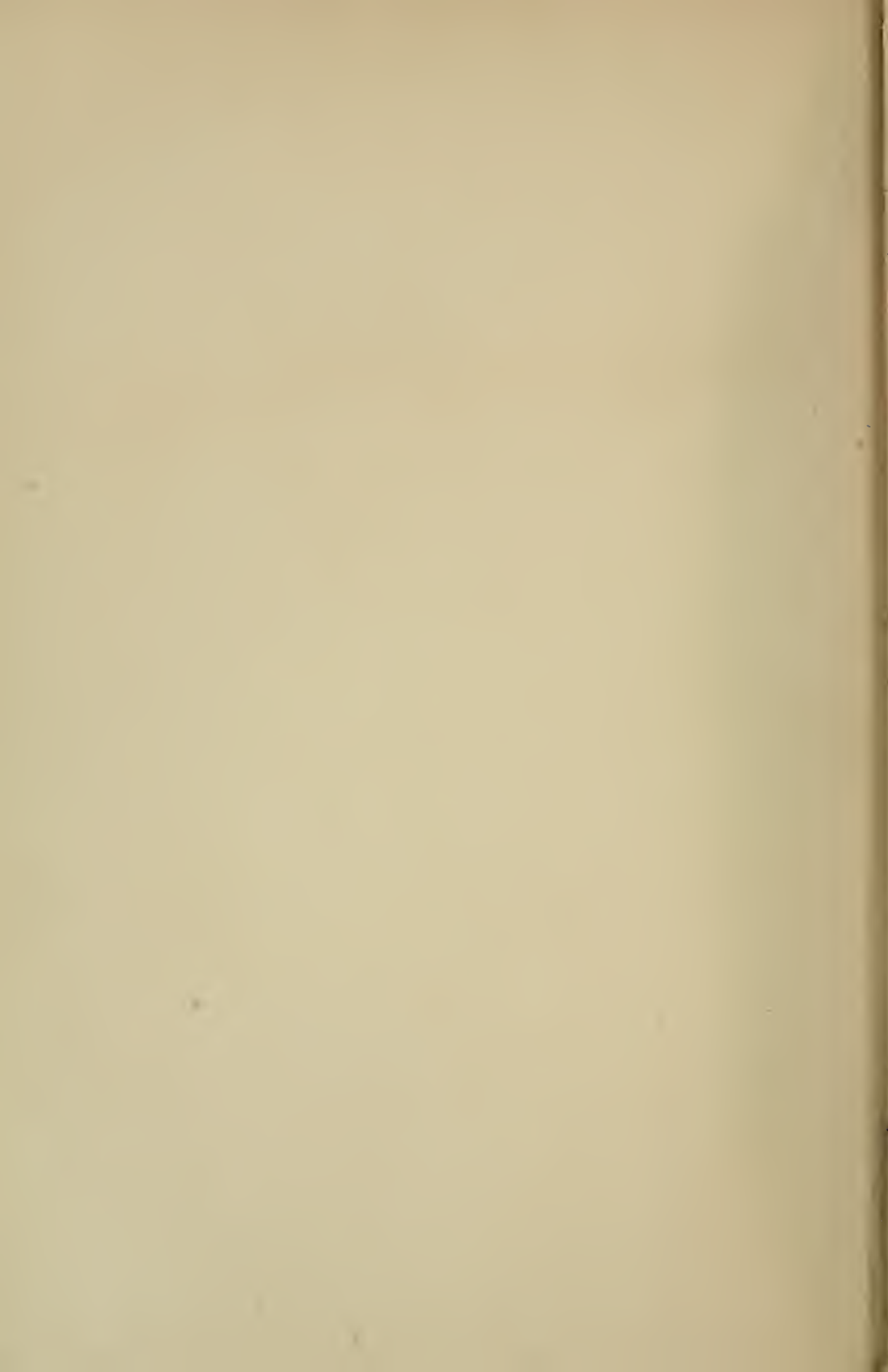


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXXI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCIV.



CS  
434  
.H3  
Vol. 31

The  
**Registers of St. Helen's,**  
**Bishopsgate, London.**

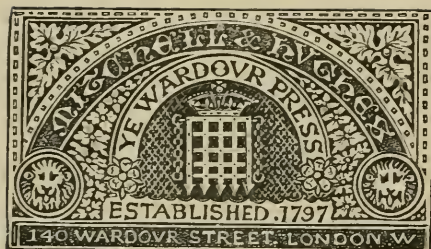
EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,  
HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON TO THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY, ETC.

LONDON:

1904.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## Preface.

---

**T**HIS Volume contains the Registers of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at the Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, from 1575 to June 1837. The transcript of the original Registers, which form this Volume, was made some years ago by the present Rector, the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A. (Camb.), and the whole of it has been carefully revised, and additions made from supplementary volumes hereafter referred to as Register A\* and Register B\*.

For full particulars of the history of the Church the reader is referred to "The Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London."† The Church was one amongst the few churches which escaped destruction at the Great Fire of London A.D. 1666.

The Registers are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry. The earlier ones are in very bad condition and much decayed.

Considerable space has been saved in this Volume by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [ ] will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The Register of St. Helen's is contained in seventeen volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows: A to N, including A\*, B\*, and D\*.

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
A (Parchment) 1575—1649.	A 1575—1655.	A 1575—1651.
A* (Paper) 1598—1654.	A* 1606—1653.	A* 1598—1630.
B (Paper) 1649—1700.	B 1653—1695.	B 1651—1686.
B* (Parchment) 1653—1674.	B* 1653—1676.	B* 1653—1670.
D (Parchment) 1700—1783.	C (Paper) 1695—1736.	C 1686—1736.
E (Paper) 1783—1809.	D 1738—1754.	D 1737—1809.
K (Parchment) 1809—1813.	F (Paper) 1754—1780.	D* (Paper) 1783—1809.
L (Paper) 1813—1904.	G (Paper) 1781—1812.	I (Parchment) 1809—1813.
	H (Paper) 1813—1834.	J (Paper) 1813—1853.
	M (Paper) 1834—1837.	

---

† Edited by the Rev. John Edmund Cox, D.D. (of All Souls' College, Oxford), Vicar in Charge (Tinsley Brothers, 8 Catherine Street, Strand, London, 1876).

The reader is referred to the Addenda on pp. 418—20 for the additions to the Baptisms from Registers A\* and B\*, such variations not being observed until the Baptisms had gone to Press.

A comparison of the entries contained in the parchment transcript of the Register A (which is now printed in Roman type) with the additional entries (in italics) contained in the original Paper Register A\*, under the respective heads of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, will shew the great value of the original Paper Register, with its full details, compared with the meagre information contained in the parchment transcript.

The original Paper Register B has been printed, and any additions or variations from it and the parchment transcript B\* have been noted. It is to be especially observed how very deficient this transcript is compared with the original Paper Register.

Register D comprises a transcript of Register D\*, and the entries have been compared with the Register D\*.

The other volumes do not call for any special remark.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector and Churchwardens for the kind permission to print these Registers; and the best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rector, the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A., for the kind loan of his transcript, the assistance he has rendered, and the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

CROYDON.

1 December, 1904.



# The Registers

## OF

# St. Helen's, Bishopsgate.

### BAPTISMS.

N.B.—In many entries of this Register, especially in the earlier part, the Christian names are quite obliterated by damp, and undecipherable. Such are indicated thus . . . . In some instances they are partly legible, and are marked (?).

In all cases the initial "ff" is here reproduced as "F."

1575	July	30	George s. of Anthony Howse	
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. of William Barber	
	"	14	Phillipp d. of William Basse	
	Sep.	16	Frauncis Stanton	
	Oct.	23	Anne d. of John Gowge	
	"	23	Johane d. of Richard Kyrke	
	Jan.	22	William s. of Richard Rysbe, Marchaunt tayler	
	Mar.	22	Elizabeth d. of Doctor Fryer	
1576	July	1	Marye d. of Richard Staling	
	"	28	Julyan d. of William Knell	
	Aug.	2	John s. of John Norgate	
	"	24	Elizabeth d. of Gregory Senter	
	Sep.	22	William s. of William Basse	
	Nov.	6	Gedeon s. of Cornelius Kettle	
	"	17	Henrye s. of William Reade (Gent.?)	
	"	30	Judyth d. of John Parke (pewterer?)	
	Dec.	2	Thomas s. of Peter Dod, Grocer	
	"	5	Anthony s. of Anthony Howse	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	
			X'pofor Eland	} Church-
			Roger Burgis + Marke	
				wardens.
	Dec.	11	Anne (?) d. of Richard Kirke	
	"	17	Dorothie d. of Edward Holmes	
	Jan.	2	Anne d. of Edward Stanhope	
	"	2	John s. of John Deare	
	Feb.	10	Thomas s. of Fraunces Morgan	
	"	18	Thomas s. of Richard Dobson, Marchaunt tayler	
	"	20	Edmond s. of William Warren, Chaundlor	
	"	23	Alice d. of William Warren	
	"	24	Robert s. of John Robinson, Marchaunt of the Staple	
	Mar.	3	Marye d. of John Gowge	
	"	10	Elizabeth d. of George Webb	
	"	17	Gabriell s. of William Barber	

1577	July 14	Thomas s. of Hughe Kendricke		
	" 14	Margaret d. of Symon Smyth, mrechaunt		
	" 20	Johane d. of . . . Harrison		
	Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Thomas Griffyn		
	Nov. 7	Agnes d. of John Mitton, Joyner		
	Dec. 31	William s. of William Reade, Gentleman		
	Jan. 23	Anne d. of William Greenefeilde, Minister		
	Feb. 24	Richard s. of Richard Kyrke, Armorer		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Mar. 9	Suzan d. of George Webb		
	" 9	Joyce d. of Roger Tompson, Tayler		
	" 11	Dorcas d. of John Price, gentleman		
1578	" 25	Elinor d. of Gregory Senter		
	May 21	Thomas s. of Thomas Spicer		
	June 1	John s. of James Waterhowse		
	" 17	Baptist s. of John Bedle		
	" 22	Danyell s. of John Norgate		
	" 25	Jane d. of Edward Stanhope		
	July 6	Cyslie d. of William Huckle		
	Aug. 17	John s. of Richard Rysbe, Marchaunt tayler		
	Sep. 17	Danyell s. of John Deare		
	" 29	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Griffin, Tayler		
	Oct. 28	Peter s. of Peter Dod, Grocer		
	Nov. 12	Marye d. of . . . Boothe, gentleman		
	Feb. 1	Humfry s. of John Robinson, Marchaunt of the Staple		
1579	April 18	John s. of Richard Dobson, Marchaunt tayler		
	May 30	Richard Elder <i>alias</i> Spicer s. of Thomas Spicer		
	July 29	William s. of Richard Glascock		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	. . . . Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	July 27	Edward s. of Edward Stanhope		
	Aug. 9	Richard s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer		
	Oct. 16	. . . . d. of Richard Rysbe, Mrchaunt tayler		
	Dec. 18	. . . . s. of George Warren, Letherseller		
	" 18	. . . . d. of John Hatton, Letherseller		
	Feb. 22	Margaret d. of William Warren, Chaundlo <sup>r</sup>		
	Mar. 10	. . . . s. of John Jeckell [? Jekyll], gentleman		
	" 13	Marten s. of John Norgate, Tayler		
	" 13	. . . . d. of . . . Wells, gentleman		
1580	April 23	Phillipp s. of . . . Strange		
	June 19	Frauncis s. of David Thomas, blacksmith		
	Sep. 4	Elizabeth d. of William Axon, Marchauntailo <sup>r</sup>		
	" 6	James s. of Peter Stevenson		
	" 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer		
	Oct. 16	(?) . . . yne d. of Symon Smythe, marchaunte		
	Jan. 8	Richard s. of Richarde Reade, gent.		
	Feb. 8	Fraunces s. of William Reade, gentleman		
1581	April 30	Frauncys d. of Thomas Griffin, taylo <sup>r</sup>		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	[? X'pofer] Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	June 2	Margarett d. of Richard Paradise		
	" 3	Edward s. of Robert Hubbard		
	" 21	Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, mchauntailo <sup>r</sup>		
	July 7	Anne d. of John Hatton, Letherseller		
	" 9	William s. of Fraunces Cradock, gentleman		

1581	July	9	Lucas s. of Lucas Clapham, . . .	
	"	9	John s. of Edward Turner, Taylo <sup>r</sup>	
	Aug.	5	George s. of George Rogers, silkeweaver	
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dixon, Joyner	
	Nov.	19	Julyan d. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer	
	"	22	Michael s. of Edward Stanhope, gent.	
	Feb.	11	Gyles s. of Peter Dodd, Grocer	
	Mar.	4	Katheryne d. of John Shoard	
1582	Mar.	25	Lionell s. of Richarde Wrighte	
	April	8	Thomas s. of William Axon, mchaunt	
	"	18	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson, mchantailo <sup>r</sup>	
	July	8	Elizabeth d. of Edward Craforth	
	"	27	Sara d. of George Rogers, silkeweavo <sup>r</sup>	
	Aug.	6	Charles s. of John Mathew, gentleman	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland	} Church-wardens
			Roger Burgis + Marke	
	Sep.	2	Richard s. of Robert Hubbard, gentleman	
	"	9	Richard s. of Richarde Glascock	
	Oct.	30	Thomas s. of John Robinson, marchaunt tayler	
	Dec.	16	Lucretia d. of Richard Beard	
	Feb.	17	William s. of George Warren, Lethersello <sup>r</sup>	
	Mar.	1	Steven s. of Richarde Stone, Mynister	
	"	10	John s. of John Wrighte, Plommer	
	"	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Saunders	
1583	April	10	Richard s. of Richard Dixon, Joyner	
	"	14	Elizabeth d. of John Atkins	
	"	22	Anne d. of Roberte Pollye	
	"	28	Hellen d. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrior	
	July	18	Sara d. of William Quossy, gent.	
	"	28	Elizabeth d. of George Rogers	
	Aug.	22	Jane d. of Christofer Potkins	
	Sep.	22	Katheryne d. of Peter Kinge, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>	
	Oct.	6	Symon s. of Symon Smythe, marchaunt	
	"	6	Mary d. of Walter Brigggen, mchauntailo <sup>r</sup>	
	"	9	Edwarde s. of Roberte Springe, skynner	
	"	27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. [? X'pofer] Eland	} Church-wardens
			Roger Burgis + Marke	
	Nov.	29	William s. of John Hatton, Leatherseller	
	Dec.	27	Henry s. of Roger Burgis, Leatherseller	
	Jan.	5	William s. of Edwarde Craforth	
	Feb.	6	Marye d. of Thomas Saunders	
	"	9	Katheryne d. of Giffarde Watkyn, m'chaunt of the Staple	
	Mar.	8	Roberte s. of Roberte Hubbard	
1584	April	5	Marye d. of Richard Tayler, Docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	"	17	Steven s. of Thomas Persley	
	June	2	Danyell s. of William Axon, Marchaunt taylo <sup>r</sup>	
	"	16	Rebecca d. of William Stone, Draper	
	Aug.	18	Katheryne d. of John Robinson, mchantailo <sup>r</sup>	
	"	30	Johane d. of Peter Dod, Grocer	
	Sep.	6	William s. of George Rogers, Silkeweavo <sup>r</sup>	
	Oct.	4	John s. of Symon Smythe, Marchaunt	
	Nov.	15	Edwarde s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer	
	Mar.	7	Thomas s. of Roberte Springe, Skynner	
	"	7	Johane d. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrior	
1585	"	28	Suzan d. of Robert Mase	
	May	12	Thomas s. of Robte Hubbard	



1585	May 12	Anne d. of Roberte Hubbard		
	" 30	Elizabeth d. of Richarde Tayler, Docto <sup>r</sup> in Phisick		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	May 25	Suzan d. of Richard Havenden		
	June 13	Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen, mchauntaylo <sup>r</sup>		
	" 22	Andrew s. of Edwarde Craforth		
	July 18	. . . . d. of John Wrighte, Plomer		
	Sep. 5	Margarett d. of John Towne		
	Oct. 3	. . . . d. of Davyd Hollylande, Mercer		
	" 6	. . . . s. of James Ellwycke, Mercer		
	Nov. 14	Nicholas s. of Edwarde Higgs, Sadlo <sup>r</sup>		
	" 14	Elizabeth d. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller		
	Dec. 5	. . . . s. of William Staveley, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>		
	Feb. 26	. . . . mlyn d. of John Hatton, Letherseller		
1586	April 10	Bridgett d. of William Turner, Tayler		
	" 30	Ellen d. of . . . Byshopp		
	May 15	Jane d. of John Roper		
	June 12	William s. of Rychard Lewes, Minister		
	July 10	Sara d. of Richarde Tayler, Docto <sup>r</sup> in Phissick		
	" 31	Anne d. of Symon Smythe, Marchant		
	" 31	Anne d. of Edwarde Crafforde		
	Aug. 10	Symon s. of William Axon, mchauntayler		
	" 28	Marye d. of Roberte Hubbarde		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Aug. 28	Roberte s. of Roberte Springe, Skynner		
	Oct. 23	William s. of Jerome Whorowe		
	Dec. 26	Peter s. of John Curtis, Lethersello <sup>r</sup>		
	Feb. 12	Jane d. of Peter Dod, Grocer		
1587	April 19	John s. of Thomas Ilbanck, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>		
	May 7	Anthonye s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher		
	" 28	William s. of William Stone, Draper		
	June 23	John s. of John Bowcher, gentleman		
	" 8	James s. of James Van Renterghem (was born)		
	Sep. 10	Richard s. of Richarde Lewes, Minister		
	" 17	Abraham s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller		
	" 28	Nicholas s. of Leonarde Davyes		
	Oct. 15	Katheryne d. of Robert Mase		
	Nov. 1	Judith d. of Jerome Whorowe		
	Dec. 5	Barbara d. of Edmonde Aldridge		
	" 27	William s. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrie <sup>r</sup>		
	" 30	Thomas s. of John Wrighte, Plommer		
	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of Tymothie Batherste, Grocer		
	" 14	Cycelye d. of Roberte Springe, Skynno <sup>r</sup>		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Jan. 14	Suzan (?) d. of Eliah Achoment, Ironmonger (?)		
	" 18	Charles s. of Jeronome Bassano		
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of Richard Wastney, Freemason		
	" 10	Thomas (?) s. of William Staveley, Cordwayn <sup>r</sup>		
	" 24	Margerie (?) d. of Thomas Ilbancke, Cordwayn <sup>r</sup>		
1588	May 26	. . . . d. of John Hatton, Leathersello <sup>r</sup>		
	June 23	Richarde s. of Richarde Gibson, Cowper		
	" 30	. . . . d. of Walter Briggen, mchauntailer		
	" 30	Elizabeth (?) d. of John Shorte, Iremonger		

1588	July	11	George (?) s. of George Axon, marchauntailor	
	"	28	Rebecca d. of Richarde Tayler, Docto <sup>r</sup> in physicke	
	Sep.	15	Tymothie s. of James Atkinson, Armorer	
	"	23	Luce d. of Thomas Copland, Iremonger	
	Nov.	1	Melchisadecke s. of Richarde Lewes, Minister	
	"	21	Tymothie s. of James Ellwicke, mercer	
	Dec.	8	Margery d. of William Turner, mchauntaylor	
	"	18	John s. of Jerome Whorrowe	
	"	28	Edwarde s. of Jeronomy Bassano	
	Feb.	8	Christian d. of John Curtis, Leathersello <sup>r</sup>	
1589	May	15	John s. of Symon Smythe, marchaunt	
	"	18	Margarett d. of Richard Wastney, freemason	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X <sup>p</sup> ofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	June	1	Margerye d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunt taylor	
	"	3	Elizabeth d. of Tymothy Batherst, Grocer	
	Aug.	7	William s. of William Higgs, Porter	
	"	10	Anne d. of . . . . Tompson, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>	
	"	17	James s. of Robert Hubbard	
	"	27	Anne d. of Edward Dudley	
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth d. of . . . . Hanneeman	
	Oct.	12	Alice d. of William Staveley, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>	
	Nov.	23	John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner	
	Dec.	21	Anne d. of Richard Gibson, Cowper	
	Jan.	9	Luce d. of Thomas Copland, Iremonger	
	Mar.	8	Bridgett d. of Richard Tayler, Doctor in physicke	
	"	15	Alice d. of Richard Amai, Plomer	
1590	April	12	Marye d. of George Axon, marchaunt tayler	
	May	10	Harmanus s. of Richard Lewes, minister	
	"	31	Marke s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller	
	July	1	Martha d. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt	
	Aug.	9	William s. of Robert Hubbard	
	"	9	Martha d. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer	
	"	23	Danyell s. of Danyell Selling, Estranger	
	"	30	Richard s. of Richard Wastney, Freemason	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X <sup>p</sup> ofer Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Sep.	2	Sara d. of Valentyne Grassam, Brasier	
	"	16	Christian d. of James Atkinson, Armorer	
	Nov.	18	Jane d. of John Short, Iremonger	
	Dec.	4	Sara (?) d. of . . . . Powell, Clothworker	
	"	27	. . . . s. of George Tedder, Marchaunt tayler	
	Jan.	13	. . . . s. of John Bowcher	
	"	25	. . . . d. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , doctor in Phisick	
	Feb.	4	. . . . d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher	
	"	17	. . . . s. of Robert Spring, Skynner	
	Mar.	14	Nicholas s. of William Staveley, Cordwayner	
	"	21	Hughe s. of . . . . Price	
	"	23	John s. of William Stone, Draper	
1591	April	5	John s. of William Higgs, Porter	
	June	8	Anne d. of . . . . Norris, Goldsmith	
	"	9	Judith d. of . . . . Palmer of Edelmeton	
	"	21	Robert s. of . . . . Dighton, gentleman	
	Aug.	1	John s. of . . . . Loggyn	
	"	15	Elizabeth d. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt	
	"	17	William s. of Richard Tayler, docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	Oct.	10	George s. of William Turno <sup>r</sup> , Marchaunttayler	

1591	Dec. 5	William s. of John Curtis, Letherseller		
	„ 26	Sara d. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofor Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Jan. 2	Johane d. of Richard Gibson, Cowper		
	„ 2	Marye d. of Ellis Satur, Painterstayner		
	„ 18	Hester d. of Robert Honnywood, Esquier		
	Mar. 19	Edward s. of George Tedder, Marchaunt tayler		
	Jan. 18	Isack s. of John Loredan, Estranger		
1592	May 19	. . . . s. of Pascall Bounsineor, Estranger		
	June 2	Henry s. of John Christian, Clothworker		
	„ 25	Thomas s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner		
	„ 25	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hubbarde		
	July 9	Robart s. of William Staveley, Cordwayner		
	„ 9	Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunt taylor		
	„ 16	John s. of William Wingfeild, White baker		
	„ 30	James s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt		
	Sep. 26	Jacob s. of . . . . Price		
	Oct. 22	Cyslye d. of John Olyver, Minister		
	„ 22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aman, Cobler		
	„ 22	John s. of John Short, Iremonger		
	Dec. 23	Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer		
	Jan. 7	Rachell d. of George Axon, Mchaunttayler		
	Feb. 5	Castilion s. of . . . . West <i>alias</i> Gowre		
	Mar. 11	John s. of Christofer Heland [? Eland], Marchaunt		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofor Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Mar. 18	. . . . s. of Robert Mewkwell, Haberdasher		
1593	April 29	. . . . s. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , Docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick		
	May 30	Dorcas d. of David Jones, Marchaunttaylor		
	June 3	. . . . s. of William Carpenter, Marchaunt		
	July 25	. . . . d. of . . . . Millington, Stacioner		
	Oct. 6	. . . . s. of John Christian, Clothworker		
	„ 6	. . . . s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt		
	Dec. 9	. . . . d. of John Collins, Estranger		
	„ 16	. . . . s. of James Jackson, Carpenter		
	Jan. 1	. . . . s. of John Olyver, Mynister		
	Feb. 17	. . . . s. of Richard Gibson, Cowper		
	Mar. 3	Thomas (?) s. of William Stone, Draper		
	„ 17	. . . . d. of John Wright, Plomer		
1594	May 19	Marye d. of Robert Mewkewell, Haberdasher		
	April 1	John s. of Nicholas Ansering, Estranger		
	May 26	Agnes d. of Danyell Seeling, Estranger		
	June 9	Christofer s. of Christofer Eland, Marchaunt		
	„ 16	Katheryne d. of Robert Hubbard		
	„ 23	John s. of John Curtis, Letherseller		
	Aug. 11	Thomas s. of Thomas Aman, Cobler		
	„ 11	Richard s. of Robert Wilkins		
	„ 12	Thomas s. of Thomas Bodnam, grocer		
	Sep. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas Fitz John, Mchaunttayler		
	„ 8	Abraham s. of Peter Yeldoffe, Tayler		
	Nov. 3	Mathewe s. of Mathewe Stilton		
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofor Eland Roger Burgis + Marke	} Church-wardens
	Nov. 10	Peter s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer		
	„ 10	John s. of James Skoles, marchaunt		



1594	Dec. 15	Richard s. of Raffe Biggs, marchaunttayler	
	Feb. 2	Richard s. of William Staveley, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>	
	" 19	Katheryne d. of Peter Delavale, mchaunt	
	" 19	Elizabeth d. of . . . . Israell, Clockmaker	
	" 16	Robert s. of William Harris, Tayler	
1595	May 25	John s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher	
	" 1	Thomas s. of Christofer Eland, Grocer	
	July 31	Ferdinando s. of Richard Tayler, Docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	Aug. 10	Robert s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer	
	Sep. 21	James s. of James Scoles, marchaunt	
	" 28	Beniamyn s. of John Olyver, minister	
	Nov. 23	Sara d. of John Curtis, Letherseller	
	" 30	Grigorye s. of John Morris, Haberdasher	
	Feb. 9	Marve d. of . . . . Mathewe	
	" 22	Thomas s. of . . . . Maye, gentleman	
	Mar. 14	Maryan d. of Richard Sanfeilde, Clothworker	
1596	" 27	Thamar d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer	
	April 11	John s. of George Tedder, marchaunttayler	
	" 12	Elizabeth d. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo <sup>r</sup>	
	" 18	Myrabell d. of John Wright, Joyner	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland	} Church-wardens
		Roger Burgis + Marke	
	April 25	Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn, grocer	
	May 9	Paska d. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	June 9	. . . . s. of . . . . Lynsey	
	" 16	Edmond s. of William Stone, Clarke	
	" 29	Luce d. of William Checkley, Grocer	
	" 20	John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner	
	July 25	. . . . s. of William Hilton, Cooper	
	Aug. 1	. . . . rett d. of Richard Man, Plomer	
	" 15	. . . . s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher	
	" 19	Frauncys d. of Thomas Morley, Musition	
	Sep. 9	Issabell d. of William Millett, Grocer	
	Oct. 3	Suzan d. of John Duke	
	" 4	Michaell s. of Robert Honnywoode, Esquier	
	—	. . . . of Thomas Harryson	
	Jan. 23	Danyell s. of Robert Folkes, Needlemaker	
	Feb. 12	Steven s. of Richard Windover	
	Mar. 6	George s. of William Olyver, Freemason	
	" 10	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer	
	" 14	John s. of John Morris, Haberdasher	
1597	April 3	Anne d. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo <sup>r</sup>	
	May 1	Margarett d. of Richard Taylo <sup>r</sup> , docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland	} Church-wardens
		Roger Burgis + Marke	
	May 22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Watson, gentleman	
	" 16	William s. of Edward Jurden, docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	June 5	Grace d. of Thomas Aman, Cobler	
	" 9	Margarett d. of George Smith, gentleman	
	" 12	. . . . d. of William Turner, Tayler	
	" 5	Henry s. of Robert Warde	
	" 19	Cyslye d. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttayler	
	July 10	Henry s. of Bevis Todd	
	" 25	Bridgett d. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , Docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick	
	Sep. 11	Tymothie s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer	
	" 18	Edward s. of Edward Fenner, Carpenter	
	Oct. 28	Margerye d. of George Tedder, mchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup>	

1597	Oct. 30	Grey s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn, Grocer	
	Nov. 27	Mary d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer	
	Dec. 11	Martha d. of Robert Bateman	
	" 14	Thomas s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt	
	" 18	John s. of John Harvey, Scryveno <sup>r</sup>	
	" 26	Alice d. of William Checkley, Grocer	
	Feb. 12	Thomas s. of Fraunces Smyth	
	Mar. 5	John s. of John Peacock	
1598	" 26	John s. of William Olyver, Freemason	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland	} Church- wardens
		Roger Burgis + Marke	
	May 4	Edward s. of Edward Jurden, docto <sup>r</sup> in phisicke	
	July 25	Humfry s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttayler, and Frauncys his wyfe	
	" 25	Margarett d. of Thomas Hales, gent., deceased, and Margaret his wyfe	
	Aug. 20	Maryed. of William Cadden, mchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe	
	Oct. 1	Edward s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe	
	Nov. 1	Abigall d. of George Thornes, Tayler, and Jane his wyfe	
	" 5	Dominick s. of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, and Suzan his wife	
	" 19	Suzan (?) d. of Robert Warde, Perfumer, and Hellen his wyfe	
	" 19	Marye d. of William Turner, mchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe	
	Jan. 14	Robert s. of Mathewe Ledill, Laborer, and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 18	William s. of James Rookyns, Cooke, and Johanne his wyfe	
	" 18	Thomas s. of Barnard Tompson, Letherseller, and . . . his wyfe	
	" 18	Debora d. of Edward Phithion, Estranger, and Debora his wife	
	" 21	Abraham s. of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, and Adrea his wyfe	
	Feb. 18	Steven s. of Tobye Ashbye, Fyshmonger, and Emma his wyfe	
	" 21	Rachell d. of Christofer Mathewe, Haberdasher, and Issabell his wyfe	
	" 25	Anthony s. of John Willans, Tayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe	
	Mar. 11	Elizabeth d. of John Curtis, Letherseller, and Winifride his wyfe	
1599	April 8	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe	
	" 15	Elizabeth d. of John Christian, Clothworker, and Marye his wyfe	
	June 22	John s. of Walter Danyell, marchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe	
	" 26	Christofer s. of Thomas Morley, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe	
	July 9	Sara d. of Henry Cyterne, Clark, and Marye his wyfe	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland	} Church- wardens
		Roger Burgis + Marke	
	July 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Snelhawke, Wolcomber, and Suzan his wyfe	
	" 29	Frauncis d. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katheryne his wyfe	
	Aug. 5	Anthony s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wyfe	
	" 12	Johane d. of Henry Collinson, Tallow chaundlo <sup>r</sup> , and Johane his wyfe	
	" 12	Henry s. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , Docto <sup>r</sup> in phisick, and Pascha his wyfe	
	Oct. 3	Hellen d. of Thomas Woodshawe, Butcher, and Margaret his wyfe	
	" 31	John s. of Thomas Sheppard and Suzan his wyfe	
	Nov. 25	Elizabeth d. of Wolstan Childe, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup> , and Hellen his wyfe	
	Dec. 6	Sara d. of Garrett Demaliuns, Estranger, and Marye his wyfe	
	" 12	Jane d. of John Maskall, Armorer, and Sibilla his wyfe	
	" 16	Edmonde s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Mary his wyfe	
	Jan. 3	William s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and Katheryne his wyfe	
	" 26	Mary d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wyfe	
	Feb. 3	Job s. of John Bradshawe, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe, from Wolston Childes House	
	Mar. 16	Frederick s. of George Margetts, m'cer, and Marye his wyfe	
1600	" 30	Henry s. of George Teddar, mchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup> , and Jane his wyfe	

1600	May	4	Martha d. of Fraunces Smyth, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe
	"	18	John s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe
	"	18	Mandelyn d. of Tristram Slader, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe
	June	18	Johan d. of John Swayne, Cutler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	July	6	Richard s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup> , and Frauncis his wyfe
			LEWES HUGHES, Minister. . . . Knight + mark } Church- [? Jn <sup>o</sup> Morris] } wardens
	Oct.	5	Margarett d. of Thomas Man, Waterbearer, and Dorothe his wyfe
	July	16	Elizabeth d. of Edward Jourden, Doctor in phisick, and Lucye his wyfe
	"	28	Anne d. of Thomas Morley, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe
	Aug.	17	John s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wife
	Oct.	28	Margarett d. of Peter Turno <sup>r</sup> , Phisition, and Pascha his wyfe
	Nov.	9	Blase (?) s. of Blase Carrell, gent., and Marye his wyfe
	"	11	. . . s. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katheryne his wyfe
	Dec.	7	Christofer s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe
	"	10	Thomas (?) s. of Richard Gilbert and Bridgett his wyfe
	"	28	Elizabeth d. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Jan.	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshe, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Feb.	15	Hester d. of Albericus Gentyle, a Civilian, and Hester his wyfe
	"	24	Anne d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, and Rebecca his wyfe
1601	April	13	Martha d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and Agnes his wyfe
	"	19	William s. of James Harvye, mchaunt, and Julyan his wyfe
	"	26	John s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and Katheryne his wyfe
	May	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo <sup>r</sup> , and Katherine his wife
	June	7	Margarett d. of Robert Mewkwell, Haberdasher, and . . . his wife
	July	19	Johanna d. of Richarde Boyle, Stacioner, and Hellen his wife
	Aug.	2	William s. of Robert Reeks, Cordwaino <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife
	"	3	Thomas s. of Francis Calton, gent., and Dorothe his wife
	Sep.	13	Dorrekye d. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, and Joane his wife
	"	20	James s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wife
			LEWES HUGHES, Minister. Thomas Child } Church- Jn <sup>o</sup> Morris } wardens
	Sep.	21	Jane d. of Michaell Stanhope, Esquier, and Anne his wife
	Oct.	4	Tymothie s. of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and Johane his wife
	"	4	Suzan d. of Tristram Slader, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	"	4	Margarett d. of Richarde Collyns, Tailo <sup>r</sup> , and Marie his wife
	"	18	Abraham s. of Fraunzis Browne, y <sup>e</sup> Knight Mchallman, and Clare his wife
	"	18	Christian d. of John Dixon . . . and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	13	Margarett d. of John Hewett, Clothworker, and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	10	Suzanna d. of John Harrison, player, and Anne his wife
	"	18	Gerrard s. of Gerrard de Malyne, mchaunt stranger, and Marie his wyfe
	Feb.	7	George s. of George Tedder, Marchauntailo <sup>r</sup> , deceased, and Jane his wife
	"	28	Christopher s. of Robert Warde, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wife
1602	Mar.	28	Anne d. of Roger Burges, Letherseller, and Hellen his wife
	May	16	Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer, silkweavo <sup>r</sup> , and Marye his wife
	"	13	Abraham s. of John Bradshawe, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	"	16	George s. of George Margetts, Mercer, and Marye his wife
	"	30	Elizabeth d. of Gabriell Grant, preacher, and Dennis his wife



1602	July	5	Pembrook d. of S <sup>r</sup> Henrie Leonard, Knight, and Chrisogon his wife	
	"	25	Marye d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife	
Aug.	1	Anna d. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo <sup>r</sup> , and Katherine his wife		
	"	1	Elizabeth d. of John Byard . . . and Elizabeth his wife	
	"	8	Alice d. of Blase Carrell, gent., and Marie his wife	
	"	15	Johane d. of Mathew Ledill, laborer, and Elizabeth his wife	
			LEWES HUGHES, Minist <sup>r</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> Morris } Church-	
			(Signed) Willm. W Staveley } wardens	
Oct.	7	John s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wife		
"	24	Thomas s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wife		
Nov.	7	Anne d. of Edward Jackson, Marchauntailo <sup>r</sup> , and Fraunces his wife		
	"	7	Henrie s. of John Swayne, Cutlo <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife	
Dec.	17	Henrie s. of Edmond Fraunces, mercer, and Jane his wife		
	"	26	Robert s. of William Shepperd, player, and Johane his wyfe	
	"	27	Elizabeth d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wife	
Jan.	9	John s. of John Dixon, Joyno <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife		
	"	30	George s. of Arthure Venner, Boxmaker, and Martha his wife	
Feb.	27	Margarett d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and Agnes his wife		
1603	April	30	George s. of Anthony Leland, Cordwayner, and Winifride his wife	
May	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and Johane his wife		
"	14	Hellen d. of Richard Ball, Taylo <sup>r</sup> , and Marye his wyfe		
"	18	Elizabeth d. of John Parry, mchaunttaylor <sup>r</sup> , and Katheryne his wyfe		
"	29	Mary d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wyfe		
"	29	Mary d. of Fraunces Smyth, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe		
June	24	Alice d. of Thomas Swarson, mchaunttaylor <sup>r</sup> , and Anne his wyfe		
July	17	Thomas s. of Robert Rayment, Poulter, and Judith his wyfe		
"	24	William s. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo <sup>r</sup> , and Emme his wyfe		
Aug.	30	John s. of William Shephard, Tayler, and Johane his wyfe		
Sep.	20	Thomas s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Marye his wyfe		
			RICHARDE BALL, Minister. W <sup>m</sup> Staveley W his Marke } Church-	
			Willm. Wingfeyld } wardens	
Nov.	13	Walter s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttaylor <sup>r</sup> , and Frauncys his wyfe		
Dec.	11	Mathewe s. of Albericus Gentyle, docto <sup>r</sup> of the Civill lawes, and Hester his wyfe		
Jan.	1	Mary d. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katherine his wyfe		
"	8	John s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife		
Feb.	26	Anne d. of John Swayne, Cutler, deceased, and Elizabeth his wyfe		
"	26	Frauncys d. of Nicholas Harvy, Silkweaver, and Suzan his wyfe		
1604	June	10	Anne d. of Randoll Clark, mchaunt, and Ann his wyfe	
"	"	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe	
"	"	24	John s. of George Dorrington, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe	
"	"	28	Isack s. of Abraham Owen, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup> , and Winifride his wife	
"	"	28	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Owen, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup> , and Winifride his wyfe	
July	4	Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Armorer, deceased, and Katheryne his wyfe		
"	8	Anne d. of Richard Ball, Taylo <sup>r</sup> , and Marye his wyfe		
"	15	Anne d. of George West, Mercer, and Margarett his wyfe		
"	22	Roger s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller, and Hellen his wyfe		
Aug.	7	Anne d. of John Cater, Vinteno <sup>r</sup> , and Marye his wyfe		
Sep.	21	Margarett d. of Thomas Shephard, hosier, and Suzan his wyfe		

- 1604 Sep. 30 John s. of Blase Carrell, Mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Tymothy Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wyfe  
 „ 30 Alice d. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. W<sup>m</sup> Staveley W his Marke } Church-  
 Willm. Wingfeyld } wardens
- Oct. 17 Henry s. of William Barkman, Embroaderer, and Christian his wife  
 „ 21 Abraham s. of Abraham Jacob, gent., and Marie his wife  
 „ 28 Anthony s. of Peter Ware, Habberdasher, and Margaret his wife  
 „ 28 Barbara d. of William Tayler, marchanttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Hellen his wife  
 Nov. 30 Henry s. to Thomas Swarson, Marchant Tayler, by Ann his wife  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of S<sup>r</sup> Michael Stanhop, Knight, and Dame Ann his  
 wife  
 „ 29 An d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wife  
 Feb. 17 Rebecca d. of Humphrey Warren, Cooper, and Joane his wife  
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Byarde, habberdasher, and Joane his wife  
 „ 24 Charles s. of Abraham Chamberlayne, Marchant, and Hester his  
 wife
- 1605 „ 31 Henry s. of William Robinson, Marchant, and Katherin his wife  
 May 12 Mary d. of Maternus Curteloe, Silkweavo<sup>r</sup>, Estranger, and Kathe-  
 rin his wyfe  
 „ 26 John s. of Edmonde Francis, mercer, and Jane his wife  
 June 16 Robert s. of Robert Robinson, mercer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 30 Barnaby s. of Humphrey Basse, gyrdler, and Mary his wife  
 July 2 Magdalen d. of James Acheson, goldsmyth, and Mary his wife  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkes, puter, and Joane his wife  
 „ 21 John s. of Rycharde Chambers, carpenter, and Cybel his wife  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeyld } Church-  
 John Hatton } wardens
- July 21 Isabell d. of John Addeson, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Agnes his wife  
 Aug. 4 Robert s. of Randol Clarke, Marchant, and Ann his wife  
 „ 22 George s. of Abraham Owen, cordwayner, and Wenefred his wife  
 Sep. 8 Robert s. of Robert Thwaytes, Sryvener, and Agnes his wife  
 „ 8 Mary d. of Olyver Scotten, Tayler, Marchant, and Beatresse his  
 wife  
 „ 10 Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> supposed sonne of one Thomas Richarde [of  
 Bristoll] and Elysabeth Engerston of Brocksburne in Hertford  
 Oct. 12 William s. of William Barchman, Embroaderer, and Christian his  
 wife  
 „ 20 Mathew s. of George Dorrington, clothworker, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 19 George s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 1 Joan d. of William Olyver, free mason, and Joan his wife  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of Edmund Peshall, grocer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 8 Richarde s. of Richarde Ball, Marchant Tayler, and Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Rycharde Phillips, pewterer, and Elyzabeth his wife  
 „ 1 Elyzabeth d. of Sylvanus Morgan, clothworker, and Isabell his  
 wife  
 „ 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Edwardes, gent<sup>l</sup>, and Mary his wife  
 „ 26 Joan d. of John Phillip, chandler, and Elyzabeth his wife  
 Feb. 5 Roger s. of Marmeduke Jefferson, barber surgeon, and Francis  
 his wife  
 „ 23 Camillo s. of Roland Sheffeild, mchant Tayler, and Elizabeth his  
 wife  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeild } Church-  
 John Hatton } wardens
- 1606 April 29 Jonathan s. of Richarde Mounteney, Vintner, and Rebecca his  
 wife

1606	June	8	Ann d. of William Robinson, Marchant, and Katheren his wife
	"	8	Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, deceased, and Joan his wife
	Aug.	8	John s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and Jane his wife
	"	17	Mary d. of Blase Carrill, marchanttayler, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	28	Robert s. of William Goodmay, haberdasher, and Ann his wife
	Oct.	10	Lucas d. of Richarde Warren, Cutler, and Katheren his wife
	Nov.	16	Sara d. of Andrew Ellim, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	12	Margery d. of John Byard, habberdasher, and Joane his wife
	"	14	John s. of Humphrey Basse, gyrdlar, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	10	John s. of Thomas Leland, tayler, and Ursula his wife
	"	14	Michael s. of Samuel Carr, gardner, and Joane his wife
	"	14	Agnes d. of William Hancoke, Drayman, and Sara his wife
	Mar.	14	William s. of Olyver Scotten, marchanttayler, and Beatriss his wife
	"	15	Henry s. of Thomas Edwardes, gent., and Mary his wife
	"	22	William s. of Robert Robinson, mercer, and Mary his wife
1607	April	6	Roger s. of John Harvey, grocer, and Emme his wife
<div> <div>RICHARDE BALL, Minister.</div> <div>John Hatton } Church- Blase Carill } wardens</div> </div>			
	April	6	John s. of Robert Thwaytes, Scryvener, and Ann his wife
	"	8	Jane d. of Sylvanus Morgan, clothworker, and Isabell his wife
	"	19	Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Warren, Cooper, and Joane his wife
	May	12	Mary d. of Edwarde Plum'er, Embroaderer, and Ann his wife
	"	20	Samuell s. of John Brook, goldsmith, and Elyzabeth his wife
	June	11	Richarde s. of George Dorrington, Clothe Worker, and Mary his wife
	July	5	Elizabeth d. of Roland Sheffeild, Marchanttayler, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	12	William s. of Abraham Chabelaine [ <sup>?</sup> Chamberlaine], Marchant, and Hester his wife
	"	12	William s. of John Phillip, tallow chandler, and Elyzabeth his wife
	"	16	John s. of George Ainge, Skinner, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	27	Edmunde s. of Edmund Francis, meercer, and Jane his wife
	Oct.	23	Thomas s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Marye his wyfe
	Nov.	11	George s. of Danyell Bryan, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe
	"	22	Johane d. of William Tayler, mchaunttayler, and Hellen his wyfe
	Jan.	18	William s. of Thomas Jenke, Pewterer, and Johane his wyfe
	Feb.	4	George s. of Thomas Greene of Canterbury in Kent, gent., and Alice his wyfe
	Mar.	13	Nicholas s. of Thomas Edwards, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe
	"	20	Fynes s. of Blase Carill, Mchaunttayler, and Mary his wyfe
<div> <div>RICHARDE BALL, Minister.</div> <div>William Olyver } Church- gielles Mollet } wardens</div> </div>			
1608	Mar.	26	Henrye s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe
	May	9	James s. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wyfe
	"	15	Lidea d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlo <sup>r</sup> , and Marye his wyfe
	"	15	Richard s. of Richard Chambers, Carpenter, and Sibill his wyfe
	June	12	Johane d. of William Barkman, Embroderer, and Christian his wyfe
	"	22	Andrewe s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	"	22	Peter s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Sep.	4	Danyell s. of Abraham Chamberlayne, Mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
	"	11	John s. of Silvanus Morgan, Clothworker, and Isabell his wyfe
	"	11	Suzan d. of Richard Charter, mchaunttayler, and Johane his wyfe
	Oct.	13	Marye d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe



- 1608 Oct. 16 Judith d. of William Hancock, Drayman, and Sara his wyfe  
 Nov. 13 George s. of Edward Plomer, Embroderer, and Anne his wyfe  
 Dec. 14 Humfrye s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe  
 „ 16 John s. of John Bowrne, Tayler, and Fraunceys his wyfe  
 Jan. 2 William s. of St Rotheram Willoughbye, Knight, and Ladye Anne  
       his wyfe  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Warren, Cutler, and Katheryne his wife  
 „ 29 Judith d. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayner, and Katheryne his wife  
 Feb. 12 Suzan d. of Thomas Walker, Grocer, and Joyce his wyfe  
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Robert Thwaytes, Scryveno<sup>r</sup>, and Anne his wyfe  
 1609 April 7 Anne d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Johane his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister.    gielles Mollet } Church-  
    Robert Coppin } wardens

- May 17 Thomas s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 June 29 Frauncis s. of George Ayngce, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe  
 Aug. 3 Fynes s. of Blase Carill, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 15 Katheryne d. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katheryne his  
       wyfe  
 „ 27 Wolston s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe  
 Sep. 3 Marye d. of John Phillip, Tallow chaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Fowke, Upholder, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 30 David s. of David Clark, hosier, and Suzanna his wife  
 Oct. 15 Cuthbert s. of Rowland Brancckston, Mchaunttayler, and Dorothee  
       his wyfe  
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of Michaell Graves . . . and Dorothee his wyfe  
 „ 26 Edward s. of John Dalton, Haberdasher, and Emme his wyfe  
 Dec. 3 Sara d. of Humfry Warren, Cooper, and Johane his wyfe  
 Jan. 7 John s. of William Hancocke, Drayman, and Sara his wyfe  
 „ 14 Abigall d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlo<sup>r</sup>, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 25 David s. of Abraham Chamberlen, mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe  
 Feb. 22 Robert s. of Edmond Frauncis, m<sup>c</sup>er, and Jane his wyfe  
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of Olyver Scotting, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Bettrice his wyfe  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 16 Cassandra the reputed daughter of Symon Tayler of Burwell in  
       the Countye of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Browne, servant to  
       John Goughe, Skynner  
 „ 18 John s. of John Skynner . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 1610 „ 25 Jacob s. of John Bowrne, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Frauncis [*sic*] his  
       wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister.    gielles Mollet } Church-  
    Robert Coppin } wardens

- April 20 Joseph s. of Danyell Wall and Hellen his wyfe  
 May 6 Anne d. of Silvanus Morgan, Clothworker, and Issabell his wyfe  
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards, upholder, and Magdalen his wyfe  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Benbowe, mchaunt, and Constance his  
       wyfe  
 „ 27 John s. of John Wootton, Woodmonger, and Cicelye his wyfe  
 Aug. 12 Frauncis s. of George Dorington, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe  
 Sep. 23 Nehemia s. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and Katheryne his  
       wyfe  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Alice Lamaday, Spinster, and the supposed  
       daughter of George Pilham, Tayler, deceased  
 „ 14 John s. of John Potkin, Painterstayner, and Margaret his wyfe  
 „ 28 Robert s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe  
 Nov. 10 John s. of William Robinson, mchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe  
 „ 11 Sara d. of Robert Thwaites, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 14 William s. of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe





- 1612 Dec. 21 Deborah d. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and Mary his wyfe  
 Jan. 20 Ezeckhiell s. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and Katheryne his  
 wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Robinson } Church-  
 Richard Westney + his Marke } wardens

- Feb. 2 Thomasin d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
 „ 10 Frauncis d. of Richard Holman, gentleman, and Jane his wyfe  
 Mar. 14 George s. of George Aynges, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe  
 1613 April 1 Martha d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 4 Mary d. of William Robinson, Marchaunt, and Katherine his wyfe  
 „ 17 Thomas William s. of John Smyth, Inholder, and Priscilla his wyfe  
 May 5 Luke s. of Humfry Basse, Girdler, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 5 Abraham s. of Humfry Basse and Mary his wyfe  
 „ 25 Katheryne d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and Jane his wyfe  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of John Cooper, Skynner, and Alice his wyfe  
 June 17 Pascha d. of Edward Rogers, gentleman, and Lidia his wyfe  
 „ 20 John s. of John Wardner, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>, and Constance his wyfe  
 July 2 John s. of John Eldred . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 4 Sara d. of Thomas Cordrey, Shipwright, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 25 Elizabeth [a twin] d. of William Mason . . . and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 28 Jaell d. of Roger Manwaring, Preacher, and . . . his wyfe  
 Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of the said William Mason . . . and Rebecca his wyfe  
 „ 26 Dorothee d. of Phillip Gifford, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe  
 „ 30 Abigall d. of James Porter, marchaunt, and Margaret his wyfe

RICHARD BALL, Minister. Walter Briggis } Church-  
 George West } wardens

- Sep. 16 John s. of Adrian De Bee, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 19 Sibill d. of William Tayler, mchaunttaylor, and Hellen his wyfe  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chamberlen, mchaunt, and Hester his  
 wyfe  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwainer, and Katheryne his  
 wyfe  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe  
 Feb. 2 Sara d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
 Mar. 6 Suzan d. of Robert Hungate, Mercer, and Suzan his wyfe  
 „ 20 John s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe  
 „ 20 Edward s. of William Singleton, mchaunttaylor, and Elizabeth his  
 wyfe  
 1614 „ 27 Edward s. of Frauncis Benbowe, mchaunt, and Constance his  
 wyfe  
 „ 27 Edmond s. of Edmond Johnson, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon, and Anne his  
 wyfe  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of Oliver Scotten, mchaunttaylor, and Bettrice his wyfe  
 April 7 George s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wyfe  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 June 27 Henry s. of Edward Rogers, gent., and Lidia his wyfe  
 July 10 Bridgett d. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and Issabell his wyfe  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Phillipp, Tallow chandlo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his  
 wife  
 „ 24 Alice d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe

RICHARD BALL. George West } Church-  
 Edmond Frauncis } wardens

- Sep. 18 Humfry s. of Phillip Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wyfe  
 Oct. 2 John s. of William Fowke, Barber surgeon, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 23 Walter s. of Robert Lea, marchauttaylor, and Sara his wyfe  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Thwaites, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>, and Anne his wyfe

- 1614 Jan. 13 Hellen the reputed daughter of John Parker, Tayler, and Johane  
his supposed wyfe otherwise called Anne Daye  
" 22 William s. of Richard Allin, mchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe  
Feb. 24 Thomas surnamed Christian, being a foundlyng  
" 26 John s. of Thomas Munnes, marchaunt, and Ursula his wyfe  
Mar. 12 Katherine d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
" 15 Mary d. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe  
1615 April 16 Edward s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wife  
" 23 Constance d. of John Wardner, Serivenor, and Constance his wife  
" 30 George s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wife  
May 30 Reperta Ellyns  
June 4 Raphe s. of William Hurt of Dover in the county of Kent,  
Citizen and mercer of London, and Rebecca his wife  
" 27 Sara d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlor, and Mary his wife  
" 29 Christofer s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his  
wife  
July 18 Sara d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife  
Sep. 17 Alice d. of George Axton, Junior, and Mary his wife  
THOMAS DOWNING, Minister. Edmond Frauncis } Church-  
James Godstone } wardens  
Sep. 21 Anne (?) d. of Edmond Johnson, Barbor Surgeon, and Anne his  
wife  
" 22 Gifford s. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katherine his wife  
Oct. 4 Rachell d. of Robert Hall, gent., and Anne his wife  
" 8 John s. of William Singleton, marchaunttaylor, and Elizabeth his  
wife  
" 28 Richard s. of Danyell Cook, Gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wife  
Nov. 19 Martin s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wife  
Dec. 24 Mary d. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Mary his wife  
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Phillip Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wife  
" 25 Richard s. of Abraham Chamberlen, marchant, and Hester his  
wife  
Feb. 11 Edmond s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wife  
" 21 John s. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wife  
1616 April 3 John Williams s. of . . . being a foundling  
May 7 John s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and Constance his wyfe  
June 14 Thomas s. of John Wardner, woodmonger, and Constance his wyfe  
July 9 James s. of Nathaniell Wright, marchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe  
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell German, Cordwayner, and Jane his  
wyfe  
Dec. 8 Phœbe d. of Steven Dickinson, Draper, and Frauncis his wyfe  
" 11 Thomas the reputed sonne of James Mayde and Mary Williams,  
servaunt to Gyles Mollett  
" 15 Suzanna d. of Thomas Smith, Draper, and Anne his wyfe  
Jan. 6 Rebecca d. of Richard Ball, Parson of St Hellens, and Elizabeth  
his wyfe  
THOMAS DOWNINGE, Minister. James Godstone } Church-  
John Winterbourne } wardens  
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of William Singleton, marchaunttaylor, and Elizabeth  
his wyfe  
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Winterbourne, Habdasher, and Elizabeth his  
wyfe  
" 17 John s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe  
" 24 Mary d. of Robert Lee, mchaunttayler, and Sara his wyfe  
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Robert Hall, gentleman, and Anne his wyfe  
" 19 Robert s. of Robert Hungate, mercer, and Suzan his wyfe  
" 20 Christian d. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katheryne his wyfe

- 1617 April 9 Josias s. of Abraham Axtill, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe  
 „ 13 Rebecca d. of Daniell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 30 Margaret d. of James Porter, marchaunt, and Margaret his wyfe  
 May 1 Anne d. of John Phillips, Tallow chaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 4 Suzan d. of Adrian de Bee . . . and Issabell his wyfe  
 „ 30 Magdalen d. of Richard Allen, mchaunttaylor, and Jane his wyfe  
 June 15 Anne d. of Robert Watson . . . and Margaret his wyfe  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of William Fletcher, mchaunt, and Martha his wyfe  
 „ 6 Johane d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wyfe  
 „ 16 Anne d. of Myles Croxton, Skynner, and Hellen his wyfe  
 „ 29 John s. of Richard Leighe, Haberdasher, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 31 Jane d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and Jane his wyfe  
 Aug. 24 Michaell s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe  
 THOMAS EVANS, Minister. John Winterbourne } Church-  
 Tho. Fenner + his marke } wardens  
 Aug. 24 Johane d. of George Axton, Chaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and Marye his wyfe  
 Sep. 3 Rebecca d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and Katherine his  
 wyfe  
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe  
 „ 23 Judith d. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Marye his wife  
 „ 30 Martha d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe  
 „ 30 Marye d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe  
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe  
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of William Short, Girdlo<sup>r</sup>, and Margaret his wyfe  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Thomas Mun, mchaunt, and Ursula his wyfe  
 „ 26 Robert s. of Robert Hall, gentleman, and Anne his wyfe  
 Mar. 15 Robert s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 20 Jane d. of John Bull . . . and Anne his wyfe  
 1618 April 26 Samuell s. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 29 James s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Aug. 28 Sara d. of Ropentance Mitchell, Tayler, and Dorothee his wyfe  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margaret his  
 wyfe  
 „ 6 Edmond s. of Samyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Oct. 4 Johane d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
 „ 18 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, mchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe  
 THO. EVANS, Minister. The mrke + Thomas Frauncis  
 Abraham Chamberlen  
 Oct. 18 Lidia d. of Nathaniell Wright, mchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Richard Bradwell, Plomer, and Edith his wyfe  
 Dec. 10 Robert s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert Burd, Tayler, and Sara his wife  
 „ 25 Edmond s. of Richard Goodson, Painterstayner, and Joyce his wife  
 Jan. 25 Peter s. of Adrian De Bee, yeoman, and Issabell his wyfe  
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 26 Humfry s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe  
 Mar. 14 Amy d. of Phillipp Gifford, gentleman, and Mary his wyfe  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Wittrens, Tallow chaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth  
 his wyfe  
 1619 „ 26 John the reputed sonne of John Fawkner, gentleman, and Marye  
 Peirce, servant to Edward Peirson, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>  
 April 29 Suzanna d. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and Elizabeth his  
 wyfe  
 May 9 John s. of Leonard Noble, Draper, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. of Bryan Cotes, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe  
 „ 23 Edmond s. of Abraham Chamberlan, Marchaunt, and Hester his  
 wyfe



- 1619 July 14 Alice d. of William Short, Girdlo<sup>r</sup>, and Margaret<sup>t</sup> his wyfe  
 Aug. 12 James s. of Richard Allen, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Jane his wyfe  
 Sep. 19 Abigall d. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe  
 „ 19 Lidia d. of Henry Pickis, Tayler, and Sara his wyfe  
 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Minister. Abraham Chamberlan  
 Tho. Tomlinson
- Sep. 26 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Leatherseller, and Anne his wyfe  
 Nov. 17 William s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wife  
 Dec. 5 Marye d. of George Axton, mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife  
 „ 19 Awdrey d. of Danyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Jan. 6 William s. of Phillipp Gifford, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 28 John s. of John Winterbourne, Haberdasher, and Elizabeth his  
 wyfe
- 1620 Feb. 16 Beniamyn s. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
 Mar. 26 Silvanus s. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and Issabell his wyfe  
 April 9 Mary d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margaret his wife  
 May 10 Mary d. of James Winter, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon, and Anne his wyfe  
 June 11 Zacharye s. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayner, and Katherine his  
 wyfe  
 „ 11 John s. of Robert Bell, Cordwayner, and Johane his wyfe  
 Aug. 20 John s. of Nathanyell Wright, mchaut, and Lidia his wyfe  
 „ 27 William s. of James Gunter, Plommer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of Helkiah Croke, Dotter in Phisecke, and Anne his wife  
 „ 21 Nicholas s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and Marye his wife  
 „ 29 John s. of Andrewe Ellam and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Nov. 3 Abigall and Judith d. of John Le Duke, Estranger, and Mary his  
 wyfe  
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe  
 „ 19 Barbara d. of Robert Bird, Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and Sara his wyfe  
 JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister 1621. Tho. Tomlinson  
 George Aynges
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Whitteranes, Tallowchaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth  
 his wyfe  
 „ 21 Phillipp s. of Phillipp Gyfford, gent., and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 31 Joseph s. of John Warner, Woodmonger, and Judith his wyfe  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Danyell Cooke, goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 25 Henry s. of William Hurt, mercer, and Rebecca his wyfe
- 1621 June 27 James s. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Fynes, Knight, and Dame Hellen his wyfe  
 July 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Walter Throwton, Apothecary, and Elizabeth his  
 wyfe  
 Sep. 4 Suzanna d. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Oct. 14 Myles s. of Myles Abbott, Tayler, and Margerye his wyfe  
 „ 21 Bryan s. of Bryan Cotes, Skynner, and Johane his wife  
 „ 24 Abraham s. of Leonard Noble . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Nov. 14 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 25 Richard s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margaret<sup>t</sup> his  
 wyfe  
 „ 27 Sara d. of Patricke Saunders, doctor in phisicke, and Sara his  
 wyfe  
 Jan. 6 Hilkiah s. of Hilkiah Croke, docto<sup>r</sup> in phisicke, and Anne his wyfe  
 JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister. George Aynges } Church-  
 Thomas Mun } wardens

- 1621 Jan. 13 Zacharye s. of Robert Bell, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and Johane his wyfe  
 „ 27 Tolye s. of Danyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Feb. 3 George s. of George Axton, marchauntaylor, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 3 Sara d. of Richard Allin, marchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe  
 Mar. 3 Margaret d. of Nicholas Brooks, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 1622 April 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Browne, Clark and minister of this parishe,  
 and Agnes his wyfe  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Eastwood, scholemaster, and Rachell his  
 wyfe  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his  
 wyfe  
 July 7 William s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 28 Philipp s. of Richard Ankle, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 31 Rebecca d. of Timothy Crusoe, marchaunt, and Katheryne his  
 wyfe  
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Shorte, Girdler, and Margaret his wyfe  
 „ 25 Thomas s. of Andrew Ward, Letherseller, and Suzan his wyfe  
 Dec. 15 Hester d. of Nathaniell Wright, marchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe  
 Jan. 9 John s. of Philipp Gyffard, gentleman, and Mary his wyfe  
 „ 11 John s. of Thomas Bond, yeoman, and Alice his wyfe  
 „ 11 Katherine the reputed daughter of Richard Stamford, gent., and  
 Katherine Crabb  
 Feb. 2 Raph d. of Robert Hall, gent., and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 9 Marye d. of John Blunt, Grocer, and Marye his wife

JOSEPH BROWNE, Minis. Thomas Mun  
 Nathaniell Wrighte

- Mar. 3 William s. of Robert Aubrey, draper, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 21 Anne d. of Danyell Cooke, Gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 1623 April 8 Sara d. of Carew Saunders, Draper, and Sara his wyfe  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of William Thomas, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and Johane his wyfe  
 „ 17 Patricke s. of Patricke Sanders, Dockter of Phisicke, and Sara his  
 wyfe  
 „ 22 Martha d. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe  
 „ 24 Margrye d. of Henry Baldwin . . . and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 23 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Kerbee, Skinner, and Suzan his wyfe  
 „ 25 Sara d. of Abraham Moline, Clarke, and Marye his wyfe  
 June 18 Thomas s. of John Bowlye, waxchandler, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 29 Marve d. of Timothie Flye, Marchantayler, and Marye his wyfe  
 July 27 William s. of Robert Burd, Tayler, and Sara his wyfe  
 Aug. 7 John s. of John Whitteraunce, talow chanler, and Elizabeth his  
 wyfe  
 Sep. 12 Lettes d. of Sr Fouke Grevell, Knight, and Dame Anne his wyfe  
 „ 14 Timothie s. of Timothie Crusoe, Marchant, and Katherin his wyfe  
 Oct. 19 Robart s. of Robart Beges, mason, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 23 John s. of John Wilde, Iermonger, and Marye his wyfe  
 „ 26 Dennis d. of Thomas Abdee, gent., and Hellen his wyfe  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Myles Abbott, tayler, and Margery his wyfe  
 „ 20 Marye d. of Phillip Giffard, gent., and Marye his wyfe  
 Dec. 16 Hanna d. of Joseph Browne, Clarke and mistere [*sic*] of this  
 parish, and Agnes his wyfe  
 „ 21 Jaune d. of George Fisher, Letherseler, and Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Jan. 25 Nathniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, marchant, and Lidia his wyfe  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Robart Watson, Clothworker, and Margaret his  
 wyfe  
 „ 22 Anne d. of George Axton, marchantayler, and Marye his wyfe  
 1624 April 8 Mawdelen d. of John Haward, Guyner, and Mawdelyn his wife  
 „ 11 John s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseler, and Anne his wife

- 1624 May 30 Anne d. of John Blunte, Groser, and Marye his wife  
 June 27 Joseph s. of John Shawe, marchantayler, and Marye his wife  
 Aug. 15 John s. of James Gunter, Plumer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 27 Suzan d. of Andrew Ward, Letherseller, and Suzan his wife  
 Sep. 30 William s. of Phillip Geffard, gente, and Marye his wife  
 Oct. 10 Agnes d. of John Androes, Armorer, and Judeth his wife  
 „ 15 Judeth d. of John Wardner, woodmonger, and Judeth his wife  
 „ 31 Sara d. of Micholas Walter, marchantayler, and Margarette his wife  
 Nov. 14 Rachell d. of Christifer Knight, Carpendere, and Rachell his wife  
 „ 24 . . . d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wife  
 Dec. 22 William s. of Peter Owen and Jane his wife, which was delivered in M<sup>r</sup> Briggens dore  
 Jan. 27 Abraham s. of Abraham Chamberlen, Junior, and Anne his wife  
 Feb. 4 Robart s. of Nicholas Brookes, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 14 A man Child that was found at M<sup>r</sup> Coppens doore and named John Bishop
- 1625 „ 27 John s. of William Hurte, mercer, and Rebecca his wife  
 April 17 Sara d. of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, and Katherin his wife  
 „ 18 Suzan d. of Thomas Wigge and Katheren his wife  
 May 11 Edward s. of John Wild, Iernonger, and Marye his wife  
 June 19 George s. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and Marye his wife  
 „ 23 Carne s. of Carne Sanders, Draper, and Sara his wife  
 „ 26 Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherseller, and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 25 John s. of Edward Collence and Sara his wife  
 Aug. 1 Brigget d. of Griffen Joones, marchantayler, and Brigget his wife  
 „ 21 Andrew s. of Simon Clarke, Lethersel<sup>r</sup>, and Anne his wife  
 Nov. 20 Rebeckey d. of Richard Ankell, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 29 . . . d. of John Smith and Marye his wife  
 Feb. 1 William s. of William Clarke, vintner, and Jane his wife  
 „ 8 Joshua s. of John Barker and Anne his wife  
 Mar. 17 John s. of James Harley, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 19 Nehemia s. of Nicholas Walker, marchantayler, and Margarette his wife
- 1626 May 31 Marye d. of John Smith, gent., and Marye his wife  
 Aug. 9 Anne d. of John Hollowaye, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife  
 Sep. 3 John s. of George Axton, marchantayler, and Marye his wife  
 Oct. 18 Bengamen s. of Joseph Browne, minister of this parish  
 „ 19 Suzan d. of John Wardner, wodmonger, and Judeth his wife  
 Dec. 17 Judeth d. of Timothee Crusoe, marchant, and Katheren his wife  
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Hamman, tayler, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 22 Anne d. of Robart Awbrye, Draper, and Anne his wife  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Barkeley, marchant, and Marlen [? Magdalen] his wife
- 1627 April 15 Margarete d. of Nicholas Pester, Embroderer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 17 Marmeduke d. of Gevles Eland, Armorer, and Anne his wife  
 „ 20 . . . s. of Triamor Hutten, haberdasher, and Jooane his wife  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of William Ellixander and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 1 Nathaniell s. of John Dicke, Fichmonger, and Marye his wife  
 „ 21 Amye d. of Phillip Gefford, gent., and Mary his wife  
 „ 30 John s. of Henry Ward and Jayse his wife  
 [June] 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fich [Fitch], Leatherseller, and Katherine his wife  
 June 17 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Andrew Ward, Leatherseller, and Suzan his wife  
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ance and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 24 Henry s. of James Allen, pewterer, and Mary his wife  
 July 12 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Warwick, Merchautaylor, and Mary his wife



- 1627 Aug. 12 Lidia d. of Nathaniell Wright, merchant, and Lidia his wife  
 „ 24 James s. of James Harley, Cook, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Carue Saunders, Drap., and Sarah his wife  
 „ 27 Sarah d. of Thomas Ridgley, Scrivnor, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 30 Edward s. of Edward Belcher and Martha his wife  
 Oct. 5 Abram s. of John Baker and Margaretts his wife  
 „ 23 Mary d. of Arthur Jefford [? Gofferd] and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 22 David s. of Abram Chamberlin the younger and Anne his wife  
 Jan. 31 James s. of John Hall, Drap., and Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 6 Frauncis s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Turvill and Mary his wife  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Cordwainer, and Joane his wife  
 Mar. 9 Robert s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hurt and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Browne, minister of this prishe, and Judith  
 his wife  
 „ 14 Thomasin d. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife  
 1628 June 10 Symon s. of John Wyld, Ironmonger, and Mary his wife  
 „ 12 Henry s. of William Bartlett and Maudlyn his wife  
 Sep. 25 John s. of John Fuller, Cooke, and Mary his wife  
 „ 28 Edward s. of Edward Wooslay, Marchant Taylor, and Mary his  
 wife  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of James Harlow, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 11 . . . d. of John Hall, Drap., and Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Tymothy Crewso, marchant, and Katheren his wife  
 Jan. 4 Nathaniell s. of Richard Auckell, Gyner, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 9 Alice d. of Nathan Wright, Marchant, and Ann his wife  
 Feb. 17 Katheren d. of S<sup>r</sup> Foocke Grewell, k<sup>t</sup>, and Dame Ann his wife  
 „ 22 Martha d. of William Rutland, Letherseller, and Martha his wife  
 — Suzan d. of James Busfeild and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Edward Save, Surgeon, and Maudlyn his wife  
 „ 15 William s. of William Flecher and Margaretts his wife  
 „ 19 Edward s. of Nathaniell Masters, Marchand, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 22 Rebecca d. of Joseph Smith, Chandler, and Rebecca his wife  
 1629 „ 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Smith, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife  
 May 14 Joseph s. of John Warner, Scrivenor, and Judith his wife  
 July 31 James s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Warwick, marchantaylor, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 14 Suzan d. of Thomas Ridgly, Scrivnor, and Elizabeth his wife  
 April 6 John s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 19 Bartholmew s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife  
 „ 30 Mary and Martha, twinns, the daughters of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilde,  
 marchant, and Mary his wife  
 May 16 Suzanna d. of Robert Awbery, Marchant, and Anne his wife  
 „ 3 Beniamen s. of Henery Warde, painterstayner, and Joice his wife  
 „ 11 John s. of John Williamson, painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 „ 13 Robert s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 7 Katherine d. of James Allen, pewterer, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Dewdney, Brishmaker, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 23 Katherine d. of George Leech, suger baker, and Margaretts his  
 wife

The Feast Day of saint Michael Tharchangell Anno Dni. 1629  
 John Warner began to bee Clerk of this prishe of saint Hellen

- Oct. 22 Mary d. of Carew Saunders, Marchaunt, and Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 10 Joseph, a Twynn, s. of Roger Nelham, imbrotherer, an inmate,  
 and Margaretts his wife  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of Joseph Browne, minister, and Suzan his wife  
 „ 20 Raphe s. of Thomas Fitch, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 Jan. 2 Hester d. of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Hurtt, mercer, and Bathsheba his wife  
 „ 24 John s. of Thomas Staveley, whitebaker, and Jane his wife

1629	Feb. 11	Joseph s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sarah his wife
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of John Fuller, Chaundler, and Mary his wife
	" 20	Suzanna d. of Richard Atkinson, Brewer, and Prissilla his wife
1630	April 22	Henery s. of Edward Save, Chirurgion, and Marlian his wife
	" 23	Mary d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and . . . his wife
	" 25	Maurice s. of Richard Barkley, Haberdasher, and Magdalen his wife
	May 2	Abigall d. of Henery Warde, Painterstayner, and Joice his wife
	" 25	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	" 28	Mary d. of Sir Foulk Grivell and Dame Ladie Anne his wife
	" 30	Suzan d. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
	June 2	Jacobb Cornelius s. of John Cornelius Linkebeck, marchaunt strainger, and Marie his wife
	" 27	Joseph s. of Josephe Smithe, Chaundler, and Rebecca his wife
	July 20	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Danyell Williams, Mercer, and Anne his wife
	Oct. 17	Abigall d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Joane his wife
	Nov. 10	Mary d. of Abell Gwilliams, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	" 14	Mary d. of Robert Clotterbook, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Dec. 19	Daniell s. of Nicholas Pistor and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. of Richard Butler and his wife Grace
	" 18	Mary d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Warwick, Marchauntayler, and Mary his wife
	Mar. 6	William s. of Roger Clarence, Carpenter, and Margery his wife
	" 16	Nicholas s. of James Harley, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife
1631	April 3	John s. of Timothie Crusoe, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	" 17	Suzanna d. of Mr Joseph Browne, minister, and Suzana his wife
	May 1	Sarah d. of John Rymill, Butcher, and Liddia his wife
	" 12	William s. of Richard Barkley, Merchant, and Magdalin his wife
	June 3	Mary d. of John Williamson, Painterstainer, and Mary his wife
	" 12	Elizabeth d. of Edward Woosley, Taylor
	" 22	Suzan d. of Roger Connyers, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	" 29	Margarett d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	July 3	James s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Patrick and Alice his wife
	" 21	Richard s. of Richard Leighe, Merchaunt, and Mary his wife
	Aug. 2	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Richard Leighe and Mary his wife
	" 5	Samuell s. of John Joyce, Carpenter, and Awdrey his wife
	" 14	Hester d. of Thomas Warner, Musition
	Sep. 11	Dorothie d. of John Pearce, Painterstainer, and Elizabeth his wife
	" 13	Margarett d. of Valentine Moretoffe, gent., and Margarett his wife
	" 18	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Oct. 7	John s. of John Cowley, merchaunt, and Winifrid his wife
	" 28	Ann d. of John Fuller, Cooke, and Mary his wife
	Nov. 13	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	" 18	John s. of Thomas Ridgley, Scrivener, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Staveley, whitebaker, and Jane his wife
	Mar. 2	Judith d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Clothworkr, and Margarett his wife
	" 9	Elizabeth d. of James Andrews, Porter, and Katherine his wife
	" 11	James s. of Nathaniell Wright, Merchaunt, and Lidia his wife
1632	April 20	Thomas s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife
	" 20	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Roberts . . . and Elizabeth his wife
	May 1	Abigall d. of Abell Gwilliams, Marchant, and Frauncs his wife
	" 1	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Gibbons, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth his wife
	" 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Smithe, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife
	June 6	Richard s. of John Wilde, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	July 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardsonne, Marchautaylor, and Ellen his wife



- 1632 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Robert Clutterbooke, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife  
 „ 5 James s. of James Allen, Pewterer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 19 George s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Richard Leigh, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife  
 „ 29 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 2 Hugh s. of Vallentine Moortofte, gent., and Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Abell Palmer, freemason, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 18 Robert s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 Mary d. of John Cowley, Marchant, and Winifride his wife  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of George Dodding, Esquier, and Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 22 Winifride d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Sambrooke, Spectaclemaker, and Anne his wife
- 1633 „ 28 Martha d. of Herriott Washbourne and Agnes his wife  
 April 14 Mary d. of John Warner, Clarke of this prish, and Judith his wife  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Richard Aule, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 5 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hurtt, Mercer, and Bathsheba his wife  
 „ 5 Hellen d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and Hellen his wife  
 „ 23 Jane d. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 Sara d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchaute, and Lidia his wife  
 July 12 James s. of Thomas Smithe, Jun<sup>r</sup>, shoemaker, and Anne his wife  
 „ 28 Mary d. of James Androwes and Katherine his wife  
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edward Vaine, Plaisterer, and Margery his wife  
 „ 11 Anne d. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Anne his wife  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife  
 Oct. 6 Suzanna d. of Edward Owsley, Taylor, and Mary his wife  
 „ 18 Samuell s. of Joseph Browne, Minister, and Suzan his wife  
 „ 26 Edward s. of James Allen, Pewterer, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 12 Sammuell s. of Clement Lambson, Carpenter, and Fraunes his wife  
 „ 13 John s. of John Fuller, Chaundler, and Mary his wife  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of Richard Leigh, Marchant, and Marie his wife  
 „ 19 William s. of Dormer Pettie, Leatherseller, and Anne his wife  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Clothworker, and Margaret his wife  
 „ 10 Awdrey d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Awdrey his wife  
 „ 10 Nathaniell s. of John Cowley, Marchant, and Winifride his wife  
 „ 19 Sarah d. of John Rowlson, Weaver, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 29 Judith d. of Charles Whitcheock and Judith his wife  
 „ 29 Martha d. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 „ 31 Judith d. of Walter Croxson, scrivener, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 12 Henery s. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards. Minister, and . . . his wife  
 „ 26 Thomas s. of Edward Flood, Leatherseller, and Mary his wife  
 „ 29 Alice d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, leatherseller, and Martha his wife  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Clotterbooke, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife  
 „ 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Luftnam, Taylor, and Mary his wife  
 „ 14 John s. of Timothie Wade and Mary his wife  
 „ 20 Henery s. of John Wilde, Marchant, and Mary his wife
- 1634 April 27 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Staveley and Jane his wife  
 May 15 Edward s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 28 Edward s. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, and Jane his wife



- 1636 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Joseph Smith, Chandler, and Hanna his wife  
 „ 26 John s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 23 John s. of John Davies, Skinner, and . . . his wife  
 „ 30 John s. of Christofer Whitecott, Marchant, and . . . his wife  
 „ 31 John s. of Edward Woosley, Marchantaylor, and Mary his wife  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper  
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Fuller, Cooke, and . . . his wife  
 „ 5 Hanna d. of Thomas Stavely, Dicemaker, and Jane his wife  
 „ 14 Abraham s. of John Rolson, Silkweaver, and Sara his wife  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 21 Phebe d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, and Lidia his wife  
 1637 Mar. 27 Aron s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife  
 „ 30 Underhill d. of Patrick Saunders, Docter in Phisick  
 „ 31 Sara d. of John Pearce, Painter, and Elizabeth his wife  
 April 14 Easter d. of Jearrad Fox, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 16 William s. of Willm. Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife  
 Ri. MADEN, Minister. Richard Armstrong } Church-  
 Richard Anckell } wardens  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John Cooke, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 16 Amy d. of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and Martha his wife  
 June 2 Mary d. of John Nottingham, Marchantaylor, and Mary his wife  
 „ 7 Liddia d. of Thomas Smithe, Sen<sup>r</sup>, a Cordwayner, and . . . his  
 wife  
 „ 11 John s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife  
 July 2 Thomas s. of Mary Lustnam, Widdowe  
 „ 13 James s. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and [Ellen] his wife  
 Sep. 3 Oliver s. of Charles Collins, Poulterer, and [Anne] his wife  
 „ 15 William Wiles a bast borne sonne of Alice Maior, servant to  
 John Pearce, painter  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife  
 „ 8 Lodowick s. of Edward Flood, Leatherseller, and Mary his wife  
 „ 17 Anne d. of Thomas Wiseman and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 19 Isabell d. of George Lamberd, shomaker, and Hellen his wife  
 RICH. MADEN. Richard Anckell } Church-  
 Thomas Fitch } wardens  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife  
 Jan. 27 John s. of William Barkley, habberdasher, and Magdelen his  
 wife  
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Herriott Washborne, Sugarbaker, and [Agnes] his  
 wife  
 „ 18 Abraham s. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 19 Anne d. of the righte Honorable Spencer, Earle of North'ton, and  
 the righte Hble. Countesse his wife  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, and Jane his wife  
 Mar. 27 Martha d. of Abraham Perriman, gent., and Martha his wife  
 1638 „ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Ridgley, Scrivenor, and Rose his wife  
 April 15 Debora d. of John Fuller, Cook, and Mary his wife  
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Broome Whorwood, Esquier, and Jane his wife  
 „ 26 Robert s. of Sir Gilbertt Jarrett, Knighte Barronett, and Dame  
 lady Mary his wife  
 June 18 Martha d. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 July 4 Christofer s. of Christofer Whitecott, Marchant, and Katherine  
 his wife  
 „ 20 Jane d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and Ellen his wife  
 Ri. MADEN, Minister. Thomas Fitch.  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Joseph Smith, Chaundler, and Hanna his wife



- 1638 Aug. 26 Edward s. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothe his wife  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Williamson, Painterstainer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 18 Anne d. of Humphery Bridges, Carpenter, and Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 23 Ciceley d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Piggott of Crandham in the County of Buckingham, glover, and Mary his wife  
 „ 15 George s. of George Clark, habberdasher, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 16 Robert s. of Robert Harvey, Grocer, and Suzan his wife  
 „ 27 Edward s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 29 Alice d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Simpson, Coop., and Jane his wife  
 „ 14 Sammuell s. of Willm. Pennoyer, Marchant, and . . . his wife  
 „ 22 Edward the base sonne of Thomas Atkins, a Cowkeeper  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Willm. Davies, Taylor, and Anne his wife  
 1639 „ 25 John s. of Herriott Washborne, and . . . his wife  
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of Gerrard Fox and Sara his wife

RI. MADEN, Minister. Thomas Fitch, Francis Kirby

- April 15 Thomas s. of Edward Napper, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife  
 May 19 Sammuell s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Awdry his wife  
 „ 25 Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Rolson, Silkweaver, and Sara his wife  
 June 9 John s. of Peeter Odyer, a French schoolmaister, and . . . his wife  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Heath, Pewterer, and Phillipp his wife  
 „ 14 Sarah d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Robert Waring, Barber chirurgion, and Joane his wife  
 „ 25 Edward s. of Ascanius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Whitecote, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 5 Edwin s. of Thomas Fulcher, Tailor, and Mary his wife  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of James Birkdeale, Marriner, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 24 Richard s. of John Nottingham, Tailor, and Mary his wife  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Edward Flood, Coateharnesmaker, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21 Suzanna d. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . his wife  
 Dec. 14 Willm. s. of John Cooper, Esquier, and Joice his wife

MATHIAS MILWARD, Minister. Francis Kirby  
 L. T.

- Dec. 29 John s. of John Squier, gent., and Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 12 Christopher s. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothe his wife  
 1640 April 7 Anna d. of Thomas Ridgley, deceased, and Roase his wife  
 „ 15 Christofer an illegitimate sonne of one John Cotterell, a plowman, begotten by him on the bodie of Bennett Morrisby, as shee hath affirmed  
 „ 16 Sammuell s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife  
 May 17 Edmond s. of Thomas Austen, Glover, and Suzanna his wife  
 „ 21 James s. of James Blatt, Oyleseller, and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Robert a Twin sonne of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 14 Elizabeth a Twin Daughter of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife

- 1640 June 20 Mary d. of Steephen Fawson and . . . his wife  
 July 15 Willm. s. of John Pearce, Painterstainer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Katherine his wife  
 June 24 Mary d. of Thomas Duxbery, Drawer, and . . . his wife  
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Christofer Whitchcott, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 „ 12 Christian d. of Reiginald Joanes, planter, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 Robert s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzanna his wife  
 Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Humfery Ford, Leatherseller, and . . . his wife  
 L T  
 John Gyles  
 Oct. 15 Israell s. of Thomas Edwards, minister, and . . . his wife  
 „ 20 Willm. s. of Garrard Fox, yoman, and Sara his wife  
 Nov. 10 Edmond s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Penellope his wife  
 „ 27 Hanna d. of Herriott Washbourne, Marchant, and . . . his wife  
 Dec. 20 Martha d. of John Cowper, Esquier, and Joice his wife  
 Jan. 3 Abigall d. of James Chester and . . . his wife  
 „ 5 William s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and . . . his wife  
 „ 17 Edward s. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, and Margaret his wife  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of John Squier, gent., and Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 3 Fraunes d. of Richard Leigh, haberdasher, and . . . his wife  
 „ 10 John s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Michael Harvey and . . . his wife  
 1641 April 3 John s. of Christofer Randall, gent., and Mary his wife  
 „ 11 Anne d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothe his wife  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stavely and Jane his wife  
 MATHIAS MILWARD. L T  
 John Gyles  
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Flood, Haberdasher, and Mary his wife  
 „ 16 George s. of George Lamberd, shoemaker, and Ellen his wife  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Robert Warren, Barber, and Mary his wife  
 „ 27 Edward s. of Edward Cason, Jun<sup>r</sup>, gent., and Judith his wife  
 „ 29 Thomas illegitimate sonne of Thomas Austen, glover, begotten on the body of Anne Atkins his servant  
 Aug. 11 Lucy d. of John Convers, Barber chirurgion, and Lucy his wife  
 „ 12 Suzan d. of Robert Harvy, gent., and . . . his wife  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife  
 „ 12 Suzan d. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife  
 „ 24 Peeter s. of Peeter Odyer, Frenchscholemaister, and . . . his wife  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 „ 30 Edward s. of Edward Heathe, pewterer, and Phillipp his wife  
 Dec. 5 Willm. s. of Willm. Francklin, Ironmonger, and Mary his wife  
 „ 5 Bridgett d. of Edward Flood, leatherseller, and . . . his wife  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ball, Jun<sup>r</sup>, a Taylor, and Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Edward Napper and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 11 George s. of George Smithe, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 1642 April 1 Mary d. of John Cowper, Esquier, and Joice his wife  
 1641 Feb. 16 Willm. s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife  
 1642 April 14 Israell s. of Thomas Edwards, minister, and . . . his wife  
 „ 3 Ezekiel s. of Robert Newson and Dorothe his wife  
 „ 29 Jane d. of Thomas Charsley and Jane his wife



1642	May	3	Robert s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	"	12	Margarett d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and . . . his wife
	"	17	John s. of George Hatt, potter, and . . . his wife
	"	19	John s. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . his wife
	"	31	Willm. s. of Jarratt Fox and Sara his wife
	"	31	Sarah d. of Robert Harvey, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife
June	10		John s. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	"	15	Sarah and Rebecca, twinns, daughters of Herriott Washborne, Suger baker, and Agnes his wife
	"	24	Margarett d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
Aug.	5		Johanna d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife
	"	14	Richard s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
Oct.	16		Thomas s. of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	17	Sarah d. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
Nov.	4		Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife
Dec.	4		Thomas s. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, and . . . his wife
	"	14	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothe his wife
	"	16	Martha d. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	"	29	Hugh s. of Thomas Sneathe, Clothworker, and Audry his wife
Jan.	17		Martha d. of Samuell Tomlin, a Minister, and Sarah his wife
	"	18	Anne d. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife
Feb.	4		[James] s. of Frederick Debousii, Junr, and Sarah his wife
Mar.	10		[Mary] d. of Willm. Mallett and Sarah his wife
	"	11	Rowland s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
	"	12	John s. of Georg Lambertt, shoemaker, and Ellen his wife
	"	16	Paul s. of Jeromy Whitchcock, gent., and Anne his wife
	"	16	Anne d. of Abell Palmer, Freemason, and Anne his wife
1643	"	28	Edward s. of Edward Heathe, Pewterer, and Phillipp his wife
	"	28	Henery s. of Henery Ballowe, Marchant, and . . . his wife
May	29		James s. of Christofer Randall, gent., and Mary his wife
June	15		Abigall d. of John Lawrence, Marchanstranger, and Abigall his wife
	"	29	John s. of Robert Newson and Dorothe his wife
July	2		Eunice d. of Joseph Carter, skinner, and Eunice his wife
	"	23	Samuell s. of John Pearce, painter, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	25	Elizabeth d. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . his wife
Aug.	8		Hester d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	"	25	Anne d. of Henery Keighte, Skinner, and Anne his wife
Oct.	30		Samuell s. of Willm. Pennoyer, Marchant, and . . . his wife
Nov.	16		Suzanna d. of Humfry Ford, Marchant, and . . . his wife
Jan.	29		Margarett d. of Robert Harvey, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife
Feb.	23		Anne d. of Stephen Slayny, Marchant, and Anne his wife
Mar.	3		Mary d. of Thomas Charsley and Jane his wife
	"	3	Willm. s. of Thomas Bates of Enfeild, mealman, and Anne his wife
1644	April	2	Richard s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	"	26	John s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzanna his wife
	"	28	Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife
May	18		Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Backhowse and Christian his wife
	"	19	John s. of John Greene and Mary his wife
	"	24	Anne d. of Henery Matthewes, victualer, and Mary his wife
June	10		Sarah d. of John Nottingham, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	"	10	John s. of Edward Heath, Pewterer, and Phillippa his wife
	"	13	Mary d. of Edward Vickers and Mary his wife
	"	24	[John] s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
July	11		[Fraunces] d. of Edward Wingate, Esquier, and Mary his wife

- 1644 July 11 Suzanna d. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Joseph Carter, Skinner, and Eunice his wife  
 " 15 Judith d. of Fraunces Couzens and Mary his wife  
 " 26 Mary d. of Samuells Wills, or Minister, and . . . his wife  
 " 29 Katherine d. of Robert Shaw, glover, and Sarah his wife  
 " 29 James s. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 15 John s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Willm. Cousen and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 26 Isaac s. of Isaac Berkley and Ursula his wife  
 Jan. 18 Willm. s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife  
 Mar. 13 Beniamen s. of Heriot Washbourne and Agnes his wife
- 1645 April 11 John s. of Stephen Slayny, Marchaud, and . . . his wife  
 " 13 Mathew s. of George Lambertt, shoemaker, and Ellen his wife  
 " 27 Jeremiah s. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife  
 May 18 James s. of Peter Odyer, Frenchman  
 June 1 Thomas s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and . . . his wife  
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 7 John s. of James Chester and . . . his wife  
 Oct. 5 Adam s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife  
 " 16 Mary d. of Humfry Hill and . . . his wife  
 " 23 Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife  
 Dec. 5 Beniamen s. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife  
 " 21 Sarah d. of James Ayris, Joyner, and . . . his wife  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 " 16 Anne d. of Thomas Bridges, Carpenter, and . . . his wife  
 " 20 Timothie s. of Edward Vickers and Petronella his wife  
 " 25 Aaron s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife
- 1646 April 12 Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewter, and Phillippa his wife  
 May 4 Mary d. of Robert Newsam, haberdasher, and . . . his wife  
 " 12 Charles s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife  
 " 17 Sarah d. of Joseph Smithe and Hanna his wife  
 " 31 Mary d. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 2 Beniamen s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife  
 " 27 Ann d. of Humfry Jefford, gent., and Suzan his wife  
 Oct. 23 Edward s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor of Phisick, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Abell Palmer, freemason, and . . . his wife  
 Dec. 3 Katherine d. of Edward Shearer, Taylor, and Mary his wife  
 " 28 . . . d. of Thomas Aldsworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife  
 " 30 Anne d. of Robert Shawe and Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Mary his wife  
 " 14 Sarah d. of Humphrey Ford, Leatherseller, and Anne his wife  
 " 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Edmonds, bricklayer, and . . . his wife  
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Wade, Plaister, and Em his wife  
 " 8 Rachell d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife
- 1647 " 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 April 20 Margaret d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 " 20 Charles s. of Beniamen Flood and Mary his wife  
 " 29 Willm. s. of Mathew Phillipps and Mary his wife  
 May 30 Charles s. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife  
 June 6 Sarah d. of George Lambertt, shoemaker, and Ellen his wife  
 " 20 Sarah d. of Richard Armstronge and Anne his wife  
 " 27 Nicholas s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife  
 Aug. 1 Hanna d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife  
 " 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Swinhowe and Elizabeth his wife

1647	Sep.	17	Willm. s. of Humfrey Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wife
	"	30	Phillip s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Nov.	11	Thomas s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Dame Martha his wife
	"	16	Edward s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor in phisick, and Mary his wife
	"	20	James s. of John Walker and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	13	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse and Christian his wife
	Mar.	12	Sarah d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, and Em his wife
1648	April	12	Rebecca d. of Edward Vickers and Petronella his wife
	"	27	Robert s. of Robert Brooke, grocer, and Judith his wife
	May	4	Mary d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	June	4	Sarah d. of Richard Phelps, Stationer, and Rachell his wife
	"	6	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	July	9	Joseph s. of Thomas Richardson, Tailor, and Ellen his wife
	"	11	Rebecca d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	"	15	Marie d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife
	"	31	Mary d. of Henery Mathews and Mary his wife
	Aug.	6	Richard s. of Richard Chase, feathermaker, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	20	Elizabeth d. of James Allen and Mary his wife
	Sep.	15	Martha d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	3	Mary d. of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	"	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Joanes and Rachell his wife
	"	29	Henery s. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and Suzan his wife
	Nov.	12	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, and Phillip his wife
	Dec.	18	William s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	Nov.	24	Rebeca d. of Thomas Ball, Barbor, and Bethia his wife
	Feb.	18	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	Mar.	9	Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
	"	22	[Willm.] s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	"	23*	[Mary d. of Samuell Wilson and Margaret his wife]
1649	April	22	[Liddia] d. of Richard Edmonds, bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Robart Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
	June	7	Edmond s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plomber, and Anne his wife
	July	22	Edward s. of Edward Gy, Carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	2	Suzanna d. of Thomas Carpenter, Marchantaylor, and Suzanna his wife
	"	4	Charles s. of Willm. Rutland, letherseller, and Margaret his wife
1648	Feb.	8†	Edward s. of Edward Bushell, Marchat, and Elizabeth his wife

*Here ends the Baptisms in the First Register Book.—Ed.*

1649	Aug.	9	Jane d. of Richard Wilde, Esquier, and Rebecca his wife ; born 3 Aug.
	"	24	Silvanus s. of John Morgan, Uphoulder, and Joane his wife
	Sep.	24	Robert s. of Richard Greenewell, marchantailor, and Israell his wife
	Oct.	21	Hester d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	Nov.	1	Willm. s. of Willm. Manby, junr, and Anne his wife
	"	1	Anne d. of Thomas Ives and Suzan his wife
	"	4	Anne d. of Oliver Dod, silkweaver, and Sarah his wife
	"	24	Thomas s. of Mathew Phillips and Mary his wife
	Dec.	16	Mary d. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife
	Feb.	19	Timothie s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor in Phisick, and Mary his wife ; born 9 Feb.

\* Taken from original Paper Register.—Ed.

† This entry, dated in 1648, is in a different handwriting, and has been inserted at the end of the Parchment Register. It is not contained in the original Paper Register.—Ed.



1649	Feb.	21	Willm. s. of Bemaune Jones, Writing Mr, and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of John Flaxmore, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	9	Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
1650	"	26	Charles s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	5	Andrew s. of Humphrey Gifford and Suzan his wife
	"	23	Rebecca d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife
	"	26	Elizabeth d. of Robert Warberton, Esquier, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	5	Ellinor d. of Richard Cartwrighte and . . . his wife
	"	9	John s. of James Langham, Esquier, and Mary his wife; born 26 April
	"	16	Rachell d. of Richard Phelpps, Tallowehandler, and Rachell his wife
	June	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife
	July	16	Elizabeth d. of John Walker, free of the Sadlers, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	6	Alice d. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, and Bridgett his wife; born 28 July
	"	11	John s. of James Allen, Haberdasher, and . . . his wife
	Oct.	29	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	Sep.	1	Henery s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his wife
	Oct.	31	Anne d. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
	Nov.	7	Sarah d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife
	"	10	Hanna d. of Willm. Manby, Junior, and Anne his wife
	Dec.	1	Rebecca d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, and Phillip his wife
	Jan.	1	Mary s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Mary his wife
	"	26	Lancelott d. of Edward Sherwood, Tailor, and Mary his wife
	"	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Ives, Sadler, and Suzan his wife
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ball, Barber, and Betsie his wife
	"	12	Elizabeth d. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	"	20	Frauncis s. of Bartholmew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife
1651	April	3	Willm. s. of Willm. Cole, Horsmith, and Sarah his wife
	"	4	Hugh s. of Joseph Randall, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	7	Willm. s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothe his wife
	May	8	Rachell d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	"	18	Edmond s. of John Empson, Cordwayner, and Marie his wife
	June	8	Abigall d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	"	15	Robert s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	18	Samuell s. of Boulstred Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greate seale of England, and Dame ladie Marie his wife
	July	21	Mary d. of Edward Gye, Carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	6	John s. of John Chapman, Marchant, and Jane his wife
	Aug.	10	Rebecca d. of Thomas Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
	Dec.	2	Mary d. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivener, and Martha his wife
	Jan.	6	Ellis s. of John Carleton and Mary his wife
	Dec.	22	Sandes s. of Abraham Chambrelan, gent., and Judith his wife
	Feb.	12	John s. of James Langham, gent., and Marie his wife
	"	19	Jane d. of Richard Milward, Marchant, and Jane his wife
	Mar.	6	Hannah second d. of John Fines, Esquier, and Suzanna his wife, Daughter and Heire of Thomas Hobbs of Tootingbeck in the Countie of Surrie, Esquier (was borne)
1652	April	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Marie his wife
	"	8	Elizabeth d. of John Warde, Ironmonger, and Marie his wife
	"	17	Anne d. of Willm. Manby, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Anne his wife

- 1652 April 22 Gowin s. of John Paige, Marchant, and Katherine his wife  
 May 12 Damaris d. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his wife  
 June 11 Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of William Steele, Marchantailor, and Hester his wife  
 „ 27 Sara d. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife  
 „ 30 Charles s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 17 Willm. s. of Joseph Randall, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 27 Martin s. of Thomas Alsworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife  
 Sep. 6 Francis s. of Collonell Francis White and Mary his wife  
 „ 7 Dinah d. of John Baker, Musician, and Dinah his wife  
 „ 14 Richard s. of Richard Senior, Victualer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Willm. Cole, Farrier, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Joane his wife  
 Nov. 10 Suzanna d. of Henery Blagrove, Tobaccoseller, and Suzanna his wife  
 „ 22 Samuell s. of John Carleton, Marchant, and Mary his wife was born  
 „ 30 Thomas s. of John Chapman, Marchant, and Jane his wife  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sara his wife  
 „ 27 Rowland s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife  
 Jan. 9 Joseph s. of Thomas Wade, plaister, and Em his wife  
 „ 23 Sara d. of George Lambertt, shoemaker, and Ellen his wife  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sherwood and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Henery s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sara his wife  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibila his wife  
 Mar. 10 Hugh s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Clothworker, and Marie his wife  
 „ 10 Mary d. of James Langham, gent., and Marie his wife  
 „ 17 Anne d. of Nicholas Warren, Marchant, and Margaret his wife  
 1653 April 11 Gartred d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife  
 May 31 Mary d. of Roger Webb and Martha his wife  
 April 19 Mary d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 John s. of Arthur Barham, our Minister, and Mary his wife  
 July 14 John s. of Barthomew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 22 John s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Marie his wife  
 „ 31 Rebecca d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 25 Alice d. of Willm. Still, Tailor, and Hester his wife  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife  
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of Richard Senior, victualer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 8 Anne, a Twin, d. of Thomas Alsworth, Plommer, and Anne his wife; born 7 Sep.  
 „ 8 Eunis, thother Twin, d. of the said Thomas Alsworth and the said Anne his wife  
 „ 9 Suzanna d. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his [wife]; born 27 Aug.  
 — Carleton s. of Boulstrode Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greateseale of England, and dame ladie Mary his wife; born at Whitehall 13 June
- The new Act for Registring of Marriages, Birthes, and Burials.  
 The said Act beareth date the 24<sup>th</sup> Daie of August 1653.
- Oct. 8 Timothie second borne Twinn s. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.  
 „ 11 John first borne Twinn s. of the said Henery Newton and the said Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.  
 „ 17 Martha d. of Thomas Pearson [Scrivenor] and Martha his wife; born 16 Oct.



- 1653 Oct. 18 \* . . . of John Huson and . . . his wife (was born)  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Charles Presson, plaisterer, and Katherine his wife; born 14 Oct.  
 „ 26 John s. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothe his wife; born 18 Oct.
- 16 . . July 13 \*Mary d. of John Hewson, marchantailor, and Dorothe his wife  
 16 . . Mar. 4 \*Elizabeth d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothe his wife  
 The 2 last were borne in o' p'rish but not baptised by o' Min . . . but was desired to be Registered in o' Register book
- 1653 Oct. 27 Willm. s. of Thomas Ball, Barber, and Bethia his wife; born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 6 Bigley s. of Boulstred Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greate seale of England, and Dame ladie Marie his wife (was born)  
 — Elizabeth d. of Raymond Staplefortt, Marchant, and Anne his wife; born 11 Dec.
- Jan. 6 Joseph s. of John Steevens, Marchant, free of the Imbrotherers, and Mary his wife; born 5 Jan.  
 „ 15 John s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife; born 4 Jan.  
 Feb. 26 Martha d. of Stephen Fawson, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife; born 20 Feb.
- Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Newball, Cooper, and Margaret his wife; born 2 March  
 „ 15 Thomas Hutchins s. of Edward Bushell, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 March  
 Thomas Hutchins was a Marchant and uncle unto M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell and a verie charitable man, and a good benefactor to the poore of this prish
- „ 19 John s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklaier, and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 March
- 1654 April 9 Joane d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Joane his wife; born 20 March  
 „ 13 Katherine d. of John Paige, marchant, and Katherine his wife; born 29 March  
 „ 14 James s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife; born 1 April  
 „ 14 Mary d. of Abraham Berkner, haberdasher, and Mary his [wife] (was born)  
 „ 18 Samuell s. of Joseph Scoles and Elizabeth his wife (was born)  
 „ 22 \* . . . s. of Willm. Coale, farrier, and Sarah his wife; born 21 April.  
 [This is the last entry in the original Paper Register.—ED.]
- June 12 Rachell d. of Roger Grove, Packer, and Elizabeth his [wife]; born 10 June  
 July 5 Elias s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and of Sibila his wife; born 30 June  
 „ 18 Phillip s. of Richard Milward, Marchant, and Jane his wife; born 7 July
- Aug. 7 Raphe s. of Richard Chapman, haberdasher, and Anne his wife (was born)  
 „ 8 Peter s. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, and Bridgett his wife; born 26 July  
 „ 14 Anna d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife (was born)  
 „ 17 Stephens s. of John Carleton, Marchant, and Marie his wife (was born)
- Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivenor, and Martha his wife; born 6 Sep.  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of John Baker, Trumpeter, and Dinah his wife (was born)  
 „ 28 Roger s. of Bartholomew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Sep.

\* Taken from original Paper Register.—ED.

- 1654 Sep. 28 Anne d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife; born 8 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Randall, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Sep.  
 „ 9 Bennett d. of Henery Thornhagh, marchant, and Bennett his wife (was born)  
 „ 24 Mary and Clement, d. and s. of Richard Stockwell, free of the Clothworkers, and Mary his wife; borne in the house of Richard Senior, vittuler in this prish, 24 Oct.  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife; born 23 Oct.  
 Jan. 14 Ezechiell s. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, and Em his wife  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Richard Senior, vittualer, and . . . his wife; born 22 Jan.  
 „ 30 Anne d. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 28 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Rowland Searchfeild, M<sup>r</sup>chant, and Margaret his wife; born 24 Jan.  
 „ 3 Bigley s. of Samuell Carleton and Martha his wife, born 2 Feb.; bapt<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Barham in the Tower of London  
 „ 5 Anne Whittingam d. of Robert Whitting [*sic*], Marchant, and Hester his wife (was born); bapt<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Blackwell  
 Mar. 5 Samuell s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and of Suzanna his wife; born 4 March  
 „ 20 Charles s. of Charles Miller, haberdsher, and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 March  
 1655 „ 29 Phillip d. of James Heydon, grocer, and Anne his wife; born 18 March 1654  
 May 21 Joseph s. of James Bridgman, Marchant, and Profesa his wife (was born)  
 „ 23 Marie d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Marchant, and Marie his wife; born 10 May  
 „ 27 James s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife; born 21 May  
 „ 27 Elias s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 25 May  
 April 27 Judith d. of Doctor Thomas Horton and . . . his wife; born 20 April  
 July 4 Sarah d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Jeane his wife; born 14 June  
 „ 18 Jonathan s. of Richard Chase, haberdasher, and Elizabeth his wife; born 13 July  
 Aug. 26 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 25 Aug.  
 April 29 Dorothe d. of Edward Dawtrey, Docter of Phisick, and Dorotheie his wife; born 25 April  
 This birth and baptizing came not my knowledg untill the 10<sup>th</sup> Daie of September 1655  
 Sep. 19 Martha d. of Joseph Lenyng, grocer, and Mary his wife; born 17 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of Willm. Gostwicke, Marchant, and Sibill his wife  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Aurther Barham and Mary his wife; born 29 Oct.  
 „ 17 . . . Still s. of Thomas Still, Taylor (was born)  
 \*John Warner, Clerke of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens prish was buried in the Church yard one the fifth daie of January 1655, and I, Joseph Warner, sonne of the aforesd. John Warner was the first that was Registred in baptizings by my father being Clerke, and for that reason I have entred my fathers buriall into the booke and Soe I take my leave thereof.

\* This entry is deleted by a X.—Ep.

HENRY KIGHTE, Clerke, begineth to Register.

- 1655 Dec. 5 Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson and Hana his wife (was born)  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Nicholas Lawson and Abigall his wife  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Stephen Langham, Merchant, and Mary his wife;  
 born 15 Jan.  
 „ 20 . . . s. of William Rutland th' eld<sup>r</sup>, Leatherseller, and Margaret  
 his wife (was born)  
 „ 27 Benjamin s. of John Steevens, grocer, and Mary his wife; born  
 22 Jan.  
 „ 27 John s. of Thomas Dewdney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife;  
 born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Martha d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife, born  
 5 Feb.; by Mr Barham, at home  
 „ 14 Deborah d. of Mr Edward Bushell, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Elizabeth his  
 wife; born 28 Jan.  
 „ 24 Sarah d. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife; born  
 15 Feb.  
 „ 24 William s. of Thomas Newbold, Cooper, and Margaret his wife;  
 born 14 Feb.  
 Mar. 6 . . . d. of William Coale, Farryer, and Margaret his wife; born  
 3 March  
 „ 1 . . . s. of Leonard Seales and Anne his wife; born 29 Feb.  
 — Dorcas d. of Robert Seamer, Drap., and Margaret his wife; born  
 3 March, and by himself named Dorcas  
 „ 21 Anne d. of James Hayton, Grocer, and Anne his wife; born  
 4 March  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife; born  
 13 March  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife;  
 born 11 March  
 1656 „ 28 William s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Mary his wife;  
 born 17 March 1655  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson and Sarah his wife; born in the  
 house of Thomas Peirson, Scrivener, 2 April  
 „ 11 Lidia d. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 (was born)  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of John Baker, Wine Coop<sup>r</sup>, and Dinah his wife  
 (was born)  
 „ 15 Mary d. of John Holloway and Elizabeth his wife; born  
 11 May  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of James Bridgman, Merchant, and Prothæsa his  
 wife; born 14 May  
 June 18 William s. of Edward Underwood, Coachman, and Elizabeth his  
 wife; born in the house of John Ryland, Coachmaker  
 „ 1 Jane d. of Thomas Culver, Carpent<sup>r</sup>, and Alice his wife, born  
 22 May; at Mr Morgans  
 „ 19 Timothy s. of Thomas Pearce, groc., and Sarah his wife, born  
 6 June; at Maj<sup>r</sup> Crusoes  
 „ 27 Abraham s. of Abraham Beckner, Watchmaker, and Mary his  
 wife (was born)  
 July 1 Josuah s. of Josuah Key, pewterer, and . . . his wife; born 30  
 June  
 — Mr Spurstowe's Childe born the . . . day of July and dyed un-  
 baptized 8 of July and buried 10 July  
 „ 10 John s. of John Paige, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Katherin his wife; born  
 25 June  
 June 29 John s. of John Guydate and Alice his wife; born . . . June

1656	Aug. 12	Anne d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Mary his wife; born 31 July
	„ 27	Mary d. of John Marvin, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Frances his wife; born 6 Aug.
	„ 27	Jane d. of William Gostwick, Merchant, and Sible his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep.	11	Anne d. of Leonard Noble and Agnis his wife; born 1 Sep.
	„ 14	Edward s. of Edward Smith, Draper, and Rebecca his wife; born 9 Sep.
	„ 18	Grace d. of Alderman W <sup>m</sup> Barker, Mercer, and Grace his wife; born 6 Sep.
	„ 26	John s. of the Right honorable the Lord Boulstrode Whitlock and y <sup>e</sup> Lady Mary his wife (was born)
	„ 25	Rebecca d. of Henry Newton, Mercer, and Mary his wife; born 9 Sep.
Oct.	30	John s. of Thomas Wade, Plasterer, and Emma his wife; born . . . . Oct.
Nov.	2	Jane d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 1 Nov.
	„ 6	Susanah d. of Mr John Lawrence, Merchant, and Abigall his wife; born 25 Oct.
	„ 6	Rowland s. of Rowland Hill, Merchant, and Grace his wife was borne y <sup>e</sup> . . . . day of . . . . 1656
	„ 6	Nicholas s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Warren, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Margaret <sup>t</sup> his wife; born 23 Oct.
Dec.	10	Frances d. of Richard Bogan, Merchant, and Frances his wife; born 26 Nov.
	„ 18	Anne d. of Erasmus Bedlow, Merchant, and Lettice his wife; born 2 Dec.
Jan.	1	Edward s. of Edward Farmer, Seaman, deceased, and Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.
	„ 9	Bigley s. of Mr Samuel Wilson, Merchant, and Hannah his wife (was born)
	„ 26	Margarett d. of William Rutland the young <sup>r</sup> , Leatherseller, and . . . . his wife; born . . . . Jan.
Feb.	13	Thomas s. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Feb.
	„ 17	Mary d. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and Mary his wife; born 14 Feb.
	„ 19	Sarah d. of Levy Sexton, Cordwaind <sup>r</sup> , and Martha his wife; born 17 Feb.
	„ 26	John s. of Stephen Langham, Merchaunt, and Mary his wife; born 14 Feb.
	„ 26	Elizabeth d. of Robert Wadkins, Schoolmastr, and Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Feb.
Mar.	1	William s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife; born . . . . day of . . . .
	„ 1	Abigall d. of Charles Preston, Plaisterer, and Katherine his wife; born 18 Feb.
	„ 8	Mary d. of George Kellum, Gent., and Katherin his wife (was born)
	„ 9	Edward s. of William Coale, Farrier, and Margarett his wife (was born)
1657	April 4	Mary d. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife; born 28 March
	—	Deborah d. of Joseph Lemm, Bricklay <sup>r</sup> , and Deborah his wife; born 30 March
April 14		Thomas s. of Edward Bushell, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 March



- 1657 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hampton, Clothworker, and Anne his wife ;  
born 22 April  
„ 10 Anne d. of William Rande, Merchautaylor, and Mary his wife ;  
born 29 April  
„ 11 John s. of William Kilbourne of Grayes Inne in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Midds., Gent<sup>r</sup>, and Damaris his wife ; born 9 Feb. 1656  
„ 20 George s. of James Haton, Merchaunt, and Anne his wife ; born  
1 May  
„ 26 Margaret d. of Samuel Carleton, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Martha his wife ;  
born and christened in the pish of St Buttolphes without,  
Aldersgate  
June 3 Cibilla d. of Elias Mandevill, Merchaunte, and Cibilla his wife ;  
born 28 May  
July 24 Mary d. of James Bridgman, M<sup>r</sup>chant, and Prothesa his wife ;  
born 5 July  
„ 30 Mary d. of John Paige, Merchant, and Katherin his wife ; born  
24 July  
Aug. 6 Grace d. of Herbert Allen, Habberdasher, and Katherin his  
wife ; born 26 July  
— Obadiah s. of Robert Seamer, Draper, and Margaret his wife ;  
born 2 Aug., and namd by himselfe Obadiah  
— A chrisome female of Arthur Barham, our winister, and Mary  
his wife ; born 11 Aug.  
„ 23 Sarah d. of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, and Mary his wife ; born  
19 Aug.  
„ 30 Deborah d. of William Rutland th<sup>e</sup>ld<sup>r</sup>, Leathersell<sup>r</sup>, and Mar-  
garett his wife ; born 12 Aug.  
Sep. 15 Anne d. of . . . Mitton . . . and of . . . his wife ; born 28 Aug.  
Oct. 8 Ann d. of Grigory Wescomb, Merchant, and Anne his wife ; born  
28 Sep.

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register.

- „ 18 Ann d. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and Alice his wife ; born  
2 Oct.  
Nov. 10 Ailce d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merchant, and Mary his wife ; born  
3 Nov.  
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Peirson, Scrivener, and Martha his wife ;  
born 3 Dec.  
Jan. 5 Robert s. of Willia<sup>r</sup> Barker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Grace his wife ; born  
3 Dec.  
„ 17 Suzanna d. of Abraham Drap<sup>r</sup>, potter, and Jane his wife ; born  
15 Jan.  
Feb. 22 James s. of John Marvin, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Frances his wife ; born  
12 Feb.  
„ 11 Mary d. of Joseph Stevens and Barbara his wife ; born 5 Feb.  
„ 28 William s. of William Rutland the younger, Leatherseller, and  
. . . his wife (was born)  
Mar. 10 Peter s. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife ; born 20 Feb.  
„ 7 Rebecca d. of the Right Honorable the Lord Whitelocke and  
Dame Mary his wife (was born)  
„ 17 Katherne d. of Robert Watkins and Elizabeth his wife ; born  
8 March  
1658 „ 25 Sarah d. of Richard Chase, feathermaker, and Elizabeth his wife ;  
born 10 March  
April 11 Margarate d. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Warren, merchant, and Margrate his  
wife ; born 10 April  
„ 11 Katherne d. of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, Taylor, and Katherne his wife (was  
born)

- 1658 May 7 Charles s. of Elias Mandivill, Merchant, and Cibilla his wife;  
born 5 May
- „ 12 Henry s. of Robert Whittingham, Merchant, and Hester his  
wife; born 24 April
- „ 13 Elizabeth d. of Bartho. Holloway, Clarke of the said p'ish, and  
Elizabeth his wife; born 4 May
- „ 16 William s. of . . . . Ball, Barber, and . . . . his wife; born  
9 May
- July 8 Rebecca d. of Ald<sup>n</sup> John Lawrence and Abigall his wife; born  
6 July
- „ 15 Rachall d. of Edward Bushell, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife;  
born 4 July
- „ 20 Francis s. of William Goustwyck, Merchant, and Sibbilla his  
wife; born 3 July
- „ 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and Marie his wife; born  
15 July
- Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife;  
born 31 July
- „ 12 William s. of John Hampton, Clothworker, and Ann his wife  
(was born)
- „ 22 Marie d. of Edmond Biggs, Smith, and Mary his wife; born  
6 Aug.
- Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Ouesley, Taylor, and Thomasin his wife;  
born 6 Sep.
- „ 12 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Howell and Elizabeth his wife; born  
11 Sep.
- „ 19 William Miller s. of Miles Gape, puterer, and . . . . his wife;  
born . . . .
- „ 19 Mary d. of Richard Senior, Vittuler, and Elizabeth his wife;  
born 7 Sep.
- „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Ann his wife;  
born 19 Sep.
- „ 26 . . . . d. of Leavy Sexton and Martha his wife; born . . . . Sep.
- Oct. 3 William s. of Thomas Pistall, Joyner, and . . . . his wife; born  
25 Sep.
- „ 7 Richard s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dobson, a Brewers servant; born . . . . Oct.
- „ 12 Margratte Newton d. of Henry Nuton [*sic*], Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Mary  
his wife; born 11 Oct.
- „ 28 Thomas s. of Daniell Wilmore, Gouldsmith, and Jane his wife;  
born 13 Oct.
- Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merchant, and Marie his wife; born  
3 Nov.
- „ 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Harloe, Painter, and . . . . his wife; born  
10 Nov.
- Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of Edward Smith, Gent<sup>t</sup>, and Rebecca his wife (was  
born)
- „ 11 Robert s. of Mr Samuella Wilson, Merchant, and Hannah his  
wife (was born)
- Jan. 13 Phillipp d. of Mr Joakym Hayne, Gent<sup>t</sup>, and Mr<sup>s</sup> Kathearne  
Hayne his wife (was born)
- „ 9 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Foukes, Taylor; born 31 Dec.
- „ 14 Peneloped. d. of John Guidatt, Gent<sup>t</sup>, and Ailce his wife (was born)
- „ 30 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintnner, and Jane his wife;  
born 19 Jan.
- „ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and Alice his wife  
(was born)
- Mar. 19 Suzana d. of James Langham, Esq., and Marie his wife; born  
16 March

- 1659 April 11 Henry s. of William Barker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Grace his wife (was born)  
JO<sup>N</sup> MORGAN, Clarke.
- „ 17 Elizabeth d. of Robbert Watkinns, Scoole M<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife
- May 2 James s. of Arthur Barham and Mary his wife; born 27 April
- „ 26 Mattlis s. of Thomas Longstreth; born 20 May
- June 5 Samuells s. of Andrew Rose and Sarath his wife; born in Norton-folgate
- „ 29 Ann d. of John Hampton and Ann his wife
- July 2 Render s. of Henery Spurstowe and Susanna his wife
- „ 8 Elizabeth d. to Beniamin Coles and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 10 Margerett d. to William White and Ann his wife; born in Butholl Bishopps Gate
- „ 31 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Watkinns and Martha his wife (was born in Butholl Bishopps gate)
- Aug. 12 Steeven s. to Steeven Langham, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 11 Aug.
- „ 19 Henery s. to William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 9 Aug.
- „ 12 Elizabeth d. to William Gostwyk, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 10 Aug.
- „ 22 Thomas s. of Elias Mandivill, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife (was born)
- Oct. 4 George s. of George Kellam and Katharin his wife
- „ 17 Richard s. of Richar Butler and Mary his wife; born 8 Oct.
- „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Page, Marchant, and Katherin his wife; born 10 Oct.
- Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Humphrey Ramsden, Scoole M<sup>r</sup>, and Sarath his wife (was born)
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Grigory Wescombe, Marchant, and Ann his wife (was born)
- Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Dudny and Mary his wife (was born)
- „ 19 Suzanna d. of Edward Smith and Rebecka his wife; born 12 Feb.
- Mar. 20 Franceiss d. of M<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife; born 12 March
- 1660 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 23 March
- April 22 Charles s. of Charles Presson, Plasterer, and Katharin his wife; born 10 April
- „ 22 Hester d. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Marye his wife (was born)
- June 24 Hester d. of Robb. Shaw and Sarath his wife
- „ 7 Thomas s. of Richard Astell and Elizabeth his wife
- July 8 John s. of John Hearne and Mary his wife
- „ 15 Susanna d. of Abraham Draper; born 4 July
- „ 19 Richard s. of Richard Bogan, Marchant, and Frances his wife; born 4 July
- „ 24 Mary d. of Thomas Aldworth; born 6 July
- Dec. 26 . . . d. of Tho. Culnar (? Culver) and Alse his wife
- Aug. 10 William s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 29 July
- Sep. 14 Mary d. of William Langham, Docktor, and Alese his wife; born 9 Sep.
- „ 18 Suzan d. of Theophilus Burkinhead and Sarath his wife; born 15 Sep.

1660	Oct.	22	Rouland s. of Mr Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hannath his wife
	"	24	Daniell s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 13 Oct.
	Nov.	22	Elizabeth d. of Mr Roger Grove, Packer, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	24	Charles s. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife (was born); by Mr Barham
	Feb.	7	Timothy s. of Thomas Peirce and Mary his wife (was born)
	"	14	James s. of Mr Steeven Langham, Marchante, and Mary his wife; born 13 Feb.
	"	12	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Mitton and Mary his wife; born 5 Feb.
	"	14	Elizabeth d. of Mr Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife
	"	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coles, farrior, and Sarath his wife; born 5 Feb.
	"	23	Charles s. of William Fauson (was born)
1661	May	2	James Amees, Coronell Manbies man, was <i>buried</i> in y <sup>e</sup> Church-yard. [See Register of Burials]
	"	10	Sarath d. of John Ball, Barber, and Mary his wife
	"	15	William s. of Cristofor Tomlinson and Mary his wife; born 30 April
	"	31	William s. of William Holden, Glazier, and Ann his wife; born 18 May
	June	30	Mary d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 27 June
	July	13	Francis s. of John Norfolke, Clothworker, and Margery his wife; born 5 July
	Aug.	14	John s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 1 Aug.
	"	21	Ann d. of Benjamin Coles, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Aug.
	"	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Williamson, Marchant, and Abigall his wife; born 15 Aug.
	"	28	Alexander s. of Peeter Burditt, bricklayer, and Alse his wife; born 21 Aug.
	"	29	Herbirt s. of Herbeirt Allinn, Haberdasher, and Katheren his wife; born 15 Aug.
	Sep.	3	John s. of William Gostwyke, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 30 Aug.
	"	4	Rebeca d. of Benjamin Allyn, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 16 Aug.
	"	12	Rebeca d. of Mr Arthur Barham, Minister, and Mary his wife; born 30 Aug.
	"	24	John s. of John Worsley, Bricklayer, and Susanna his wife; born 16 Sep.
	"	29	Alexander s. of Edward Smith and Rebecka his wife
	Nov.	28	Elizabeth d. of William Fell and Elizabeth his wife; born 21 Nov.
	Dec.	17	John s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hannath his wife; born 16 Dec.
	"	5	Gowen s. of John Payge, Marchant, and Katharin his wife; born 1 Dec.
	"	31	Elward s. of Mr George Kellum and Katharin his wife (was born)
	Jan.	12	Hannath d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	31	John s. of Sr John Lawrance, Knight and Alderman, and Abigeirle his Lady; born 11 Dec.



- 1661 Jan. 16 Henery s. of Richard Ely, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife;  
born 1 Jan.  
„ 28 Katharin d. of Nicolas Bonfoy, Marchant, and Mary his wife;  
born 27 Jan.  
Feb. 6 Katharin d. of Captaine Jeffery Northly, March<sup>t</sup>, and Dorothe  
his wife; by Docktor Gargenie  
„ 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Leaning and Mary his wife  
„ 13 Henery s. of Henery Spurstow, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Suzanna his wife;  
born 26 Jan.  
Mar. 19 Sarath d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Ann his wife, born  
3 March; by Mr Barham, Mr.
- 1662 April 6 John s. of Leany Sexton and Martha his wife; born 27 March  
May 8 Beniamin s. of Mr Edward Bushell, Marchant, and Elizabeth his  
wife; born 30 April  
June 25 Mary d. of Cristofer Tomlinson, March<sup>ht</sup>, and Mary his wife;  
born 5 June  
Sep. 11 . . . d. of Thomas Doudney and Mary his wife  
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Timm and Elizabeth his wife; born 20 Sep.  
Nov. 7 George s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Easter his wife;  
born 30 Oct.  
„ 6 Henery s. of Thomas Williamson and Abigeirle y<sup>e</sup> wife; born  
3 Nov.  
„ 13 Ann d. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born  
26 Oct.  
Oct. 5 John s. of John Winn, Grocer, and Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.  
Aug. — John s. of John Gurden and Mary his wife  
Jan. 17 William s. of Robb. Whittingham and Hester his wife; born  
25 Dec.  
Feb. 1 Liddia d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife;  
born 22 Jan.  
„ 1 Hannath d. of William Warner and Margrett his wife  
„ 15 Thomas s. of Tho. Wickersham and Elizabeth his wife (was  
born)  
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Steeven Langham, Marchant, and Mary his wife;  
born 22 March  
„ 15 . . . d. of Joseph Leaming, Groser, and Mary his wife  
„ 24 Francis s. of Charles Presson and Katharin his wife (was born)
- 1663 April 26 Mary d. of John Hearne and Mary his wife  
May 31 Dinath d. of Barthollomu Stackman and Lewce his wife  
June 15 Hanna d. of Mr Edward Bushell, March., and Elizabeth his  
wife; born 6 June  
„ 1 Ann d. of Nicolas Warren, Marchant, and Margerett his wife (was  
born)  
„ 12 Frances Sparkes d. of Thomas Sparkes and Susanna his wife  
July 19 Sarath d. of Edward Smith and Rebeckath his wife; born  
8 July  
Aug. 2 Sarath d. of Abraham Draper and of Jane his wife  
„ 2 John s. of Jo Simson, Cooper, and Mary his wife  
„ 16 Ann d. of Conelious Jones and Mary his wife  
„ 30 Margerett d. of Richard Wollis and Joyse his wife; born 29 Aug.  
„ 27 Kathrin d. of Mr Gregory Westcom, March<sup>t</sup>, and Ann his wife;  
born 24 Aug.  
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Anthony Earning and Susanna his wife; born  
13 Aug.  
„ 17 William s. of Benjamin Skutt, Mart., and Martha his wife; born  
3 Sep.  
„ 30 Rebeca d. of Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife  
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of John Worsley, Bricklayer, and Susanna his wife

- 1663 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Rodger Flaxmoore, Taylor, and Sarath his wife  
 Dec. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph Moore and Kathrin his wife ; born 24 Dec.  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Docktor William Langham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Alese his wife ; born 11 Nov.  
 „ 23 Peeter s. of Peeter Burditt and Grace his wife  
 Dec. 22 Cristian d. of Thomas Mitton and Mary his wiffe ; born 12 Dec.  
 „ 13 Robb. s. of George Kellum and Katheraine his wife  
 „ 24 Richard s. of Richard Ely and Elizabeth his wife ; born 6 Dec.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of William Finch, Marchant  
 „ 11 Rebeckath d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wilson, Marchat, and Hanna his wife ; born 10 Feb.  
 „ 17 Josephe Crumpe  
 1664 Mar. 27 Josephe s. of James Haris and Susana his wife ; born 13 March  
 „ 31 Elinor d. of John Chapman, Marchant ; born 25 March  
 April 12 Josiath s. of Will. Woollger and Hester his wife ; [born] 27 March  
 May 17 . . . d. of Thomas Williamson and Abiegell his wife (was born)  
 June 5 William s. of William Langmere, upholster, and Alse his wife  
 May 17 . . . d. of Tho. Williamson and Abygeisle his wife (was born)  
 June 8 The d. of Abraham Draper and Jane his wife ; born 4 June  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Will. Houlden, glasier, and Ann his wife  
 1665 Jan. 26 Samuel s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Alderman of London, and Mary his wife ; born 21 Jan.  
 1666 April 8 John s. of Heugh Cartwright and Margerett his wife  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Leonard Torner and Anne his wife (was born) [? 1665]  
 June 26 John s. of Thomas Williamson and Abigaille his wife (was born)  
 July 9 Robert s. of Robert Littler and Mary his wife  
 June 21 William s. of William Finch, merchant, and Hester his wife ; born 11 June  
 July 18 Gregory s. of Gregory Westcombe, Marchant, and Anne his wife  
 „ 29 James s. of John Gurden, Callend<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 5 William s. of William Houlden, glaser, and Anne his wife  
 „ 17 Anthony s. of Thomas Hinchman, Doctor of Divinity, and Mary his wife  
 „ 26 James s. of James Harris, wine cooper, and Susana his wife  
 „ 30 Phillip s. of Nicolas Warren, marchant, and Margerett his wife  
 Oct. 30 Rebecca d. of Edmond Davenport, marchant, and Sarah [? Mary] his wife  
 „ 30 Jeane d. of Pellathia Barnediston, merchant, and Martha his wife  
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of John Hearne, Cooke, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of James Day, Tobaconist, and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 1 Sarrah d. of Edward Sherwood and Mary his wife  
 „ 6 Jane d. of Jane Battisson, widdow ; born in William Batissons house, puterer  
 „ 14 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Samuel Wickins and Anna his wife  
 1667 „ 28 Joseph s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife  
 April 8 Joseph, Elizabeth, and Mary Hellens, found in this parish  
 „ 14 Hugh s. of Hugh Aderly, vintner, and . . . his wife  
 Jan. 5 Mathew s. of Mathew Wilkinson, Ironmonger, and Mary his wife  
 April 21 John s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parish, and Anne his wife  
 „ 25 Anne d. of John Sparrow, Mercer, and Jane his wife  
 May 27 Antoney s. of William White, Barber, and . . . his wife  
 Aug. 13 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Bonnell, marchant, and Ellenor his wife

1667	Sep.	7	Nathanell s. of John Tillery and Rebecca his wife
	Oct.	2	George s. of George Clayton, mercer, and Heaster his wife
	"	23	Mary found at M <sup>r</sup> Jagoes doore
	"	30	James s. of James Bridger, marchant, and Rebecca his wife
Nov.	12		Clement s. of Clement Kettle, boxmaker, and Sarah his wife
	"	5	Margarrett d. of John Harbin, marchant, and Mary his wife
	"	6	Hellen whose mother came out of Wiltshire and fell in labour at John Langham's doore, was taken into the house of widdow Richardson, was there brought to bed of a femalle
	"	10	Elizabeth d. of John Cullum, woollen draper, and . . . his wife
	"	10	Samuell s. of John Langham, grocer, and Joyce his wife
	"	13	Anna Marrea d. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
Dec.	11		William s. of John Simmes, Booke Seller, and Mary his wife
	"	25	Saphiara d. of Hugh Cartwright, Glover, and Margrett his wife
Jan.	3		John s. of John Hinde, gouldsmith, and Jeane his wife
	"	16	Edmond s. of Edmond Davenport, merchant, and Mary his wife
Feb.	27		Susannah d. of Nathanell Letten, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
Mar.	13		Daneill s. of Edmond Hills, Drugester, and Judith his wife
	"	13	Susanah d. of John Sparrow, mercer, and Jane his wife
	"	19	John s. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
1668	April	2	John s. of Joseph Leeneinge, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Williamson, Tobaccanest, and Abigaill his wife
	April	13	James s. of James Whaley, who belongeth to the Kings waigh house, and Ann his wife
	"	20	Thomas s. of Nichollas Bonfoy, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Mary his wife
May	12		Mary d. of Beniamen Skutt, merchant, and Martha his wife
June	18		John s. of Richard Elley, merch <sup>t</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife
July	15		Richard s. of John Curry, Barber, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	19	Moyes s. of Moyes Edwards, grocer, and Hannah his wife
	"	26	John s. of Hugh Aderley, vintner, and Mary his wife
Aug.	8		Elizabeth who was taken up at M <sup>r</sup> Sparrows Doore in Great St <sup>t</sup> Hellens on tusday the 4 <sup>th</sup> of August, and is at Ware
July	23		Elizabeth d. of John Ange, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife
Sep.	13		William s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parrish, and Anne his wife
	"	6	Katherine d. of Mathew Lambert, Cordwinder, and Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	19		Anne d. of John Mayoe, Marchant, and Mary his wife
Nov.	5		Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dellue, Chessemonger, and Margerrett his wife
	"	29	John s. of Samuell Wicking and Ann his wife
Sep.	29		John s. of John Lansdall, Coffeman, and Susanah his wife
Jan.	21		George s. of George Snell, gouldsmith, and Katherine his wife
Feb.	25		Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Letten, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
Mar.	11		Thomas s. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	11	Beniamen s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
	"	17	Sarah d. of Godfrey Woodward, Aturney, and Sarrah his wife
	"	21	John s. of John Lenham, Bricklayer, and Rachell his wife
1669	April	7	Joseph s. of Joseph Leminge, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	"	25	Jane d. of Richard Wallis, wine Cooper, and Jane his wife
May	8		Sarrah d. of Edward Davenport and Mary his wife
	"	12	Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife
June	22		Elizabeth d. of John Hind, gould Smith, and Jaene his wife
	"	24	Rebecca d. of William Langham, Grocer, and Anne his wife



1669	July	6	John s. of John Martene, Joyner, and Jeane his wife
	"	11	Elizabeth d. of John Gurden, sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife
	"	22	Elizabeth d. of William Russell, Mercer, and Susana his wife
Aug.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Curry, Barber, and Elizabeth his wife	
	18	Charles s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife	
July	22	James s. of Thomas Williamson, Tobacconist, and Abigail his wife	
Sep.	15	Robert s. of John Harbine, marchant, and Mary his wife	
Oct.	17	Dorrythy d. of Hugh Aderley, vintner, and Mary his wife	
Nov.	4	Judith d. of Robert Booth, Grocer, and Judith his wife	
	23	Elizabeth d. of Nathanel Cooke, Girdler, and Martha his wife	
	12	Elizabeth d. of John Painter, Grocer, and Margarrett his wife	
Dec.	19	William s. of James Harris, wine cooper, and Susana his wife	
	26	Agnes d. of Leo. Torner, Clarke of this parrish, and Anne his wife	
Jan.	27	John Hellen who was taken up in Gresham Colledge hall on Monday the 24 <sup>th</sup> of January	
	28	Jane d. of Herbert Floyd, Clothworker, and Ellenor his wife	
	27	George s. of John Mayo, marchant, and Mary his wife	
	31	William s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Mary his wife	
Feb.	13	Sarrah d. of Nathaniell Letten, march <sup>t</sup> , and Sarrah his wife	
	15	John s. of William Fellows, woodmonger, and Susana his wife	
	22	Lawrence s. of John Cullum, Draper, and Ann his wife	
Mar.	8	Thomas Huchins s. of John Birdsey, marchant, and Susanna his wife	
	10	Elizabeth d. of Moyse Edwards, Grocer, and Hannah his wife	
	20	Elizabeth d. of William Clarke, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife	
	22	Nicholas s. of Gregory Westcombe, merchant, and Ann his wife	
	24	John s. of John Steele and Mary his wife	
1670	30	Isaac Hellen, haveinge beenn at nurse 18 weekes	
	30	Sarrah Hellens. haveing been at nurse half a yeaere. She was found in the Colledge	
April	13	Hester Hellens who was taken up at Skutt's doore	
	20	Generd <sup>t</sup> s. of Egbert Outverst, marchant, and Dorythy his wife	
	26	William s. of William Meryden, Sword Cutler, and Sarrah his wife	
May	1	Joseph s. of William Houlden, glasseir, and Ann his wife	
June	5	Elizabeth d. of Rowland Crispe, girdler, and Anne his wife	
	20	Allice d. of James Whaley, who belongeth to the Kings way house, and Ann his wife	
Aug.	3	William s. of Thomas Presley, Gent <sup>n</sup> , and Hester his wife	
	23	Elizabeth d. of George Vanham, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife	
	—	Edward who was taken up at M <sup>r</sup> Jurins doore the 3 <sup>d</sup> day of Sept., and putt to nurse to Tootinge to Goody Jues, and the note left at the beginninge of this booke*	
Sep.	6	John s. of John Ange, Skiner, and Elizabeth his wife	
	8	Susanah d. of William Rusell, Mearcer, and Susanah his wife	
	22	Jane d. of Godfrey Woodward, Attorney at law, and Sarrah his wife	
Oct.	6	James s. of James Day, tobacconest, and Mary his wife	
	9	Hugh s. of Hugh Cartwright, Glover, and Margaret his wife	
	9	Charles s. of S <sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife	
	11	Anne d. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife	
Dec.	11	Rebecca Catherina d. of John Dusbury and Mary his wife	
Jan.	19	James s. of Edward Faulkingham and Elizabeth his wife	

\* The reference to the note in this entry is unintelligible.—ED.



- 1670 Mar. 1 John s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife  
 „ 2 Marean d. of Edward White, salsman, and Marean his wife  
 1671 „ 27 Richard s. of John Chasse, Gentleman, and Frances his wife  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 April 2 Sarrah d. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 „ 16 Richard s. of Nicholas Brewer, painter Stainer, and Dyanne his wife  
 „ 20 John s. of Egbert Outverst, Marchant, and Dorythy his wife  
 May 9 James s. of Henery Booth and Mary his wife  
 „ 23 Mary who was layd at Fennes Doore and had not benne borne not ten hours. [Her mother took her away.]  
 June 19 Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Izard, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 9 Lucy d. of William Langham, Grocer, and Anne his wife  
 „ 20 Martha d. of Gregory Westcomb, Marshant, and Anne his wife  
 „ 21 Katherine which was layd at M<sup>r</sup> Skutt doore the 18<sup>th</sup> of July  
 „ 30 Richard s. of John Gurden, sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery Elkin, goldsmith, and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth whose mother was in labore in the Streete at M<sup>r</sup> Solby's doore on tuesday the 5<sup>th</sup> of September and was brought to bed of a female Child, and they both past away the same day. She seyed her husband's name was Leo. Hopwood, of Woodbridge in Essex  
 „ 5 Elizabeth d. of George Hitchcocke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 24 Robert s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife  
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Inn, plasterer, and Bridget his wife  
 „ 5 Margaret d. of Thomas Dellue, Cheesemonger, and Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of William Merryden, Cutler, and Sarrah his wife  
 „ 13 Charles s. of John Ayng and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 Nov.  
 1674 Feb. 20 Jeremiah s. of Clement Kettle, Inhoulder, and Sarah his wife [1674]  
 1671 „ 4 James s. of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Hamlett Bourne, Silkman, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Browne and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 23 Samuell s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife  
 Mar. 8 Susana d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife  
 „ 12 Samuell s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Thomas Williamson, Tobacconist, and Abigall his wife  
 1672 April 1 Susana d. of Godfrey Woodward, Aturney at Law, and Sarrah his wife  
 „ 12 William s. of Henery Napton, puterer, and Mary his wife  
 May 9 Sarrah Hellen who was taken up at S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clarkes doore the 8<sup>th</sup> of May  
 June 11 Elizabeth the reputed daughter of John Davis who was borne in Wid. Pinkers; her mother fell in Labor in the Streete  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Freeman, Carpinter, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife  
 „ 8 Mary d. of William Hatherill, Skiner, and Anne his wife  
 „ 22 William s. of William Meryden, Cutler, and Sarrah his [wife]  
 „ 27 John s. of John Dusbury, tineman, and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 10 John s. of Richard Dowding, Victuler, and Susan his wife  
 „ 24 Edward s. of Herbert Floyd, Clothworker, and Ellenor his wife  
 Dec. 26 Jane d. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.

1672	Jan.	5	Ellizabeth d. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife
	"	14	Ann d. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	"	20	Samuell s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgkins, Vintner, and . . . his wife
	Feb.	9	Hellen d. of John Soulbey, Beadle of the Ward, and Mildred his wife
	Mar.	11	Robert s. of Robert Boulter, Lookingglasemaker, and Sarrah his wife
1673	April	22	Ellizabath d. of S <sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke and the lady Elizabeth his wife
	June	9	Elizabeth d. of Gabrill Whitley, marchant, and Dorythy his wife
	"	9	Susana d. of George Vannem, marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	8	Abigall d. of Hamlett Bourne and Sarrah his wife
	Aug.	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Delue, Chesemonger, and Margrett his wife
	"	26	Mary d. of Henery Napton, puter, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	10	Sarrah d. of Beniamen Skutt, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	"	23	Rachell d. of William Hatherell, Skinner, and Anne his wife
	Nov.	16	Charles s. of Charles Dixon, gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	10	Abraham s. of William Kinge, Shoemaker, and Amy his wife
	"	22	Elizabeth d. of John Mead, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
	Jan.	18	Isaac s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgkins, Vintner, and . . . his wife
	June	24	Marthanna d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and Marthanna his wife [? 24 Jan.]
	Feb.	17	Samuell s. of John Lindley, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Ann his wife
	Jan.	28	Mary d. of John Gurden, Cloathworker, and Mary his wife
	"	30	Job. s. of Hugh Cartwright, glover, and Margrett his wife
	Feb.	24	Humphrey s. of Humphrey Edwin, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. of William Penrice, draper, and Jane his wife
	Feb.	17	Milles s. of Thomas Williamson, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	Mar.	12	Elizabeth d. of Edward Faulkinham, Cutler, and Elizabeth his wife
1674	"	26	Susana d. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	"	26	Abigall d. of Thomas Presley, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Hester his wife
	April	4	Anne d. of Brewin Rines, marchant, and . . . his wife
	May	7	Hellen d. of S <sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife
	"	8	Abigall d. of S <sup>r</sup> Stephen Anderson, Knight, and the lady . . . his wife
	"	17	Elizabeth d. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife
	June	2	Elizabeth d. of Henery Elkin, gouldsmith, and Mary his wife
	"	14	Andrew s. of John Poston, Cheesmonger, and Mary his wife
	"	24	Hannah d. of John Chasse, Gentleman, and Frances his wife
	July	1	Grace d. of Richard Langford, Skinner, and Martha his wife
	June	28	William s. of Samuell Nicholls, porter, and Margrett his wife
	Aug.	13	Thomas s. of John Canham, marchant, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth d. of Henery Napton, Pulterer, and Mary his wife
	"	14	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Hannah his wife
	Nov.	4	Ann d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife
	. . .	1	John s. of John Hollowell, Coochman, and Anne his wife
EDW. PELLING, Vic.			
	Nov.	13	Elizabeth d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and of Marthanna his wife
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Aspinwall, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Mary his wife
	Jan.	6	Jane d. of George Moyse, Gentleman, and Susan his wife
	"	15	Rachell, a foundlin who was taken up in the Lane to the posthouse Backegat
	"	17	Mary d. of John Emmerton, Plasterer, and Ann his wife
	Feb.	19	Elizabeth d. of William Battison, Puter, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	23	Kathrine Hellen the Jewes Child; nursed at Ware

- 1674 Mar. 23 Sarrah Hellin which was taken up at M<sup>r</sup> Canham's doore and is now at nurse with Goody Wayman
- 1675 „ 30 Benjamin s. of Ralph Izard, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
- April 12 Mary d. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Grace his wife. Shee was borne exactly at 9 a Clocke one Saterday morneing y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- „ 25 Hester d. of Thomas Delue, Chessemonger, and Margarrett his wife  
EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- May 3 Charles s. of John Mead, Marchant, and Sarrah his wife
- April 25 Jane d. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife
- May 20 Zachariah s. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife
- „ 23 Beniamen s. of Beniamen Skutt, Marchant, and Martha his wife
- „ 30 Edward s. of Thomas Drayton, Cutler, and Anne his wife
- June 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dowding, Victeler, and Susan his wife
- „ 24 Anne d. of Abraham . . . Potter, and Jane his wife, according to the Church of England; by M<sup>r</sup> Pelling
- July 21 Theodosia d. of S<sup>t</sup> Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife
- „ 21 Thomas s. of William Holden, Glasser, and Anne his wife
- „ 22 John s. of Robert Boulter, Lookinglassmaker, and Sarrah his wife
- „ 22 Dorithy d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cutler, and Elizabeth his wife  
EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jones, Tayler, and Jane his wife
- Aug. 3 Ambrosse s. of Charles Dixon, Gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 25 Brewin s. of Brewin Rines, Marchant, and . . . his wife
- Sep. 14 John s. of John Blewett, Marchant, and Mary his wife
- „ 28 Nicholas s. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Ann his wife
- Oct. 6 Benjamin s. of Henery Elkin, Goldsmith, and Mary his wife
- „ 10 Rebeccah d. of John Gurden, Sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife
- Nov. 18 Martha d. of Hamlet and Sarah Bourne of this Parish
- „ 21 Mathew s. of William Johnson, Skrevener, and Mary his wife
- „ 24 Katherine d. of Leonard Torner, clarke of this parrish, and Frances his wife; born 8 Nov. . . .  
EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Canham, marchant, and Mary his wife
- „ 16 Spurstow Henery s. of George Moyse, Gentleman, and Susanah his wife
- „ 25 Abraham s. of John Ange, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 27 Mary Hellen, fondlin who was taken up at M<sup>r</sup> Boddington's doore and is at nurse at Ware
- Jan. 17 Benjamin s. of Harbert Loyd, Clothworker, and Elinor his wife
- „ 17 Margaret the other twin of M<sup>r</sup> Loyd was both borne and baptized the same day
- Feb. 13 Harman s. of James Fardell, Stranger and Soemaker, and Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 1 William, a foundlin
- Sep. 28 George s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife  
EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- 1676 April 12 Walter s. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Anne his wife
- May 21 Henerita Marea d. of John Sallendine, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Alee his wife
- June 3 Joseph s. of Brewen Rines, Marchant, and . . . his wife
- „ 16 James s. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the post office, and Grace his wife, was borne the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June at one of the Clocke in the moreinge exactly



1676	July 4	Thomas s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	June 18	Abigall d. of Thomas Williamson, marchant, and Abigall his wife
	July 20	Rebecca d. of John Mead, Marchant, and Sarrah his wife
	" 23	Thomas s. of Peter Renalds, bricklayer, and Anne his wife
	Aug. 6	Elizabeth d. of James Noble, Mason, and Elizabeth his wife
		EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	" 20	Zachariah s. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife
	" 22	Jane d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife
	" 22	Mary d. of Henery Napton, puterer, and Mary his wife
	" 24	John s. of George Bodington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Sep. 16	Anne d. of Edmand West, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Sarrah his wife
	Oct. 5	Abigall d. of Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachell his wife
	" 5	Susanah d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cuttler, and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov. 12	Dorothy d. of Thomas Jones, Tayler, and Joane his wife
	" 27	Dilah s. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife
	" 30	Dorothy d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and of Marthanna his wife
		EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	Dec. 15	Frances d. of Thomas Prestley, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Hester his wife
	Jan. 10	Lidea d. of Richard Tooth and Joane his wife
	" 11	Richard s. of Henery Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebecca his wife
	" 21	Margarrett d. of Thomas Delues, Cheesemonger, and Margaret his wife
	Feb. 12	Robert s. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	" 17	William who was taken up at M <sup>r</sup> Finches Doore the 15 <sup>th</sup> of Feb.
	Mar. 4	Anne d. of William Hill, Sadler, and Christian his wife
	" 21	Mary d. of Ralph Brereton, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Judith his wife
	" 23	John who was taken up under M <sup>r</sup> Noble's Stale
		EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	" 21	Samuell s. of Hamlett Bourne, Silkeman, and Sarah his wife
1677	April 17	William s. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	" 29	James s. of William King, Shoemaker, and Amey his wife
	June 26	Mary d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	" 30	Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, plumer, and Hannah his wife
	July 30	Grace d. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the post office, and Grace his wife (was born)
	Aug. 2	Margrett d. of Brewen Rines, marchant, and . . . his wife
	" 28	Charlotte d. of John Manering, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife
		EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	Sep. 24	Susana d. of Henery Archer, Porter, and Dorothy his wife
	" 12	William s. of William Jones, Bricklayer, of the liberty of Norton fallgate, and was borne there, and Anne his wife; desired to be Registred heare
	" 27	Abia s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Nov. 6	Henery s. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife
	" 15	Mary Hellen who was taken up at the litle Church doore the 10 <sup>th</sup> of Nov.
	" 16	Samuell s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthanna his wife
	" 16	Jane d. of John Sallendin, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Alec his wife
		EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	" 22	Elizabeth d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife
	" 22	George s. of George Shukburgh, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Anne his wife
	Jan. 23	James s. of James Smith, poulterer, and Mary his wife
	Feb. 3	Mary d. of William Calverley, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife



1677	Feb.	7	Charles s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Inn, plasterer, and Bridgett his wife
	Mar.	10	Susanna d. of Hamlet and Sarah Bourn
	„	18	Samuell s. of Samuell Gardner, Haberdasher, and Sarah his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
1678	„	31	Mary d. of Edmund Woodward, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	April	8	John s. of Samuell Dod, Vicker of Chigwell in the County of Essex, and Martha his wife
	„	11	Jacob s. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	„	16	Dorothy d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cuttler, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	19	Joseph s. of Thomas Delues, Chesemonger, and Margrett his wife
	May	22	Anne d. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parish, and Frances his wife
	July	1	Jane d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Sarah his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	June	9	George s. of Henery Elkin and Rebecca his wife
	July	9	Richard s. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarah his wife
	„	10	Thomas s. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	„	14	Henery s. of Peter Renalds and Anne his wife
	Aug.	3	Lidea d. of Dr William Doukin and Lidea his wife
	July	27	William s. of William Garraway, Draper, and Anna his wife
	Aug.	11	Mary d. of John Gurden of this parish and Mary his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	Sep.	16	Thomas s. of George Boddington, Marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	1	Stephen s. of St Stephen Anderson and the lady . . . his wife
	„	16	Sarah d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	„	30	John s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthana his wife
	Nov.	6	Ann d. of Thomas Shippey and Grace his wife
	„	19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawes, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	26	Hellen, a foundlin
	Dec.	7	Edward s. of Edward Spragg and Elizabeth his wife
	„	17	Ann d. of Philipp Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	Jan.*		Rebecah d. of John Hanbury, Bricklayer, and Sarrah his wife
	Dec.	26	William s. of William Hills and Christian his wife
	Jan.	10	Mildred d. of John Soulby, Juniour, and Dorothy his wife
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of John Mannering, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	13	Ann d. of Henery Napton, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	23	Ann d. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife
1679	April	1	Mary d. of William Battison, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	„	3	William s. of John Simcock, Inhoulder, and Maten his wife
	June	11	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardy, Marchat Tayler, and Sarrah his wife
	„	24	Rebecca d. of John Emerton, Plasterer, and Anne his wife
	„	27	Samuell who was taken up at M <sup>rs</sup> Albin's Doore in litle St Hellens the 25 <sup>th</sup> day of June
	July	18	Rachell who was taken up at the backe gate of great St Hellens
	Sep.	25	Hannah d. of Edmund Woodward, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	„	21	Ralph s. of Ralph Peake, free Cooke, and Christian his wife
	Oct.	5	Crosby, a [child†] who was taken up in Crosbys Square
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	„	24	William s. of Thomas Wood, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	23	Francis s. of Thomas Hawes, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	11	Sarrah d. of John Hanbury, Bricklery, and Sarrah his wife
	Dec.	9	Hannah d. of George Boddington, Marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Jan.	4	John s. of Robert Rutter, Baker, and Eaden his wife

\* Date illegible,

† Written in pencil.

1679	Feb.	11	Elizabath who was taken up at Mr Foots doore in the sqare
	"	12	Frances d. of William Garraway, Draper, and . . . his wife
	"	15	Mary d. of Phillip Hilles, gentleman, and Mary his wife
	"	23	Mildred d. of John Soulbby, Junieur, and Dorithy his wife
1680	April	7	Thomas s. of Granado Chester, grocer, and Ann his wife
	"	15	Elizabeth d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Ann his wife
	"	25	John s. of James Smith, Poulterer, and Mary his wife
	"	23	Jacob Hellen [ <i>a foundling</i> .—Ed.]
	"	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Mayor, tobackenist, and Martha his wife
May	2		Rebeckah Weeden, aged about 7 yeres
"	3		Anna Marea Weeden, aged about 13 yeeeres
June	2		Jane who was taken up at Dr Allen's Doore
July	21		Elizabeth d. of John Emmerton, plasterer, and Ann his wife
May	28		Jacob s. of Francis De Lis, Jew Marchant, and Rachell his wife (was born)
Sep.	8		Susanna d. of Henry Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebekah his wife
"	28		Elizabeth d. of Dr Nicholas Butler and Jane his wife
Oct.	1		Charlott d. of Michall Biddulph, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Mary his wife
"	17		Mary d. of John Haryott, Clothworker, and Joyce his wife
"	21		Ann d. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Ann his wife
"	23		Benjamin s. of Robert Briskow and Elizabeth his wife
"	30		Sarah d. of Thomas Hardy, Tayler, and Sarah his wife
Nov.	28		Thomas s. of Thomas Hawes, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	23		Richard s. of Zacariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarah his wife
"	25		Roger s. of Thomas Whitley, gentleman, and Elizabeth his wife
Jan.	22		Ann d. of Clement Pearson, Painter Stainer, and Alce his wife
"	29		William s. of James Bittison, Confectioner, and Susana his wife
Feb.	3		Mary d. of Thomas Woods, Marchant, and Mary his wife
Jan.	17		Isaace s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
Feb.	10		Elizabeth d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife
"	17	[? 13 <sup>th</sup> ]	Martha d. of Ambros Knight, one of the Skinners Alms- men, and Sarrah his wife
"	20		Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Sarrah his wife
Mar.	2		John s. of Thomas Ward and Anne his wife
"	20		George s. of Ralph Peake, free Cooke, and Christan his wife
"	14		Edward s. of Samuuell Barker, Disteller, and Ursula his wife
1681	April	7	Celina d. of George Finch, marchant, and Mary his wife
May	1		Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Chutter, Coochmacker, and Elizabeth his wife
"	1		John and Elizabeth, twins of William Johnson, Scrivener, and Mary his wife
"	8		Samuuell s. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Ann his wife
"	13		Elizabeth d. of Edmund Towes, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
1680	Feb.	21	Isaacke s. of Francis De Lez and Rachell his wife (was born in the parish of St Hellen [1680-81])
1681	May	22	Phillis d. of Phillip Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	July	17	Walter s. of Henry Napton, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	9	Robert s. of Robert Baker, marchant, and Marthana his wife
"	"	11	James s. of James Powell, aptkery, and Elizabeth his wife
1680 [ <i>sic</i> ]	Aug.	29	Robert s. of Robert Rutter, Baker, and Eden his wife
1681	Sep.	4	Charity d. of Thomas Greene, Cooke, and Mary his wife
"	"	21	Hannah d. of George Hale, gentleman, and Hannah his wife
"	"	27	William s. of Haslden Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife
Oct.	13		Judith d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Anne his wife
"	"	12	James s. of John Simcocke, Inhoulder, and Melin his wife
Nov.	6		Judith d. of John Soulbby, weaver, and Dorithy his wife
"	24		Robert s. of Abraham Vineion, marchant, and Ann his wife
Dec.	13		John s. of Peter Clarke and Anne his wife

- 1681 Jan. 2 Theodsea d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Burton and Alce his wife  
 " 24 Jane d. of Samuall Allen, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 9 John s. of Clement Pearson, painter stainer, and Alce his wife
- 1682 April 2 Mary d. of James Duske [? Duche], wine Cooper, and Mary his wife  
 " 23 Mary d. of Walter Pearson, Blacksmith, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 20 Robert s. of John Burton, marchant, and Rebecca his wife  
 April 11 Angell d. of St Nicholas Butler, Knight, and Jane his wife  
 July 4 Mary d. of Alexander Pitfield, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Samuall Barker, distiller, and Ursula his wife  
 " 30 Mary d. of James Smith, poulterer, and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 4 Ann d. of William Shutt, Carpenter, and Jeane his wife  
 " 20 John s. of Nathaniell Chutter, Coachmaker, and Elizabeth his [wife. *Inserted in pencil.*—Ed.]
- Sep. 2 Anne d. of Ralph Peake and Christan his wife  
 Oct. 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hawes, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 24 John s. of Edward Bushell, Dyer, and Judith his wife  
 " 24 Rebecca d. of Henry Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebecca his wife  
 " 23 Ann d. of Robert Rutter, baker, and . . . his wife  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Richard Franklin, Carpenter, and Ann his wife  
 " 26 John s. of John Monger, Confectioner, and Jane his wife  
 " 5 Benjamin s. of John Pepyes, vitler, and Susanah his wife  
 Dec. 17 William s. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Anne his wife  
 " 28 Theodsea d. of Hasdlin Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife  
 Feb. 11 Sarrah d. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife  
 — William who was taken up in Crosbys Square, aged about 2 yeares; put to nurse the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January
- Jan. 17 Josias [*a foundling.*—Ed.]
- 1683 April 8 Sarrah d. of Clement Pearson, Painter Stainer, and Alce his wife  
 " 14 John s. of James Duske [? Duche], wine Cooper, and Mary his wife  
 May 2 Richard s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthanne his wife  
 " 4 Isaack . . . base borne children, reputed children of Thomas Cheap, Seurvant to William Moyses, Esq<sup>r</sup>; buried 8 May
- " 13 Jane d. of Phillip Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife  
 " 27 John s. of Edward Spragg and Elizabeth his wife; born 16 May  
 July 6 Samuall s. of Samuall Allen, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 9 Martha d. of Thomas Woods, marchant, and Mary his wife  
 " 12 Rachell d. of Robert Douse, Shooemaker, and Sarrah his wife  
 " 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Morris, printer, and Anne his wife  
 " 19 Daniell s. of Samuall Eastwicke, Vintner, and Frances his wife  
 " 26 Jane d. of Henry Napton, putterer, and Rebecca his wife  
 " 29 John s. of John Hanbury, brickleyer, and Sarrah his wife  
 " 31 Rachell d. of Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachell his wife
- Sep. 1 Frances d. of Ceaser Duffield, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 6 Alce d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Ann his wife  
 " 9 Clement and Sarrah, twins of Nathanaell Chutter, Clockmaker, and Elizabeth his wife
- " 3 John s. of Thomas Hardy, tayler, and Sarrah his wife  
 " 3 Mary d. of Samuall Barker, Distiler, and of [*name illegible*] his wife  
 " 27 Mary d. of Robert Burton and Alce his wife  
 " 30 John s. of John Pepyes and Susana his wife
- Oct. 9 Edward s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife  
 " 18 James s. of James Smith, Poulterer, and Mary his wife  
 " 23 Katherine d. of Sabian Cole, marchant, and Mary his wife
- Nov. 11 Sabina d. of John Maythold, Cooke, and Sarrah his wife  
 " 18 John s. of Walter Pearson, blacksmith, and . . . his wife  
 Feb. 3 John s. of John Emerton, Plaster, and Anne his wife



- 1684 April 2 Thomas s. of Peter Clarke and Anne his wife  
 „ 4 James s. of James Duske [*sic*], Wine Cooper, and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 4 Henrey s. of Walter Conentree, Marchant, and [*remainder of entry illegible.*—Ed.]  
 April 13 William s. of William Starsmore, Stationer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 16 Sara who was taken up in Crosbys Square; was taken up the 9<sup>th</sup> April  
 „ 20 Dorithy d. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Anne his wife  
 June 1 Martha d. of Clement Pearson, painter stainer, and Alce his wife  
 „ 8 Henry s. of Henry Newbold and Ann his wife  
 „ 16 Allen s. of John Rogers and Mary his wife  
 „ 30 Nicholas s. of Jacob Reaynoldson, Marchant, and Frances his wife  
 May 10 Walsingham s. of John Mounger and Jane his wife  
 July 20 Rebecca d. of Lionell Cox, Clothworker, and Lidea his wife  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Hilles, Gentleman, and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 15 Felex s. of Robert Dows, Shoemaker, and Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 15 Lucy who was taken up at Mr Mead's doore  
 „ 27 John s. of John Hanbury, brickelayer, and Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Hassell, Shoemaker, and Elizabeth [*sic*]  
 „ 2 Mary d. of Hasldin Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife  
 „ 5 Mary d. of Bartholomew Gisbizky, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 10 Moore s. of Ceaser Duffield, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 26 Winifride d. of Edward Bushell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Judith his wife  
 „ 17 Sarah d. of Samuell Alford, miliner, and Sarah his wife  
 April 24 Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Mr Robert Baker, Marshant, and Morthama his wife  
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of John Methald, Victuler, and Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 14 Charles s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife  
 „ 1 Rebecca d. of Ambrosse Knight and . . . his wife  
 1685 Aug. 24 Elizebeth d. of Edward and Elizebeth Sprag  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Robt. Wise and Joane Wise (was born)  
 „ 30 Mary d. of John and Ann Emerton  
 Sep. 7 Jacob, a foundling who was taken up att Councillor Moses' doore  
 „ 6 Marthew Barton, a Blackmore Servant at Merchant Vivions  
 Aug. 25 Jeames s. of Henry Napton and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 30 ? Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chitty and Eliza Chitty [*sic*]  
 April 4 Johu s. of Sr John Lawrance and Chad his wife  
 June 5 Judeth d. of Marke Wine and Judeth his wife  
 „ 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Campe and Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 July 26 Jane d. of Thomas Fesconds and Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 Sarah d. of Clem<sup>t</sup> Pearson and Alce his wife  
 Dec. 4 Edward, a foundling in White Horse Court  
 „ 22 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hopkin and Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 24 Spurstowe s. of Phill. Hilles and Mary Hill  
 „ 26 John s. of Sablan Cole and Mary Cole  
 Mar. 4 Will. s. of Phenner Bowles and Marg<sup>t</sup> Bowels [*sic*]  
 1685-6 Feb. 3 Jane Crasman d. of Jane Crasman  
 „ 4 Ann d. of Rich. Webb and Frances Webb  
 „ 6 Merridia s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dowses and Sarah Dowses  
 „ 21 John s. of John Methold and Sarah Methold  
 „ 23 Sarah d. of Patricke Cooke and Sarah Cooke  
 Mar. 16 Dudley s. of Dudley Crue and Dor<sup>y</sup> Crue  
 1686 April 18 John s. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Flower and Mary Flower  
 May 6 Aleice d. of Alexander Graye, a Merchant, and Rebecca Graye  
 — Henry who was taken up at Mr Fanshow Doore May the 13<sup>th</sup>



1686	May	18	Thomas s. of Josias Byles and Sarah Byles
	"	20	George s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthama Baker
	June	20	Susanna d. of Thomas Hawes, a Marchant, and Elizabeth Hawes
	July	2	Ceaser s. of Ceaser Duffield and Elizabeth Duffield
	"	5	Henry s. of George Finch, a Marchant, and Mary Finch
	"	9	Sarah d. of John Rogger, a Haberdasher of Haffes, and Mary Rogger
	"	13	Thodoseas d. of Granado Chester, a Grocer, and Ann Chester; born 11 July
	Aug.	6	Martha d. of Thomas Wood, a Marshant, and Mary Wood
	"	29	Thomas s. of John Radley and Ruth Radley
	"	31	Sarah d. of Andrew De Cayne, a Goldsmith, and Mary De Cayne
	Sep.	5	Frances d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth Pitfeild
	"	5	Henry s. of Hasldlin Chester and Jane Chester, a Groser
	"	9	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Alston, a Marshant, and Elizabeth Alston
	Oct.	7	Martha d. of Edward Wing, a Chesmonger, and Elizabeth Wing; born 20 Sep.
	"	17	Jeremiah s. of John Mounger and Jane Mounger
	Jan.	9	Sarah d. of Richard Bromley and Rebecka his wife
	Oct.	21	Mary d. of Marke Wime, a Marshant, and Judeth Wime
At y <sup>e</sup> Speciall desire of M <sup>r</sup> Moses Nunez and Walcombe Nunez his wife, both Jewes, I have thought meet to register y <sup>e</sup> time of their childrens Birth as followeth:—			
David Nunez was Borne July y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1681			
Rachell Nunez was Borne Aug. y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1683			
Aaron Nunez was Borne Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1685			
	Nov.	2	Ann d. of Dositheus Walburge and Ann Walburge
	"	4	Edward s. of Edward Jenings and Margarrett Jennings
	"	14	Samuell s. of Robt. Wise and Joane Wise
	"	28	John s. of Samuell Hooker and Lydia Hooker
	Dec.	17	Samuell s. of Samuell Barker, Distiller, and Ursula Barker
	Feb.	19	Mathew s. of Mathew Webb and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	7	Anne d. of Abraham Vyvion, merch <sup>t</sup> , and Sarah his wife
	"	11	Sarah d. of Henry Kelsey [Draper*] and Sarah his wife
	"	16	Phillippa d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	"	25	Henry, a Parish Child
	Feb.	13	Margrett d. of Abraham Chitty [Merch <sup>t</sup> *] and Elizabeth his wife
	"	15	Elizabeth d. of Barte Gisbitsky and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Feb.
	"	25	Judeth d. of Edward Bushell and Judeth his wife
	Jan.	2	Sarah d. of Richard Bromley and Rebeckah his wife
	Mar.	2	Charles s. of Peater Clarke and Anne his wife
	"	18	Anna d. of Richard Waller, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Anna his wife
	"	23	Antony, M <sup>r</sup> Sabian Coles Black
	1687	April	17 Robert s. of Edward Pightling and Elizabeth his wife
	"	1	James s. of George Boddington and Hannah his wife
	"	24	Henry s. of William Allen and Mary his wife
	"	26	Henry and Judith, children of Nickolas Waite and Judith his wife
	May	1	John s. of John Clarke and Ann his wife
	June	21	George s. of Sabian Cole and Mary his wife
	"	21	Charles s. of Clement Pearson and Earls his wife
	April	25	Thomas s. of Ralfe Peake and Christian his wife
	Aug.	4	Seusana d. of Cesar Duffield and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	11	Mary d. of Andrew Decayne and Mary his wife
	"	28	Mary, a Parish Child
	Oct.	5	Jacob, a Parish Child

- 1687 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Cristefer Flower and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 20 Francis d. of Mr Walter Couentry, merchant, and Ann his wife  
 Nov. 3 Winifrid d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Ellizabeth his wife  
 " 3 Mary d. of Alexander Gray, marchant, and Rebacka his wife  
 Dec. 26 Georg and Susanna, children of Mr Mark Wynn and Jeudeth his  
 wyfe, ware Baptized Desember the 26<sup>th</sup> about 2 a Cloak in the  
 morning  
 Jan. 29 James s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife  
 " 31 Ann d. of Charles Whitfeild and Hannah his wife  
 Feb. 27 Tyder s. of Richard Waller, Esq., and Hannah his wife  
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 20 Edward s. of William Aldridge and Mary his wife  
 1688 April 11 William s. of William Atwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife  
 " 7 Phillipa d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Botler and Phillipa his wife  
 " 16 In<sup>o</sup> s. of In<sup>o</sup> Bebington and Ann his wife  
 May 6 Sarah d. of Samuell Barker, Distiller, and Ursulla his wife  
 July 2 Jane d. of Humphry Cunisby and Sarah his wife  
 " 24 Isack s. of Sabyon Cole and Mary his wife  
 " 19 Gaffragene d. of Henry Napton and Rebacka his wife  
 Aug. 24 Haselden s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mason and Ann his wife  
 " 31 Elizabeth d. of Cesar Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 5 Robert s. of Robert Wyes and Joane his wife  
 Oct. 31 Samuell s. of Mr Francis Eyles and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 14 John s. of Mr Dudly Crew, Draper, and Dority his wife  
 Nov. 14 Osmand s. of Mr Allexander Greay, Merchant, and Rebacka his  
 wife  
 " 24 John s. of John Fersly [? Horsly] and Grace his wife  
 " 6 Marten s. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife  
 Feb. 18 Ame d. of John Gwillim, Bookseller, and Ame his wife  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Christefer Flower and Mary his wife  
 " 13 Phillip s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife  
 1689 April 21 Ellen d. of Edward Rogers and Hannah his wife  
 1688 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Cocke, Upholsterer, and Martha his  
 wife [1688-9]  
 1689 April 26 Anna Marija d. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 10 Anna d. of Edmond Prideaux and Anna his wife  
 " 14 Ann d. of Marke Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife  
 July 3 Mary d. of Richard Waller, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Anna his wife  
 " 11 Frederiek Michall Stephen s. of Dr James Lemoyne and Carolina  
 his wife; born 20 June  
 June 13 Ann d. of John and Barbara Watts  
 July 17 John s. of Henry Kelsey, Draper, and Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Astley and Hannah his wife  
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Cesar Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 6 Austen s. of William Pemble and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 21 Sarah d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife  
 Nov. 28 Stephen s. of Stephen Thornle and Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 3 Jane d. of Dudly Crew and Dorithy his wife  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of William Kempster and Mary his wife  
 " 20 Joseph s. of Mr Francis Iles, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 4 Lewce d. of Mr John Woulf and Regina his wife  
 " 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Folwell and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 7 Kathern d. of Marten Barnes and Rebacka his wife  
 " 12 Sarah d. of Thomas Cotton and Sarah his wife  
 1690 May 18 Christopher s. of Christopher Flower and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 5 Ursella d. of Samuell Barker and Ursella his wife [1689]  
 June 19 Mark s. of Mark Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife

- 1690 June 26 Richard s. of Richard Waller and Anna his wife  
 July 28 Joseph s. of Richard Dunbabin and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 22 Martha d. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife  
 Sep. 1 John Antony s. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 7 William s. of Cesar Duffield and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 9 William Hellens, a p'ish Child  
 " 22 Mary d. of Mr Thomas Spencer, Cotton Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 27 Mary d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Jorden and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Stansall and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Charles Melvill and Judeth his wife  
 Dec. 8 William and Mary, Twinns of John Cobb and Sarah his wife  
 " 10 Thomas s. of John Guillem and Amey his wife  
 " 11 Henry s. of Henry Napton and Rebecka his wife  
 Nov. 18 Rebecka d. of Allexander Greay and Rebecka his wife  
 Dec. 12 Henry s. of Clement Pearson and Earls his wife  
 Jan. 10 Kathern d. of John Bebington and Ann his wife  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Philip Hills and Mary his wife  
 " 1 John s. of William Cock and Martha his wife  
 " 2 Regina d. of John Woulfe, Merchant, and Regina his wife  
 " 17 An d. of John Rogers and Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 15 John s. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife  
 1691 April 30 Mary d. of John Carter and Agnis his wife  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 20 Sarah d. of Henry Kelsey and Sarah his wife  
 May 7 Ann d. of William Goodwin and Ann his wife  
 " 8 Mary d. of Sabyon Cole and Mary his wife  
 June 7 Richard s. of Richard Webb and Frances his wife  
 " 11 Samuell s. of Mr Francis Eyles, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 12 Norbury s. of Richard Tenison, Lord Bisshop of Clougher, and Ann his wife; born 10 June  
 " 30 Ellener d. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife  
 July 13 Martha d. of Mr Dudley Crew, Draper, and Dorithy his wife  
 Sep. 13 Charles s. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 13 John s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Watson s. of Christopher Astley, Comemaker, and Hannah his wife  
 " 12 Cicily d. of Mr Thomas Knapp, Merchant, and Mary his wife  
 " 25 Robert s. of Hough Lawson and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 6 Anna d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife  
 " 26 John s. of Ceaser Duffield and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Richard Dunbabin and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 17 Ann d. of Mr Alexander Greay and Rebecka his wife  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Clement Austen, poulterer, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 8 John s. of Thomas Spencer, Habedacher, and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 29 Dorothe Carolina Mary d. of Dr James Lemoyne and Carolina his wife; born 15 Jan.  
 " 9 John Gadden s. of Mr John Woulfe, Merchant, and Regina his wife  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Bengemen Parrett, Vintner, and Abigall his wife  
 " 7 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife  
 " 10 William s. of John Rolfe and Rebecka his wife  
 Mar. 15 James s. of William Cock, Upholsterer, and Martha his wife  
 " 18 Judeth d. of Mr Mark Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife  
 1692 " 30 William s. of Joseph Harison in Spittle feilds in the tower libberty and Martha his wife



- 1691 — David s. of Joseph Nunesdacosta [Nunez da Costo] and Rachel his wife; born 2 Feb. 1691
- 1692 April 14 Sarah d. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 20 Sarah the daughter of Daniell Woodward and Sarah his wife was Borne the twenty fift of Desember [1687] in the parish of Chareing [Nareing] in the County of Essex, and was Baptized in St Hellen's Church June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1692, by neglect of her parents not Christning her before
- July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Cobb and Sarah his wife  
 „ 27 John s. of John Watts and Barbara his wife  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Edward Sawyer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife  
 „ 2 John s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife  
 June 16 Ann d. of John Thompson and Ann his wife  
 Aug. 14 William s. of William Baker, Silk Dyer in Gun Streat in Spittle feilds, and Ann his wife  
 „ 14 Stephen s. of Stephen Jerden and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Hellens, a parish Child  
 „ 28 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Eyles, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 3 Marten s. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife  
 „ 13 William s. of William Myles, Turner, and Mary his wife  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Boteler and Phillipa his wife  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Mathew Goodred and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of William Roggers and Ann his wife  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife  
 „ 16 Thomasin d. of Thomas Stansall and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 29 Richard s. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 22 Susanna d. of William Cock and Martha his wife  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of Caeser Duffield and Elizabeth his wife  
 1693 Mar. 27 Peter s. of Benjamin Prickman and Kath . . . his wife  
 April 3 Joseph Hellens, a Parish Child  
 „ 1 Thomas s. of Isaac Burbidge, Clerke, and Rebeckah his wife  
 „ 14 William s. of Nathaniell Spinks, Clerke, and Dorothy his wife  
 „ 28 Thomas Hellens, a parish Child  
 May 7 Margreatt d. of William Goodwing and Ann his wife  
 April 29 Mary d. of John Barkstead, merchant, and Ruth his wife  
 May 25 Edmond s. of Timothy Poston and Sarah his wife  
 „ 24 Nathaniell Hellens, a parish Child  
 June 11 Oliver s. of William Stewart and Mary his wife  
 „ 1 Mary d. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife  
 May 2 Peter s. of Henry Mulcaster and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 21 Barbara d. of Edmund Feribee and Sarah his wife  
 June 23 William s. of Benjamin Parratt, Vintner, and Abigall his wife  
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Spencer and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 18 William Hellens, a p<sup>'ish</sup> Child  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of William Baker, Dyer in Spittle feilds, and Ann his wife  
 „ 29 Katherine d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 19 William Hellens, a young Child found in p<sup>'ish</sup> of St Hellen's, London  
 „ 28 Sigismon s. of Clement Boehim, Merchant, and Ann his wife  
 „ 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Wolf, Merchant, and Ann his wife  
 Dec. 5 Barbara d. of John Watts and Barbara his wife  
 Mar. 29 Margarett d. of John Guillem, Bookseller, and Amey his wife  
 Dec. 17 Edward s. of Clement Austen and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 17 John s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 24 John s. of John May and Jane his wife  
 Jan. 3 Ralph s. of Ralph Lane, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 11 Charles s. of Francis Eyles, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife



- 1693 Dec. 31 Christopher s. of Christopher Astley, Comemaker, and Hannah his wife
- Jan. 16 Mary d. of Samuëll Barker and Ursley his wife
- „ 21 Rowland s. of William Cocke, Upholsterer, and Martha his wife
- Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Edmand Peck, Dyer, and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 12 John s. of John Barnwell and Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 20 Feelex s. of Edmond Reason and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 24 Mary d. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
- 1694 April 21 Thomas s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
- May 10 Judeth d. of Edward Sayer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife
- „ 11 Ann d. of Samuëll Allen, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 15 Elizabeth d. of John Bebbinton and Ann his wife
- June 3 Mary d. of George Coates and Ester his wife
- „ 4 Hawkins s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
- July 10 Richard s. of Richard Bromley and Rebeckah his wife (was born)
- June 14 Ann d. of Dudley Crew and Dorathy his wife
- „ 12 Elizabeth d. of John Barkstead, Merchant, and Ruth his wife
- July 10 Richard s. of Richard Bromley and Rebeckah his wife [*sic*]
- Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Spencer, Habidacher, and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 16 John s. of John Ficher and Susanna his wife
- Oct. 22 Ann d. of Mathew Goodred and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 24 Josia s. of Barto Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 24 Dorcus d. of John Sayers [Seayre\*] and Dorcus his wife
- Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Cobb and Sarah his wife
- Dec. 16 John s. of John Giles and Hannah his wife
- „ 30 James s. of Hough Lawson and Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 13 Katharine d. of John Hawett and Katharine his wife
- „ 30 John s. of John Boteler and Phillipa his wife
- Nov. 13 Nathan Hellens, a Parish Child
- Feb. 3 Edmond s. of Edmond Ferrabe and Sarah his wife
- „ 19 John Hellens, a parish Child
- „ 19 Bengimin Hellens, a parish Child
- „ 17 Ann d. of Lingham Arkesden and Ann his wife
- Isaack s. of Joseph Nunesdecasta and Rachell his wife; born 24 Dec.
- Mar. 30 Clement s. of Clement Boeheme and Ann his wife [? 1695†]
- 1695 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Clement Austen and Elizabeth his wife
- June 23 Joseph s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
- Alvare s. of John Nendesdacasta and Beatrix his wife; born 3 April
- July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Guillem and Amey his wife (was born)
- „ 9 John s. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 24 Robert s. of Robert Brittain and Ann his wife; born 17 July
- „ 28 Elisha s. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
- Aug. 26 Joseph s. of Thomas Willis, Clerke, and Elizabeth his wife
- July 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Woolley and Sarah his wife
- Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Samuëll Pratt and Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 6 John s. of Dudley Crew and Dorathy his wife
- Nov. 10 Abraham s. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife; born 3 Nov.
- Dec. 6 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Eyles, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 21 Nov.
- „ 15 Elizabeth Hellens, a Parish Child found in Crosby Square
- „ 21 Sarah d. of Edward Sawyer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife
- John Egleton of White Chapple was Baptized, beeing in the therty first yeares of his age
- Jan. 9 Sarah d. of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Woolfe, merchant, and Ann his wife
- „ 9 Ferris d. of Thomas Wright and Elizabeth his wife; born in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunsten's, Stepney, 14 Feb. 1694

\* Seayre written over Sayers.—ED.

† 1695 written in ink and altered by a different hand to 1694.—ED.

1695	Jan.	9	Thomas s. of Mr George Finch, merchant, and Constant his wife
	"	9	Hannah d. of Edmond Peck, Dyer in the old Attillery Grond, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	19	Necholas s. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife
	"	20	Elizabeth d. of John Bellas and Elizabeth his wife
	"	27	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Astly and Hannah his wife
Feb.	16		Bennett s. of Mr Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
Jan.	31		John s. of John Seayre and Dorkas his wife
Feb.	21		James s. of John Maye and Jane his wife
	"	23	Ann d. of John Nitingale and Sarah his wife
	"	26	Ann d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, merchant, and Ann his wife
Mar.	17		Joseph s. of Thomas Cobb and Sarah his wife
[N.B.—Elizabeth Woodnorth, b. March 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1695, and Hannah Hamerton, b. January 23 <sup>d</sup> , 1695, are entered under 1696, in the 4 <sup>th</sup> and 6 <sup>th</sup> places respectively.— <i>Ed.</i> ]			
1696	Mar.	30	Margarett d. of John Buttler and Phillipa his wife
	"	30	Dannaell s. of Phesant Crispe and Mary his wife
	April	5	Sarah d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
1695	—		Elizabeth Woodnorth d. of Mr Benjmen Woodnorth and Ann his wife was Baptized March 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1695 [ <i>out of proper place</i> ]
1696	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Dr John Hawes and Margarett his wife
1695	—		Hannah d. of Edmand Hamerton and Alice his wife was Baptized January 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 1695 [ <i>out of proper place</i> ]
1696	May	26	Bartholomew s. of Barth <sup>w</sup> Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	June	21	Phillip Hawkins s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	Aug.	19	Samuell s. of Samuell Pratt, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	23	Desima d. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
Sep.	27		Christian d. of Ceaser Duffield and Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	5		Mary d. of James SenJohn and Mary his wife
	"	4	Martha d. of Robert Capell, Leather Cutter, and Mary his wife
Sep.	19		Ann d. of William Stephens, Chyergen, and Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	30		Mary d. of Capt <sup>n</sup> Antony Wellden, Mariner, and Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
	Nov.	29	Francis s. of Henry Welborn and Ollive his wife; born 10 March 1676
	Dec.	16	Sarah d. of John Giles and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	4	Benjmen s. of Mr Benjmen Woodnoth and Ann his wife
	Jan.	4	A child was Left in the parish with a note and he was cristned, and his name was Thomas
	"	12	Thomas s. of Robert Peryer, Iernmunger, and Mary his wife
	"	29	Sarah d. of Edward Sawyer, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Sarah his wife
Feb.	1		Farding s. of Josia Langden and Constance his wife
	"	15	Mary d. of John Mattallork and Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
	"	22	Ann d. of Edward Holliwell and Ann his wife
Mar.	14		Samuell s. of John May, Wachmaker, and Jane his wife
	"	20	Mary d. of William Warren, Founder, and Martha his wife
1697	April	9	Mary d. of Thomas Cobb, Canmaker, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	2	Anthony s. of Anthony Wellden and Mary his wife; born 18 Feb.
	April	25	Edward s. of Edward Feribee, Oyleman, and Sarah his wife; born 23 April
	May	20	John Hellens Left att Mr Dockra Dore May 20 <sup>th</sup>
	"	21	Henry s. of Mr George Finch and Constant his wife
	June	11	Ann d. of Randolph Coleman and Susanna his wife
	"	22	Charles s. of Mr Thomas Willis, Clerke, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	20	Joshuah Carter of the Parish of St Dunsten, Stepney, was baptized June 20 <sup>th</sup> , being then about 22 years of age
	"	27	William Hellens, a Parish Child
	July	12	John s. of John Sapecot and Hannah his wife

1697	July	19	Theodosia d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	"	20	David s. of Mr Abraham Chetty, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	"	26	Jane Hellens, a parish Child
Aug.	8		Jane d. of John Armstrong, Poulterer, and Jane his wife
	"	17	Henry s. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife
	"	20	George s. of John Guillim and Amey his wife
	"	30	Joseph and John, children of John Seayres and Dorcas his wife
	"	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Cuthbart and Judeth his wife; born 29 Aug.
Sep.	23		Doroty d. of Dudley Crew and Doroty his wife
Oct.	17		Samuell s. of Phesant Crisp and Mary his wife; born 14 Oct.
Nov.	18		Thomas s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
Oct.	19		William s. of Samuell Cotton and Mary his wife (was born)
Nov.	19		Elizabeth d. of Elisha Lilley and Mary his wife
Dec.	7		Robert s. of Robert Sanderson and Christian his wife
	"	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, and Sarah his wife
Jan.	11		David s. of Joseph Jones, Pecker, and Martha his wife
	"	13	Samuel s. of Samuell Ellisha and . . . his wife
Feb.	28		Elizabeth d. of Edward Sayer, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Sarah his wife
Mar.	4		Ann d. of Richard Tudway and Elizabeth his wife
1698	"	27	Andrew Helens
	"	27	Phillip Helens
	"	28	Elizabeth d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> May, Clockmaker, and Jaime his wife
April	27		Fortunata Helens
	"	27	Baxter s. of George Bromley and Mary his wife; born 11 April
May	4		James s. of Samuell Pratt, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
June	2		Judeth d. of Richard Duppa and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	"	24	Charles s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
July	26		William s. of Thomas Marten, wine merchant, and Judeth his wife
Aug.	19		Samuell s. of Robert Eyre [Eyer*] of Lincoln's In, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth his wife was Borne in the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Aug <sup>t</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
July	27		Ann d. of William Halliwell and Ann his wife (was born)
Aug.	7		Humphrey s. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	3		Grace and Charely, two Parish Children
Nov.	7		Ann d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Aun his wife (was born)
	"	10	Ann d. of William Warren, founder, and Martha his wife
	"	13	Elizabeth d. of John Freeman and Ann his wife; born 15 Oct.
	—		Sarah d. of Abraham Oliver and Rebecca his wife; born 1 Nov.
Dec.	1		William s. of Mr William Gresham and Mary his wife (was born)
	"	20	Martha d. of Charles Gresham, Esquier, and Mary his wife (was born)
Nov.	19		William s. of John Gurden, Carpender, and Hannah his wife
Dec.	30		Thomas s. of Elisha Lilly, Barbar, and Mary his wife
Jan.	1		John s. of Edward Preston and Elizabeth his wife
	"	31	Elizabeth d. of John Sapecot and Hannah his wife
Feb.	15		John s. of John Tayler, Glazier, and Elizabeth his wife
	"	15	Lewey d. of Dannaell Bamford and Mary his wife
	"	16	Benlmen s. of Mathew Goodred, silk Dyer, and Elizabeth his wife
1699	"	18	Hope Helens [? 1698]
1698	Mar.	1	Jane d. of John Haris, Lodger, and Sarah his wife
	"	12	Sarah d. of Richard Sturt, Wine Cooper, and Rebecca his wife
	"	21	Richard s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife
1699	April	19	Isabella d. of Samuell Guyon, Thredman, and Isabella his wife
	"	19	Margrett Helens

\* Eyer written over Eyre.—Ed.



- 1699 April 26 Rebecca d. of William Beele, a Potikarer, and Rebecca his wife  
 Mar. 11 Jane d. of William Mercer and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 7 Mary Foster of Sheeld near New Castell upon Tyne, aged about  
 twenty years, was Baptized, being Sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willis,  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 „ 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Duppa and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 23 Joseph d. of John Buttler and Phillipa his wife  
 June 6 Ann d. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife  
 „ 13 John s. of John Witherinton and Margrett his wife  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Thomas Nym and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 28 Henry s. of Necholas Sanderson and Christian his wife  
 „ 16 Amey d. of John Guillim and Amey his wife  
 May 14 Benjamin s. of Ben<sup>n</sup> Lecount, Lodger M<sup>r</sup> Smith's  
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Robert Capell and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 Susanna d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Rudge, Merchant in the Parish of St  
 Andrew's Undershaft, and Susanna his wife  
 Nov. 28 Charles s. of M<sup>r</sup> Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife  
 Jan. 11 Gartrude d. of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jones and Martha his wife  
 Feb. 2 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Acher Upton, Merchant, and Cibella his wife  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Antony Welding and Mary his wife; born 1 Jan.  
 Mar. 10 Dorcas Helens, a p<sup>ish</sup> Child  
 1700 April 14 \*Mary d. of Josia Green and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 14 \*Josia s. of Cutburt Bland and Mary his wife  
 „ 22 \*George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Burdett and Mary his wife  
 1699 Mar. 10 \*William s. of William Poole and Mary his wife

†London.—Margaret Lonindine, Widow of Thomas Lonindine, late of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Helen, London, Pastry Cook, deceased, maketh Oath that her Son who is now about Ten years of age and which is y<sup>e</sup> Son of y<sup>e</sup> said Thomas deceased was baptized by y<sup>e</sup> Name of John on y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1740, and that he is the Same Child which by Mistake is registered in y<sup>e</sup> Book of Baptisms belonging to y<sup>e</sup> said Parish by y<sup>e</sup> name of William.

MARGRET LONENDINE,  
 born 10<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup>.‡

Sworn y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1750, before me—

F. COCKAYNE, Mayor.

†London to Wit.—George Sargent, late of the Parish of Saint Helens, but now of Saint Michael, Royal College hill, Glass Manufacturer, maketh Oath that his Son who is now about ten years of age and was Baptized by the name of Robert Peregrin is the same Child which by mistake is Registered in Book of Baptisms belonging to the said Parish of Saint Helens by the name of Thomas Peregrin.

GEO. SARGENT.

Sworn before me this Eighth day of April, One thousand Seven hundred and Ninty.

JAS SANDERSON.

November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1795. Received this affidavit from the hands of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Batwill of Sion College.

ROBERT WATTS, Vicar of St Helen's.

- 1700 May 13 Francis s. of Joseph Harvey and Elizabeth his wife

[*The Parchment Register commences here.*—ED.]

- „ 26 Edward s. of Robert Eyer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Attwell, Banker, and Mary his wife  
 „ 28 Margaret d. of D<sup>r</sup> John Hawes and Margaret his wife

\* Taken from the original Paper Register—9 Aug. 1649 to 24 Oct. 1700.—ED.

† These two affidavits are affixed by sealing-wax to the fly-leaf of the Parchment Register, which commences 13 May 1700. On the title-page of this Register Mr. John Hanbury is stated to be churchwarden.—ED.

‡ This date is in a different handwriting.—ED.



- 1700 May 6 Judeth d. of William Marten, Wine Cooper, and Judeth his wife  
 Sep. 5 Edward s. of Thomas Clarke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife (was born)  
 „ 18 \*John Helens, a p'ish child  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Francklin and Honner his wife  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife. [*This is the last entry in the Paper Register.—Ed.*]  
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of George Bromly and Mary his wife  
 „ 12 Joshua s. of Joshua Bagshaw of the parish of St Andrews Undershaft and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 Joseph s. of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Godfrey, Merch<sup>t</sup> of the parish of St Andrews Undershaft, and Catherine his wife  
 — Aron s. of Isaac Parara Blander, a Jew, and Rebecca his wife was borne No<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Dec. 2 Edward s. of Edward Phillips and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Henry White, Tinman, and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Francis Ragg, Razor Maker, and Charlett his wife  
 Mar. 2 Jane Maria d. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Francis Ragg and Charlett his wife [*bis*]  
 1701 April 6 Sarah d. of John Pearson and Ann his wife  
 „ 10 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>s</sup> Woodnorth and Ann his wife  
 „ 23 Rebecca d. of Robert Dingly and Susanna his wife  
 May 20 Rueth d. of Stephen Locker and Rueth his wife  
 „ 23 Edward s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 27 John s. of Richard Beavis and Jacinta his wife  
 June 18 Martha d. of M<sup>r</sup> Clement Booheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife; by Sam<sup>n</sup> Estwicke, Vicar of y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 July 2 James s. of Mathew Powell and Ennis his wife  
 „ 5 Sarah d. of John Sterridge and Sarah his wife  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE of St Helens  
 Aug. 19 James s. of Richard Hatley and Martha his wife; born 3 Aug.  
 „ 26 Mary and Sarah daughters of Necholas Vincent and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 12 Raphaell s. of Cutbert Bland and Susanna his wife  
 „ 15 John s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife  
 „ 19 Susanna d. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife  
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of William Poole and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 26 John s. of Christopher Browne and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 19 Ann d. of Robert Tomalin and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 4 Rebecca d. of Richard Stert and Rebecca his wife  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE  
 „ 11 Sarah d. of Richard Blundell, Stationer, and Margaret his wife  
 „ 14 James s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife  
 „ 23 William s. of Thomas Long, Hackney Coachman, and Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 27 Christyno d. of John Seuart and Sarah his wife  
 „ 30 William s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife; born 22 Jan.  
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Edward Sawyer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his wife; born 7 March  
 „ 15 Ann d. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife; born 8 March  
 1702 April 24 John s. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife  
 July 17 Ann d. of M<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>d</sup> Woodnorth and Ann his wife  
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Robert Dingly, Goold Smith, and Susanna his wife  
 „ 25 Dudley s. of Dudley Crew and Doroty his wife  
 Sep. 13 John s. of Thomas Masheda, Vitler, and Martha his wife  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

\* Taken from original Paper Register.—ED.

1702	Sep. 21	Edward s. of Mr Clement Booheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife	
	Oct. 5	William s. of Mr Henry Durley and Mary his wife	
	" 18	Thomas s. of Cutbart Bland, Baker, and Susanna his wife	
	" 19	Ann d. of John Archer and Mary his wife	
	" 23	Robert s. of Robert Jenney and Allethea his wife	
	Nov. 1	John s. of Edward Phillips, Porter, and Mary his wife	
	Dec. 3	Judeth d. of William Marten, Wine Coop <sup>r</sup> , and Judeth his wife	
	" 9	Samuel s. of Francis Wells, Showmacker, and Ellenor his wife	
	" 25	John s. of Thomas Millward and Margaret his wife	
	Jan. 20	Katharine d. of Richard Halley [? Hatley] and Martha his wife	
	Mar. 14	Josia s. of Thomas Lewis and Katharine his wife	
	" 17	Lettis d. of Thomas Horne and Elizabeth his wife	
1703	April 11	Richard s. of Thomas Shepard, Confecsinor, and Ann his wife	
	" 14	Hannah d. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife	
	May 11	Charles s. of John Suart, Baken man, and Sarah his wife	
	" 28	Sarah d. of Josias Kettle, Packer, and Mary his wife; born 15 May	
	June 3	Margarett d. of Richard Wankling, Wyne Cooper, and Elizabeth his wife	
	July 4	Isabella d. of Benjamin Woodnorth and Mary his wife	
	" 18	Nathanael s. of William Poole and Mary his wife	SAM <sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
	" 22	Mary d. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife	
	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Helen, a Foundling	
	Oct. 3	Martha d. of Joseph Jones and Martha his wife	
	Nov. 2	Hannah d. of Matthew Coates and Hannah his wife	
	" 17	Stephen s. of John Boteler and Philippa his wife	
	" 21	Thomas s. of Benjamin Spencer and Jane his wife	
	Jan. 14	Anne d. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 18	Mary d. of Captain Peyton Nelson and Mary his wife	
	Feb. 3	Prudence d. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife	
	" 11	Richard s. of Richard Stert and Rebecca his wife	
	" 27	George s. of Thomas Long and Margarett his wife	
	" 27	Sarah d. of William Sim'onds and Anne his wife	
	Mar. 22	Margarett d. of Clement Boheme and Anne his wife	
1704	April 2	John s. of Thomas Lewis and Catherine his wife	
	" 2	Elizabeth d. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 9	John s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his wife	
	May 20	Charles and Henry, sons of William Fowler and Elizabeth his wife	
			SAM <sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
	June 11	Elizabeth d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife	
	July 15	Elizabeth d. of John Wright and Mary his wife	
	Aug. 13	Susannah d. of Cuthbert Bland and Susannah his wife	
	" 16	Charles s. of Benjamin Woodnorth and Ann his wife	
	Sep. 1	Thomas s. of William Palmer and Sarah his wife	
	" 7	William s. of Dr John Hawes and Margaret his wife	
	" 17	Anne d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife	
	Nov. 19	Olympia d. of Rene Bearlieu and Mary his wife	
	Dec. 3	Thomas s. of William Poole and Mary his wife	
	" 17	George s. of Jeremy Ford and Eleanor his wife	
	" 21	Francis s. of Matthew Lee and Eliza his wife	
	" 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Kirke and Elizabeth his wife	
	Jan. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife	
	" 16	Priscilla d. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 30	Olive d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife	
	Feb. 4	Christopher s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife	
	" 16	Fitton d. of Thomas Roborey and Mary his wife	
	Jan. 1	John s. of John Smalley and Mary his wife	SAM <sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

1705	April	4	John and Mathew Helen
	May	13	Mercy d. of Edward Philips and Mary his wife
	June	10	Sarah d. of William Crosland and Elizabeth his wife
	"	21	Anne d. of Charles Maddison and Elizabeth his wife
	July	22	Nicholas s. of William Simmons and Anne his wife
	Aug.	19	Mary d. of Thomas Porter and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	7	Martha d. of Christopher Pemberton and Elizabeth his wife
	"	12	Susannah d. of Clement Boheme and Anne his wife
	Aug.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Horne and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	28	Daniel s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Dec.	16	Margarett d. of Ralph Jackson and Margarett his wife
	Jan.	13	Edmond s. of Edmond Woodhead and Jane his wife
	Feb.	6	Margarett Helen, a parish child
	"	13	Martha d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	17	Jonathan s. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	21	Nathaniel s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
1706	July	2	Anne d. of Charles Maddison and Elizabeth his wife
	"	15	Henry s. of Robert Newton, Clerk, and Margarett his wife
SAMSON ESTWICKE			
	"	28	Stephen s. of Stephen Johnson and Anne his wife
	Sep.	19	Benjamin [twin] s. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
	"	19	Mary [twin] d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
	"	23	Anna Maria d. of Charles Burditt and Mary his wife
	"	30	Anne d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	Oct.	8	John s. of Clement Boeheme and Anne his wife
	"	27	Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife
	Nov.	12	John Marshalls. of Thomas Kirke the younger and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	12	Robert s. of William Crosland and Elizabeth his wife
	"	18	Hannah d. of Thomas Younge and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	19	Anne d. of Elias Green and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	28	Johanna Helen, a Foundling
	Mar.	6	Robert s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	"	12	John s. of Dr John Hawys and Margaret his wife
	"	13	Elizabeth d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
1707	May	6	Jemima d. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	"	11	Priscilla d. of Richard Stert and Rebeccah his wife
	"	29	Esther d. of Edward Gibbons and Esther his wife
SAM <sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE			
	June	8	Anne d. of John Gungee and Helen his wife
	July	2	Susanna d. of James Tixeir and Susannah his wife
	Oct.	14	Mary d. of John Burton and Mary his wife
	"	27	Mary d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Dec.	31	Thomas s. of Clement Boehme, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Anne his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Welles and Mary his wife
	"	8	John s. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	3	Eleanor Helen, a Foundling
	Feb.	1	Susanna d. of Gervase Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	18	Mary d. of Robert Holly and Mary his wife
	Jan.	25	Bridgett Katherine d. of Peter Molins and Jane his wife
	"	30	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Potterton and Anne his wife
	Mar.	7	John s. of Charles Haynes and Hannah his wife
1708	May	8	William s. of John Gungee and Helen his wife
	"	16	John s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	June	22	Elizabeth d. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife
SAMSON ESTWICKE			
	July	4	Frances d. of John Marsh and Sarah his wife
	"	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Younge and Elizabeth his wife



1708	Aug. 5	Anne the Naturall daughter of Granado Chester by Anne . . . . wife of . . . . Shee cohabiting with the said Chester incontinent, as being sold by her said husband to Chester according to comon fame
	„ 15	Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife
	„ 15	Anne d. of William Simonds and Anne his wife
	„ 27	Lucy d. of Michael Bacon and Mary his wife
	„ 19	Thomas s. of Thomas Doughty and Rachell his wife
	„ 28	Robert s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	„ 29	John s. of John Tuther and Anne his wife
Oct.	13	Katherine Helen, a foundling
	„ 13	Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Benjamin Spencer and Jane his wife
	„ 17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Masheder and Martha his wife
	„ 21	Edward s. of Edward Gibbon and Esther his wife
	„ 26	Rebecca d. of Stephen Locker and Ruth his wife
	„ 31	Richard s. of John Savidge and Anne his wife
SAMSON ESTWICKE		
Nov.	2	Mary d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	„ 16	William s. of Nathanaell Chewter, late deceased, and Hannah his late wife
Dec.	21	Mary d. of Clement Boehme, Merchant, and Anne his wife
Jan.	2	Eldridge s. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	„ 16	Mary d. of Eyles Spratling and Mary his wife
	„ 19	Thomas s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
Feb.	23	Anne Helen, a foundling
Mar.	13	Arthur s. of Richard Stert, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Rebecca his wife
	„ 15	Grace d. of John Seayre and Mary his wife
	„ 22	Deborah d. of John Wine and Deborah his wife
1709	„ 27	William s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife
April	3	Martha d. of Robert Holly and Mary his wife
	„ 7	John s. of Thomas Kirke and Elizabeth his wife
SAMSON ESTWICKE		
	„ 17	Gilbert s. of Robert Middleton and Elizabeth his wife
May	20	Walter s. of John Wells and Mary his wife
June	28	Rachell d. of John Burton and Mary his wife
July	28	John s. of Frederick Dennis and Mary his wife
Aug.	30	Elkin d. of Robert Dingley and Susan his wife
Sep.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Tomlingson and Susanna his wife
Aug.	29	Elizabeth d. of John Gunge and Hellen his wife
Sep.	12	Robert s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
Oct.	18	William s. of John Smalley and Mary his wife
	„ 20	Mary d. of Isaac Hulks and Rebecca his wife
Dec.	21	Ann d. of John Savidge and Ann his wife
Jan.	1	John s. of William Simonds and Ann his wife
Feb.	26	Margaret d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	„ 26	William s. of Abraham Lorking and Ann his wife
1710	Mar. 29	Martha d. of John Tuther and Ann his wife
April	5	Mary Helens
	„ 23	Ann d. of Thomas Shepard and Ann his wife
May	4	John s. of Thomas Young and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 April
	„ 11	Catharine d. of Edward Gibbins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Ester his wife
SAMSON ESTWICKE		
	„ 14	Walter s. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	„ 17	Sarah d. of Henry Fletcher and Abigall his wife
	„ 28	Robert s. of Robert Midleton and Elizabeth his wife
	„ 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert Midleton and Elizabeth his wife
July	8	Elias s. of Elias Greene and Elizabeth his wife



- 1710 July 23 Henry Helens, foundling was laid downe in the Sonn yard  
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 3 Joseph s. of Garvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 12 Robert s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife  
 „ 27 John Helens, a foundling  
 Oct. 2 Catharine d. of Edward Freeman and Ann his wife  
 „ 13 Henry s. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of Benjmen Spencer and Jaime his wife  
 Nov. 6 Jonnathan s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 8 William Helens, foundling  
 „ 17 Dorithy d. of Giles Sprackling and Mary his wife  
 „ 24 Rebecca d. of Henry Hamerton and Margaretts his wife  
 Jan. 9 Sussex John s. of William Dare and Mary his wife
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 16 John s. of John Savidge and Ann his wife  
 Feb. 4 William s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife  
 Mar. 1 Martha d. of William Poole and Mary his wife  
 „ 21 Edward s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife  
 1711 April 1 Elizabeth d. of John Tomlingson and Susanna his wife  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of John Wells and Mary his wife  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife  
 „ 25 Thomas Helens, a foundling  
 „ 25 Sarah Helens, a foundling  
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife  
 June 3 Richard s. of William Simmonds and Ann his wife  
 Sep. 6 Dorothy d. of Edward Gibbins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Ester his wife  
 Oct. 19 Luke s. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 Charles s. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife  
 „ 7 John s. of John Lynde and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Robert Holley and Mary his wife  
 „ 8 Epiphanus s. of Epiphanus Holland, Clerke, and Susannah his wife  
 Jan. 6 Elnor d. of Henry Hamerton and Margaretts his wife  
 „ 7 Stone s. of William Dare and Mary his wife  
 „ 13 Joseph s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 18 John s. of John Greene and Hannah his wife was Brought  
 a Bed at Cressham Collidge gate  
 „ 18 Crosby Helens, a foundling  
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife  
 Mar. 17 John s. of John Fletcher and Catharine his wife  
 „ 13 Henry s. of Henry Fletcher and Abigall his wife  
 1712 April 11 Mary d. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife  
 May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Brooke and Mary his wife  
 July 27 Mary d. of Phillip Sandford and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 24 Henry s. of John Tudor and Ann his wife  
 Sep. 2 James s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 5 Solyna. d. of John Wyne and Debborah his wife  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Seayer and Mary his wife  
 „ 8 Susannah Helens, foundling  
 „ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Reddall and Mary his wife  
 „ 17 Henry s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife  
 „ 19 Sarah d. of James Young and Ann his wife  
 Nov. 9 Martha d. of Antoney Bealey and Marey his wife  
 „ 15 Sarah d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Lynd and Elizabeth his wife

1712	Dec. 19	Graice d. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife	
	Jan. 22	Marey d. of John Savidge and Ann his wife	
	" 23	Mary Helens, foundling	
	Feb. 3	Henry s. of William Dare and Mary his wife	SAM. ESTWICKE
	Mar. 11	Abraham s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife	
	" 15	Mary d. of Peter Wright and Elizabeth his wife	
1713	April 7	John s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife	
	" 7	Ann d. of William Poole and Mary his wife	
	" 23	Mary d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife	
	" 23	Ann d. of Richard Fish and Martha his wife	
	" 24	Mary d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife	
	May 5	Susauna d. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife	
	" 17	Ann d. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife	
	" 29	Attwell s. of S. Bybie Lake and Mary his wife	
	July 20	Acton s. of Edward Gibbins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Easter his wife	
	Aug. 30	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Sandford and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 13	Mary d. of Edward Savell and Mary his wife	
	Oct. 18	Dorothy d. of John Wells and Mary his wife	
	Nov. 11	Ann d. of Robert Moss and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 22	John s. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife	W <sup>m</sup> BUTLER
	Dec. 4	Henry s. of Thomas Reddall, Wheelwright, and Mary his wife	
	" 4	Ann d. of Robert Dingley, Goolsmith, and Susannah his wife	
	" 8	Ann d. of Giles Sprackling, Joyner, and Mary his wife	
	" 17	Anthony s. of William Hammond and Margaret his wife	
	Jan. 24	Martha d. of John Beever, Hosier, and Elizabeth his wife	
	Feb. 7	John and Abell, sons of John Mosey, Patenmaker, and Ann his wife	
	Mar. 14	Thomas s. of John Birkham and Hester his wife	
1714	" 25	John s. of John Unwin, Distiller, and Rebecca his wife	
	" 29	Catharine Helens, a foundling	
	May 9	Sarah d. of William Simmonds, Leather Cutter, and Ann his wife	
	" 9	James s. of John Lynd, Salter, and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 20	Sarah d. of Robert Hall, Upholsterer, and Sarah his wife	
	June 15	Elizabeth d. of William Wright, Reaser Maker, and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 20	John s. of James Crossby and Ann his wife	
	" 30	Elizabeth d. of Marke Wynn, Packer, and Elizabeth his wife	
	July 19	Mary d. of S <sup>r</sup> Bybie Leake and the Lady Mary his wife	
	" 23	Elizabeth d. of George Grimes, Stockin Weaver, and Elizabeth his wife	
	Aug. 22	Martha d. of Henry Hamerton, Peuterer, and Margaret his wife	
	Sep. 7	Hannah d. of Edward Gibbins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Easter his wife	
	Oct. 1	John s. of Anthoney Bealey, Packer, and Mary his wife	
	" 20	Catharine d. of Robert Dingley, Goold Smith, and Susannah his wife	
	Nov. 10	Elizabeth d. of John Barker, warder of the p <sup>'</sup> ish, and Mary his wife	
	" 27	Ann d. of Henry Brett, Barber, and Ann his wife	
	Dec. 3	Burrish s. of Joseph Gifford and Catharine his wife	W <sup>m</sup> BUTLER
	Jan. 9	Mary d. of William Haskins and Elizabeth his wife	
	" 24	John s. of John Maynard, Merch <sup>t</sup> , and Dorothy his wife	
	Feb. 9	Mary d. of Thomas Reddall, Wheelwright, and Mary his wife	
	" 27	Sussex s. of William Dare, Habidasher, and Mary his wife	
	" 27	Ann d. of Francis Browne, Showmaker, and Mary his wife	
	Mar. 3	John s. of John Seayer, Packer, and Mary his wife	
1715	April 13	Crossby Helens, a Foundling	

- 1715 April 15 Martha d. of John Savidge, Packer, and Ann his wife; born  
23 March
- May 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Harvey and Jane his wife
- June 20 Richard s. of William Coulthred and Mary his wife
- „ 22 Joyce d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
- July 7 George s. of John Unwin and Rebecah his wife
- „ 11 Marke s. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 29 Moses Helens, a foundling
- Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
- „ 11 Phillip s. of Peter Wright and Elizabeth his wife
- Sep. 1 Humphrey s. of John Lynde and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 11 Danaell s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife
- „ 18 Isabela d. of John Tudor and Ann his wife
- „ 30 Michall Helens, a foundling
- Oct. 9 Ann d. of Abraham Lorking and Ann his wife
- „ 11 Francis s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife
- „ 16 William s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 18 Mary d. of John Wells and Mary his wife
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Gibbins and Ester his wife
- „ 26 Mary Hellens, a foundling
- Nov. 10 Ann d. of S<sup>r</sup> Bybie Leak and Dame Mary his wife
- „ 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Holley and Marey his wife
- „ 25 Granado s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
- Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 22 Henry s. of Henry Poulney and Hannah his wife
- „ 29 Mary d. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
- 1716 April 1 Margaret d. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
- „ 15 Robert s. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
- „ 20 Jane Helens, a foundling
- May 21 John s. of John Parsons, a Quaker of Piner in the County  
Middlesex, and Mary his wife; by M<sup>r</sup> Ptolomy James
- June 24 Mary d. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
- July 3 Squire s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 10 John s. of Thomas Clement and Hannah his wife
- „ 26 Henry s. of Henry Brett and Ann his wife
- Aug. 12 Johu s. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 24 James s. of Fredrick Dennis and Mary his wife
- „ 26 Ann d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
- „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Greene of Seven Oakes in Kent and  
Catharine his wife
- Sep. 19 Rebecca Helens, a foundling
- PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens
- „ 26 Arnald s. of Edward Adams, Merchant, and Rebecca his wife
- Oct. 5 James Steuart, a Blackemore
- „ 25 Rebecca d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
- Nov. 11 John s. of Thomas Reddall and Mary his wife
- Dec. 14 Henrietta d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
- „ 21 Granado s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
- „ 23 William s. of Edmund Watts and Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 23 Pompey Shadwell, a Negro Infant of Six years of age, was Baptized  
in the parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Helens; by M<sup>r</sup> Ptolomy James, Minister
- Mar. 7 Bybie s. of S<sup>r</sup> Bybie Leake and Dame Mary his wife
- 1717 „ 30 George s. of George Prickett, Merchant, and Dorothy his wife
- May 19 William s. of Henry Hamerton and Margaret his wife
- „ 27 Mark s. of Mark Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
- June 7 Samuell s. of John Barker and Mary his wife



- 1717 June 14 Sarah d. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 23 Jane d. of Hawkin Chester and . . . his wife  
 Aug. 23 Francis s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 15 Abraham s. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife  
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 9 Catharine d. of William Hamond and Margaret his wife  
 „ 9 Giles and Robert, Twins of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife  
 PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 31 William s. of Christopher Feake, Merch<sup>t</sup>, from Jamaica, and  
 Catharine his wife  
 Nov. 17 George s. of George Richards and Ann his wife  
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife  
 „ 8 Francess d. of William Lee and Mary his wife  
 Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Henry Storey and Ann his wife  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stancell and Helena his wife  
 „ 29 Michael s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife  
 Jan. 19 Jane d. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 5 Rachell d. of Dutton Helme, deced., and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Benjamin Thomas and Mary his wife  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Watts and Elizabeth his wife [1717, *sic*]  
 1718 May 3 George s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife  
 „ 23 Dorothea d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife  
 June 19 Anne d. of Abraham Vanmilder and Anna his wife  
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife  
 „ 16 Cleburne Thomas s. of Thomas Beedle and Francess his wife  
 Aug. 13 Henry s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife  
 Sep. 4 Danaell s. of James Blackborow and Elizabeth his wife  
 PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. of St Bybie Lake and Dame Mary his wife  
 „ 17 Lewis s. of William Binmore and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife  
 „ 20 Ann d. of Necholas Barby and Ann his wife  
 Nov. 11 Rebecca d. of John Wells and Mary his wife  
 „ 12 Edward s. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 19 Mary Helens, a founling  
 „ 14 John s. of Joseph Shipside and Jane his wife  
 „ 25 Ann d. of John Kelly, Mer<sup>ct</sup>, and Hannah his wife  
 „ 28 Jane d. of Thomas Stancell and Helena his wife  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife  
 „ 22 Hannah d. of Steven Harvey and Jane his wife  
 Feb. 6 Mary Helens, a founling  
 „ 28 Francis s. of Edward Gibbins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Ester his wife  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife  
 1719 „ 29 Garrald s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 26 Francess d. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife  
 June 8 Catharine, a Black  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 24 Martha d. of St John Lock and Dame Martha his wife  
 July 21 Giles s. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 23 Francess d. of Thomas Beedle and Francess his wife  
 Sep. 29 Derick s. of Abraham Vanmilder and Anna his wife



1719	Oct. 15	John s. of William Feild and Patience his wife
	" 16	Elizabeth Sedgewick, about Sixteene years Old; by Mr Ptolomy James
	" 18	Charles s. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	" 18	Sarah d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
Nov.	15	Sarah d. of Edmund Watts and Elizabeth his wife
	" 29	Littleton s. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
Dec.	6	Henry s. of Henry Hamerton and Margaret his wife
	" 15	Steven s. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
Jan.	8	Joseph s. of Joseph Stanley and Sarah his wife
	" 10	Ann d. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	" 20	Martha d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Jan.
Feb.	26	Rachell d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife
Mar.	4	Sarah Helens
1720	April 27	Mary d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	" 27	Dorothea d. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife; born 16 April
May	30	Mary d. of Mark Wynn and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Ptolomy James

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

	June 17	Francis s. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife
	July 21	Ann and Mary, children of Thomas Stancell and Helen his wife
	" 31	Joseph and George, children of James King and Elizabeth his wife
Sep.	16	Ann d. of Ebenezer Careless and Ann his wife
	" 16	Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
	" 28	William s. of St Bybie Lake and Dame Mary his wife
Nov.	16	Mary d. of William Feild and Patience his wife
Dec.	28	Elizabeth d. of Dannaell Davis and Elizabeth his wife
Jan.	8	Sarah d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife
	" 11	Lucy d. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife
	" 20	Samuell Helens, a Foundling
Mar.	24	John s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife
1721	" 28	Mary Judeth d. of Necholas Barby and Ann his wife
May	3	Robert Helin, a foundling
	" 5	Charls William s. of John Holgate and Ann his wife (was born)
	" 30	Richard s. of John Peppys and Mary his wife
June	11	Elizabeth d. of James Blackborough and Elizabeth his wife

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

	" 20	Susannah d. of Frances Harly and Jane his wife
July	6	Abraham s. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife
	" 16	Thomas s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth his wife
	" 26	Mark s. of Mark Wynn, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife
	" 30	James Trevers s. of Danell Fox and Elizabeth his wife
	" 31	Martha d. of Francis Withers and Catheren his wife
Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	" 3	Sarah d. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife
Sep.	10	Benjamin s. of Robert Holey and Mary his wife
	" 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Stancell and Helin his wife
Oct.	25	Gilbert Helin, a foundling
	" 25	Joyce Helin, a foundling
	" 25	Elizabeth Helin, a foundling
Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife
	" 6	Ogburn s. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
	" 8	Thomas s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	10	Catherin d. of William Smith and Catherin his wife

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

	" 12	John s. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	" 17	Mary and Catheren, daughters of Henry Conyer and Ann his wife

1721	Jan.	28	Ann d. of Danell Davis and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	5	Margerett d. of John Rayn and Elizabeth his wife
	"	17	George s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	"	21	Catheren Helin, a foundling
	Mar.	2	David Helin, a foundling
	"	5	Thomas s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife
	"	17	Elizabeth d. of Isack Munt and Elizabeth his wife
1722	"	25	Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife
	April	22	Ann d. of Samuel Greene and Mary his wife
	May	13	Richard s. of Henry Hamerton and Margerett his wife
	"	16	William s. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	"	29	Sarah d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	June	15	Charles s. of John Grace and Judeth his wife
	July	15	Mary d. of Thomas Bealy and Phillis his wife
	"	24	William s. of David White and Catherin his wife
	"	28	Ann Helen, a foundling

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

	Aug.	20	Robert s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	Sep.	9	Gyles s. of Gyles Sprackling and Mary his wife
	Oct.	21	Cornelius s. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife
	"	28	Catheren d. of Charls Ward and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	18	John s. of Philip Snell and Ann his wife
	"	26	John s. of John Evens and Mary his wife
	Dec.	13	Anna Maria d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	"	20	Thomas s. of James Blackbrow and Elizabeth his wife
	"	20	Thomas s. of John White, Paker, and Mary his wife
	"	23	William s. of William Smith, Vintener, and Catherin his wife
	"	27	Ann d. of Joseph Neild and Jane his wife
	Mar.	15	William Helen, a foundling
	"	24	Catherin d. of Sam Green and Mary his wife
	"	24	John s. of John Peppys and Mary his wife
1723	May	10	Mary and Ann Helen <sup>s</sup>
	"	12	Mary d. of Robert York and Mary his wife
	"	13	Thomas s. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

"	15	Aurther Webb, Elizabeth Webb, and Ede Chiltenham; by Mr James
June	9	Benjamin s. of Elias Reaves and Elizabeth his wife
"	23	James s. of James Elins and Margeret his wife
"	30	Mary d. of Richard Peckover and Jane his wife
"	30	Frances s. of Robert North and Ann his wife
July	7	Jane and Mary, daughters of John Sewers and Jane his wife
"	26	Samuell s. of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wragge, Merchant, and Mary his wife
"	28	Martha d. of John Mills and Mary his wife
Aug.	2	Ann d. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife
"	4	Richard s. of David White, Coachmaker, and Catherine his wife
"	27	Sarah d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
"	30	Edward s. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife
Sep.	20	Sarah Helen; brought out of St <sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft parish
Oct.	16	Sarah Helen, a foundling in Crosby Square
"	30	Robert s. of Robert Rigg and Margaret his wife; by Mr Burdett
Nov.	10	George s. of William Smith, Vintner, and Catharine his wife

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

"	11	Thomas s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	1	Ralph s. of Richard Sinex and Alice his wife
"	5	Mary d. of John White, Packer, and Mary his wife
"	13	William Helen, a foundling

- 1723 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife  
 „ 26 Daniel s. of Richard Capel and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 27 Theodosia d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 4 George s. of Jeremiah Garrard and Mexty his wife  
 1724 April 26 Judeth d. of John Graice and Judeth his wife  
 May 14 John s. of John Holgate and Ann his wife  
 „ 19 Sarah d. of John Dyson and Hannah his wife  
 July 3 Elizabeth Helen, a Parish Child  
 „ 31 Thomas Helen, a Parish Child

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- Aug. 5 Andrew s. of Giles Sprackling and Mary his wife  
 „ 14 Audry d. of John Wastell and Annabella his wife belonging to  
 St Andrew Undershaft; by Dr Berriman  
 „ 23 William s. of William Snell and Ann his wife; by Mr Ranckle  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife  
 „ 25 Catharine d. of David White, Coachmaker, and Catharine his wife  
 Nov. 22 Henry s. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of John Unwin and Rebekah his wife; by Mr Unwin  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 Hopton s. of Isaac Munt and Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 1 Mary Aner d. of Reay Sabon and Eleanor his wife  
 „ 14 Ann d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 3 Robert s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- „ 7 George s. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife  
 1725 Mar. 22 Mary d. of John White, Packer, and Mary his wife  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah Garrald and Mary his wife  
 „ 25 George s. of Thomas Stansell and Helen his wife  
 April 4 Daniel s. of Robert Rigg and Mary his wife  
 „ 15 Francis s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 23 Squire s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 20 Mary d. of John Holgate and Ann his wife  
 „ 23 William s. of Thomas Philpott and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 25 Hannah d. of Henry Hamerton and Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 8 Catharine d. of J<sup>o</sup> Dison and Hannah his wife  
 „ 12 Ann d. of J<sup>o</sup> Grace and Judith his wife  
 „ 25 Richard s. of Thomas Hind and Ann his wife  
 Sep. 5 Jane d. of J<sup>o</sup> Perkins and Jane his wife  
 Nov. 19 Ralph s. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 26 John Helen, a foundling  
 Dec. 17 Ann Helen, a foundling  
 Jan. 23 Edward s. of David White and Catharine his wife  
 „ 30 Mary d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- „ 27 George Martin Francis s. of George Seidel, a Prussian, and  
 Sophia Augusta his wife  
 Feb. 6 J<sup>o</sup> s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife  
 „ 24 Richard s. of Captain Francis Goslin and Sarah his wife  
 1726 April 5 Edward s. of Thomas Sewers and Jane his wife  
 „ 17 Catharine d. of Robert Wyatt and Catharine his wife  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife  
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Estgrig and Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 13 John s. of John White, deceased, and Mary his wife  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife



- 1726 Sep. 2 Ann Helen, a foundling  
 " 25 John s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife  
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of Edward Mickensy and Hannah his wife  
 " 19 George s. of J<sup>o</sup> Dyson and Hannah his wife  
 Nov. 9 Mary Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Dennis and Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Wools and Ann his wife  
 " 6 John s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of John Banister and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Jarvis Fandry and Mary his wife  
 " 10 John s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife
- PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- 1727 April 4 Sarah d. of Robert Rigg and Mary his wife  
 May 14 Jane d. of Martin Vancaster and Margaret his wife  
 June 8 John s. of John Grace and Judith his wife  
 " 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Golding and Mary his wife  
 " 7 Charles Edward s. of John Lockyer and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 28 Ann Helen, a foundling  
 Aug. 8 Luke and Peter, sons of Richard Horton and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 20 Mary d. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel Howard and Mary his wife  
 " 12 Grace d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife  
 Nov. 4 John s. of John Flower and Elizabeth his wife had a privit baptism of Mr James  
 " 15 Duke William s. of Demirs Fell and Johannah his wife ; by Mr James  
 " 15 Mary d. of Thos. Wooles and Eleanor his wife  
 Dec. 24 William s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richard Capell and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 17 Elizabeth d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 6 Ann d. of Richard Estrigg and Elizabeth his wife
- 1728 April 12 Robert Constane s. of Johnathan Dennis and Sarah his wife  
 " 30 Martha d. of Lennard Barnf. [Barnfather] and Martha his wife  
 May 3 Ann d. of Tho. How and Elizab. his wife  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of William Kemp and Mary his wife  
 June 2 Elias s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Green and Mary his wife  
 " 9 Robert s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rigg and Mary his wife  
 July 23 Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 4 Cartherine d. of John White and Mary his wife  
 " 1 Elizabeth d. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife  
 " 9 William s. of Henery Conyers and Ann his wife  
 " 25 John s. of Tho. Davis and Judeth his wife  
 Sep. 18 Catherine Helen, a Foundling  
 " 28 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Jefferson  
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of Tho. Hinde and Ann his wife  
 " 9 Elizabeth d. of Henery Hall and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 28 Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles and Eleanor his wife  
 Jan. 16 Hannah d. of Samuel Howard and Mary his wife  
 " 26 Susannah d. of Richard and Sarah Southwell  
 " 28 Mary d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
- 1729 May 11 Sarah d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife  
 July 18 Sarah d. of Isreal and Katharn Guiney  
 June 9 Mary d. of John Worton, a Lodger  
 Dec. 25 Ann d. of William and Mary Kemp  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Locker  
 " 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Willcox  
 " 22 Joseph s. of John and Eleanor Moys
- 1730 June 14 Charles s. of Charles Duncomb and Hannah his wife



- 1730 June 24 Mary Helen, a foundling  
 „ 24 John s. of John and Mary Pepys  
 „ 24 William s. of Nickolas and Mary Waring  
 „ 25 Matthew s. of Samuel and Mary Howard  
 July 8 John s. of Samuel Green  
 Sep. 2 Sary Helen, a foundling  
 „ 9 John s. of John and Sary Awister  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Jefferson and Elisabeth his wife  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of Corneilus and Ann Wood  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Michael and Arabella Whorton  
 Nov. 15 Robert Dove s. of Robert and Katherine Wayatt  
 Dec. 26 Ann Helen, a foundling  
 Feb. 3 Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles and Eleanor his wife  
 „ 7 William s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 14 Judith d. of John Grace and Sarah his wife  
 1731 April 4 Sarah d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Margret Rigg  
 „ 18 John s. of John Moys and Eleanor his wife  
 June 12 Ann d. of David and Catharine White  
 „ 29 Mary d. of Henery Hall and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Garthorn  
 July 12 Barbary d. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Mr Haywood  
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of Richard Capel and Elizabeth his wife, born 2 Oct.;  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 „ 13 John s. of John Coleman and Susanna his wife, born 7 Oct.;  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 „ 13 Mary d. of James Flint and Elizabeth his wife (was born); by  
 y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 „ 13 Ann Helen  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Garret and Ann his wife, born 21 Oct.;  
 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of William Kemp and Mary his wife, born 3 Jan.; by  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. d. of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Worton; a pen'  
 1732 April 6 Martha d. of Henry Faure and Martha his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Mr Haywood  
 „ 10 Joseph s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Mr Haywood  
 „ 24 Martha d. of John Meryweather and Martha his wife; born  
 14 April  
 May 14 John s. of John Lodge and Katherine his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Haywood  
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Awsiter and Sarah his wife  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 Sep. 25 William Berrisford s. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife;  
 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Oct. 7 Charles s. of Charles Wood and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Thomas Garrett and Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.  
 „ 22 Elisa<sup>b</sup> d. of John Gardener and Isabell his wife  
 1733 „ 31 John s. of John Broster and Franceis his wife  
 April 29 John s. of John Lidington and Elisabeth his wife  
 May 30 Mary d. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife  
 June 20 William s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife  
 July 22 Henery s. of Henery Hall and Elisabeth his wife  
 „ 26 Elisabeth d. of William Brooke and Sarah his wife  
 „ 29 John s. of William Jennings and Mary his wife  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 Oct. 16 Joseph s. of John Lodge and Katherine his wife

- 1733 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elisabeth his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Jan. 1 Samuel s. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Haywood  
Mar. 14 William s. of William Clark and Ann his wife  
Feb. 27 Anne d. of Daniel Jefferson and Elisabeth his wife  
1734 May 15 Sarah a bastard d. of Thomas Simonds and Sarah Cambden  
" 22 Ann Elisabeth d. of Broughton Wright and Margaret his wife  
July 10 Mary d. of Michael Wharton and Arabella his wife  
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Thomas How and Elisabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Haywood  
Oct. 1 Everard s. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Haywood  
" 4 Mary d. of William Hunt and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Haywood  
Dec. 15 George Joseph s. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
" 6 Ann d. of David White and Catharine his wife  
Oct. 27 James, a black of Mr Hogdes; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
Dec. 12 Richard s. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Feb. 11 John s. of George Capelen and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Underhill  
Mar. 7 Hannah d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
" 17 Edward, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Thomas Woolles and Eleancr his wife  
1735 April 17 John s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife, born 11 April;  
by my Lord Bishop of Rochester  
Mar. 21 Catherine d. of William Mabb and Catherine his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
April 18 Mary d. of William Brooks and Sarah his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Underhill  
May 4 Sarah d. of William Jennings and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Underhill  
" 4 Peter s. of John Lidington and Elisabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Underhill  
" 18 John s. of Henry Hall and Elisabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Haywood  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
" 17 Henery s. of Thomas Turner and Elisabeth his wife, Inhabitant  
of the City of Bristoll; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
" 17 \*William Kemp s. of William Kemp Dea [*sic*] and Mary his wife;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
June 4 William s. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Aug. 20 Catharine and Mary, twins, daughters of Benjamin Mayo and  
Barbara his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Sep. 10 Lester, an infant, the s. of George Harrison and Frances his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Oct. 3 Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Davis and Susanna his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Nov. 19 William, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife (was  
born); by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
Dec. 17 Stephen, an infant, the s. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife;  
by Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens

\* The surname in the margin is Kemp. The word Dea is not completed.—ED.

- 1735 Dec. 28 Peter, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Alexander MacDougal and Anne his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Jan. 11 Mary, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by y<sup>e</sup>  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Feb. 6 Richard, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of John Gascoyne and Anne his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Dec. 24 Rebecca and Elisabeth, Twins, both daughters of Richard Hyde  
and Elisabeth his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Feb. 22 Martha, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Joseph Councel and Martha his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hayes  
„ 29 William, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Morgan Rose and Anne his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Mar. 17 George, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife; by y<sup>e</sup>  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

- „ 24 Anne, an infant, the d. of John Stokes and Anne his wife; by y<sup>e</sup>  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
1736 „ 27 Richard St<sup>t</sup> Helens, a Foundling; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
April 21 Elisabeth, an infant, the d. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth  
his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
May 6 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
June 4 John, an infant, the s. of John Merryweather and Martha his  
wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
July 4 Richard, an infant, the s. of James Guy and Anne his wife; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 13 Thomas Perkins, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of James Plummer and Jane his  
wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 13 Charles, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Charles Morland and Jane his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

- Aug. 20 John, an infant, the s. of John Scrivener and Mary his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Sep. 17 Catharine, an infant, the d. of Richard Gascoyne and Hannah his  
wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Oct. 3 Catharine, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Beavers and Mary his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
„ 18 William, an infant, the s. of William Veck and Mary his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Berriman  
„ 19 Susanna, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Clarke and Anne his wife;  
by a strange Clergyman  
Nov. 16 James, an infant, the s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
„ 19 John, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of George Thomas and Mary his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

- Jan. 16 Joseph, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Peter Gregory and Elisabeth his wife;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 21 Jonathan, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of John Taylor and Mary his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Feb. 2 Hannah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Henry Hill and Hannah his wife; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 8 Charlotte, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Benjamin Mayo and Barbara his  
wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
„ 13 Hannah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his  
wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

- 1736 Feb. 20 Alise, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Robert Hadwen and Anne his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Mar. 13 Alice, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Payne and Mary his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 14 Mary, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Gardner and Isabella his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- 1737 April 17 Elisabeth Burchet, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor  
his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 20 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Bradly and Sarah his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
May 18 Hannah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Britt and Eleanor his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 27 Charles, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
June 3 Richard, an infant, the s. of Richard Hyde and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
July 3 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- „ 13 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Taggart and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 20 Thomas, an infant, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 24 Job Helens, a Foundling  
Aug. 7 Mary Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Jennins and Mary his wife ;  
by a Stranger  
„ 10 Mary, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody  
„ 10 Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Charles Garret and Mary his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- Sep. 11 Matthew, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Matthew Read and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Oct. 31 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Cole and Elisabeth his wife ; by  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
„ 30 Eleanor, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
Dec. 23 Richard, an infant, the s. of Richard Gascoyne and Hannah his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody  
Feb. 19 Rachel, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Edward Bristow and Mary his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
1738 July 24 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Jonathan Dennis and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood, Minister of St Helens  
Aug. 20 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of George Austin and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
„ 30 Thomas, an infant, the s. of William Horn and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Sep. 10 Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Robert Bradley and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Portter  
„ 24 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Cole and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Underhill  
„ 26 John, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of John Stuchbury and Susanna his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
Nov. 30 Thomas Monnee, an Indian East Indian ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens



- 1738 Nov. 29 Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 24 James, an infant, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife,  
was privately Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1738, by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Haywood, and afterwards y<sup>e</sup> remaining Part of y<sup>e</sup> Ceremony  
performed by the right Reverend Father in God, Joseph, Lord  
Bishop of Rochester, November 30<sup>th</sup>
- Dec. 7 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Lawson and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Jan. 3 James, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of William Taggart and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> James
- „ 12 Walter, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of John Fairbrother and Rebecca his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- „ 22 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Samuel Gardner and Mary his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- „ 28 William Helen, a Foundling ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Simson
- Feb. 11 Thomas, an infant, the s. of Thomas Lonendine and Margaret  
his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Simson
- „ 11 Gerald, an infant, the s. of Charles Vaissiere and Sarah his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 14 Margaret, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Lions and Margaret his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Mar. 8 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 8 Thomas, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of William Birdseye and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- „ 11 Peter, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Samuel Farly [Farley] and Eleanor his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 23 William, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of William Bradly and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- 1739 April 15 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Rawlings and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Marlow
- July 12 James, an infant, the s. of George Lane and Mary his wife,  
born 6 July ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Aug. 19 James, an infant, the s. of James Dugard and Mary his wife ; by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chainey
- „ 27 Samuel, an infant, the s. of Powell Beeland and Mary his wife ;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- Sep. 23 Samuel Helen, a Foundling ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cheyney
- Dec. 6 Magdalen, an infant, the d. of William Price and Sarah his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 12 Mary, an infant, the d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 25 Mary St Helen, a Foundling ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- Jan. 11 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Robert Holly and Elisabeth his  
wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> James
- „ 23 Martha Arabin, an infant, a natural child, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Plumton  
and Martha Arabin, not his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- „ 27 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Samuel Gardner and Mary his wife ;  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

- 1739 Feb. 27 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Francis Ferris and Elisabeth his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- 1740 April 11 Mary Sophia, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Josias Tayler and Anne his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 13 Edward, an infant, the s. of William Horne and Elisabeth his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 25 Mary, a child of above four years old, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Isaac Savil and Rebecca his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- May 28 Martha, an infant, the d. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 29 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Evans and Mary his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- June 25 Mary, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- July 6 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Birdseye and Sarah his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cheyney
- „ 19 John Langley, an infant, the s. of Edward Johnson and Catharine Isabella his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Aug. 24 Catharine, an infant, the d. of Charles Vaissiere and Sarah his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 30 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Benjamin Steel and Mary his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend D<sup>r</sup> Grigmar
- Sep. 14 George, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of George Lane and Mary his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

- Oct. 11 William, an infant, the s. of Samuel Dare and Rebecca his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 24 William, an infant, the s. of William Price and Sarah his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Nov. 19 William, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Thomas Lonendine and Margaret his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- Feb. 13 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of William Randel and Anne his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- „ 24 Mary, an infant, a second daughter of the same name, of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- 1741 April 16 John, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> third child of that name, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife ; born 14 April
- July 25 Anne Helen, a Foundling ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Aug. 7 Mary Jago, an adult person ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Simson
- „ 9 David, an infant, the s. of William Price and Sarah his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 29 Elisabeth, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Wood and Elisabeth his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Sep. 27 George, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of George Cousins and Mary his wife
- Dec. 27 Samuel, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Symson
- Jan. 3 Isaac, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Isaac Reed and Margaret his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Feb. 10 Thomas, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Thomas Doxsey and Rose his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Symson

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

- „ 28 Frances, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bennet
- Mar. 7 William, an infant, the s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 14 Samuel, an infant, the s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood

- 1742 April 11 Eleanor an infant d. of Edmond and Eleanor Basset; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sparks  
 May 10 Catharine an infant d. of George Lane and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Symson, junior  
 „ 13 Mary an infant d. of Samuel Dorrill and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James  
 June 6 Thomas, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> s. of Thomas Payne and Mary his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's
- July 18 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Francis Ferris and Elisabeth his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Mr Haywood  
 Sep. 27 Elisabeth an infant d. of William Young and Elisabeth his wife; by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tipping  
 Nov. 24 Rebeckah Savill, a Parish child; by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Symson  
 Jan. 14 Ann Savill, a Parish child; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Symson  
 „ 26 John an infant s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Winfeild and Frances his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Villette of St Luke  
 „ 30 William an infant s. of Simon Jacob and Mary his wife, from our parish workhouse; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Marloe  
 Feb. 24 Mary Anne, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of John Lions and Margaret his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Mar. 20 Margaret Ann an infant d. of William Birdseye and Sarah; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Marlow
- 1743 May 8 Sarah, an infant, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Symson  
 „ 29 Margaret an infant d. of Thomas Lonendine and Margaret his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fisher  
 June 1 John Helen, a foundling; by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Reading  
 „ 5 William, an infant, the 2<sup>d</sup> s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rossle  
 July 29 Philip an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Symson  
 „ 31 James Helen, a foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fisher  
 Oct. 13 Phillip Concunna, a Tartar; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bennett  
 Nov. 23 Elisabeth, an infant, the d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by the Reverend Mr Haywood  
 „ 23 Mary, an adult person, y<sup>e</sup> d. of Thomas Caney and Mary his wife; by the Reverend Mr Haywood  
 Dec. 1 Eleanor an infant d. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sympson  
 Feb. 8 Gertrude d. of John May and Sarah his wife; by the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Sympson  
 Mar. 4 James s. of Henry and Sarah Brooks; by me, E. Fisher
- 1744 April 15 Hannah an infant d. of Edward Powell and Hannah his wife; by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fisher  
 May 28 Tho<sup>m</sup> an infant s. of Giles Pinfold and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Brady  
 July 8 Mary an infant d. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Brady  
 „ 8 Tho<sup>m</sup> an infant s. of Tho<sup>m</sup> Hill and Mary his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Brady  
 „ 18 William Helen, a foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Brady  
 „ 27 Peter an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Swinfeild  
 Aug. 5 Samuel an infant s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Twelve, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 22 Elizabeth an infant d. of Wyndham Beawes and Mercy his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Willmott

- 1744 Sep. 9 Susanah Helen, a foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fisher  
 Dec. 12 Cassandra an infant d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife;  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Willmott  
 Jan. 28 Pleasant an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardiner and Elizabeth his  
 wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Willmott  
 Feb. 18 Sarah an infant d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lions and Margaret his wife; by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Mr Wilmot  
 Mar. 13 Ann infant d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mathews and Elizabeth his wife, from the  
 workhouse; by y<sup>e</sup> Revd. Mr Willmot
- 1745 June 30 Tho<sup>m</sup> an infant s. of Tho<sup>m</sup> Lonendine and Margaret his wife;  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Degulson  
 July 5 Anthonie an infant s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tho<sup>m</sup> Winfeild and Francis  
 his wife; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Coulton  
 „ 24 William an infant s. of Phillip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by  
 y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Coulton  
 Aug. 8 John infant s. of John Tuff and Sarah his wife, born 27 July; by  
 y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Willmott  
 „ 13 Benjamin an infant s. of Georg Low and Mary his wife, born  
 . . . .; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 Sep. 11 Mary an infant d. of George Beavis and Sarah his wife, born  
 27 Aug.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 18 Samuell an infant s. of John Armitage and Jane his wife; by y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 22 Benjamin an infant s. of John Langford and Sarah his wife,  
 born 5 Sep.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 Nov. 18 Henry s. of John and Mary Strong, born 22 Oct.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot  
 „ 26 Henry s. of Samuel and Elenor Farley (was born); by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot  
 Dec. 6 Susanna Cecilia d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dingley, born 22 Nov.;  
 by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot  
 „ 20 Barbara Helen, a Foundling; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 Jan. 17 Sarah Helen, a Foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 30 Ann Potter, an infant from the workhouse; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Wilmot  
 Feb. 16 Mary an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife,  
 born 29 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- 1746 April 23 George Helen, a Foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 May 1 Joseph an infant s. of John Webb and Catherine his wife, born  
 10 April; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmote  
 „ 29 Mary Helen, a Foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 June 15 Edward, an infant, the s. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife,  
 born 26 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 22 Mary White, an Infant from the Work House; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Dumerisque  
 July 13 William an infant s. of William Burrough and Mary his wife,  
 born 17 June; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Foxly  
 „ 30 Robert Carvell, an infant from the Work House; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Lewis  
 Oct. 5 James an infant s. of George Higginson and Martha his wife,  
 born 11 Sep.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 Nov. 26 A Servant of Mr Charles Dingley from Tartary was Baptized by  
 the name of Ann Tartary; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 30 Elizabeth an infant d. of Gamaleil Gardner and Elizabeth his  
 wife, born 3 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 Dec. 14 Mary an infant d. of Philip Faver and Elizabeth his wife, born  
 7 Dec.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot  
 „ 24 Onslow Seluin an infant s. of Wyndham Beawes and Mercy his  
 wife, born 3 Dec.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot



- 1746 Dec. 26 Robert Henry an infant s. of Robert Dingley and Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Dec. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- „ 28 Esther an infant d. of John Langford and Sarah his wife (was born) ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Jan. 6 Edmund an infant s. of Thomas Carter and Jane his wife, born 23 Dec. ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Feb. 15 Hugh an infant s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 29 Jan. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Mar. 24 Stephen an infant s. of Edward Ayrton and Ann his wife, born 18 March ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- 1747 May 29 William an infant s. of John Piper and Mary his wife, born 3 May ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Simmons
- June 28 William an infant s. of John Kichingman and Mary his wife, born 15 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- July 22 Elizabeth Dubtfield, a Child from the Workhouse ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Aug. 22 Noah an infant s. of Anthony Vazeille, decesed, and Mary his wife, born 6 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cooekson
- Sep. 16 Ellener an infant d. of Samuel Farley and Ellener his wife, born 31 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Petit
- Nov. 10 Anna Maria Margaretha an infant d. of Sebastean Henry Dingley and Anne his wife, born 10 Oct. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- „ 26 Wheatley an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 27 Oct. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Jan. 24 John an infant s. of James Roberts and Grace his wife, born 6 Jan. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Kippar
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of Jane Tomson, from the Work House ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- „ 23 Rebecker an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 6 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Smith
- „ 25 Martha an infant d. of George Higginson and Martha his wife, born 6 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- 1748 April 1 Mary Parsons, an infant from the workhouse ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- July 15 Elizabeth an infant d. of Robert Dingley and Elizabeth his wife, born 19 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cookson
- „ 15 James an infant s. of James Pittman and Ann his wife, born 7 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cookson
- Sep. 4 Thomas an infant s. of John Hadwin and Susannah his wife (a Pentionner) ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sandyford
- „ 9 Ann an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Ann his wife, born 23 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cookson
- „ 16 Sarah an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- „ 30 Elizabeth an infant d. of Gamaleil Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Sep. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Oct. 4 Philip an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Sep. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- „ 22 Martha an infant d. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Dec. 28 John an infant s. of Benjamine Nicholson and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Dec. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
- Jan. 11 James David an infant s. of Elisha Auriol and Margaret his wife, born 22 Dec. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in god the Lord Bishop of S<sup>t</sup> Asaph
- Mar. 1 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Lonindine and Margratt his wife, born 24 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot

1748	Mar. 15	Charles Helen, a foundling ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
1749	April 23	Ann an infant d. of Edward Williams and Ann his wife, born 5 April ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
	May 14	William an infant s. of Charles Knowles and Sarah his wife, born 21 April ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Cookson
	June 14	James Helen, a Foundling
	Aug. 14	Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 21 July ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Wilmot
	Sep. 1	Ebinezzer an infant s. of Ebenezer Dolerson, from the work house ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	„ 21	Matthew Hussey an infant s. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 5 Sep. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Wight
	Oct. 8	Flower an infant d. of Daniel Osborne and Flower his wife, born 23 Sep. ; by the Rev. Mr Perfect
	„ 8	Sarah an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Ann his wife, born 22 Sep. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	„ 20	Sarah an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 9 Oct. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Wright
	Dec. 6	William an infant s. of William Browne, Esq <sup>re</sup> , and Ann Penelope his wife, born 6 Nov. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr King
1750	April 17	Margret an infant d. of William Hutchinson and Mary his wife, born 1 April ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	May 8	Sarah an infant d. of Gamaeil Gardenner and Elizabeth his wife, born 11 April ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	„ 27	Edward an infant s. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Colton
	July 19	Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Nichols* and Elizabeth his wife, born 14 July ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth an infant d. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 8 July ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Perfect
	„ 10	John an infant s. of John Piper and Mary his wife, born 15 July ; by Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
	Sep. 14	Elizabeth an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Aug. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
	Dec. 12	George an infant s. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 19 Nov. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
	Feb. 6	Nevil an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 6 Jan. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
1751	April 21	Esther an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 9 April ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
	May 12	Elizabeth an infant d. of William Right and Elizabeth his wife, born 27 April ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Perfect
	„ 27	Mary an infant d. of George Lane and Mary his wife, born 22 May ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Colton
	June 2	Agness an infant d. of Richard Wallis and Elizabeth his wife, born 13 May ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Colton
	July 21	Rebecca an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 30 June ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker
	Aug. 16	Susanna an infant d. of Charles Braxton and Mary his wife, born 24 July ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker
	„ 16	Elizabeth an infant d. of William Hutchinson and Mary his wife, born 16 July ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker
	„ 18	William an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 7 Aug. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Locker
	Sep. 20	Sarah an infant d. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 25 Aug. ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker

\* Nicholson written in margin.—ED.

- 1751 Sep. 29 Ann an infant d. of Alexander Warrant and Ann his wife,  
born 30 Aug.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- Oct. 13 William an infant s. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife,  
born 9 Sep.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- Dec. 7 Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his  
wife, born 4 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 31 Thomas Giles an infant s. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth  
his wife, born 5 Dec.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- 1752 Jan. 5 Jane an infant d. of Richard Butler and Jane his wife, born  
12 Dec. 1751; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Feb. 2 Margret an infant d. of Benjamin Nicholson and Elizabeth his  
wife, born 11 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sebourn
- „ 13 Martha an infant d. of Thomas Sewers and Jane his wife, born  
24 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 25 George an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born  
23 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pitet
- Mar. 6 Mary an infant d. of John Tribblec and Ann his wife, from the  
workhouse; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 27 William an infant s. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife,  
born 16 March; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- May 17 Sarah an infant d. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born  
3 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Colton
- „ 24 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife,  
born 7 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- June 14 Jane an infant d. of Edward Parry and Jane his wife, born  
26 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Aug. 26 Henry an infant s. of Richard Crabb and Frances his wife, born  
20 Aug.; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Dec. 15 James an infant s. of James Booth and Eleenor his wife, born  
22 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 17 Frances an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife,  
born 11 Nov.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- 1753 Jan. 7 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born  
10 Dec. 1752; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- April 6 Mary an infant d. of Charls Braxton and Mary his wife; by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 6 Suana Jobe, an infant, a Caslity [? casualty] from the Work-  
house; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 29 Florance an infant d. of Alexander Warrant and Ann his wife,  
born 31 March; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- May 1 Mary an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife,  
born 1 April; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 30 Louisa an infant d. of Lewis VandenEnden and Sarah his wife,  
born 17 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- June 3 George Chpman an infant s. of Henry George and Elizabeth his  
wife, born 5 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Colton
- „ 10 William an infant s. of William Walker and Sarah his wife,  
born 5 June; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Colton
- „ 27 Susanna an infant d. of George Low and Mary his wife, born  
28 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- July 8 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Sharpe and Sarah his wife, born  
11 June; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Locker
- Aug. 12 Janey an infant d. of Fracis Robertson and Jane his wife, born  
18 July; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Oct. 24 Frances an infant d. of Richard Crabb and Fraces his wife, born  
13 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 28 Ann Maria d. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born  
2 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Locker



- 1753 Nov. 21 Frances an infant d. of Benjamin Cater, desesed, and Frances his wife, born 19 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 23 James an infant s. of William Coward and Mary his wife, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker; from the work House
- „ 25 Edward an infant s. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 31 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Locker
- Dec. 2 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Doxsey and Rose his wife, born 14 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 13 Susanna an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 26 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- 1754 Jan. 13 Ann an infant d. of Robert Rigg and Ann his wife, born 25 Dec. 1753; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 27 Sarah an infant d. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Jan.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 30 John Manlove an infant s. of Joseph Powell and Ann his wife (a pensioner); by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Feb. 24 William an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 8 Feb.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- June 21 Susana an infant d. of Samuel Duffield and Mary his wife, from the Workhouse; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- July 9 Johanna an infant d. of Lewis Vandenenden and Sarah his wife, born 26 June; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- Aug. 28 Ann an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 July; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 2 George Hathaway an infant s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sharpe and Sarah his wife, born 24 Aug.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Skinner
- „ 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of Henrey George and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Aug.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- „ 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife, born 16 Aug.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Oct. 6 Ann an infant d. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 11 Sep.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 9 Samuel an infant s. of James Booth and Elenor his wife, born 24 Sep.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 10 Mary an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 2 Sep.; by M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- 1755 Jan. 26 Isabella an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Jane his wife, born 5 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 26 Henry an infant s. of Henry Lunn and Mary Hurrietta his wife, born 6 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Mar. 27 Mary an infant d. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 25 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- „ 31 Jacob Hellen, an infant, a Foundling; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- April 4 Sarah Heley an infant d. of Stephen Varney and Sarah his wife, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker; from the Workhouse
- May 6 Sophia an infant d. of Alexander Macloed and Susanna his wife, born 10 April; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 25 James an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 27 George an infant s. of James Ferrand and Sarah his wife (was born); by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>
- July 10 Sophia an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 15 June; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 11 An Infant Foundling was Baptized, a Elizabeth Handy was sposed to bee hur Surname by a Ritten Paper Left with her when found July 11<sup>th</sup>; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker
- Aug. 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 24 July; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>



- 1755 Aug. 10 Daniel Joseph an infant s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife,  
born 19 July ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker  
Sep. 17 John an infant s. of John Tackel and Elizabeth his wife, born  
7 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Skinner  
„ 28 Catharine and Ann, Twins, infants, daughters of Henry George and  
Elizabeth his wife, born 31 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Lock<sup>r</sup>  
Oct. 12 Mary anfant d. of Joseph Hughes and Mary his wife, born  
29 Sep. ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Colton  
„ 20 Joseph anfant s. of James Booth and Ellenner his wife, born  
22 Sep. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Colton  
Nov. 21 Mary Esther an infant d. of Charles Rebotrer and Magdalen  
his wife ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Kelly Maxwell, Curate of  
Tottenham High Cross  
Dec. 1 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife,  
born 6 Nov. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holford, Minister of S<sup>t</sup>  
Christophers  
„ 14 Thomas an infant s. of Henry Lunn and Mary Hurrieta his wife,  
born 23 Nov. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
„ 22 Mary an infant d. of Edward Constable and Sarah his wife, born  
15 Dec. ; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
1756 Jan. 4 Stphen an infant s. of W<sup>m</sup> Portal and Hannah his wife, born  
7 Dec. 1755 ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
„ 11 Richard an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born  
28 Dec. 1755 ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
Feb. 11 Peter an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife,  
born 19 Jan. ; register'd by me, Geo. Coulton, Curat.  
„ 15 Mary an infant d. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born  
31 Jan. ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
April 9 Frances an infant d. of Joseph Millet and Frances his wife, born  
12 March ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
„ 11 Elizabeth an infant d. of Samuel Shape\* and Sarah his wife, born  
31 March ; by M<sup>r</sup> Applebee  
„ 18 Alexander an infant s. of Alexander Warrant and Ann his wife,  
born 25 March ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Coulton  
„ 20 George Archdale an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife,  
born 13 April ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
June 8 Henerita an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife,  
born 3 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
„ 9 Ann an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife,  
born 30 May ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
„ 27 Samuel an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife,  
born 4 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
Aug. 12 Maynaid Arhinstall an infant s. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth  
his wife, born 17 July ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
Sep. 1 Richard an infant s. of Fardinando Harrisson and Jane his wife,  
born 11 Aug. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
„ 22 Elizabeth an infant d. of Woolfold Ware and Joannah his wife,  
from the workhouse ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
Nov. 7 Elizabeth an infant d. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife,  
born 8 Oct. ; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Geordec Coulton  
„ 28 Mary, an infant, a natural child of Miriam Hardy, from the  
Workhouse ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Badely  
1757 Feb. 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Portal and Hannah his wife,  
born 14 Jan. ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Charles  
„ 21 Philippa an infant d. of Lewis Vandenenden and Sarah his wife,  
born 23 Jan. ; by M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton

\* Sharpe written in margin.—ED.

- 1757 Feb. 28 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Garrett and Jane his wife, born 25 Feb. ; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
 „ 28 Martha an infant d. of William Bartlet and Martha his wife, born 12 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
 Mar. 23 Jane an infant d. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 24 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Patron  
 April 11 William an infant s. of W<sup>m</sup> Walker and Sarah his wife, born 7 April ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Coulton  
 May 1 Edward an infant s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife, born 11 April ; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Coulton  
 „ 5 Ann an infant d. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 24 April ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Falton  
 June 6 Robert an infant s. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Coulton  
 July 25 James an infant s. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife, born 10 July ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White  
 Aug. 10 Hannah an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 24 July ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Sep. 18 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Osborn and Jane his wife, born 3 Sep. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 28 Ann an infant d. of Christopher Nevin and Ann his wife, born 7 Sep. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Dec. 4 Henry an infant s. of Henry Lun and Mary Hurrieta his wife, born 19 Nov. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of Thomas Jacobs and Ann his wife, born 31 Oct. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Dec. 11 Sarah an infant d. of Samuel Sharp and Sarah his wife, born 13 Nov. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 11 Kitty an infant d. of Samuel Johnson and Mary his wife, born 13 Nov. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 1758 Jan. 1 Elizabeth an infant d. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 10 Dec. 1757 ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 4 Mary an infant d. of William Coward and Mary his wife, from the Work House ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 27 Henry an infant s. of Benjamine Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Dec. 1757 ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Feb. 10 William an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Arkinstall an infant s. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Feb. ; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 16 Elizabeth an infant d. of Thomas Needham and Elizabeth his wife ; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 15 Zacharia an infant s. of Samuel Dubtfield and Mary his wife (Pensionner) ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 19 Martha an infant d. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife, born 19 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 22 James an infant s. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 24 Feb. ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 29 Paul an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 12 March ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 April 27 Jaune Frances an infant d. of Peter Toulouze and Jeanne his wife, born 25 April ; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 May 3 Wilhelmina an infant d. of Lewis Vandeneden and Sarah his wife, born 5 April ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 25 John Henry an infant s. of Henry Guinand and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 May ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peters  
 July 17 Mary Ann an infant d. of Anthony Henry Marcha and Mary his wife, born 17 June ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey

- 1758 July 23 Elizabeth an infant d. of Woolford Ware and Johanna his wife;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 26 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife,  
born 11 July; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
Oct. 4 Sarah an infant d. of John Alderhead and Latitea his wife,  
born 26 Sep.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Toovey  
Nov. 26 Mary Henerita an inf. d. of Henry Lunn and Mary Hendarita  
his wife, born 2 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
1759 Jan. 21 Joseph an infant s. of William Portal and Hannah his wife,  
born 24 Dec. 1758; by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 28 Sarah an infant d. of Francis Bull and Mary his wife; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
Feb. 11 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Tuthill and Mary his wife, born  
14 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Blackersto  
„ 25 Charles an inf. s. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born  
7 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Featon  
Mar. 4 Charles an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born  
13 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reeves  
„ 21 Samul Robert an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his  
wife, born 27 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White  
April 1 Ann an infant d. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born  
12 March; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reers  
„ 25 John Baptist s. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife, born  
7 April; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
May 22 Ann an infant d. of Char<sup>s</sup> Oxtoby and Ann his wife, born 18 May;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
June 11 Thom<sup>s</sup> an infant s. of Benj. Wensley and Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, born  
20 May; by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> White  
July 1 Ann an infant d. of M<sup>r</sup> Garmichel Gardiner and Eliz. his wife,  
born 21 June; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 2 Paul s. of Paul Amsinek and Rachel his wife, born 17 June;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 26 Eliz<sup>h</sup> an infant d. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Maynard and Fran<sup>s</sup> his wife, born  
2 July; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
Oct. 21 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born  
29 Sep.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
1760 Jan. 16 Eliz<sup>h</sup> an infant d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sharp and Sah<sup>r</sup> his wife, born 8 Dec.  
1759; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 8 Charls an infant s. of Chal<sup>s</sup> Lander and Ann his wife, born  
28 Dec. 1759; by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
Feb. 3 Kathern an infant d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Colvill and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born  
20 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White  
Mar. 2 Hen<sup>y</sup> an infant s. of Hen<sup>y</sup> Lunn and Heneartey his wife, born  
8 Feb.; by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 16 Jam<sup>s</sup> an infant s. of Jam<sup>s</sup> Stone and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 25 Feb.;  
by the Rev M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 17 Danell Josph an infant s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley and Mary his wife,  
born 19 Feb.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 21 Step<sup>h</sup> Aarkenstall an infant s. of Josph Burckett [Burkett] and  
Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 25 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 21 John Thom<sup>s</sup> an infant s. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Langford and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife,  
born 14 March; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
April 16 Charles Hellen, a Foundlin; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 22 William an infant s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Whitcher and Ann his wife, born  
14 April; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
May 23 Peter Pall an infant s. of Anthoney Hen<sup>y</sup> Marcha and Mary his  
wife, born 18 April; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
„ 31 John Nichollas an infant s. of John Baptist Durrand and Ann his  
wife, born 6 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey



- 1760 June 4 Salley an infant d. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Wensley and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 12 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Locker  
 „ 23 William an infant s. of Paul Amsink and Rachell his wife, born 11 June; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 25 George an infant s. of George Cale and Ann his wife (Poor), born 14 June; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 July 10 William s. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Maynard and Fran<sup>s</sup> his wife, born 5 July; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 17 Josph<sup>h</sup> an infant s. of Hen<sup>y</sup> Guinand and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 20 June; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peters  
 Oct. 5 Eliz<sup>h</sup> an infant d. of Alex<sup>d</sup> Warrant and Ann his wife, born 9 Sep.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Nov. 18 Martha an infant d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Alchorne and Ann his wife, born 22 Oct.; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> an infant s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dubtfield and Mary his wife (Poor), born 15 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Reeves  
 „ 27 Sam<sup>l</sup> an infant s. of Garmichell Gardiner and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 5 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 Dec. 10 Anna Maria an infant d. of Petter Gauseen and Anna Maria his wife, born 16 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 1761 Jan. 10 Thom<sup>s</sup> s. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Jacobs and Ann his wife, born 26 Dec.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 June 21 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. of Hen<sup>y</sup> Crockat and Mary, born 7 June; by M<sup>r</sup> Daviss  
 July 19 Mary an infant d. of George and Marthow Hogg, born 7 July; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Aug. 6 James an infant s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Mary Bradley, born 9 July; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 10 Suanh<sup>a</sup> Charlotte an infant d. of Henery Guinand and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 16 July; by M<sup>r</sup> Petters  
 „ 10 Ann an infant d. of Charles Lander and Ann his wife, born 27 July; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 Sep. 6 Sophia an infant d. of Simon Peter Galliard and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 10 Aug.; by M<sup>r</sup> Daviss  
 „ 20 Ann an infant d. of Thom<sup>s</sup> Godwin and Sah<sup>a</sup> his wife, born 26 Aug.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 30 William an infant s. of James Booth and Ellenner his wife, born 5 Sep.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Oct. 25 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 5 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Nov. 1 Mary an infant d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sharp and Sah<sup>a</sup> his wife, born 2 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 15 Josph an infant s. of William Walker and Sah<sup>a</sup> his wife, born 21 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Dec. 6 Eliz<sup>h</sup> an infant d. of Alex<sup>d</sup> Warrant and Ann his wife, born 13 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 11 Charlotte an infant d. of James Hutchinson and Ursula his wife, born 12 Nov.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 18 Ann d. of George Bell, a Barsturd, the Mother name Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eaton, born 26 Oct.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 20 Mary an infant d. of Frances Robertson and Jane his wife, born 22 Nov.; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 1762 Feb. 21 Ann an infant d. of William and Hannah Portall, born 25 Jan.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 24 Thomas an infant s. of John and Mary Fasson, born 19 Feb.; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 18? Charles an infant s. of James and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Stone, born 28 March; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey



- 1762 June 18 Elizabeth an infant d. of Fardenando Harrison and Jane his wife of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburga, born 29 May; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Aug. 10 Henrey an infant s. of Henrey Cock and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 1 Aug.; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 8 Francis an infant s. of Garmichell Gardiner and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 30 July; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey
- 1763 Feb. 4 Charles Bute s. of Joseph Burchett and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 8 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 9 Maria Sophia d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dingley and Esther his wife, born 13 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 13 William s. of William Bartlitt and Mary Hart his wife, born 16 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 April 8 Edward Robert s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife, born 1 April; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 May 30 John s. of John and Mary Dale, born 2 May; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 June 3 Samuell s. of Alex<sup>d</sup> Warrand and Ann his wife, born 23 May; by M<sup>r</sup> White  
 July 10 Henry s. of Henry and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cock, born 10 June; by M<sup>r</sup> Hurley  
 „ 13 Martha Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. of William Tuttle and Sarah his wife, born 23 June; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Aug. 25 Throdosia d. of James Hutchinson and Urxula his wife, born 2 Aug.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 16 Aug.; by M<sup>r</sup> Hurley  
 Sep. 25 Robert s. of James Stone and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 3 Sep.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Oct. 2 Betty d. of Richard Springall and Sarah his wife, born 18 Sep.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Dec. 7 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Lunn d. of Joseph Potter and Sarah his wife, born 8 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 18 Mary d. of William Portal and Hannah his wife, born 27 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 22 Katherine d. of Thomas Sowerby and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 24 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey
- 1764 Jan. 1 George s. of John Fasson and Mary his wife, born 9 Dec.; by Mr. Toovey  
 Feb. 24 Benjamin s. of William Williams and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 22 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Fuarneair  
 „ 26 Sarah d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sharp and Sarah his wife, born 29 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Hurley  
 May 1 George s. of George Hogg and Marthew his wife, born 28 April; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 June 11 Charlotte d. of Peter Galliard and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 16 May; by M<sup>r</sup> Hurley  
 „ 10 Richard s. of John Ashley and Maria his wife, born 16 May; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Sowerby and Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife, born 7 Oct.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Dec. 18 David s. of David Powell and Lætitia his wife, born 22 Nov.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey
- 1765 Jan. 27 James s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bartlett and Mary Hart his wife, born 10 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 20 James s. of James and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Falkener[conar], born 2 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Blackiston  
 „ 31 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Datournou, born 15 Dec.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Feb. 3 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. of James and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Stone, born 11 Jan.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Richard and Sarah Springall, born 19 Feb.; by M<sup>r</sup> Toovey

- 1765 April 17 Mary d. of George and Hannah Low, born 28 March; by Mr Toovey  
 June 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Munns, born 17 May; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 11 George s. of George and Ann Sargent, born 7 June; by Mr Toovey  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Adam and Hannah Burton, born 2 Aug.; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 18 Francis s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Burckett, born 22 July; by Mr Toovey  
 Oct. 20 Ann d. of Henry and Mary Ward, born 2 Oct.; by Mr Griffith  
 Nov. 10 Josephs. of Edward and Mary Bradley, born 30 Oct.; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of Richard and Kitty Smith, born 7 Nov.; by Mr Mapletoft  
 Sep. 19 William s. of Charles and Ann Lander (was born); by Mr Toovey  
 „ 14 Henry Ralph s. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Henry and Elisabeth Baumer, born 4 Sep.; by Mr Toovey  
 Dec. 8 James s. of John and Mary Fasson, born 3 Dec.; by Mr Toovey  
 1766 Jan. 2 Edward s. of Hugh and Mary Atkins, born 22 Dec. 1765; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 7 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby, born 18 Dec. 1765; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 13 Juliet d. of James and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Falconar, born 26 Dec.; by Mr Blakiston  
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of William and Hannah Beaver, born 12 Feb.; by Mr Toovey  
 April 1 George Thomas s. of George and Ann Sargent, born 8 March; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 28 Eleanor d. of John and Ann Reynolds, born 3 April; by Mr Toovey  
 June 26 Arabella d. of Joseph and Mary Datournou, born 6 April; by Mr Toovey  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Radcliffe d. of George and Hannah Low, born 22 July; by Mr Miller  
 „ 28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Munns, born 5 Aug.; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 31 Mary d. of John and Maria Ashley, born 12 Aug.; by Mr Toovey  
 Oct. 2 Ann Elizabeth d. of Christopher Henry and Elisabeth Baumer, born 8 Sep.; by Mr Toovey  
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Ward, born 19 Oct.; by Mr Toovey  
 1767 Jan. 9 Mary Lewis d. of Joseph and Sarah Potter, born 13 Dec.; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 12 John Watson s. of Thom<sup>s</sup> and Elisabeth Sowerby, born 27 Dec.; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Esther Shaw, born 29 Dec. 1766; by Mr Toovey  
 Mar. 23 Betsey d. of John and Mary Dale, born 2 March; by Mr Toovey  
 June 9 Ann d. of John and Ann Reynolds, born 22 May; by Mr Toovey  
 Feb. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum, born 25 Jan.  
 This name was omitted to be set down in its proper place.  
 July 1 Caroline Matilda Emma d. of George and Hannah Sargent, born 7 June; by Mr Waring  
 „ 15 Harriot d. of Samuell and Elisabeth Beacheroft, born 20 June; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 26 Mary d. of John and Mary Fasson, born 22 July; by Mr Toovey  
 Aug. 2 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Clark, born 6 July; by Mr Toovey  
 „ 16 Maria d. of Joseph and Elisabeth Burkitt; born 19 July  
 Sep. 17 William s. of William and Sarah Jones; born 11 Sep.

- 1767 Nov. 8 Ann d. of John and Maria Ashley; born 18 Oct.  
 „ 13 Charles s. of John and Elisabeth Munns; born 17 Oct.  
 Dec. 9 Benjamin s. of William and Isabella Kite; born 14 Nov.  
 „ 10 Baden s. of David and Lætitia Powell; born 21 Nov.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> GEO. TOOVEY
- 1768 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of William and Mary Bartlett; born 10 Jan.  
 Feb. 11 William s. of Christopher Henry and Elisabeth Baumer; born  
 27 Jan.  
 „ 12 Francis s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 19 Jan.  
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt; born 16 Feb.  
 „ 20 William s. of Benjamin and Jane Smith; born 28 Feb.  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Edward and Mary Bradley; born 27 Feb.  
 April 3 Thomas Gregory s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Smith; born 24 March  
 „ 24 Mary Judith d. of John and Ann Reynolds  
 May 15 Elisabeth d. of Adam and Hannah Burton; born 19 April  
 „ 29 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Pinchin; born 3 May  
 June 19 Henry William s. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 26 May  
 „ 27 Joseph Timothy s. of Joseph and Ann Silvester  
 Aug. 2 Catharine d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 8 July  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> GEO. TOOVEY
- Sep. 4 Moley d. of Richard and Molly Pepys; born 11 Aug.  
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of John and Elisabeth Munns; born 13 Sep.  
 Nov. 4 Harriot d. of James and Ursula Hutchinson  
 Dec. 19 Elisabeth d. of Titus and Mary Hayes; born 21 Nov.  
 1769 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft (was born)  
 Feb. 27 Rebeckah d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 30 Jan.  
 Mar. 29 Charles s. of Christopher Henry and Elisabeth Baumer; born  
 8 March  
 April 9 John s. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 23 March  
 „ 14 Martha d. of George and Hannah Low; born 18 March  
 „ 19 Henrietta Catharine d. of David and Lætitia Powell; born  
 30 March  
 „ 28 Ann Elisabeth d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born  
 31 March  
 June 14 Ann d. of James and Elisabeth Stone; born 29 May  
 July 5 Elisabeth d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 10 June  
 Aug. 6 Charles s. of Charles and Ann Oxtoby; born 20 July  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Parsons s. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 4 Aug.  
 „ 2 John s. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 25 Aug.  
 Oct. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph and Catharine Sherratt; born 14 Sep.  
 „ 13 John s. of John and Mary Ann Browne; born 10 Sep.  
 „ 13 Martha d. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife; born  
 17 Sep.  
 Nov. 3 Agnes Susannah d. of David and Elisabeth Orme; born 6 Oct.  
 „ 22 William s. of John and Rebeckah Pamphloin; born 29 Oct.  
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of John and Mary Fasson; born 17 Dec.  
 1770 Feb. 4 Simeon Alexander, an adult, s. of Alexander and Hannah Bayley;  
 born 30 Sep. 1748  
 „ 4 Elisabeth d. of Alexander and Hannah Bayley, an adult; born  
 23 Sep. 1750  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Seward s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born  
 21 Feb.  
 „ 29 Mary Elisabeth d. of George and Hannah Sargent; born 3 March  
 April 8 George s. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 22 March  
 „ 22 Nancy d. of Thomas and Jane Bulmer; born 1 April  
 May 6 Hester d. of Thomas and Phyllis Pescot; born 10 April  
 „ 16 Daniel s. of Adam and Hannah Burton; born 10 Feb.



- 1770 June 3 Robert s. of Edward and Mary Bradley; born 14 May  
 July 17 Ann d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 20 June  
 „ 19 Elisabeth d. of John and Sarah Mills; born 14 June

An Abstract of the Will of Thomas Hanson, Esq., of  
 Crosby Square.

I give & bequeath to the Minister and Church Wardens  
 of the Parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, aforesaid, for the Time  
 being, & their Successors, the Sum of five hundred Pounds  
 £500 of like lawfull Money, *in Trust*, to invest the same in some of  
 the publick Stocks or Funds of this Kingdom, in such Manner  
 as They shall think fit; & shall & do, from Time to Time,  
 receive the Interest, Dividends, & Proceed thereof, & pay &  
 apply the Same unto & among such indigent & industrious  
 Inhabitants & Parishioners (if Any Such there be) of the  
 said Parish, Who shall not receive Alms therefrom.

James Mathias, John Clerembault, & Richard Goodall,  
 Executors.

The said Thomas Hanson, Esq., died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

The above is an exact Transcript, Word for Word, of Mr  
 Hanson's Benefaction, and I have here inserted it by the  
 Desire of the Executors, registering the Baptisms on the Back  
 of this Leafe, that it may remain in *Perpetuum* & the Money  
 be faithfully distributed according to the Letter & true Intent  
 of the Donor's Will.

GEORGE TOOVEY

- Aug. 12 Sarah Maria d. of Richard and Molly Pepys; born 21 July  
 Oct. 7 Jane d. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 15 Sep.  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Baines; born 25 Oct.  
 „ 27 Lewis Arthur David s. of Lewis and Mary Agassiz; born 16 Sep.  
 Nov. 2 Edith d. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 24 Oct.  
 Dec. 23 John s. of Joseph and Mary Webb; born 5 Dec.  
 1771 Jan. 27 Ann d. of John and Ann Jennings; born 7 Jan.  
 Feb. 17 Mary Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 22 Jan.  
 „ 25 John Spencer s. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife;  
 born 3 Feb.  
 April 20 Maria d. of David and Elisabeth Orme; born 31 March  
 July 18 George s. of Thomas and Jane Bulmer; born 4 July  
 Aug. 28 William Henry s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 6 Aug.  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of George and Hannah Low; born 28 Sep.  
 „ 27 John Croggs, a Black  
 Nov. 3 Henry s. of John and Mary Fasson; born 27 Oct.  
 „ 29 James s. of James and Mary Lodge; born 3 Nov.  
 Dec. 6 George Bacon, a Negro and Adult  
 „ 11 Frances d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 13 Nov.  
 1772 Feb. 13 George John s. of George and Anne Sargent; born 13 Jan.  
 „ 15 John s. of John and Ann Jennings; born 2 Feb.  
 „ 20 Charles s. of John and Jane Campbell; born 17 Jan.  
 „ 23 Samuel s. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 29 Jan.  
 April 15 James John Charles s. of Lewis and Mary Agassiz; born 8 March  
 May 10 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Lewis; born 14 April  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins; born 27 April  
 „ 22 Henry s. of Henry and Elisabeth Baylies; born 25 April  
 June 21 Elisabeth d. of James and Elisabeth Langdon; born 10 June  
 July 21 Elisabeth d. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife;  
 born 23 June  
 Oct. 25 Elisabeth d. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt; born 7 Oct.



- 1772 Nov. 3 Sophia d. of John and Rebeckah Butt ; born 22 Oct.  
 Dec. 4 Joseph s. of James and Mary Lodge ; born 6 Nov.
- 1773 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft ; born 14 Feb.  
 April 19 Louisa Isbill d. of George and Hannah Sargent ; born 22 March  
 May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby ; born 27 April 1772  
 June 13 John s. of John and Mary Hayward ; born 17 May  
 „ 25 William s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby ; born 2 June  
 July 11 Richard Levet s. of Richard and Elisabeth Franke ; born 18 June  
 „ 30 Savell s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum ; born 2 July  
 Aug. 4 Samuel s. of Edward and Mary Colson ; born 6 July  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins ; born 14 Aug.  
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of Peter and Mary Morton ; born 2 Oct.  
 Nov. 19 Jane d. of James and Mary Lodge ; born 22 Oct.  
 „ 28 Mary d. of John and Mary Hardwick ; born 15 Aug.
- 1774 May 12 Edith d. of John and Hannah Bladen ; born 24 April  
 „ 15 Sarah d. of John and Mary Fasson ; born 8 May  
 July 25 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Jernegan ; born 3 July  
 Aug. 5 Mary Ann d. of David and Elisabeth Orme ; born 8 July  
 „ 14 John s. of John and Catharine Sharratt ; born 24 July  
 „ 22 Robert Gray s. of James and Susannah Fagen ; born 8 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Jane d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch ; born 31 Aug.  
 „ 4 Richard s. of John and Mary Hayward ; born 9 Aug.
- 1775 April 2 Charles s. of Joseph and Elisabeth Margaretta Chambers ; born  
 22 Feb.  
 „ 16 Dorothy d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft ; born . . .  
 June 16 Matthew s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins ; born 20 May  
 July 2 Elisabeth d. of James and Elisabeth Schooling ; born 8 June  
 „ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield ; born 22 June  
 Aug. 9 Maria d. of John and Mary Snell ; born 11 July  
 „ 11 Amelia Harriet d. of George and Hannah Sargent ; born 15 July  
 Sep. 15 Thomas s. of John and Mary Hayward ; born 22 Aug.  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Abraham and Ann Peggrim ; born 22 Oct.
- 1776 Feb. 11 Sarah d. of Peter and Mary Morton ; born 27 Jan.  
 Mar. 5 Henrietta Maria d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum ; born  
 30 Jan.  
 „ 14 Isabella d. of John and Jane Campbell ; born 8 Feb.  
 „ 31 William s. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt ; born 3 March  
 April 14 William George s. of William and Esther Davidson ; born  
 9 March  
 May 26 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield ; born 2 May  
 June 9 Henry s. of John and Hannah Bleaden ; born 26 May  
 „ 16 William s. of William and Margaret Gosling ; born 27 May  
 „ 28 Robert s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft ; born 5 June  
 July 21 Benjamin s. of John and Mary Fasson ; born 8 July  
 Aug. 3 Ann and Maria, daughters of George and Ann Sargent (were born)  
 Sep. 1 Francis s. of Francis and Sarah Witherick ; born 23 Aug.  
 „ 8 Elisabeth d. of John and Mary Hardwick ; born 12 Feb.  
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins ; born 28 Sep.
- 1777 Feb. 14 Maria d. of David and Lætitia Powell ; born 16 Jan.  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway ; born 5 Feb.  
 April 2 Henry s. of James and Mary Lodge ; born 12 Feb.  
 May 25 Charlotte d. of John and Elisabeth Dickerson ; born 3 May  
 June 8 Richard s. of John and Mary Hayward ; born 20 May  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield ; born 12 July  
 „ 24 Elisabeth d. of Edward and Elisabeth Priest of St Botolph,  
 Bpgate  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Brenan s. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife ; born  
 17 Oct.

- 1777 Nov. 30 John s. of Henry and Ann Passer ; born 4 Nov.  
 1778 Jan. 9 John Raymond s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife,  
 born 11 Dec.  
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of James and Elisabeth Schooling ; born 2 March  
 April 24 James s. of James and Sarah Swift ; born 26 March  
 „ 27 William Overhead s. of John and Rebeckah Butt ; born 29 March  
 May 24 Elisabeth d. of Charles and Mary Parker ; born 3 May

£2500  
 Capital S. Sea  
 Annuities.

—  
 J. Smith, Esq.

John Smith, Esq., of Great St Helens, London, having by a Transfer of two thousand five Hundred Pounds, Capital South Sea Annuities of the Year 1771, purchased of the Governors of Christ's Hospital, London, a clear Annuity of £100 p. ann. for his Nephew Mr W<sup>m</sup> Webber, of Fursley, near Axminster, in the County of Devon, Gentleman, aged 43, & a Right of Admission into the School of the said Hospital, immediately after the said Annuity shall cease & determine by Death, or otherwise, of two children of the Parish of St Helen, London, for ever, & vested the Appointment of the said Children from Time to Time in the Inhabitants of the said Parish in Vestry assembled, hath desired Me to mention in this Register the said Purchase ; And that the Children to be chosen according to the Covenant made between Him & the said Governors, the deed whereof bears Date September 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776, must be upwards of seven years old, born in lawfull Wedlock, and of honest & reputable Parents, Who have been Inhabitants of the Parish of St Helen aforesaid one whole year before the said appointment.

And I am further requested to mention here, y<sup>t</sup> its the Will & Desire of the said John Smith, Esq., y<sup>t</sup> in the appointment of any Child or Children to the School of Christ's Hospital aforesaid the Parish of St Helen do always give the Preference, in their Appointment, to the Child of such Parents as shall have been brought up, and continue, in the Worship & Service of the Church of England as by Law established, provided no Impediment shall arise respecting the Conditions above mentioned.

GEO. TOOVEY,

Curate of the said Parish of St Helen.

The above particulars are inserted in this Register this Sixteenth day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six by my desire, as Witness my hand

JOHN SMITH.

- May 31 Elisabeth d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch ; born 21 May  
 June 26 John s. of John and Frances Langley ; born 30 May  
 July 28 Catherine d. of John and Hannah Bleaden ; born 3 July  
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of John and Ann Coulson ; born 1 Aug.  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John and Sarah Dawson of the Province of New York,  
 America  
 „ 11 George s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield ; born 23 Sep.  
 Dec. 11 James Baynham s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife ;  
 born 7 Nov.  
 1779 Feb. 21 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle ; born 25 Jan.  
 Mar. 31 Peter s. of Henry Peter Kuhff and Sarah his wife ; born 4 March  
 April 21 William s. of James and Mary Lodge ; born 16 March  
 „ 19 Rebeckah Perry d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife ; born  
 22 March  
 May 12 Catharine d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft ; born 15 April  
 „ 17 William Jones s. of Henry and Diana Parry ; born 13 May  
 „ 30 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum ; born 29 April

- 1779 June 6 Francis Daniel s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife; born 20 May
- July 6 George s. of George and Isabella Moore; born 29 June
- „ 18 Ann Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Liske; born 27 June
- „ 24 Thomas Peregrines s. of George and . . . Sargent; born 20 June
- See an affidavit\* that this child was baptized by the name of Robert Peregrine prefixed to the Book.—R. WATTS, Vicar.
- Sep. 5 Henry s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 16 Aug.
- „ 26 Sarah d. of John and Mary Hardwicke; born 29 Aug.
- Oct. 8 Rachel d. of James and Sarah Swift; born 9 Sep.
- „ 8 Jukes s. of John and Ann Coulson; born 24 Aug.
- Nov. 5 Maria d. of Robert and Jane Scruton; born 3 Oct.
- „ 7 Frances Susannah d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch; born 16 Oct.
- Dec. 9 Louisa d. of John and Elisabeth Dickerson; born 7 Nov.
- „ 12 William s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 21 Nov.
- „ 19 Joseph s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 6 Dec.
- „ 23 Ann d. of James and Elisabeth Schooling; born 11 Dec.
- 1780 April 17 Louisa d. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 21 March
- May 15 William Henry s. of . . . Sealy; born 18 April
- Aug. 6 Charles s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 9 July
- Sep. 24 Mary Caroline d. of William and Mary Caroline Laforest; born 29 Aug.
- Oct. 8 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Wilson; born 18 Sep.
- „ 19 George William s. of Peter Rodolph Utermark and Elisabeth his wife; born 27 Sep.
- „ 23 Ann Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 29 Sep.
- Nov. 5 Mary d. of John and Hannah Bleaden; born 13 Oct.
- „ 15 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Liske; born 23 Oct.
- „ 17 James Hugh John s. of James and Ann Shuter; born 30 Oct.
- „ 27 Jane d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 9 Nov.
- „ 27 Frances Mary d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
- Dec. 12 John Stoakes s. of Samuel and Ann Folliot; born 21 Nov.
- „ 21 Charlotte Augustus Matilda d. of John and Mary Sufflee; born 24 Nov.
- „ 31 Benjamin Wickart s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 15 Dec.
- 1781 Jan. 14 Isabell d. of Anthony and Rebeckah Jefferson; born 6 Jan.
- „ 29 Mary Ann d. of John and Elisabeth Morgan; born 2 Jan.
- Mar. 18 Eleanor d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 22 Feb.
- April 11 Harriett d. of William and Harriett Sealy; born 13 March
- July 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 19 June
- „ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann White; born 9 June
- Aug. 12 Jane Wilson d. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 24 July
- „ 15 Emma d. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 22 July
- Dec. 15 Elisabeth Sophia d. of Peter Rudolph Utermark and Elisabeth his wife; born 15 Nov.
- 1782 Jan. 30 Catharine d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 1 Jan.
- Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Shippey; born 2 Feb.
- „ 31 Mary Ann d. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 6 March
- April 28 John s. of Authur and Elisabeth Birch; born 30 March
- May 5 Thomas s. of George and Elisabeth Griffin; born 10 April
- „ 25 Edward Winterton s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife; born 11 May
- Aug. 18 James Anthony s. of Anthony and Rebeckah Jefferson; born 28 July
- Oct. 27 Benjamin s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 28 Sep.

\* *Vide* Affidavit p. 60.—ED.



- 1782 Nov. 14 Harriot d. of William and Francis Seaton; born 5 Nov.  
 „ 24 William s. of Timothy and Ann Corp; born 9 Nov.  
 1783 Jan. 9 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Mary Portal; born 7 Dec. 1782  
 „ 17 Richard Henry George s. of Richard and Jane Philp; born 26 Dec.  
 1782  
 Feb. 9 Henry s. of John and Mary Stockwell; born 7 Jan.  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 27 Jan.  
 May 1 Eliza d. of John and Mary Hill; born 7 April  
 „ 18 William s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 21 April  
 June 1 . . . . d. of John and Hannah Bleadon; born . . . .  
 July 13 Thomas s. of John and Elisabeth Morgan; born 18 June  
 Sep. 30 Elisabeth d. of George and Elisabeth Griffin; born 13 Aug.  
 Oct. 26 Sophia d. of Samuel and Sarah Shippey; born 17 Sep. [*This is  
 the last entry in the Parchment Register. The succeeding  
 Paper Register commences with the same Shippey entry.—Ed.*]  
 Nov. 27 Bryan s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 31 Oct.  
 Dec. 14 John Boak Mortimer s. of William and Ann Mortimer; born  
 15 May 1778  
 „ 30 Susannah Sidney d. of Sidney Finch; born 2 Dec.  
 — James s. of James and Mary Dornford; born 16 Oct.  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 2nd of January 1784.—B. Keene, Inspector  
 1784 Jan. 9 Eliza Jane d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born  
 16 March 1783  
 „ 21 William Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary Gardiner; born 21 Dec.  
 1783  
 „ 21 James Baynton s. of Samuel and Mary Gardiner; born 21 Dec.  
 1783  
 Feb. 4 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beachcroft; born 8 Jan.  
 — Thomas s. of George and Mary Bertie; born 12 Jan.  
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of Jane and Edward Yates; born 12 Feb.  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 25 Feb.  
 June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 15 May  
 „ 27 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Portal; born 27 May  
 „ 29 Isabella d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 9 June  
 Sep. 12 Maria Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 12 Aug.  
 „ 19 William s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Ann Whitehead; born 28 Aug.  
 „ 21 Margaret d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Margaret Brewster; born 12 July 1783  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Margaret Brewster; born 3 July  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sept<sup>r</sup> 30.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 1785 Jan. 4 Alfred Miles s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo; born 27 Nov.  
 1784  
 „ 13 Sarah Ann d. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Carlton; born 5 Aug. 1782  
 „ 13 Esther Day d. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Carlton; born 18 Dec.  
 1784  
 Mar. 27 Mary Ann d. of William and Susanna Bailey; born 27 Feb.  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> March.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspe<sup>r</sup>  
 May 15 Samuel Wootton s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 12 April  
 „ 13 Emma d. of George Archdale and Sarah Low; born 17 April  
 June 5 Katharine d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thorpe; born 16 April  
 „ 12 James s. of James and Elizabeth Abbiss; born 19 May  
 Aug. 7 William s. of Joseph and Susanna Hicknell;\* born 7 July  
 „ 17 Charles James s. of Richard and Sarah Pane;† born 4 April  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 8 Aug.  
 „ 25 Hannah d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 3 Sep.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspe<sup>r</sup>

\* Hickman written in margin.

† Payne written in margin.—Ed.



- 1785 Nov. 24 Walter s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife ; born 24 Oct.  
 Dec. 8 John s. of David and Mary Esther Smith ; born 28 Nov.
- 1786 Feb. 14 Harry s. of Samuel and Mary Wenham ; born 14 Jan.  
 Mar. 12 Grace d. of Philip and Grace Smith ; born 11 Feb.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 April 23 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delefield ; born 6 April  
 July 20 David Herne s. of David and Eliz. Davis ; born 16 May  
 „ 27 George Archdale s. of George Archdale and Sarah Low ; born 29 June  
 „ 28 George Augustus s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Galindo ; born 23 June  
 „ 28 Henrey s. of Joseph and Mary Potal ; born 30 June  
 Aug. 13 Rachel Young d. of James and Susann Ridghway ; born 22 July  
 Sep. 22 Mary Rebecca d. of James and Mary Brand ; born 26 Aug.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- 1787 Jan. 28 Mitchell s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife ; born 4 Jan.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 May 13 Ann d. of Richard Whitehead and Ann his wife ; born 2 May  
 June 21 James Daniel s. of Benjamin Bradley and Sarah his wife ; born 17 June  
 The above Sarah Bradley died on 18<sup>th</sup> June, 1787. Buried at Bisley in Gloucestershire.  
 July 15 John s. of John and Mary Boughey ; born 25 June  
 „ 2 Maria Douglas d. of George and Mary Miles ; born 26 May  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Sophia d. of Anthony and Mary Wing ; born 6 June  
 Sep. 16 Maria Ann d. of John and Maria Fenwick ; born 16 Aug.  
 July 22 James s. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 3 June  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 James William s. of James and Mary Dornford ;\* born 16 Oct. 1783  
 Oct. 12 William James s. of William and Hanuah Kirby ; born 8 Sep.  
 Nov. 23 Eliza d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo ; born 26 Oct.
- 1788 Jan. 13 Philip s. of Philip and Grace Smith ; born 23 Dec. 1787  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 April 8 Joseph s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton ; born 24 Feb.  
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wenham ; born 31 March  
 July 8 George s. of George and Mary Miles ; born 9 June  
 Sep. 25 Mary Esther d. of David and Mary Esther Smith ; born 1 Sep.  
 Aug. 29 Mary Ann d. of George Archdale and Sarah Low ; born 5 Aug.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 29 Sep.  
 Dec. 18 Matilda d. of John and Mary Kirk ; born 19 Nov.
- 1789 Feb. 8 Edward s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife ; born 12 Jan.  
 Mar. 29 Ebenezer s. of John and Mary Boughey ; born 28 Feb.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 April 26 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead ; born 7 April  
 June 4 Matilda d. of James and Maria Dalbiac ; born 10 May  
 July 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Martha Richards ; born 13 June  
 April 26 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead ; born 7 April [*bis*, *vide supra*]  
 Aug. 10 Charles s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton ; born 5 June  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

\* Donford written in margin.—Ed.

- 1789 Dec. 2 William s. of William and Mariam Weston ; born 5 Nov.  
 „ 6 Henry Luke s. of Joseph<sup>h</sup> and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Cooper ; born 2 Nov.  
 1790 Jan. 13 Henry s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Oldham ; born 11 Nov. 1789  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wenham ; born 24 Sep. 1789  
 „ 30 Mary Ann d. of Philip and Grace Smith ; born 1 Jan.  
 „ 11 William Henry s. of John Raymond and Adria Snow ; born  
 14 Dec. 1789  
 Mar. 5 Robert s. of George and Mary Miles ; born 28 June 1789  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 May 29 Henry Lucas s. of John and Mary Ann Dicken ; born 23 April  
 „ 29 Henry Lucas s. of John and Mary Ann Dicken ; born 23 April  
 [bis]  
 June 24 Catherine Elizabeth d. of John Henry and Frances Maria  
 Rachel Rougemont ; born 31 May  
 July 30 Sally Elizabeth d. of John and Maria Harriet Page ; born 26 June  
 „ 4 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 19 March  
 „ 25 Margaret d. of Thomas and Margaret Twedale ; born 7 July  
 Nov. 10 Maria d. of George and Mary Miles ; born 11 Oct.  
 „ 26 George Henry s. of David Davis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth his wife ;  
 born 8 April  
 Inspected & Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 1791 April 10 Mary d. of John and Mary Boughey ; born 14 March  
 „ 11 Jane d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton ; born 5 Jan.  
 „ 21 James s. of James and Harriet Williams ; born 30 March  
 Inspected & Duty paid to 29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791.—W. Goodwin  
 Sep. 25 Griffith s. of Meridith and Frances Jones ; born 21 Aug.  
 Oct. 17 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo ; born 4 Sep.  
 Nov. 12 Georges s. of John Henry and Frances Mary Rachel Rougemont ;  
 born 1 Oct.  
 „ 27 James Ashley and Mary Elizabeth s. and d. of John Ashley Hall  
 and Mary his wife ; born 26 Oct. 1790  
 Dec. 4 Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 17 Oct.  
 1792 Jan. 19 Harriott d. of George and Mary Miles ; born 15 Dec. 1791  
 Feb. 10 Essex d. of Samull and Essex Prudince Nodin ; born 29 Dec.  
 1791  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Spencer s. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Hall ; born 23 Jan.  
 „ 2 Sophronia d. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Miriam Weston ; born 4 Feb.  
 Up to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1792.—F. Baillie  
 June 3 George s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead ; born 27 April  
 „ 7 Martha d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton ; born 24 April  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Barnett ; born 3 July  
 Sep. 16 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Brooke ; born 13 July  
 Dec. 9 Hugh s. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Frances Jones ; born . . .  
 „ 16 Frederick s. of John and Mary Roke ; born 16 March  
 Nov. 10 Charles Richard s. of Benjamin and Susannah Bailey ; born 5 Oct.  
 1793 Jan. 20 George s. of George and Mary Miles ; born 5 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 17 Dec. 1792  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Charles and Mary Cooper ; born 10 Feb.  
 Insp<sup>d</sup> & Duty Paid.—F. Baillie  
 June 19 Richard Miles s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Galindo ; born 7 May  
 Aug. 22 Jane Knight d. of William and Miriam Weston ; born 18 July  
 Sep. 22 Eliza d. of John and Mary Boughey ; born 23 Aug.  
 1794 Jan. 2 William John s. of William and Sarah Hall ; born 17 Nov. 1793  
 „ 5 Ann Maria d. of Philip and Grace Smith ; born 8 Dec. 1793  
 „ 26 John s. of Jonathen and Ann Hall ; born 5 Jan,

- 1794 Feb. 23 Ann d. of William and Abigail Finch ; born 10 Nov. 1793  
 Mar. 26 Catherine d. of Charles and Mary Cooper ; born 14 Feb.  
 Inspected.—W. Goodwin
- April 13 Sarah Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Sarah Bardolph ; born 2 March  
 „ 24 William Henry s. of George and Mary Miles ; born 8 April  
 „ 23 Richard s. of John and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barnett ; born 16 Jan.  
 Aug. 20 Sarah Ann d. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent ; born  
 20 July  
 Inspected 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. '94.—W. Goodwin
- April 27 Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Alice Granger ; born 27 Nov. 1788 (poor)  
 Oct. 12 Mary Dorcas d. of John and Mary Freeman ; born 12 July  
 Dec. 21 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead ; born 7 Dec.  
 „ 28 Mary Sophia Hurst d. of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Wittenbury ; born 30 Nov.
- 1795 Jan. 1 Pierce s. of Meredith and Frances Jones ; born 6 Nov. 1794  
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Boughey ; born 2 Feb.  
 „ 8 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Jackson ; born 18 July 1794  
 April 11 William s. of William and Elizabeth Thomas ; born 15 Feb.  
 „ 24 Frederick s. of William and Miriam Weston ; born 28 March  
 May 3 Mary d. of John and Mary Kirk ; born 23 March  
 „ 31 Susannah King d. of George and Susannah Lightup ; born 7 May  
 June 11 Sarah Heath d. of Robert and Mary Clayton ; born 19 May  
 Aug. 12 Phillip Martin s. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent ; born  
 26 June  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Charles and Mary Cooper ; born 8 July
- 1796 April 10 Henry William s. of Henry and Eleanor Chichester ; born  
 12 March  
 ROBERT WATTS, Vicar
- May 15 West s. of Thomas and Catharine Low ; born 17 March  
 July 22 Percy s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo ; born 26 June  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wittenbury ; born 14 July  
 Nov. 10 John Tiffen s. of John and Mary Freeman ; born 7 Aug.  
 Dec. 18 Miriam d. of William and Miriam Weston ; born 23 Nov.  
 „ 24 John Peter s. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent ; born 20 Sep.
- 1797 Jan. 25 William Henry s. of William and Amelia Brent ; born 26 Dec.  
 1796  
 ROBERT WATTS, Vicar
- Feb. 19 Rachael d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan ; born 27 Nov. 1796  
 April 9 George William s. of George and Susanna Lightup ; born  
 16 March
- May 7 John Stubbing s. of William and Sarah Hall ; born 9 April  
 July 2 Samuel Sydney s. of Samuel and Mary Lewin ; born 1 June  
 Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Charles and Mary Cooper ; born 23 Aug.
- 1798 Jan. 7 Charlotta d. of Robert and Charlotta Dunn ; born 12 Nov. 1797  
 Feb. 11 George s. of John and Mary Boughey ; born 14 Jan.  
 ROBERT WATTS, Vicar
- May 20 Charles s. of Henry and Eleanor Chichester ; born 22 April  
 „ 29 William s. of William and Amelia Brent ; born 5 April  
 June 3 Eliza d. of John Gilbert and Jane Saggars ; born 29 April  
 July 8 Alice Emelia d. of Barnard Pollman Evans and Alice his wife ;  
 born 3 June  
 Oct. 2 Charles Mason s. of John and Mary Freeman ; born 17 July  
 Nov. 7 Seth Middleton s. of Seth Stephen Ward and Maria his wife ;  
 born 16 Sep.
- 1799 Jan. 6 Rosetta d. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife ; born  
 6 Dec. 1798  
 ROBERT WATTS, Vicar



- 1799 Feb. 24 Sophia d. of George Lightup and Susanna his wife; born 29 Jan.  
 Mar. 22 Henry Hall s. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife,  
 born 14 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis  
 „ 26 Edward Thomas s. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife,  
 born 4 March; by Matthew Thomas, A.M.  
 „ 31 Ann Taylor d. of George Smith and Catharine his wife; born  
 3 Feb.  
 April 25 Richard s. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 11 March  
 May 1 Maria d. of Martin Walther Persent and Sarah his wife; born  
 1 Feb.  
 July 14 Mary Ann d. of William Beales and Mary Ann his wife; born  
 10 June

ROBERT WATTS, Vicar

- Sep. 18 Ann d. of John Gilbert Sagers and Jane his wife; born 15 June  
 Oct. 24 Bainbrigge s. of William Finch and Abigail his wife; born  
 5 Nov. 1797  
 „ 24 Stepney s. of William Finch and Abigail his wife; born 10 March  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born  
 5 Nov.  
 „ 15 Ann Eleanor d. of Alexander Goold and Ann his wife; born  
 12 Nov.  
 „ 22 William Meade s. of John Williams and Susan his wife; born  
 8 Dec.  
 1800 May 12 Susan Lydia d. of Henry William Ward and Susan his wife;  
 born 22 Feb.

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- July 3 Dorothea Margaret d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his  
 wife; born 5 May  
 Aug. 24 William Newby s. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born  
 31 July  
 „ 31 Eleanor d. of the late Henry Chichester and Eleanor his wife;  
 born 6 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Richard Christian s. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his  
 wife; born 3 March  
 Nov. 30 Mary Amelia d. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife;  
 born 6 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Maria Pick d. of John Freeman and Mary his wife; born 18 Sep.  
 1801 Jan. 18 John Hurst s. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife; born  
 25 Oct. 1800

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Feb. 8 George West s. of Thomas Low and Catharine his wife; born  
 22 Dec. 1800  
 „ 8 Catharine Nicholson d. of George Smith and Catharine his wife;  
 born 1 Nov. 1800  
 „ 22 Maria d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born  
 26 Jan.  
 Mar. 4 Bridget d. of William Tomlinson and Elizabeth his wife; born  
 31 Jan.  
 May 7 Joseph Hinton s. of Joseph Sharratt and Ann his wife; born  
 11 April  
 June 13 Thomas s. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 17 May  
 „ 30 Jane d. of John Gilbert Sagers and Jane his wife; born 7 Dec.  
 1800

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- July 26 Edward s. of Charles Eaton and Elizabeth his wife; born  
 10 July



- 1801 July 30 Henrietta Ridout d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife ;  
born 22 June  
Sep. 3 Susannah d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susannah his wife ;  
born 10 Aug.  
„ 10 Maria Charlotte d. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his  
wife ; born 8 July  
Oct. 12 Harriet Elizabeth d. of Joseph Ashton and Martha Maxey his  
wife ; born 1 Sep.  
Nov. 23 Susannah Maria d. of Seth Stephen Ward and Maria his wife ;  
born 23 May  
„ 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife ; born 25 Sep.

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- 1802 Jan. 17 Sophia d. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his wife ; born  
21 Dec. 1801  
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife ; born  
25 Dec. 1801  
Feb. 14 Maria d. of John Hardwich and Mary his wife ; born 22 Jan.  
May 9 Sarah d. of Thomas Greenhough and Elizabeth his wife ; born  
2 April  
June 29 William s. of Nathaniel Froy and Sarah his wife ; born 6 March  
July 25 John s. of William Varty and Ann his wife ; born 1 July  
Aug. 22 Emma Ward d. of John Freeman and Mary his wife ; born 26 Feb.

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Sep. 19 Sarah Bride d. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife ; born  
9 Aug.  
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of William Tomlinson and Elizabeth his wife ; born  
17 Sep.  
Nov. 21 Mary d. of George Smith and Catherine his wife ; born 19 Sep.  
„ 21 Henry s. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife ; born  
24 Oct.  
Dec. 2 Lucy Mary d. of Thomas Danvers and Lucy Susanna his wife ;  
born 5 Nov.  
1803 Jan. 9 Isabella Elizabeth d. of Thomas Miller and Isabella his wife ;  
born 30 Nov. 1802  
„ 16 Benjamin Baylis d. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife ;  
born 30 Dec. 1801

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Mar. 11 Charlotte d. of Charles Cooper and Mary his wife ; born 10 Feb.  
April 21 Susan d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife ; born  
13 March  
May 3 Isabella Eliza d. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife ;  
born 23 March  
„ 5 Mary Ann Washbourne d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his  
wife ; born 6 Feb.  
„ 29 Mary Ann d. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife ; born 4 May  
June 2 Samuel Crakelt s. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife ;  
born 1 May  
„ 12 Ann Bubb d. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his wife ;  
born 27 May

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Aug. 26 Mary Jane d. of John Carter and Jane his wife ; born 20 April  
Sep. 4 Maria Henrietta d. of Joseph Ashton and Martha Maxey his  
wife ; born 12 June  
„ 25 Ann d. of William Varty and Ann his wife ; born 23 Aug.  
Nov. 20 Rebecca d. of John Purvis and Elizabeth his wife ; born 3 Nov.  
Dec. 1 Louisa d. of Thomas Reeves and Frances his wife ; born 27 Oct.

- 1803 Dec. 4 George s. of John Wright and Mary his wife; born 21 Oct.  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 22 Sep.  
 JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar  
 „ 25 Ann d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife; born 17 Nov.  
 „ 29 Robert s. of Robert Wilson and Benigna his wife; born 13 March 1802  
 „ 29 William s. of Robert Wilson and Benigna his wife; born 28 Sep.  
 1804 Feb. 12 Frances Alice d. of George Haswell and Sarah Elizabeth his wife; born 15 Dec. 1803  
 Mar. 12 Anna Jane d. of Joseph Sharratt and Ann his wife; born 13 Feb.  
 May 17 Henry Jenkins s. of James Griffiths and Mary his wife; born 20 April  
 „ 28 Letitia Uvedale d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 April  
 JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar  
 June 11 George Leo Nicholas s. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his wife; born 17 March 1802  
 „ 11 Eliza Evans d. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his wife; born 26 Jan.  
 „ 24 William George s. of John Ellecock and Mary his wife; born 20 April  
 July 19 William Thomas Bally s. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 26 June  
 „ 22 Sarah d. of Nathaniel Troy [? Froy] and Sarah his wife; born 23 June  
 „ 22 Sarah d. of Edward Harnott and Martha his wife; born 19 April  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Alicia d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 23 July  
 JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar  
 Oct. 10 Betsey Brewer d. of Joseph Plaisted and Mary his wife; born 14 June 1797  
 „ 10 Caroline Rebecca d. of John Brewer and Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.  
 „ 10 Rachel d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Sep.  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Grayson and Mary his wife; born 6 Nov.  
 1805 Feb. 10 Emma d. of Thomas Bunn and Ann Dorothy his wife; born 28 Dec. 1804  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 7 Jan.  
 „ 28 John s. of Joseph Wrangle and Hannah Mary his wife; born 5 Dec. 1804  
 April 14 Richard Beresford s. of John Jarvis and Ann his wife; born 25 Feb.  
 Aug. 17 James s. of Richard Harris; born 15 May 1794 (in Portugal)  
 „ 17 William s. of Richard Harris; born 21 April 1795 (in Portugal)  
 „ 17 Charles s. of Richard Harris; born 12 May 1798 (in Portugal)  
 Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Peacock and Maria his wife; born 2 Sep.  
 „ 20 Mary Rebecca d. of John Robe and Mary Ann his wife; born 12 Sep.  
 Nov. 13 Ann Lydia d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 1 July  
 JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar  
 1806 Jan. 30 Priscilla Harriet d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 16 Dec. 1805  
 Mar. 7 Louisa d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 18 Oct. 1801  
 „ 7 Rebecca d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 3 April 1803  
 „ 7 Richard s. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 3 April 1803

- 1806 Mar. 7 Charles James s. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born  
3 May 1804  
„ 7 Mary Anna d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 1 Feb.  
April 17 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Best and Elizabeth his wife; born  
15 March

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- „ 27 Lucy Ann d. of John Carter and Jane his wife; born 19 May  
1805  
June 22 Helena d. of Rebecca Lewis, an illegitimate child; born 27 July  
1805  
July 22 Eliza d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born  
22 June  
„ 27 Thomas Joseph s. of Griffith Jones and Susanna his wife; born  
5 May  
Aug. 17 Thomas Henry s. of Thomas Munday and Anna Maria his wife;  
born 25 July  
Nov. 6 Susanna Frances Lurania d. of John Birch and Susanna his wife;  
born 14 Oct.  
1807 Jan. 11 George s. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born 20 Dec.  
1806

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Feb. 1 William s. of John Wright and Mary his wife; born 17 Dec. 1806  
Mar. 20 Henry Francis Page s. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his  
wife; born 21 Feb.  
„ 27 Hester Newby d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born  
4 Aug. 1806  
April 4 Ann d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 March  
June 19 Samuel Thomas s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife;  
born 25 Feb. 1806  
„ 19 William s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife; born  
31 May  
„ 19 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Best and Elizabeth his wife; born  
28 May

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- July 12 Abiah Amelia d. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born  
5 April 1804  
„ 12 Alfred s. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born 19 April  
1806  
Oct. 1 Hannah Mary d. of Joseph Wrangle and Hannah Mary his wife;  
born 15 June  
„ 25 Thomas Ratcliffe s. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife; born  
15 Aug.  
1808 May 6 Anne Charlotte d. of John Wilson and Sophia his wife; born  
3 April  
„ 12 Mary Jane d. of John Grayson and Mary his wife; born 12 May  
1807  
June 30 Mary Ann d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born  
1 June

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

- Aug. 4 Reuben s. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born 11 July  
Oct. 23 Charles James s. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born  
24 Sep.  
Dec. 19 Charles Vincent s. of William Higgins and Priscilla his wife;  
born 11 July  
„ 22 Emma d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born  
18 Nov.

- 1809 Feb. 27 John s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife; born 7 Feb.  
 Mar. 31 Jane d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 9 Feb.  
 April 11 Rachel Harris d. of Ambrose Heal and Martha his wife; born 1 Feb.  
 JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
- June 18 Eleanor Wigram d. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann his wife; born 27 May. [*This is the last entry in the Paper Register.—Ed.*]  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Parsons d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 18 July. [*This is the first entry in the Parchment Register.—Ed.*]  
 Oct. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Arnold and Penelope his wife; born 1 Oct.  
 Dec. 3 Henrietta d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife; born 9 Aug. 1805  
 „ 5 Mary Ann d. of John Gilbert Saggars and Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
- 1810 Feb. 18 Margaret Alexander Mackenzie d. of Francis Foresayeth and Sarah his wife; born 22 Jan.  
 Mar. 17 Caroline d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 Feb.  
 „ 22 Frederick s. of Thomas Danvers and Lucy his wife; born 22 Feb.  
 „ 28 Eleonora d. of Adolph Leopold Pfeil and Ann his wife; born 26 Sep. 1809  
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 14 March 1807  
 „ 22 Ann d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 17 July 1809  
 June 17 Marianna d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 10 June 1806  
 „ 17 Harriot d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 5 March  
 Aug. 23 James Skene s. of Henry Lewis Laumann and Mary his wife; born 25 May  
 Oct. 25 Henry William s. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 6 July  
 „ 27 Mary Elizabeth d. of William Soltau and Maria his wife; born 19 June
- 1811 April 16 Maria d. of Christopher William Morgan and Sarah his wife; born 18 Dec. 1810  
 „ 30 Anne d. of Ralph Longstaff and Anne his wife; born 11 March  
 May 11 Mary Eliza d. of William Tomlinson Cardinal; born 3 April  
 July 28 Sophia Margaret d. of Samuel Walter Weller and Sophia his wife; born 7 May  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 11 July  
 Oct. 27 William s. of John Williams and Hannah his wife; born 4 Oct.
- 1812 Jan. 5 Joseph James s. of William Swift and Mary Ann his wife; born 14 Dec. 1811  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of William Dalrymple Dowson and Sophia his wife; born 7 Oct. 1811  
 April 9 Maria Catherine d. of Francis Forsayeth and Sarah his wife; born 11 Feb.  
 „ 29 James Pillans s. of William Soltau and Maria his wife; born 3 March  
 July 19 John s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 16 Aug. 1803  
 „ 19 Samuel s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 8 Nov. 1806  
 „ 19 Amelia d. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 2 Nov. 1809  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 26 April 1811  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 8 July



- 1812 Aug. 30 George s. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann his wife; born 11 Aug.  
 " 30 William Whitehead s. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his  
 wife; born 24 Dec. 1811  
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of Samuel Barnes and Ann his wife; born 29 Jan. 1798  
 Dec. 16 Caroline Sarah Elizabeth d. of John Hodgson and Caroline his  
 wife; born 25 Oct.
- 1813 Jan. 25 John Charles s. of John Morice and Maria Valentina his wife;  
 born 15 Dec. 1812  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Lloyd and Charlotte his wife; born 9 Feb.  
 April 18 Mary Elizabeth d. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born  
 27 March. [*This is the last entry in the Parchment Regis-  
 ter.—Ed.*]  
 Jan. 25 John Charles s. of John and Maria Valentina Morice of St  
 Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar.  
 [*This is the first entry in the Paper Register.—Ed.*]  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Charlotte Lloyd, St Helen's, coachman;  
 by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M., Afternoon Preacher  
 April 18 Mary Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Thompson, St Helen's,  
 victualler; by C. Farish, B.D. [*Vide last entry in preceding  
 Register.—Ed.*]  
 June 1 Frances Maria d. of William and Judith Frances Baker, St  
 Helen, attorney; by John Rose, D.D., Rector of St Martin  
 Outwich  
 July 23 Christopher s. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street,  
 linen draper; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 " 28 Samuel Walter s. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishops-  
 gate Street, fishmonger, born 26 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne,  
 A.M.  
 Sep. 13 Mary Rebecca d. of John and Mary Ann Robe, St Helen's,  
 carpenter; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 " 13 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Blinco, St Helen's, farmer; by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1814 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann Ferguson, St  
 Helen's, bookseller; by William Parker, jun<sup>r</sup>, B.D.  
 " 14 John s. of James and Sophia Hilton, St Helen's Place, merchant;  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Feb. 2 Benjamin s. of James and Jane Nix, Bishopsgate Street, No. 32,  
 glover; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 June 12 Alfred s. of Nathaniel and Ann Wild, Great St Helens, house  
 painter; by C. Farish, B.D.  
 " 12 Emma d. of Nathaniel and Ann Wild, Great St Helen's, house  
 painter; by C. Farish, B.D.  
 July 3 Edmund Dayrell s. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's  
 Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 " 26 Mary d. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, St Helen's,  
 bank messenger; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Aug. 28 Margaret Rebecca d. of John and Mary Thompson, St Helen's,  
 vintner; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, jun<sup>r</sup>, B.D.  
 Sep. 11 Ann d. of William and Ann Roberts, St Helen's, warehouseman;  
 by C. Farish, B.D.  
 " 18 Robert s. of Hieronimus and Susan Burmester, Crosby Square,  
 merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Dec. 31 William Henry s. of John and Maria Valentina Morice, St  
 Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1815 Feb. 19 Geddes Mary d. of Francis and Sarah Foresayeth, St Helen,  
 merchant's clerk; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 " 26 Justinia d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Jones, St Helen, book-  
 seller; by Reginald Bligh, A.M.

- 1815 Mar. 22 Frederick Lathbury s. of Martin Walter and Sarah Persent, Stockwell, Surrey, merchant, born 14 Aug. 1810; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- April 27 Kirkman Daniel s. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 7 May 1814; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- May 10 Nicholas Adolphus s. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 23 Dec. 1814; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 1 Edward s. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- July 26 Caroline Mary d. of William and Judith Frances Baker, Saint Helen's, attorney; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 22 Elizabeth Jury d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 22 Margaret d. of William and Ann Roberts, St Helen's, porter; by William Parker, A.M.
- 1816 Mar. 2 Margaret Susannah Dowie d. of William and Mary Vail, St Helen's, clerk; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 27 Eliza d. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Nov. 13 Eleanor Ruth an adult d. of William and Ruth Lloyd, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 24 March 1794; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne
- „ 24 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Rosher, St Helen's Place, No. 7; by Charles Farish, B.D.
- Dec. 1 George s. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, St Helen's, bank porter, born 6 Aug.; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M.
- „ 13 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Hannah Haines, St Helen's, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1817 Jan. 30 Ellen Catharine d. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Mar. 9 John Lawton s. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 7 Feb.; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M.
- „ 9 Harriet Ann d. of John and Harriet Shepherd, Bishopsgate Street, trunkmaker, born 3 Nov. 1816; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M.
- „ 28 Ann d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- May 18 William Charles s. of William and Rebecca Taylor, Great St Helen's, carpenter; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- July 26 Lucy Elizabeth d. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Aug. 3 William Hugh s. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- Oct. 12 William s. of John and Sarah Grant, Alms House, Clark's Court, book binder; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- „ 22 George s. of John and Betty Eyles, St Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, coachman, an adult 37 years old; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Nov. 9 William s. of John and Hannah Alder, Crosby Square, No. 1, labourer, born 28 Aug.; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- Dec. 28 William s. of George and Martha Foster, St Helen's, stationer; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- 1818 Jan. 15 Sophia Margaret d. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Feb. 19 Matthew s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 12 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Mar. 8 James Arthurs. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobaccoist, born 28 Nov. 1811; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- „ 8 Maria d. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobaccoist, born 4 Nov. 1815; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

- 1818 Mar. 8 John s. of John and Harriet Evans, Bishopsgate Street, turner, born 24 Jan.; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- May 3 Francis s. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobaccoconist, born 8 April 1817; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- June 24 Ellen d. of Thomas and Eliza Sorel, Bishopsgate Street, leather-seller; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- July 19 Rebecca d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, tailor, born 12 Oct. 1816; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- „ 19 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, tailor, born 29 June; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
- Nov. 5 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Harris, Bishopsgate Street, tobaccoconist, born 8 Oct.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1819 Jan. 4 Charlotte d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 7 Dec. 1818; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 4 Caroline d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 7 Dec. 1818; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 24 William s. of James and Rosannah Bartlett, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, No. 13, porter, born 6 Nov. 1818; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- Feb. 21 Mary Ann d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born 29 Jan.; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- Mar. 24 Fanny Constance d. of William and Maria Soltau, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, merchant, born 2 Dec. 1818; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 8 John Edward s. of John Simm and Maria Smith, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, surgeon; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1820 Jan. 18 Ellen Rose d. of William and Elizabeth Harris, Bishopsgate Street, tobaccoconist, born 20 Dec. 1819; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 30 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, tailor; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Feb. 1 Robert s. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, No. 28, perfumer, born 5 Dec. 1819; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 3 Henry s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 Sep. 1819; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 13 Richard s. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, bullion porter to the Bank, born . . . ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- June 9 Thomas Rowland s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street, jeweller, born 21 Aug. 1819; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 24 Mary Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Bark, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, musician, born 24 Nov.; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- 1821 Feb. 11 William s. of Thomas and Martha Cooper, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, No. 27, packer, born 12 Jan.; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- April 18 Mary Albertine d. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, merchant, born 1 Aug. 1820; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- May 13 Harriet d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born . . . ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D.
- „ 22 Albert s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street, jeweller, born 29 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 17 Julia d. of William and Maria Soltau, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, merchant, born . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 25 William Sharpe s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, gentleman, born 3 Oct.; by John Bishop, A.B.
- „ 25 Sophia d. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 22 Nov.; by John Bishop, A.B.
- „ 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, tailor, born 15 Sep.; by John Bishop, A.B.



- 1822 Feb. 22 Noel s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 18 Jan. 1822; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Mar. 3 Sophia Mary d. of Robert and Sophia Denham, Great St Helen's, waiter, born . . . ; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 „ 31 Henry s. of . . . Miller, an adult, Great St Helen's, baker, born 22 Aug. 1797; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 „ 31 George Henry s. of Henry and Susannah Miller, Great St Helen's, baker, born 2 March; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 „ 17 Charlotta d. of Edward and Charlotta Burmester, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 21 Feb.; by Alfred Burmester, Rector of Mickleham, Surrey  
 Aug. 11 Louisa d. of Thomas and Susannah Watson, Great St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 15<sup>th</sup> July; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 Oct. 6 John Brooker s. of John and Ann Silverlock, Crosby Square, No. 6, merchant's clerk, born 9 July; by John Bishop  
 1823 Feb. 17 William s. of William and Mary Bark, Great St Helen's, musician, born 20 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 May 11 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor, born 17 April; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 July 20 Charles Joseph s. of Charles and Lucy Wright, Bishopsgate Street, No. 34, hosier, born 23 March; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 „ 29 Francis Octavius s. of Edward and Anne Maria Frances Baker, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 25 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Sep. 10 Louisa d. of Philip Conrad and Anna Louisa Freese, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 22 July; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Oct. 28 Thomas John s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, No. 36, stationer, born 30 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 1824 Feb. 4 Eleanor Sophia d. of John Willis and Jane May, Great St Helen's, wine merchant, born 7 Dec. 1819; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Mar. 14 Susannah Sabina d. of Thomas and Susannah Watson, Great St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 13 Feb.; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 „ 18 Edward Pennington s. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 9 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 May 2 Emma Jane d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born 27 Dec. 1823; by John Bishop, A.B.  
 Oct. 18 Henry s. of Philip Conrad and Anna Louisa Freese, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 16 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 23 Ann d. of Amos and Ann Newby, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 27 Sep.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Nov. 7 Matilda d. of William and Ann Sanders Pittom, St Mary Axe, No. 62, traveller, born 7 July; by John Bishop, A.B.\*  
 1825 Mar. 18 Astley Cooper s. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 18 Jan. 1821; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 18 Anne Judith d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 10 Dec. 1824; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.

\* This entry appears in the Register in tabular form thus:—

	Parents' name.	
	Christian	Surname
	William and Ann	Sanders Pittom
Matilda d. of		

It is doubtful whether the Surname is a compound one.—Ed.



- 1825 April 10 Anna Maria d. of George and Sarah Dias, St Mary Axe, London, printer, born 31 Dec. 1824; by John Twycross, A.M.
- May 8 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Gt St Helen's, tailor, born 13 April; by John Twycross, A.M.
- June 1 William Halse Gatty s. of William and Harriet Jones, Sussex Cottage, Kent Road, and Crosby Square, solicitor, born 8 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 10 William s. of William and Mary Vaile, Gt St Helen's, No. 15, clerk, born 18 Aug. 1822; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- July 17 Mary Anne d. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, stationer, born 6 March; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Nov. 19 John Bristow s. of David and Maria Teresa Bruguier, Twickenham, Middlesex, professor of music, born 10 Dec. 1820; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 7 Edward Tilson s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street, chymist and druggist, born 11 Nov.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 11 Forten Daniel s. of Daniel Forten and Mary Warner, St Helen's Place, No. 7, porter, born 10 Nov.; by John Twycross, A.M.
- „ 11 Amelia Ann d. of William and Mary Bark, Great St Helen's, No. 18, professor of music, born 10 Nov.; by John Twycross, A.M.
- 1826 May 23 Thomas George s. of Thomas George and Augusta Glover, St Helen's Place, No. 21, gentleman, born 5 April; by John Maddy, D.D., Chaplain to His Majesty
- June 25 Martha Matilda d. of John and Martha Williams, Leadenhall Street, draper, born 31 May; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Aug. 20 Caroline Elizabeth d. of John Meadows and Anne White, Gt St Helen's, No. 1, attorney at law, born 27 July; by F. D. Lempriere, A.M.
- „ 31 Sophia d. of Amos and Ann Newby, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 8 June; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Nov. 22 Frederick Heriot s. of Anthony and Maria Sarah Thompson, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 July; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 26 Francis Charles s. of Matthew and Martha Woolbert, Lambeth, Westminster Road, gentleman, born 8 July; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Dec. 31 Alfred Curry s. of Christopher and Jennetta Smith, Islington, Middlesex, woollen draper, born 12 Sep.; by T. Jones, A.M.
- 1827 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Wyllie d. of Charles and Lucy Wright, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. . . . , hosier, born 15 Aug. 1826; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Feb. 25 Francis William s. of Francis and Mary Barber, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 43, perfumer and hairdresser, born 28 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Mar. 4 Camila d. of Thomas Anthony and Susanna Watson, Gt St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 6 Feb.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 7 Aston Powell Turner s. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 21 Nov. 1826; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 20 Frederick Thomas s. of Thomas and Eliza Sorel, Bishopsgate Street Within, leatherseller, born 13 Oct. 1826; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Aug. 19 William s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Gt St Helen's, No. 5, tailor, born 9 June; by John Twycross, A.M.

- 1827 Aug. 26 Mary Sarah d. of Daniel and Mary Fortis Warner, St Helen's Place, No. 5, messenger, born 27 July; by Mr Horton
- Sep. 23 Lewis Borrett s. of John Meadows and Anne White, Great St Helen's, No. 13, solicitor, born 30 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas and Susannah Sanderson, Bishopsgate Street, umbrella maker, born Jan. 1819; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Dec. 4 William Boyd s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 8 Nov.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1828 Feb. 20 Louisa d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 19 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 24 George Frederick s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 19 Oct. 1827; by John Twycross, A.M.
- „ 24 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, trunk maker, born 4 June 1826; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Mar. 18 Walter s. of William and Mary Bark, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, No. 18, musician, born 19 Feb.; by John Twycross, A.M.
- 1829 Jan. 18 Mary Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Day, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, No. 5, tailor, born 22 Dec. 1828; by John Twycross, A.M.
- Feb. 8 Lydia Sharp Warren, illegitimate d. of Lydia Warren, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, No. 23; by T. Jones, A.M.
- Mar. 22 William John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, tobacconist, born 27 Feb. 1828; by John Twycross, A.M.
- May 13 Edward s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 25 Feb.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 9 William Henry s. of Braisford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, chymist and druggist, born 2 Oct. 1828; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 28 Thomas Anthony s. of Thomas Anthony and Susanna Watson, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, No. 27, quill manufacturer, born . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- July 7 Arthur Clark s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 11 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 7 Alfred French s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 11 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 12 Frederick s. of Christopher and Jennette Smith, Sloane Square, No. 17, Chelsea, Middlesex, woollen draper, born 24 Dec. 1828; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Aug. 30 Eliza d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 30 Ernest Josiah s. of Josiah and Louisa Towne, St Helen's Place, No. 1, Bishopsgate Within, solicitor, born . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Sep. 30 Amanda d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 27 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 9 James Lewis s. of James Mark and Louisa Susannah Siordet, 17 St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, merchant, born 20 Sep.; by James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar
- 1830 Feb. 7 Henry Volckman s. of Henry and Ann Biddell, Artillery Court, Finsbury Square, St Luke, Middlesex, confectioner, born 12 Jan.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones, B.D.

- 1830 Mar. 14 Miriam d. of John and Mary Volekman, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, confectioner, born 9 Feb. 1819; by David Evans, A.M.
- „ 14 George s. of George and Charlotte Biddell, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, tailor, born 24 Nov. 1829; by David Evans, A.M.
- „ 29 Edmund s. of Anthony and Maria Sarah Thompson, St Helen's Place, No. 19, merchant, born 5 March 1829 at St Mildred's, Canterbury; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Aug. 29 Daniel s. of William and Ann Millard, Lower Bland Street, Dover Road, No. 27, Surrey, an officer of St Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, born 5 March 1809; by Thomas Jones, B.D.
- Sep. 14 Margaret Lyall d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 18 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 19 Emala Agnes d. of David and Agnes Livingston, No. 109 Bishopsgate Within, baker, born 5 Sep.; by Thomas Jones, B.D.
- 1831 Jan. 2 William s. of Joseph and Eliza Harvey, St Helen, horsekeeper, born 24 Dec. 1830; by John Evans, A.M.
- „ 9 Thomas Edward s. of Thomas and Ann Hobson, Gt St Helen's, shoemaker, born 6 July 1826; by Richard Lendon, A.M.
- Feb. 9 Sherring Walker d. of Francis Wood and Sherring Harris, Gt St Helen's, No. 10, ironmonger, born 4 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 15 Harriett d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, Gt St Helen's, No. 11, wine merchant, born 15 Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Mar. 4 John Cartwright s. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born Feb. . . .; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- April 1 Edward Brailsford s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, druggist, born 3 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 10 Joseph Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, 34 Bishopsgate Within, tobacconist, born 27 Feb.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.B.
- May 1 Eliza Ann d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 10 Dorothea d. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 21 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- July 5 Eliza Newby d. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 9 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 7 Lewis Horatio s. of James Mark and Louisa Susannah Siordet, 17 St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, merchant, born 6 July; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 24 Alice Harriet d. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Gt St Helen's, No. 12, tea dealer, born . . .; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Sep. 25 Catherine d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 15 Sep.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 11 William s. of George and Charlotte Biddle, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, tailor, born 13 July; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 11 Charles Shaw s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 16 Oct. 1829; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 11 John Hopkins s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 26 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.



- 1832 Jan. 22 Walter s. of Henry and Ann Biddell, Stratford, Essex, confectioner, born 22 Dec. 1831; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.M.
- July 15 Matthew s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 29 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Boyd s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born Nov. . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1833 Jan. 9 John s. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, No. 5 Fort Street, Old Artillery Ground, Tower Liberty, silk manufacturer, born 2 Dec. 1832; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 30 Mina d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 19 Dec. 1832; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Feb. 26 Edwin s. of Christopher and Jennette Smith, St Dunstan's Hill, Tower Street, No. 15, hosier, born 30 Nov. 1832; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- April 11 Harriet Catherine d. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born 15 March; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 27 Thomas (Boye\*) s. of Thomas George and Deborah Oakley, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, No. 18, wine merchant, born April . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- May 5 William Frederick s. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 15 Feb.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 24 Anna d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, wine merchant; by Tho<sup>s</sup> White, Officiating Minister
- June 18 Emilie Sophia d. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Great St Helen's, wholesale tea dealer, born 13 May; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich
- Aug. 13 Emma Jane d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc., born 1 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 25 Henrietta Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Breakwell, Bishopsgate Street Within, tailor, born 3 Oct.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Nov. 24 Ellen Frances d. of Joseph Frederick and Katharine Prior Sharpe, Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Within, grocer, born 1 Nov.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Dec. 8 Agnes Martha d. of Herman and Happuch Wrede, 26 Minories, Aldgate, musical instrument maker, born 14 June; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M.
- 1834 Jan. 19 Charles Tiltson s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, druggist, born 8 June 1832; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Feb. 16 Elizabeth Frances d. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, tobacconist, born 20 Dec. 1833; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M.
- „ 16 Sophia d. of Charles and Jane Baxter, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, portrait painter, born 20 April 1832; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M.
- June 1 Richard s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 24 Jan.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M.
- „ 29 James Robert s. of Thomas and Anne Hobson, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, Bishopsgate, shoemaker, born 8 April 1833; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M.



- 1834 July 31 Clara Ann d. of Robert and Ann Bubb Silverlock, Chatham Place, Old Kent Road, St Giles's, Camberwell, clerk, born 21 June; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Aug. 10 Henry s. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 103, tobacconist, born . . . ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Sep. 20 Henry French s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 3 Sep.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 2 Frederick James s. of William and Jane Lyall, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, merchant, born 29 Aug.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Eccles, Lynn, Norfolk, tailor, born 21 Jan. 1804; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Nov. 1 Jane Anna d. of Edward and Jane Anna Greenaway, 9 River Terrace, Islington, hatter, born 7 Oct.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1835 Jan. 11 Anna Chrysogon d. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 21 Nov. 1834; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 25 Henry Carter s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc., born Jan.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Feb. 8 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, No. 5 Fort Street, Old Artillery Ground, silk manufacturer, born 7 Jan.; by T. W. Wrench, A.M.
- Mar. 1 Louisa d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, No. 5 Coborn Street, Bow Road, Middlesex, wine merchant, born 26 Nov. 1834; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 1 Emily d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, No. 5 Coborn Street, Bow Road, Middlesex, wine merchant, born 26 Nov. 1834; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 15 Edward s. of Edward and Matilda Halliday, Bishopsgate Street, No. 23, Within, music seller, born 7 Jan.; by T. W. Wrench, A.M.
- May 1 Howel Locke s. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born 4 April; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 19 George William s. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Great St Helen's, wholesale tea dealer, born 25 Nov. 1834; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- „ 28 Caroline Louisa d. of Thomas and Anne Hobson, Great St Helen's, No. 28, shoemaker, born 1 June; by T. W. Wrench
- Aug. 16 Elizabeth Anne d. of John and Anne Nutt, St Helen's Place, No. 14, french polisher, born 23 July; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 30 William s. of Thomas and Anne Ratley [? Eatley], 62 St Mary Axe, grocer, born 20 May; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 19 (Received 9 Oct.) Fanny Cox d. of Edward and Jane Anna Greenaway, 38 Bishopsgate Street and of Islington, hatter, born 13 Aug.; by James Blenkarne, A.M.
- Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Hussey Volckman, 101 Bishopsgate Street Within, confectioner, born 29 Sep.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 14 David L'Heureux s. of David and Jane Elizabeth Blenkarne, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, solicitor, born 3 Oct.; by James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar of St Helen's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Aires, No. 7 Bishopsgate Street Within, boot and shoe maker, born 10 Nov.; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

- 1835 Dec. 6 Emma d. of Robert and Anne Bubb Silverlock, No. 3 Eden Place, Old Kent Road, clerk, born 9 Nov.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min.
- 1836 Mar. 1 Mary Louisa d. of Charles and Henrietta Mackenzie, St Olave's School, Southwark, Vicar of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, born 17 Jan.; by Hen<sup>y</sup> Mackenzie, B.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 2 Selina Webb d. of David and Mary Halket, 19 St Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 Feb.; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- April 17 Mary Ann d. of George and Mary Ann Brooke, 16 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, salesman, born 22 Feb.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- „ 26 Robert Martin s. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, 103 Bishopsgate St Within, tobacconist, born 12 March; by John Twycross, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 29 Emily d. of William Meade and Sarah Ann Ind Williams, 67 Aldermanbury, banker's clerk, born 4 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- May 1 Sarah Jane d. of Herman and Kerenhappuch Wrede, 81 Bishopsgate Street, organ builder, born 4 Feb. 1835; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- „ 6 Kathrine Cooper d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 27 March; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 27 Harriet Barbara d. of William and Jane Lyall, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 3 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 29 Sarah d. of William and Lucy Swift, Leather Sellers' Alms House, late of Commercial Rd., painter, born 21 Aug. 1816; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- June 26 Mary Frances d. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate St., tobacconist, born 1 June; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- Aug. 21 Maria d. of Thomas and Sarah Muir, Jackson's Buildings, Long Alley, labourer, born 5 July 1828; by John Twycross, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 29 Charles Howell s. of William and Mary Anne Varty, Bishopsgate St., draper, born 23 July; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- Sep. 18 Emily d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate St. Within, jeweller, born 5 Aug.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar
- Dec. 17 Percival Henry s. of Richard and Margaret Davis, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 16 Nov.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- 1837 Jan. 1 Jessie Mary d. of George and Sarah Elizabeth Bradshaw, Bishopsgate St., hosier, born 3 Dec. 1836; by Henry Mackenzie, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- 1836 Dec. 25 Susanna d. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, stationer, born 16 March; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- 1837 Jan. 22 Mary Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, Fort St., Old Artillery Ground, silk manufacturer, born 3 Oct. 1836 at Sudbury in Suffolk; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- Feb. 7 George Bewsher s. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street, surgeon, born 31 Dec. 1836; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 12 Matilda d. of Edward and Matilda Halliday, Bishopsgate St., musick seller, born 9 Dec. 1836; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- Mar. 19 Caroline Mary d. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, victualler, born 4 July 1827; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 19 Sarah Eliza d. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, victualler, born 3 July 1829; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

- 1837 Mar. 19 James Samuel s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, victualler, born 2 Oct. 1831; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 19 Frederick William s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, victualler, born 3 Aug. 1834; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- „ 19 Alfred Augustus s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, victualler, born 14 Jan.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- May 9 Ann Maria d. of Thomas and Ann Hobson, 28 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, shoemaker, born 10 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
- June 4 Herman s. of Herman and Kerenhappuch Wrede, 81 Bishops-gate St, organ builder, born 22 Jan.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

N.B.—The date of the next baptism is Aug. 31, 1837, and is numbered 237, and the entry dated May 22, 1904, is numbered 628. The Volume is still in use.—ED.

---

## MARRIAGES.\*

1575	April 17	John Pitway and Anne Bindle	
	" 23	Thomas Waalles and Katherine Lyngone	
	May 1	Thomas Allyn and Johane Rayndeshon	
	" 22	John Povey and Winifride Garwaye	
	June 27	Roger Marson and Martha Fryer	
	Aug. 22	Tymothye Crispe and Julyan Gardenor	
	Sep. 12	Thomas Rose and Dennys Cades	
	Oct. 12	John Cooke and Elizabeth Hewes	
	" 30	Robert Benson and Alice Tuncke	
	Nov. 8	Thomas Parkyne and Margaret Farley	
	Feb. 14	Godfrye Swayne and Katheryne Greenehill	
1576	Sep. 10	Henry Skegs and Suzan Barnardiston	
	" 13	Henry Cooke and Anne Jennyns	
	" 17	John Leynthall and Elynor Lee	
	Oct. 18	Thomas Dale and Daunvell Morris	
	" 18	Thomas Preston and Margaret Clarke	
	Jan. 21	George Wright and Alice Dawson	
	Feb. 11	Thomas Haukes and Alice Hill	
1577	May 19	John Coppleston and Alice Woode	
	Aug. 20	John Whittle and Luce Thorppe	
	Feb. 6	Richard Wayght and Gooddeth Ratford	
1578	June 15	George Langley and Annable Cowper	
	Aug. 23	John Richard and Alice Killingworth	
	Sep. 8	Robert Cowell and Elizabeth Banx [Baux ?]	
	Jan. 11	John Foster and Elizabeth Farnando	
	Mar. 1	Edward Collyn and Thamar Saull	
1579	April 26	Lewes An Ende and Dorothe Haynes	
	" 27	William Goldsmith and Alice Wyseman	
	May 24	Peter Stevenson and Suzan Maister	
	" 31	Robert Sysson and Alice Swyne	
	June 1	Fraunces Clarke and Johane Gurney	
	July 26	William Axon and Katheryne Kirke	
	Nov. 16	John Rednoll and Elizabeth Piggins	
	Dec. 27	George Woodward and Elizabeth Honnywood	
	Jan. 16	Richard Stone and Johane Smyth	
	" 25	Walter Cade and Elizabeth Tompson	
	" 28	Fraunces Cherye and Margaret Hayward	
	Mar. 2	Danyell Bond and Jane Walker	
1580	April 2	Andrewe Pascall and Phillip [sic] Glascocke	
	" 3	Dayyd Thomas and Agnes Scrogs	
	May 25	Christofer Stokes and Margaret Dawson	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofor Eland	} Church-wardens
		Roger Burgis + marke	
	June 19	William Polhill and Elizabeth Lepton	
	July 2	Edward Tanner and Elizabeth Taker	
	" 3	Fraunces Cradock and Myrable Byrd	
	" 6	George Woodward and Anne Evans	
	Oct. 30	Peter Hewes and Hellen Rydley	
	Jan. 13	Richard Tompson and Joyce Kerwyn	
1581	April 23	Thomas Rogers and Katheryne Deere	
	" 29	Peter Robinson and Em Fernando	

\* This Register is written on parchment, and many entries near the margins are very illegible owing to damp.—Ed.



- 1581 April 30 Roger Ward and Margaret Kendrick  
 June 11 Edward Higgs and Margaret [*blank*]  
 „ 11 George Claveryn and Johane Dupper  
 Oct. 10 Richard Bennett and Marye Lomley  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Saunders and Marye Hagar  
 „ 28 John Davyes and Alice Lomley  
 „ 30 Anthony Harryson and Anne Trewchild  
 Feb. 4 William Forth and Christabell Highington
- 1582 April 16 Thomas Monday and Anne Barber  
 June 10 William Odell and Jane Daude  
 July 15 Steven Hill and Elyno<sup>r</sup> Hellyn  
 Aug. 2 Richard Hove and Alice Hills  
 „ 19 William Stone and Margery Foster  
 Sep. 2 John Manson and Hellen Butler  
 „ 16 Richard Bootes and Elizabeth Dromine  
 Oct. 7 Walter Briggen and Anne Prynn  
 „ 14 Thomas Holmes and Johane Collett  
 Nov. 4 John Harsnett and Cyslie Beck  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Robins and Catheryne Woode  
 „ 27 John Towne and Margaret Cake
- 1583 May 26 Nicholas Healde and Jane Gryndall  
 Jan. 19 John Dicklege and Johane Allyn
- 1584 May 31 William Newce and Bridgett Herdson  
 July 6 Robert Palmer and Elizabeth Turner  
 Oct. 14 John Buckett and Alice Highington  
 Nov. 15 William Smith and Katheryne Hills  
 „ 22 Arthure Croxon and Mary Knell  
 „ 23 George Sympson and Issabell Bowyer  
 „ 29 John Curtis and Katheryne Pattyson  
 Jan. 26 Christofer Peart and Martha Lomley  
 Feb. 21 Lyonell Cooke and Constance Burton
- 1585 June 5 Hughe Jackson and Mary Breacke

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X<sup>p</sup>ofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + marke } wardens

- June 20 James Fasher and Elizabeth Napkyu  
 July 18 John Chylde and Mary West  
 „ 20 William Bishopp and Anne Brooke  
 Aug. 2 John Freeman and Elizabeth Smyth  
 Oct. 10 William Clarke and Katheryne Waterhowse  
 Jan. 16 Jerom Whorowe and Thomazin Beadle  
 Feb. 14 John Poole and Elizabeth Fylkes  
 „ 14 William Howe and Suzan Howe
- 1586 April 12 Thomas Richardson and Christian Robinson  
 „ 17 John Goodman and Hellen Groome  
 „ 24 Roger Davyes and Mary Kershey  
 May 19 Richard Browne and Hellen Tedder  
 Oct. 20 John Hollowaye and Katheryne Bedell  
 „ 6 Gabriell Butcher and Anne Richardson  
 Nov. 14 Eliah Achoment and Clare Corprows  
 Feb. 19 George Mayer and Martha Griggs
- 1587 May 28 Gyles Farnabye and Katheryne Roane  
 June 11 Richard Wastney and Clare Mitchell  
 Sep. 17 John Short and Johane Chadsey  
 „ 18 Christofer Spite and Johane Prickett  
 „ 24 Thomas Buttris and Tomazin Forde  
 Oct. 15 James Hollye and Elizabeth Warren  
 Feb. 6 [*blank*] Higham and Suzan Byrd

1587	Feb. 11	John Gardenor and Jane Rolfe
	" 11	William Clark and Jane Garrat
1588	April 27	John Waterhowse and Emme Robinson
	May 6	John Smyth and Anne Baker
	June 23	Thomas Sheppard and Suzan Park
	" 30	Christofer Marthall and Barbara Dale
	Aug. 12	Thomas Aman and Dorothe Stafford
	Jan. 5	John Short and Tomazin Latterford
1589	June 1	Arthure Godfry and Marye Tedham
	" 1	Richard Aman and Elizabeth Smyth
	" 14	Edward Meade and Margaret Easton
	" 22	Thomas Blount and Judith Byrd
	July 20	Thomas Adams and Elizabeth Sadler
	" 20	Melcher Gisbart and Mary Clarke
	Aug. 5	Thomas Walthall and Anne Robinson
	Sep. 29	Hughe Griffyn and Anne Price
	Dec. 30	Thomas Shawe and Elizabeth Ferneley
1590	June 1	George Arett [Abell ?] and Margery Baynes
	July 23	William Stydolph and Elizabeth Fox
	Aug. 16	Richard Pouldishe and Barbara Brookes
	Oct. 1	Robert Cooke and Mabell Gray

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofor Eland } Church-  
Roger Burgis + marke } wardens

	Nov. 1	[illegible] Horne and Elizabeth Tyrer
	" 22	John Devaux and Margaret Bank
	Dec. 2	[blank] Waterhowse and Johane Parker
	" 13	John Wiggin and Katheryne Savidge
	Feb. 2	William Carpinder and Elizabeth Smyth
1591	July 25	John Smyth and Anne Reve
	Jan. 13	Nicholas Waters and Johane Stacey
1592	April 20	William Graunt and Katheryne Rawlings
	Dec. 31	Walter Lewes and Mawd Silyer
	Jan. 7	Thomas Levers and Johane Page
	May 4	Thomas Thornett and Johane Prior
	Nov. 22	Thomas Bodnam and Katheryne Dobson
	Feb. 13	James Tomkyns and Anne Royle
	" 25	Thomas Weaver and Alice Tedder
1593	April 29	Edward Harris and Sybell Hart
	" 30	John Ellidge and Jane Warren
	May 3	Edmond Biddell and Anne Biggs
	" 27	Clement (?) Houd and Grace Lawrett
	June 14	... oface [blank] and Elizabeth [blank]
	" 24	Walter (?) Cooke and Johane [blank]
	Jan. 15	Thomas Jones and Marye Severson
	" 24	Roberte (?) Sandye and Marye Robinson
	Feb. 25	Charles (?) Mollett and Elizabeth Bootes
1594	May 12	Richard Wheler and Margaret Gowge
	" 21	Henry Marshall and Alice Proude
	July 8	Roger Tompson and Alice Walker
	" 4	Hughe Wolstone and Jane Becher
	Oct. 6	Thomas Heather and Frauncis Barker
	" 6	Edward Wheatlye and Martha Larke
	" 13	Edward Trangston and Margaret Halle
	Dec. 9	Thomas Cox and [blank] Bowcher
	" 29	William Isome and Agnes Willowes
	Jan. 13	Nicholas King and Judith Manbye
	Feb. 7	Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Kelke

- 1594 Feb. 16 Robert Morley and Elizabeth [*blank*]  
 „ 24 Thomas Browne and Marye Bottelson  
 „ 16 John Wennom and Mary Lenenoth  
 „ 16 Richard Carter and Elizabeth Hesem  
 1595 May 11 Nicholas Walker and Elizabeth Abell  
 „ 24 James Fawcett and Marye Bane  
 Nov. 24 Raffe Wiseman and Anne Baker  
 Dec. 3 John Lyne and Grisell Gent  
 „ 2 William Hilton and Agnes Gibson  
 Feb. 2 William Olyver and Johane Ford  
 „ 2 William Wells and Christian Robins  
 Jan. 25 John Holmes and Anne Corye  
 Feb. 22 Edward Cowell and Johane Biggs  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + marke } wardens
- 1596 July 13 George Thomas and Jane Bromeifeild  
 „ 25 Danyell Brande and Elizabeth Cambers  
 Aug. 29 William Clarke and Hellen Nechell  
 Sep. 20 John Duke and Suzan Mitten  
 Nov. 4 Richard Walker and Johane Salsberye  
 Jan. 10 Michael Stanhope and Anne Reade  
 „ 23 Edward Fenner and Hellen Jackson  
 Feb. 3 George Graye and Elizabeth Boughtell  
 „ 6 Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Brount  
 1597 April 17 John Swale and Magdalen Sele  
 „ 21 Thomas Gardno<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Usley  
 „ 24 Robert Sympson and Bridgett Jackson  
 May 14 Richard Kirbe and Elizabeth Mongombery  
 „ 14 Richard Croft and Awdrey Welhed  
 June 12 Myles Wilson and Margaret Jordayne  
 July 8 Steven Grymsdiche and Dorothe More  
 Aug. 13 William Jordayne and Elizabeth Carrell  
 „ 26 William Mynne and Elizabeth Terrill  
 Sep. 11 Anthony Ratlyffe and Jane Phillips  
 Oct. 5 Raphe Frisbe and Margaret Chadsey  
 „ 23 William Pywell and Elizabeth Dodd  
 Nov. 27 Richard Adlington and Sara Nayle  
 Jan. 15 Robert Cox and Annabell Trasey  
 Feb. 20 William Fells and Anne Lea  
 „ 21 Henry Litherland and Margaret Wright  
 „ 27 Hughe Anslowe and Tomasyn Ellis  
 1598 April 30 Richard Atkinson and Awdrey Chreist  
 June 26 Roger Smyth and Elynor Pelyn  
 July 4 John Renold and Elizabeth Willowes  
 „ 9 William Sutton and Elizabeth Middleton  
 Oct. 16 Richard Walker and Marye Adamson  
 „ 8 Conradus Went and Hester Godfry  
 Jan. 10 Arnold Mabanck and Suzan Langworth  
 1599 June 1 Thomas Freeborne and Jane Boughtell  
 July 18 Samuel Sharpie and Prissilla Jorden  
 „ 29 John Heskett and Margery Browne  
 Aug. 19 John Swayne and Elizabeth Boughtell  
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Moumforde and Anne Heape  
 Nov. 11 Arthure Jarvis and Anne Dauser; by lycense  
 Dec. 12 William Androwe and Elizabeth Lomelyn  
 Feb. 5 Robert Beane and Maryan Flower  
 1600 April 7 S<sup>r</sup> Anthony Cope, Knight, and Lady Anne Le Strange

1600	April 10	James Hudson and Judith Albon	
	May 25	William Litherland and Anne Neede	
	June 17	Charles Bostocke and Marye Sanders	
		LEWES HUGHES, Minister.	Roger Burgis + marke } Church-
			Thomas Child } wardens
	June 17	Charles Bostock and Marye Saunders; by licence	
	July 28	Thomas Richardson and Katheryne Wade	
	Oct. 10	William Crowe and Johane Litman; by licence	
	" 28	John Cardye and Agnes Yeomans	
	Jan. 25	James Nicolson and Tabitha Emmesley	
	Feb. 8	John Pary and Katheryne Wardner	
	" 15	Richard Allen and Margery Wright	
	" 22	John Dixon and Elizabeth More	
	" 22	Richard Collyns and Mary Hatton	
1601	May 5	Samuell Purser of St Giles, Creplegate, taylor, and Margaret	
		Fawcett, mayden	
	" 24	Nicholas Louthe and Alice Childe	
	Sep. 1	John Peryn and Phillipp Luther	
	Oct. 15	Nicholas Dorrett and Margaret Clarck	
	Nov. 1	Arthure Venner and Martha Wheatley	
	Jan. 24	John Baker and Frauncis Armidell	
	" 20	Thomas Hill and Suzan Goteley	
	Feb. 7	Rowland Hinton and Margerie Yearan	
1602	April 25	Ezechiell Gibson and Agnes Barnett	
	May 2	Thomas Swarson and Anne Hatton	
	" 10	Griffith Pryce and Anne Mitten	
	" 13	John Theede and Johane Gilford	
	Sep. 26	Gawyn Cochet and Johane Davyes	
	Oct. 24	Richard Amyce and Elizabeth Marshall	
	Nov. 16	Thomas Rushall and Anne Glover	
	" 28	Michaell Anne and Anne Styam	
	Dec. 5	John Bullock and Elizabeth Taylor	
	Jan. 6	Thomas Carlton and Marye Ferrars	
	" 16	Richard Ball and Marye Compton	
	Mar. 6	John Allenson and Elizabeth Axton [Ayton ?]	
1603	April 19	Thomas Smith and Sara Stanner	
	May 1	George Strickland and Anne Bye	
	Nov. 9	Oliver Scotten and Bettrice Potter	
	" 21	Abraham Owen and Wynifride Leland	
	" 24	Humfrey James and Anne Price	
	Dec. 12	John Reeve and Agnes Turner	
	Jan. 3	Guy Parkins and Francis Gouffe	
	" 19	Humfrey Warren and Johane Thornet	
	Feb. 7	Thomas Wilkinson and Martha Venner	
	" 20	Peter Dod and Anne Jorden	
1604	April 22	Lewes Jenkins and Johane Lee	
	May 1	Peter Trigg and Johane Bland	
	June 18	William Robinson and Catheryn Watkins	
		RICHARDE BALL, Minister.	William Wingfeyld } Church-
			John Hatton } wardens
	July 15	William Jacob and Margaret Brett	
	Aug. 5	Edward Stone and Francis Cleyton	
	" 19	Richard Clarke and Sara Goodridge	
	Sep. 23	John Curtis and Christobell Tayler	
	" 30	Richard Warren and Catherine Richardson	
	Nov. 14	Robert Iden and Anne Bramfell	
	" 20	Sr Robert Bosvile, Knight, and Elizabeth Pelishall, mayd; by license	



- 1604 Dec. 17 George Humberston and Dyonisia Garnans ; by lycense  
 „ 25 Thomas Payne and Marie Goufe  
 „ 27 Maternus Curtêloe and Katerin Mellcone  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Creech and Jane Tedder  
 Feb. 4 Andrew Blaze and Elizabeth Raynoldes  
 1605 April 14 William Sharpy and Grace Drewry  
 „ 16 Thomas Harvey and Sara Knight ; by lycense  
 „ 21 Thomas Mathew and Bridgett Holbrooke  
 „ 25 John Kaer and Susan Furnish ; by lycense  
 May 15 Paul Aspinall and Margaret Tapp ; by lycense  
 Aug. 2 Martin Wryght and Elizabeth Langley ; by lycense  
 Oct. 3 John Raynoldes and Elizabeth Senter  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Hawkins and Martha Webb ; by lycense  
 1606 May 18 Edwarde Plummer and Ann Tedder  
 „ 20 John Roze and Dorothey Warcopp  
 June 10 Richarde Oliver and Katheren Trigg  
 „ 18 John Gilley and Katheren Millarde  
 July 12 S<sup>r</sup> George Snelling, Knight, and Ciceley Sherly  
 „ 20 George Edwardes and Agnes Younge  
 „ 23 George Morris and Joan Staveley

[*The original Paper Register commences here. The additional information in italics is extracted from the original Paper Register.—Ed.*]

- 1606 Aug. 17 Richarde Pretty of *S<sup>t</sup> Savio<sup>r</sup>s in Southwarke* and Margaret Blande  
 of *this parish*  
 Sep. 23 John Bourne of *S<sup>t</sup> Augustyne's, neere Poule's Gate*, and Francis  
 Lomelin of *this parish*  
 Oct. 20 Humphrey Millwarde of *S<sup>t</sup> Christofer, neere the Stocks, London,*  
*M<sup>r</sup>chaunt*, and Susan Tasker of *this parish, widow, the late*  
*wyfe of Thomas Tasker of S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds Bury in Suff., gent. ; by*  
*lycense*  
 Nov. 27 Henry Chapman of *Newcastle uppon Tynne, Marchaunt*, and  
 Rebecca Susan of *this parish, widow ; by lycense*  
 Dec. 17 Stephen Plumm [*Plumbe*] of *Groughton in the countie of Suff.,*  
*clothier*, and Mary Strachy, *spinster, servaunt to S<sup>r</sup> John*  
*Spencer, knight ; by lycense*  
 Jan. 12 William Page of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in the East, gent.*, and Jane Hun-  
 gate of *the parish aforesaid, widowe ; by lycense*  
 Feb. 9 Henry Fayry [*Farye*] of *S<sup>t</sup> Bartholm' the lesse, draper*, and  
 Isabell Winter of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcres, widowe, the late wyfe of William*  
*Winter of the same parish, copp'smith ; by Lycense*

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. John Hatton } Church-  
 Blase Carill } wardens

- 1607 July 5 Nicholas Thorne of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in Shoreditch* and Susan Tayler,  
*servaunt to John Derlancke of this parish*  
 Sep. 27 William Swift of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolph'e w<sup>out</sup>, Aldersgate, London*, and  
 Helen Brooke of *this parish*  
 Oct. 3 Roger Robson of *Rumford in the County of Essex, Butcher*, and  
 Jane Lowdham al's *Clark of Rumford aforesaid, widowe ; by*  
*lycense*  
 „ 26 S<sup>r</sup> John Stafford of *Morlewoodd in the Countye of Gloucester,*  
*Knight*, and Suzan Wynnyard of *the parishe of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in*  
*Westm<sup>r</sup>, Midd., widowe ; by lycense*  
 Nov. 29 George Baylie of *S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Redding, Barksh.*, and Emme  
 Starkey of *this parish, dwelling at M<sup>r</sup> Weste*

- 1607 Dec. 2 Charles Morden of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolph* w<sup>o</sup>ut, *Bishopsgate, London*, and Mary Wright of *this parish*, dwelling at *Elizabeth Dixon's*  
 „ 6 Richard Brittain of *S<sup>t</sup> Marye Somersett* and Elizabeth Wilkin-  
 son of *this parish*, dwelling at *M<sup>r</sup> Tryon's*  
 Feb. 1 John Greene and Marye Sands, both of *Waltham Holly Crosse* ;  
 by banes  
 „ 7 Basill Burneby of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolph* W<sup>o</sup>ut, *Bishopsgate*, on th<sup>o</sup>ne  
*p<sup>t</sup>ye*, and Anne Radborne of *this parish*, from *M<sup>r</sup> Ed. Warde*  
 1608 Mar. 31 Raphe Goodwyn of *Honny Lane in Cheapside*, cooke, and Friswide  
 Kempe of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Widow* ; by license  
 May 3 John Howland of *Graye's Inn, Esquier, sonne to Sir Gyles*  
*Howland of Streteham in Surr., Knight*, and Cislle Suzan of  
*this parish* ; by lycense  
 Aug. 4 Richard Tompson of *S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes w<sup>o</sup>hout, Temple barre*, on  
 th<sup>o</sup>ne *partie*, and Sara Neale of *this parish*, from *M<sup>r</sup> Basse (?)* ;  
 by banes  
 Sep. 8 William White of *Waltham Abbey, Essex*, and Agnes Campe of  
*Roydon in the same County*, a mayden dau. of *Robert Campe of*  
*Roydon aforesaid, yeoman, deceased* ; by license  
 „ 22 John Fearth of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West* and Margery Egerton  
 of *this parish*  
 Oct. 30 Christofer Smythson of *Newington, Surrey*, and Margery Payne  
 of *this parish*  
 Nov. 27 James Marsh and Johane Allen, both of *this parish*  
 „ 28 Robert Clarke of *Fleete Haven in the County of Bedf., gent.*, and  
 Anne Turke of *this parish* ; by license  
 Dec. 12 John Barnard of the *p<sup>r</sup>ishe of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph* w<sup>o</sup>hout, *Allgate, London*,  
 and Elizabeth Oseland of the *p<sup>r</sup>ishe of Greate Marlowe*, a ser-  
 vaunt vnto the right *Worshipfull S<sup>r</sup> William Willoughbye,*  
*Knight* ; by banes  
 Jan. 8 Rowland Brackston and Dorothe Lister, both of *this parish* ; by  
 banes  
 „ 10 Thomas Westrowe of *S<sup>t</sup> Christofer, neere the Stocks, London,*  
*Grocer*, and Mary Aldersey, dau. of *John Aldersey, Cittizen*  
*and haberdasher of London* ; by lycense  
 „ 17 Robert Clarke of *S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett al's Bride's, London, Haberdasher,*  
 and Elizabeth Feild, dau. of *John Feild, whilst he lyved of*  
*S<sup>t</sup> Gyles w<sup>o</sup>hout, Criplegate, Lo . . . , Clarke, deceased* ; by  
 license  
 Feb. 6 Robert [“*Morris*”]\* Coaffe of *Stebunkeath [Stepney], Midd.,*  
*Grocer*, and Elizabeth Fennell, mayden, the dau. of *John Fennell,*  
*late of Helsham, Sussex, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>* ; by license  
 1609 June 24 Paulus Ambrosius Croke of the *Inner Temple of London, Esquier,*  
 and Suzan Millward of *S<sup>t</sup> Christofere, neere the Stocks, London,*  
*Widow* ; by license  
 July 9 Henry Osborne of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard in Shoreditch* and Anne Curtis of  
*this parish*  
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Ridell [*Rydell*] of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>o</sup>hout, Criplegate, London,*  
 and Alice Tompson of *this parish*  
 Jan. 21 Danyell Danbrooke of *S<sup>t</sup> Marye Woolchurch, Haberdasher,* and  
 Sara Banckworts of *Allhallowes in Honney Lane, widow, the*  
*relict of Henry Banckworts, M<sup>r</sup>chant Taylo<sup>r</sup>, deceased* ; by  
 license  
 Feb. 12 George Robinson of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker,* and  
 Prudence Walker of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Widowe, the late wyfe of John*  
*Walker, farrier, dec<sup>d</sup>* ; by license

\* “*Morris*” Coaffe in Paper Register.—ED.

- 1610 April 20 Thomas Coventry of the Inner Temple of London, Esquier, and Elizabeth Pitchford of St Hellen's, widowe, the late wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Pitchford, apothecary, dec<sup>d</sup>; by lycense
- May 1 Thomas Newman, Vicar of Canwedon, Essex, and Margaret Hough of Rayleigh in the same County, Widow; by certificate and banes
- „ 27 Thomas Heale of St Olave's in Hart Street, London, Skynner, and Frauncis Bishop of this parish, Widow, living in Tho. William's house; by lycense
- July 29 William Johnson of St George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey, and Johane Tree of this parish; by banes
- Aug. 21 James Ellyott of Bafford, Suff., gent., and Jullyan Forster of Richmond, Surr., mayden and dau. of Nicholas Forster, late of Bambroughe, Northumbr., Esquier, dec<sup>d</sup>; by license
- „ 29 Thomas Williamson of St Botolphe W<sup>h</sup>out, Allgate, London, Blacksmith, and Alice Harvey of Chesson al's Chesthunt, Herts, Widow, the late wyfe of Henry Harvy, gent., deceased; by license
- Sep. 18 John Gray of Lymehouse, Stepneighe, marryner, and Suzan Walker of Lymehouse, Stepneighe, Widow; by lycense
- Nov. 8 John Allestone [Ablestone] of Stebunheth [Stepney] and Johane Terry of this parish; by banes
- Dec. 4 Richard Allen of St Christofer, London, M<sup>c</sup>chaunt Taylor, and Jane Colt, dau. of Thomas Colt, late of Little Munden, Herts, yeoman, deceased, and late . . . to M<sup>r</sup> Ayng; by license
- „ 3 Robert Fulger of Wisbeche, Cambridge, Yeoman, and Jane Thegar of Allhallows, Barking, Widow; by license

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robert Coppin } Church-  
Robert Robinson } wardens

- Jan. 21 John Tanner of Cardiffe, Glamorgan, marchaunt, and Ursula Leenaghe of St Hellen w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, late the wyfe of Jeromino Leemagh of the same parish, m<sup>r</sup>chant, dec<sup>d</sup>; by license
- Feb. 4 Edward Collins of Cheshunt, Herts, Freemason, and Dionise Flint of the same, Widow; by license
- 1611 May 20 James Prescott of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith, and Winifride Gibson of St Giles w<sup>h</sup>out, Criplegate, London, widow, the late wyfe of Richard Gibson Brownebaker; by license
- June 23 David Iugleton of St Leonard in Shoreditch and Katheryne Bavins of this parish; by banes
- Sep. 24 Martyn Dawson of St Hellen's w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, London, gent., and Margaret Goodlad, mayden dau. of Richard Goodladd, late of Prittlewell, Essex, marriner, dec<sup>d</sup>; by license
- Oct. 17 Peter Thornton of St Olave's in Hart Street, Carpenter, and Mary Ansell of St Botolph w<sup>h</sup>out, Allgate, London, late wyfe of John Ansell of the same parish, Carpenter; by license
- „ 23 Nicholas White of Waltham Abbey, Essex, yeoman, and Jane Campe of Roydon, Essex, mayden dau. of Robt. Camp of Roydon afs<sup>d</sup>, yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup>; by license
- Nov. 17 John Boswell and Grace Ridge, both of this parish, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Coomes house; by banes
- „ 19 Richard Westney the younger of St Hellen's w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, Freemason, and Sara Cockayne of the same parish, the dau. of Frauncis Cockayne, late Cittizen and Skynner of London, dec<sup>d</sup>; by lycense
- „ 26 Abraham Burgis, son of Roger Burgis of this parish, Leather-seller, and Martha Salter, mayden, the dau. of George Salter of St Swithin's, London, Letherseller; by lycense



- 1611 Jan. 26 Henry Okenden of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres* and Martha Hayward of *this parish*; by banes
- 1612 April 23 Richard Weld of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woollnoth, London, Goldsmyth*, and Jane Delves of *the same parish, maiden and dau. of Edward Delves of the parish aforesaid, Goldsmyth*; by license
- May 3 Anthony Rodesby and Phillip Parnell; by banes  
 [*Anthony Rodesby of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburge and Phillipp Parnell of the same parishe, at the request of Mr Bedwell, parson there, and for that his parishe Church is in repairing, were married in our Church by banes the third day of May anno d'ni 1612; "banes in S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburg parish published."*  
 The above is a verbatim copy of the entry in the Paper Register.—ED.]
- " 4 David Edwards of *S<sup>t</sup> Stephen in Coleman Street, London, Plomer*, and Anne Tether of *Stepneighe in Midd., Widow*; by license
- " 28 Edward Rogers of *the Middle Temple, London, gentleman*, and Lidia Turner *mayden dau. of Peter Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London, Docto<sup>r</sup> in Phisick*; by license
- July 26 Thomas Morrice of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles Without, Cripplegate, Baker*, and Amy Makyn *the dau. of John Makin, late of Kilborn, Midd., yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Aug. 2 Arthure Foster of *S<sup>t</sup> Savio<sup>r</sup> in Southwark* and Mary Liddell of *this parish*; by banes
- " 3 William Peacock of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolophe w<sup>h</sup>out, Aldgate, London, Butcher*, and Agnes Pearse of *East Ham in Essex, mayden dau. of Peter Pearse, late of Stebunheath, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon, deceased*; by license
- " 16 William Woolsey of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Wolnoth, Lombard S<sup>t</sup>, London, Clothworker*, and Jane Meares of *this Parish, m. and d. of John Meares of London, Feltmaker*; by license
- Oct. 5 Vincent Draper of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe w<sup>h</sup>out, Allgate, London*, and Alice Windebank of *S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, maiden*; by license
- " 11 Thomas Cordrey of *Lambeth* and Elizabeth Liddell of *this Parish*; by banes
- " 22 Symon Marbury of *the peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deane and Chapter of S<sup>t</sup> Paules, Batcheler*, and Margery Harding of *the same Jurisdiction, Widowe*; by license
- Nov. 30 Christofer Knight and Rachell Axton, *both of this Parish*; by banes
- Jan. 10 Andrew Smyth of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard in [blank], London, Butcher*, and Agnes Dawson, *m., the dau. of one Robert Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's*; by lycense
- " 12 Frauncis Harvey\* of *Stratford Langthorne within the parishe of Westham in Essex, Cooper*, and Elizabeth Kent, *m., the dau. of Richard Kent of Bramfeild, Salop, yeoman*; by lycense
- " 26 Edmond Ansell of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe w<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate, London*, and Cicely Ollyver, *m., the dau. of John Ollyver, Clarke, Batchelor of Divinity and Parson of the Parish Church of Little Laver in Essex*; by lycense
- Feb. 7 John Dickenson of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe w<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter*, and Katherine Lovewell of *this parish*; by banes
- " 14 Edward Jekill of *Bocking, Essex, gent.*, and Martha Fitch, *m. dau. of James Fitch, late Docto<sup>r</sup> in Divinitie, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- 1613 April 11 Robert Ballard of *S<sup>t</sup> Katherine's Creechchurch, London*, and Bridget Myles of *this parish*; by banes
- " 18 William Comyng of *S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburge Within, Bishopsgate, London*, and Tabitha Nicolson of *this parish*; by banes

\* "Harden" in Paper Register.—ED.



- 1613 June 24 John Roworth of *S<sup>t</sup> Margaretts Lothbury, London, weaver*, and Sara Nottingham, *m., the dau. of William Nottingham of Alhallowes, Barking, Scholemaister*; by license
- „ 24 Henry Ashdowne of *Chiddington, Kent, yeoman*, and Anne Mannyng, *m., the dau. of Peter Mannyng of Downe, Kent, gent.*; by license
- July 1 Thomas Hakes of *S<sup>t</sup> Margaretts in New Fish Streete, Draper*, and Suzan Carter, *m., the dau. of one M<sup>r</sup> Carter, late of Huntington, gent.*; by license
- „ 12 Henry Bridgman of *S<sup>t</sup> Magnes, London, Marchaunt*, and Suzan [Suzanna] Hide of *S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, London, wydowe, late the wyfe of Samuell Hide, late of the same, Goldsmyth, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- „ 28 Richard Oneley of *S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Ironmonger Lane, London*, and Anne Ashley of *this parish*; by banes
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister.    Walter Briggin } Church-  
George Weste } wardens
- Aug. 1 Hugh Ap Richard al's Jones of *Alhallowes Stayninge, London*, and Agnes Rayment of *this parish*; by banes
- Sep. 8 Thomas Hayes of *S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, London*, and Hellen Huckwell of *this parish*; by banes
- Nov. 25 Thomas Seaborne of *Bluntsham, Hunts, yeoman*, and Mary Astry, *m., the dau. of Thomas Astry of Sommershaw in the County aforesaid, gent.*; by license
- Jan. 13 Thomas Webster of *S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett al's Bride's, London, gent.*, and Elizabeth Nowell, *m., the dau. of John Nowell, late of Christchurch, London, doctor in phisick, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- „ 16 Thomas Dodging of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London*, and Anne Bourne of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 23 Thomas Wotters of *S<sup>t</sup> Olave's in Southwarke* and Sibill Turner of *this parish*; by banes
- Feb. 2 John Sorracole of *S<sup>t</sup> Thomas in Southwark* and Johane Chase of *this parish*; by banes
- Mar. 1\* William Draper al's Farmer of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe W<sup>thout</sup>, Allgate, London, Iremonger*, and Hellen Beane, *widow, of the same parish, late the wyfe of Nicholas Beane of the same parish, Turner, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- 1614 May 15 Thomas Evans of *Allhallows in Lombard Street* and Agnes Lany of *this parish*; by banes
- June 1 Robert Clerke of *S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe in Holbourn, gent.*, and Issabell Procter of *S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's w<sup>thin</sup> in Bishopsgate, m. dau. of Tho. Procter of Winterbourne, York, gent.*; by license
- Nov. 20 John Browning of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles W<sup>thout</sup>, Cripplegate*, and Issabell Chamberlen of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 21 Richard Hill of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West* and Jane Pinkard of *this parish*; by banes
- Jan. 1 Adrian Marius [Marins] of *S<sup>t</sup> Anne in the Blackfryers, London*, and Audrey Marson, *m. dau. of Tho. Marson, late of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, Silkman, dec*; by license
- „ 23 Walter Bird, *Cælebs Batchilor*, and Cressett Garrett of *this parish*; by license
- „ 31 Richard Beamond of *S<sup>t</sup> Michaell uponn Cornhill, London, Baker*, and Elizabeth Bannister, *mayden, of the same parish, the naturall and lawfull dau. of William Bannister of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's in Southwark, Joyner*; by license

\* This should be May 1, 1614; the licence was dated "the last day of April, were married the first day of Maye Anno d<sup>n</sup>i 1614" (*vide* original Paper Register).—ED.

- 1614 Mar. 23 Samuell Graves of *S<sup>t</sup> George in the Cittie of London, Tallow Chandler*, and Elizabeth Brian [*Bryan*] of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres w<sup>h</sup>out, Newgate, London, widow, late the relict of Henry Bryan, while he lived, of the same parish, Lockmaker*; by license
- 1615 June 2 John Gray, *gent., s. of Walter Graye of Currycote in the County of Hartf., gent., and Marke [latin marca] Roworth, m. dau. of Robert Roworth of Tutburye, co. Staff., yeoman*; by license
- Nov. 1 Robert Watson of *this parish, Clothdrawer*, and Margaret Dyer, *m., the dau. of Thomas Dyer of Shefford, co. Barks, Carpenter*; by license
- Dec. 10 Robert Flemyng of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres* and Elizabeth Ramell of *this parish*; by banes
- Feb. 4 William Comyng and Mabell Gilbye, *both of this parish*; by banes
- 1616 April 12 Robert Bird and Sara Curtis, *both of this parish*; by banes
- May 26 Robert Mallen [*Mollen*] of *S<sup>t</sup> Michaell in Cornehill* and Elizabeth Stunchey\* of *this parish*; by banes
- June 2 Richard Goodridge of *S<sup>t</sup> Dioniste Backchurch* and Margaret Wise of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 6 William Page of *Edmonton, Middlesex, Tanner*, and Issabell Dagher of *Edmonton aforesaid, widow*; by license
- „ 24 Roger Drayton of *Allhallows, Barking, London, Skynner*, and Johane Aldernesne, *m., the dau. of one Aldernesne, whilst he lived of Ebrell, Coy. Warwick, yeoman*; by license
- „ 24 Edward Hopegood of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker*, and Marye Cade of *S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, m., the dau. of Walter Cade of Rigate, Surr., Haberdasher*; by license
- „ 27 Thomas Usher of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe Without, Allgate, London*, and Mary Gunter of *this parish*; by banes
- Aug. 28 William Wardman, *Batcheler*, and Luce Hudson, *Widow*; by license
- Sep. 30 Walter Barton of *Allhallows, Barking, London, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon*, and Anne Carter of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow al's Whitechappell, Midd., Widow*; by license
- Mar. 1 Raphe Pulford of *Sayton, Coy. Chester, yeoman, s. of John Pulford of Crippleton in the Coy. aforesaid, yeoman*, and Marye Poultney, *m., the dau. of Edward Poultney of the Cittie of Coventrye, Haberdasher*; by license
- 1617 May 11 George Whittill and Elizabeth Sowtar of *this parish*; by banes
- July 21 Thomas Ascough of *Gray's Inn, Midd., Esquier*, and Anne Sterne of *Maulton, Coy. Cambridge, widow, late the wife of Robert Sterne, Gentleman, deceased*; by license
- „ 30 Anthony Herne of *Lynton, co. Kent, Carpenter*, and Hester Kennard, *m. and dau. of Richard Kennard of Lynton afs<sup>d</sup>, yeoman*; by license
- Oct. 5 Thomas Baldwyn of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>h</sup>out, Cripplegate, London*, and Rose Dewicke of *this parish*; by banes
- Nov. 24 Edmond Woder of *Gray's Inn, Midd., gentleman*, and Frauncis Sadler, *virgin, the dau. of Francis Sadler of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, marchaunt*; by license
- Dec. 1 Edward Kightley of *Grays Thurrock, Essex, Esquier*, and Jane Aylofffe, *m. dau. of Sir William Aylofffe of Hornechurch, Essex afs<sup>d</sup>, Knight and Baronet*; by license
- Jan. 18 Richard Bradwell of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East* and Edith Cozens of *this parish*; by banes

\* "Strachey" in Paper Register.—ED.

- 1617 Feb. 2 Abraham Cramphorne of *Hunsdon, co. Herts, yeoman*, and Johane Page of *Hoddeston in the Coy. aforesaid, widow and late the wife of Edward Page, while he lived of the same, Mealman, deceased*; by license
- „ 8 William Bockett of *S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Vintrey* and Margaret Palmer of *this parish*; by banes
- THOMAS EVANS, Minister. John Winterbourne }  
Tho. Fenner + his marke } Church-  
Abraham Chambrelan } wardens
- 1618 April 7 John Hall of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker*, and Katherine Turner, *mayden, Servaunt to X<sup>p</sup>ofer Porter*; by license
- May 3 Thomas Tanton of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow al's Whitechappell, Midd.*, and Elizabeth Gardner of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 16 Toby Almye of *S<sup>t</sup> Clement in Eastecheape, London, Skinner*, and Dorcas Bassano of *Walthamstowe, Essex, Mayden*; by license
- July 8 Henry Magnes of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres w<sup>h</sup>out, Newgate, London*, and Jane Carter of *this parish. Widow*; by banes
- „ 30 Thomas Edwards of . . . \* *London, Skinner*, and Elizabeth Hollowell of *Richmond, Surr., widow*; by license
- Aug. 25 Humfry Downes of *London, wax chaundler*, and Anne Porter, *mayden, the naturall dau. of Edward Porter, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Oct. 20 John Bludworth of *S<sup>t</sup> Magnes uppon London Bridge, Vintener*, and Anne Ellam *the dau. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer*; by license
- Nov. 19 Robert Nightingale of *S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, London, Vintner*, and Sara Thorowghgood, *a mayden, the dau. of Jeffry Thoroughgood, late of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcres, London, Draper, deceased*; by license
- „ 22 Abraham Turner and Suzan Empson, *both servaunts to Paull Van de Velde, Mapmaker and stranger*; by banes
- „ 25 Thomas Graye of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolph's w<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate*, and Margaret Man of *this parish*; by banes
- Dec. 2 James Fletcher of *Waltham Abbey, Essex, Butcher*, and Marye Greene, *mayden dau. of John Greene of Waltham Abbey aforesaid, husbandman*; by license
- „ 8 Walter Kirbye of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Savoy in the Strand, Midd., Haberdasher*, and Elizabeth Hope of *the same parish, widow, late the wife of John Hope, late of the parish aforesaid, deceased, were married by Mr Evans*; by license. [In the margin this note appears, "*Mr Evans freindes.*"—Ed.]
- „ 10 Thomas Cooke of *S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Colchester, Lynnendraper*, and Sara Marler of *Kelvedon, Essex, the naturall dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Marler, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, were married by Mr Evans*; by license. [In the margin this note appears, "*Mr Evans kinswoman.*"—Ed.]
- „ 14 William Popley of *Great Allhallowes, London, Vintener*, and Agnes Greene, *m. dau. of X<sup>p</sup>ofer Greene of Newcastle, Northumbr., yeoman*; by license
- „ 17 Richard Baker of *S<sup>t</sup> Savio<sup>r</sup>s, Southwark, gent.*, and Sara Archdale, *m., the dau. of one Archdale, late of S<sup>t</sup> Marye Buthawe, London, M<sup>r</sup>chaunt, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Jan. 31 John Edmed of *S<sup>t</sup> Magnes the Martir, London, Cutler*, and Sara Larkin, *mayden, of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen, London, out of Mr Morgan's house*; by license

\* This entry appears at the top of the page, and a portion has been shorn or worn away. The top, bottom, and outside margins of the Paper Register are in a very crumbling state.—ED.



- 1619 Mar. 30 Roger Dade of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the Weste, London, Grocer*, and Katherine Lea, *m., of the same parish, the naturall dau. of Thomas Lea of Alveley, Salop, gent.*; by license
- April 22 Felix Tindale [*Tindall*] of the *Queenes Colledge in the Universitie of Cambridge, Clark*, and Suzan Bradshawe, *Widow, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's in Collman Streete, London, the late wife of Obadia Bradshawe, Clarke, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- May 6 Robert Barford of *S<sup>t</sup> James at Clarkenwell, Midd., Tayler*, and Mary Fletcher, *m., the dau. of one Fletcher, late of London, Silkman, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- „ 25 Richard Young of *S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell, Fanchurche, London, Haberdasher*, and Mary Ellam, *m., the dau. of Andrew Ellam of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, Grocer*; by license
- June 3 John Warner of *S<sup>t</sup> Hellen w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, London, Woodmonger*, and Judith Collyer, *m., the dau. of Judith Collier of Yeowell [Ewell], Surrey, gent.*; by license
- „ 3 Samuel Molton [part of entry cut away], *Shoreditch, Midd.*, and Mary Gosnell of *this parish*; by banes
- Aug. 12 John Butcher *alias* Fockingham of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in Foster Lane, London, yeoman*, and Margaret Bassett of *S<sup>t</sup> Steven's in Colman Street, London, Widowe*; by license
- „ 5 [blank] *were married by Mr Yarworth\**
- „ 15 Edward Thorneborowghe of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe W<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate, London*, and Elizabeth Crosbye of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 18 Nathaniell Barker of *S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, Joyner*, and Margery Powle, *m., the dau. of Hugh Powle of Leomster, Heref., yeoman*; by license
- Sep. 22 Henry Manley of *S<sup>t</sup> Michael in Cornehill, London, Scrivenor*, and Tabitha Waldron, *the nat. dau. of John Waldron, late of Eastham, Essex, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Oct. 18 Abraham Gibson, *Clarke and Parrson of the Parish Church of Keddington, Suff.*, and Marabella Maddox, *m. dau. of one Mr Maddox, late of Wolver Hampton, Staff., gent., dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Dec. 9 John Paule of *Eastwood, Essex, yeoman*, and Agnes Westcott, *m., the dau. of William Westcott, late of Danburye in the Coy. afs<sup>d</sup>, Carpenter, dec<sup>d</sup>*; by license
- Jan. 30 Thomas Brockus of *S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburge* and Jane Ladwell of *this parish*; by banes
- Feb. 2 Edward Ashton of *Holy Trinitie, Minories, M<sup>c</sup>haunttaylor*, and Elizabeth Page of *the same, Widow*; by license
- „ 22 Andrew Ward and Suzan Harrison, *both of this parish*; by banes
- „ 29 Humfry Meeres of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres W<sup>h</sup>out, Newgate, London, Chaundler*, and Alice Cadwaller, *Widowe, the relict of Peter Cadwaller, late of Stoke Newington in Midd., Decd.*; by license
- 1620 April 17 Thomas Doogood of *S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch* and Judith Scant of *this parish*; by banes
- „ 30 John Clare of *Alhallowes in the Wall* and Hester Ball of *this parish*; by banes
- May 25 Robert James, *Batchiler*, and Elizabeth Williams, *Spinster, of the peculier jurisdiction of S<sup>t</sup> Paull, London*; by license
- JOS. BROWNE, Minister, 1621.    Tho. Tomlinson } Church-  
George Aynge } wardens

\* In the original Paper Register there is a blank space of 1½ inches between the entries of Molton and Butcher, and afterwards the entries are consecutive.—ED.



- 1620 June 10 William Frisbye of *S<sup>t</sup> Marye Magdalen in Old Fish Streete, London, Joyner*, and Elizabeth Lamborne of the same parish ; by license
- July 31 James Sutton of *S<sup>t</sup> Peter uppon Cornhill, London, M<sup>r</sup>chaunt*, and Anne Lambert of *S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Hart Street, London, Widowe* ; by license
- Sep. 25 George Fowle of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolph W<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate*, and Grace Ambrose, *Widowe, of this parishe* ; by banes
- Jan. 21 William Stevens\* and Elizabeth Blewett ; by banes
- 1621 April 17 John Billidge of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow al's Whitechappell, Midd., Butcher*, and Judith Rose, *single woman, the d. of Robert Rose, late of Barwick, Northumber<sup>s</sup>, Carpenter, dec<sup>d</sup>* ; by license
- May 14 John Francke of the *Middle Temple, London, Esquier*, and Mary Kingeswell of *Listes, South<sup>on</sup>, Widowe, late the wife of Richard Kingeswell, late of the same, gent., dec<sup>d</sup>* ; by license
- „ 21 William Scroggs of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, London, Butcher*, and Elizabeth Mansfeild of the same, *Widow* ; by license
- „ 28 John Hollyard of *Sunning, Berks, yeoman*, and Anne Strowde, *m., the d. of William Strowde of Kent, Yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup>* ; by license
- „ 31 Phillip Bowles of *S<sup>t</sup> Dionyse Backchurch, London, Marchaunt*, and Marye Blake of *S<sup>t</sup> Mildrede, Bred Streete, Widow* ; by license
- June 14 Bartholmewe Searle of *S<sup>t</sup> James at Garlick Hithe, London, M<sup>r</sup>chaunttaylor*, and Marye Rocke of the same parish, *Widow* ; by license
- „ 26 William Cox of *S<sup>t</sup> Gregorye, London, Tallow Chaundlor*, and Elizabeth Wilson, *the d. of Robert Wilson of Womerslie, Yorke, gent.* ; by license
- Aug. 1 Phillip Hughes and Sibill Baldwyn, *Widow, both of this parish* ; by banes
- Oct. 4 Lawrence Halstede of *S<sup>t</sup> Christofer, London, Marchaunt*, and Hester Chambrelan of *S<sup>t</sup> Hellen whin, Bishopsgate, London, mayden* ; by license
- „ 7 Robert Biggs of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe w<sup>h</sup>out, Bishopsgate, London*, and Mary Easton of this parish ; by banes
- Nov. 1 Edward Elde and Dorothee Mitchell, *both of this parish* ; by banes
- „ 4 Thomas Patman of *S<sup>t</sup> Savio<sup>s</sup> in Southwark, Surr.*, and Margaret Procter of this parish ; by banes
- Jan. 10 Thomas Lusher and Elizabeth Cawdrey, *both of this parish, servants to M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Allin* ; by banes
- „ 15 Richard Tayler of *Allhallows in the Wall* and Jane Westfeild of this parish ; by banes
- Feb. 17 John Maddox of *Kensington, Midd., Tayler*, and Suzan Beareblock, *m., the d. of Henry Beareblock of Kent, Clarke* ; by license
- 1622 April 25 John Copps of *Christe Church, London*, and Marye Peirse of this parish ; by banes
- May 5 Michaell Draper of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard in Shoreditch* and Hellen Easton of this parish ; by banes
- June 23 Edmond Gibson of *Bednoll Greene in Stebunheth [Stepney]*, and Elizabeth Yate of this parish ; by banes
- „ 27 Frauncis Ritch of *Lynton, Kent, gent.*, and Marye Petter of *Maidstone in the Countie aforesaid, mayden* ; by license
- Aug. 4 Richard Rayner of *S<sup>t</sup> Saviou<sup>s</sup> in Southwarke* and Jane Baxter of this parish ; by banes

\* “Stephens” in Paper Register.—ED.

- 1622 Aug. 8 John Man of *East Manlyng in Com. Kane* [Kent], Joyner, and Elizabeth Cowchman of the same, *Widowe*; by license  
 „ 27 Thomas Travell of *S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell, Fanchurch, London, Surgion*, and Elizabeth Colt, *m., the d. of Thomas Colt of the parish aforesaid, Skyunner*; by license  
 Sep. 5 John Harvey and Elizabeth Adams, *both of this parish*; by banes  
 „ 19 Thomas Powell of *S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe in Holborne, gent.*, and Anne Rosse of *S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in the Feilds, m., the d. of Jasper Rosse*; by license  
 Oct. 22 Edmond Turvill of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, Grocer*, and Frauncis Hide of *S<sup>t</sup> Leonard in Shorediche, mayden*; by license  
 „ 22 Richard Peirson of *S<sup>t</sup> Botolphe w<sup>h</sup>out, Allgate, London*, and Mary Monks of *this parish*; by banes  
 1623 April 25 Beniamyn Bolton of *S<sup>t</sup> Hellen, Weaver*, and Hellen Weaver of the same parish, *mayden*; by license  
 May 1 William Creede of *Cherstye, Surrye, Taylor*, and Elizabeth Robarts of *this parish*; by license  
 Aug. 4 Edward Grimsdell of *R . . .* [remainder of entry torn away], *yeoman, in the Countye of Bockinggam*, and Jane Lew of the same parish, *mayden*; by license  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Goodright of *S<sup>t</sup> Savio<sup>r</sup>s, Southwarke, Surrey*, and Elizabeth Smith of *this Parish*; by banes  
 „ 30 John Mansfeld of *Dedford, Kente*, and Elizabeth Aborne of *this parish*; by banes  
 Dec. 7 John Mabrick\* of *S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without, Bishopsgate*, and Hanna Dallington of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 14 Thomas Bennet of *S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without, Bishopsgate*, and Katherine Smith of *this parishe*; by banes  
 Feb. 10 Anthonye Cherington of *S<sup>t</sup> Marye Matfellow al's Whitechappell* and Jooane Geffews of *this parish*; by banes  
 1624 April 19 William Evans of *S<sup>t</sup> Savioures in Southwarke* and Elizabeth Watson of *this parish*; by banes  
 May 9 John Smith of *Allhallowes, Stayning*, and Anne Gey of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 18 John Clifton and Dorothee Graves,† *both of this parish*; by banes  
 June 1 Richard Leigh, *gettellman, of Actonburnell in Shropsheir*, and Elizabeth Allen, *dafter to M<sup>r</sup> Edward Allen, Alderman of London*; by license  
 July 8 Alexander Ardington, *Draper*, and Anne Richman, *both of Hadnam in the Isle of Eellee*; by license  
 Oct. 12 Henrey Bley [*Blye*], *Carpenter*, and Anne Allen, *both of the parish of Osspring (?)*, *Kent*; by license  
 „ 18 John Allen and Christian Gunell, *both of this parish*; by banes  
 Nov. 7 William Plested, *Mercer, of Kathrin Creechurch*, and Marye Morris, *Widow, of the same parish*; by license  
 Dec. 16 William Revers of *Stepney* and Martha Simons, *mayden, of the same parish*; by license  
 Jan. 5 William Bricke of *Danburye, Essex, Carpenter*, and Mercie Grene, *mayden, of the same parish*; by license  
 „ 16 John a Brooke [*Abrooke*] of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles Without, Crippe*, and Katherin Webb, *mayden, of this parish*; by bannes  
 „ 17 John Tayler of *S<sup>t</sup> Butolph, Allgate*, and Marye Johnson, *mayden, of this parish*; by bannes  
 Feb. 3 Anthonye Cherington of *S<sup>t</sup> Marye, Whitechappell, Weffer*, and Elizabeth Harvey, *Widow, of this parish*; by banes

\* The name is written "Mabut" and "Mabout" in Paper Register.

† "Traves" in Paper Register.—ED.

- 1625 July 4 Charelles Seller, *Gentellman*, and Anne Sewall, *mayden*; by licence  
 Nov. 2 Robart Bagger of *S<sup>t</sup> Lenords, Shordige* [Shoreditch], *gardner*, and Avis Perrye of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 7 Thomas Hill of *S<sup>t</sup> Caistvers* (?) and Sara Goobus, *Widowe, of this parish*; by banes  
 Jan. 17 Anthony Cherington of *this parish, wefer*, and Elizabeth Haggut [*Hackcut*], *Widowe, of the same parish*; by licence  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Newman, *free of the Laremores, of the parish of* [blank], and Mary Huchens of *this parish*; by licence  
 „ 2 John Morden of *S<sup>t</sup> Mehills* [St. Michael's?], *Crooked Lane*, and Elizabeth Ketch of *this parish*; by banes  
 Dec. 29 John Hill and Abigall Gooade, *both of this parish*; by banes  
 Feb. 19 John Clarke of *S<sup>t</sup> Lenord, Shordige*, and Elizabeth Homes of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 20 William Ellixander [Alexander?] and Elizabeth Mellicott [*Mollcott*], *both of this parish*; by licence  
 „ 20 John Rose of *S<sup>t</sup> Lenord, Shordige*, and Anne Cattorns of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 24 John Browne and Grace Read, *both of Northhall in harfordsheire*; by licence  
 „ 28 Griffen Sayte and Christian Hind, *both of Stepney*; by licence  
 1626 April 10 James Allen and Mary Fly, *both of this parish*; by licence  
 „ 23 John Fernell of *Alhallowes Stayning* and Jane Floyde; by banes  
 July 11 Thomas Robinson of *S<sup>t</sup> Peters the Poore* and Fraunces Rogers, *mayden, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomas Erchaynge*; by lycence  
 „ 18 Christofer Dove of *Gabrell, Fanchurch, Clarke*, and Mary Meller of *this parish*; by licence  
 „ 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Lynn of *Horkeslye, Essex, Gentellman*, and Martha Clouse, *widowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Erchaynge*; by lycence  
 „ 25 Owen Graves of *S<sup>t</sup> Butolph, Algate*, and Elizabeth Campion of *this parish, mayden*; by banes  
 „ 31 John Huxley of *Lincons ynde, Gent.*, and Elizabeth Tryon, *the dau. of Moses Tryon*; by licence  
 Aug. 18 Fraunces Leake and Elizabeth Pinder, *both of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, Walbroke*; by lycence  
 „ 28 John Pearce and Eva Sutton; by lycence  
 Sep. 29 Samuell Slingsby [*Slingslye*], *Tallow Chandler, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes, Colburne*, and Dorcas Collyer, *mayden, of this parish*; by lycence  
 Nov. 17 George Best, *Groser, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherens Creechurch*, and Dorotheie Best of *the same parish*; by licence  
 „ 26 Henery Brignall [*Bridgenall*], and Katherine Thomas; by banes  
 Jan. 9 Henry Lovell, *Esquire, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Criplegate, London*, and Sara Washborn of *Hallor Stayng* [Alhallows Staining?]; by licence  
 1627 April 3 Daniell Willmson [*Williamson*], *Meser, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe Undershaft*, and Anne Robinson, *the dau. of Mr William Robinson*; by licence  
 May 15 John Sled of *S<sup>t</sup> Peters the poor, Joyner*, and Elizabeth Hall of *this parish*; by banes  
 „ 30 Thomas Play of *Stroude, Kente, Yeoman*, and Joane Thacker of *the same parish*; by licence  
 June 11 Will<sup>m</sup> Lippiat of *Darith, Kent, Clarke*, and Jane Coop of *the same parish*; by licence  
 July 17 John Harrison and Elizabeth Warren; by banes  
 Oct. 19 Jeffery Necdum and Raith Wade; by banes  
 Nov. 7 Phillip Vingam [*Bingham*] and Heaster Williams; by banes  
 „ 18 Robert Price and Elizabeth Coop of *Newington in Wilshere*; by licence



- 1627 Dec. 4 Robert Hay *of Bashingshaw* and Jane Fullgatt : by licence  
 „ 10 Arthur Collins, *Gentellman, of the tempell*, and Frauncis Halet ;  
 by licence  
 „ 17 Jason West *of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Faith* and Jane Gurley ; by licence  
 Jan. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Fletcher and Margaret Watson ; by banes  
 Feb. 4 Robert Evans and Mary Hamsome ; by banes  
 1628 May 22 Malaky Browning and Mary Collier ; by lycens  
 June 24 John Grinson [*Grimson*] and Ann Chauckly [*Chakelye*] ; by banes  
 July 7 John Harrison and Margaret Furgoe ; by licence  
 „ 10 Frederick Seagor and Anne Mathewes ; by lycence  
 „ 30 Mathew White and Alice Clare ; by licence  
 Sep. 10 Addam Wright and Elizabeth Greene ; by banes  
 „ 29 Thomas Staple and Jane Colson ; by banes  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Geere and Elen Hewett ; by lycence  
 Dec. 15 Mathew Harvey and Mary Hatley ; by licence  
 Jan. 8 Richard Meering and Thomasin Warwick ; by licence  
 1629 July 14 Thomas Collier and Sarah Bird ; by licence\*  
 April 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Haddock, Marriner, and Anne Goodlad ; p. lycence  
 „ 14 Thomas Moyle and Dorothy Chatfeild ; by lycense  
 „ 21 Warwick Fownes [*Foundes*] and Julian Marmere ; by license  
 „ 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Hutchens and Mary Shortt ; by bands  
 Aug. 20 Roger Atley and Alice Oates ; by bands  
 „ 30 John Coulson and Elizabeth Allen ; by bands  
 Sep. 17 Richard Thoroton and Elizabeth Thornton ; by lycense  

The feast Day of saint Michael Tharchangell Anno Dni.  
 (1629) John Warner began to bee Clerk of this Parrish

 Oct. 12 Anthony Parker of the Diocess of George, ArchBisshopp of  
 Cannterbury, and Suzan Parker of the prish of Alsaints in  
 Lumberstreete [Lombard St.], maiden ; by lycense  
 „ 8 Thomas Hudson of Lee in the County of Essex, marriner, and  
 Mary Harrison, maiden, *filia Johis Harrison, nup<sup>i</sup>, de Stanford*  
*in com, p<sup>i</sup> d<sup>i</sup> naut. defunct* ; by lycense  
 Nov. 23 Richard Prowze of the Cittie Exceter, gentleman, and Fraunces  
 Carewe of Lymington in the Countie of Essex, widdowe ;  
 p. lycence  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas George, marriner, and Elizabeth Carde, maiden ;  
 p. lycence  
 „ 21 Thomas Owen of Ware in the County of Hertford, clerk, and  
 Mary Myles, maiden, *of the parish aforesaid* ; p. lycence  
 Feb. 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Hartt, marchauntaylor, and Anne Best, widdowe ; by lycense  
 Mar. 3 John Browne, *Widdower*, of the prish of sainte Giles w<sup>th</sup>owt,  
 Criplegate, hempdresser, and Blandine Sawyer, maiden  
 1630 April 25 Thomas Hall, bricklayer, and Liddia Fellowes *of the prish of*  
*S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Vintrie*, widdowe ; by license  
 „ 27 Nicholas Orton and Sara Robinson ; by bands  
 July 27 Samuell Bigg, batcheler, *of the prish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>th</sup>out, Criplegate*,  
 and Constance Sutton, maiden ; by lycence  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Bourman, batcheler and *Cordwayner of London*, and  
 Margaret Offing, maiden ; by bands  
 Oct. 23 John Mills, batcheler and clark, and Elizabeth Blove, widdowe ;  
 by lycence  
 „ 31 John Blountt, batcheler, and Sara Wells, maiden ; by bands  
 Nov. 24 James Chester, batcheler, and Rebecca Atkinson, maiden  
 Jan. 13 William Bowyer, batcheler, and Marie Mosse, maiden, *both of*  
*Fulham in the County of Midd.* ; p. bands

\* This entry, which is out of place, does not appear in the original Paper Register.—ED.



- 1630 Feb. 2 Richard Simpson, widower, and Elizabeth Gurry, maiden; p. bands  
 „ 2 Nathaniell Turner, bachelor, and Anne Gibbens, maiden, *both of Beavis markes*; by bands  
 „ 17 Richard Dally, bachelor, and Katherine Fells, widdowe, *of Blackwall*; p. license  
 „ 21 William Symonett, bachelor, and Marie Man, maiden, *in Saint Lawrence Pountney*; p. license  
 „ 24 Lawrence Wendover, shoemaker and bachelor, *of St Andrewes in Holborne*, and Amy Jans, maiden, *of this prishe*; p. bandes
- 1631 April 11 Ambrose Ogard, bachelor, *of Sainte Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*, and Margaret Bayly, maiden, *of this parish*; by bands  
 June 2 Isack Aske *de p'oc S'ce Anne le Blackfriars, London*, cutler, and Elizabeth Vesaney, *p'oc S'ce Catherine Colman, London, puelle*, maiden; p. licence  
 „ 29 Arthur Gould, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wallis, maiden; p. licence  
 July 7 James Bridgwater, yoman, and Ann Fletcher, maiden; p. licence  
 Aug. 28 George Colley, poulterer, and Elizabeth Noble, widdow, *of this parish*; p. licence  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Richardson, merchauntaylor, and Ellen Ball, maiden; p. banes  
 „ 16 Michael Ewon [*Ewen*], *marriner and batchellor*, and Jane Hilton *of this prish*, maiden; p. licence  
 „ 28 John Woodward, dyer, *of Sainte Johns in Gloster*, and Grace Curtis, maiden, *from Henry Robinsons of this prish*; p. bands  
 Nov. 29 George Dodding *of London, Esq'*, and Sarah Bachus,\* maiden, *the d. of Rowland Backhouse*; p. licence  
 Dec. 12 Robert Bond, fisherman, and Jane Shonke, mayden, *dau. of [blank] Shonke, Fisherman, dwelling neere Chinkford Church in Essex*; p. licence  
 Jan. 11 Moses Browne *of Epping in Essex*, yoman, and Ann Brush *of Maudlie Laver [Magdalen Laver]*, maiden; p. licence  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Lawson *of Stepney*, marriner, and Elizabeth Goulding, maiden; p. licence  
 „ 23 Henry Rawlins *of Lee, Essex*, marriner, and Rachell Skinner *of AlSaints, Lumberstreet*, maiden; p. licence
- 1632 May 10 Will<sup>m</sup> Browne *of Stepney, Midd.*, clerk, and Ephraim Nowland, widdowe; p. licence  
 June 19 Edward Price and Mary Phillipps; p. bands  
 July 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Fesey *of Isleworth, Midd.*, and Anne Newton *of this parish*; p. bands  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Goddard *of St Giles w'hout, Criplegate, London*, *mar- chantaylor*, and Jane Sampson, widdow; p. lycense  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Berry *of Stepney, Midd., gent.*, and Sarah Hall *of this prish*; p. licence  
 Oct. 9 John Batley, *widlower*, and Katherine Robinson; p. license  
 „ 11 John Ainge and Anne Whitle; by bands  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Gibbs and Elizabeth Vaughan; p. bands  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Hall *of Watton apud Stone, Co. Hertford, glover*, and Thomazin Dowsett, maiden; p. lycense  
 „ 27 Richard Haines, *Marchantaylor, London*, and Rebecca Neale *of Deptford*; p. licence  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Merritt and Hester Brighte; p. bands
- 1633 May 9 Steephen Manby and Mary Brookes p. bandes, p. certificate; from the minister of sainte Magnus prish, London  
 Aug. 13 Hamon Chadwick *de p'oc S'ce St Martin Outwich*, and Margery Clough *de p'oc S'ce Ellene, Puellee*; by vertue of a lycense

\* "Sara Backhouse" in original Paper Register.—ED.

- 1633 Aug. 25 Richard Butler of Westminster, gent., and Bridgett Quarterman of the prish of sainte Leonardes in Shorditch, widdowe; p. lycense
- Oct. 17 John Bydes of Muden Parva in the County of Hertf., yoman, and Joane Hale of Watton att Stone; p. lycense
- Nov. 17 Thomas Gardner and Alice Bond; p. bands
- Dec. 1 John Hammond of *S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres* and Anne Roberts, *widdowe*; p. lycense
- „ 5 John Pothan, clerk, and Barbara Sherland; p. lycense
- „ 15 John Dipper and Dorotheie Heiland; p. bands
- Feb. 4 Edward Eales, *Baker*, and Hanna Hathawite, *maiden*; p. license
- „ 7 Richard Norton of *S<sup>t</sup> Michaelles in Cornehill, London, Fishmonger*, and Lettis Cheyney of the prish of *Bramhanger, co. Bedford, late wife of Tho. Cheyney of the same prish, Esquier, dec<sup>d</sup>*, widdowe; p. lycense
- „ 17 Thomas Brounker and Sarah Brierlie [*Brierley*]; p. bands
- „ 18 Gerrard Fox and Sarah Armstronge; p. license
- 1634 April 7 John Raunce and Jane Slade; p. lycense
- „ 24 Michael Lea and Mary Bassett; p. lycense from the faculties
- „ 24 Richard Gardner of *Aysley, co. Oxon*, and Anna Farmer; p. lycense from the faculties
- May 6 Richard Izard and Anne Peacock, *both of Waltham*; p. bands
- „ 12 Augustine Wynnoll of *Stepney, Waterman*, and Elizabeth Knighte of the same prish, *maiden*; p. lycense
- June 12 Ferdinando Joyne of *Sainte Peeters neere Pauls Wharfe, London, Marchantaylor*, and Sarah Maplesden of the prish of *S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Silver Streete, London*; p. lycense
- „ 24 Roger Palmer of *Rederife* [*Rotherhithe*], *Surry*, and Anne Wale, *m. dau. of Richard Wale, late of Walcott, Licester, yoman, decd.*; p. lycense from the faculties
- „ 24 Stephen Argent of *Maidston, Kent, Taylor*, and Anne Hughes of the same, *dau. of Thomas Hughes of the same Maidston, decd.*; p. lycense from the faculties
- „ 25 John Roberts of the *Toune and County of Bedford, Carryer*, and Joane Joanes of the prish of *Sinte Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, Wid'*; p. lycense from the faculties
- Aug. 19 Robert Goodwin of *Whitechappell, Batchelor*, and Ellen Randes, *m., the dau. of Robert Randes of the Towne of Northampton*; p. lycense from the faculties
- Sep. 23 Martin Dallison Sed and Margerie Chaunce, *maiden*; p. license from the faculties
- Oct. 2 John Pennock of this prish, clockmaker, and Sara Haslegrave of the same prish; p. lycense from the Bisshopp of London
- „ 2 Richard Thompson, cordwayner, and Anne Tame, *d. of Richard Tame of Hungerford, Wilts, weaver*; p. lycense from the faculties
- „ 14 Jarvice Blackwall and Alice Hall, *maiden, of this parish*; p. lycense from Doctor Thomas Bennett
- „ 19 John Lees in the County of *Midd.*, yoman, and Sarah Smithe; p. license from my Lord of Cannterbury
- Jan. 19 John Mouncke [*Monke*], saylor, and Joice Knighte, *maiden*; p. lycense
- 1635 April 23 Timotheie Blackston, *widower*, and Alice Richardson of *Hoxton in the prish of Sainte Leonerd in Shoreditch in com. Midd.*; p. lycense
- May 28 Rowland Baker of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstans in the West, Drap.*, and Anne Robinson of *Stepney, Midd.*, *maiden*; p. lycense
- June 4 Arthure Peapes of *S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershafte, London, Confectmaker*, and Sarah Finch of *S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Cambridg*; p. lycense

- |      |          |  |
|------|----------|--|
| 1635 | June 22  | Hughe Joanes <i>of Mitton, Kent, Mercer</i> , and Dorothe Grindy, <i>maiden</i> ; p. lycense   |
|      | „ 24     | Thomas Bagwort <i>of Eltham, Kent, Husbandman</i> , and Margery Large <i>of this prishe, maiden</i> ; p. lycense   |
| July | 25       | Will <sup>m</sup> Boreham <i>of St Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, Tay . . .</i> , and Elizabeth Smarte; p. lycense   |
| Sep. | 3        | Phillipp De Golts [ <i>De Gottes of Amsterdam</i> ], gent., and Hellen Bootes, <i>virgo Hagensis</i> ; p. certificate* from the Minister of the Dutch Congregation   |
| Oct. | 1        | Richard Marinyon and Frauncs Boler, <i>maiden</i> ; p. lycense   |
| Nov. | 30       | John Hooke <i>of Long Ditton, Surry</i> , and Frauncs Harding, <i>maiden</i> ; p. bandes   |
| Feb. | 20       | Edward Nailor [ <i>Naylor</i> ] <i>of St Dunstons, London</i> , gent., and Alice Howell <i>of St Bartholomew Maiorie, Smithfield, London</i> ; by lycense  |
|      | „ 23     | John Mosgrave <i>of St Mary Matfellow al's Whitechappell, Midd.</i> , marriner, and Sara Chapman, <i>widdowe</i> ; p. lycense  |
| 1636 | May 12   | John Bownes <i>of St Androwes in Holborne</i> , draper, and Suzan Gould, <i>maiden, dau. of Carleton Gould</i> ; p. lycense  |
|      | „ 30     | Edward Napper <i>of St Alhallowes, Lumbert Streete, London</i> , marchaunt, and Mary Mun <i>of St Hellens, maiden</i> ; by license   |
| June | 7        | Frauncis Sibley <i>of</i> [entry shorn away at top of page] <i>in com. Hertford (?)</i> , maultster, and Elizabeth Browne, <i>widdowe, of Sambridge in the said County, Widow, late the wife of Willm. Browne of Sandridg of<sup>d</sup>, gen., defunct</i> ; p. lycense |
| Aug. | 9        | Abraham Perriman, gent., <i>of Peckman</i> [Peckham], <i>Surr., gen.</i> , and Martha Spiller, <i>dau. of John Spiller of or prishe, maiden</i> ; p. lycense   |
| Nov. | 15       | Thomas Hall <i>of St Olaves, Hart Streete, London</i> , saleman, and Elizabeth Penley, <i>maiden</i> ; by lycense  |
|      | „ 25     | John Hume, clark, <i>of London, M<sup>r</sup> in Artes</i> , and Mary Burley <i>of London, widdowe</i> ; by lycense  |
| Jan. | 10       | John Frederick <i>of St Olaves in the ould Jury, London</i> , marchant, and Mary Ruglse <i>of St Deonis Backchurch, maiden</i> ; by lycense  |
| Feb. | 3        | Charles Cumber <i>of Stepney, Midd.</i> , chirurgion, and Christian Bidle, <i>widow</i> ; by lycense   |
|      | „ 3      | Nicholas Kello [ <i>Kells?</i> ] and Prudence Bennett; by bands  |
|      | „ 16     | Richard Mills <i>of Steaphney</i> , and Elizabeth Burdett, <i>widdowe</i> ; by lycense   |
|      | „ 16     | Thomas Mell <i>of Greenew<sup>th</sup></i> [Greenwich?], gent., and Elizabeth Tickeridg <i>of Greenew<sup>th</sup>, maiden</i> ; by lycense  |
| 1637 | April 13 | Richard Yeaden, plaisterer, and Joane Reeve, <i>maiden</i> ; p. lycense  |
|      | „ 20     | Thomas Poultock†, gent., and Elizabeth Potham, <i>widdowe</i> ; p. lycense   |
|      |          | RI. MADEN, Minister. Richard Armstrong } Church-<br>Richard Anckell } wardens  |
| May  | 5        | John Arden <i>of Alhallowes, London Wall</i> , cordwayner, and Elizabeth Fara <i>of this prish, maiden</i> ; p. license. M <sup>r</sup> J. Sherman, Reg <sup>r</sup>   |
| July | 9        | Thomas Farriner <i>of St Gyles in the Fields, Co. Midd.</i> , baker, and Hanna Mathewes <i>of this prish</i> ; p. bands  |
| Aug. | 3        | George Ladman, gent., and Anne Bowyer, <i>widdowe</i> ; p. license. Rob <sup>t</sup> Cook, Regist.   |

RI. MADEN, Minister.	Richard Armstrong	} Church- wardens
	Richard Anckell	

\* A copy of this certificate, dated London, 30 August 1635, is set out in the original Paper Register.—Ed.

† This entry shorn away at top of page in Paper Register.—ED.



- 1637 Aug. 10 William Layton of *Alhallowes, Barking, London*, coop., and Margaret Knight of *this prish*; p. bands  
 „ 27 Jasper Cock of *Sainte Buttolphes Whout, Byshopsgate*, taylor, and Izard White of *this prish*; p. bands  
 Sep. 25 John Roote of the prish of the blessed Virgin sainte Mary in the County of Kent, yoman, and Cicilly Willett, maiden, of the same prish; p. lycense  
 Oct. 3 Richard Wakeman of the prish of sainte Bennett Finck, London, marchant, and Joice Parckhurst of London, widdowe; p. lycense  
 „ 19 John Denison of the prish of St Ethelborrough, London, and Sara Hodsall, maiden; p. lycense  
 Nov. 1 Edward Moggs of the prish of Alhallowes, Lumberstreete, and Mary Peate, maiden; p. lycense  
 „ 26 William Balch of St Gregories, London, mason, and Mary Browne, widd.; p. lycense  
 Jan. 30 John Freeman of St Martins in the Feilds, inhoulder, and Mary Hall, maiden; p. lycense

RI. MADEN, Minister. Richard Anckell  
 Thomas Fitch

- Feb. 1 Edward Browne of Greate Munden in Hertfordsh., yeoman, and Ruth Cowley of Little Munden, widd.; p. lycense  
 „ 6 Henry Pickis of St Dunstance in the East, merchanttaylor, and Anne Wrighte, maiden; p. lycense  
 „ 15 Henry Woodcock of Stratford Langton in Essex, baker, and Alice Franck, mayden; p. lycense  
 1638 June 19 Thomas Penn and Dorothe Gwyn of *this prish*; p. lycense  
 „ 19 John Roddam of *litle Haughton, Co. Northumberland, gen.*, and Elizabeth Hall, maiden, *d. of John Hall of London, Drap<sup>r</sup>*; p. lycense  
 Aug. 21 John Povall, leatherseller, and Hanna Manby; p. lycense  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Fulcher and Mary Phillipps; p. bands  
 „ 21 Edward Overton and Dorothe Evans, *bothe servants to* [entry worn away]; p. bands  
 Dec. 18 John Leigh of [entry shorn away—Ed.] and Joane Neale, *the d. of Richard Neale, Marchant*; p. lycense  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Osbourne of *St Andrewes, Holborne, Baker*, and Anne Gardner of *St Saviours in Southwarke, Widdowe*; p. lycense  
 „ 9 John Ainge [*Kinge*] and Mary Trimlett, *Widdowe, of the prish of St Gyles Whout, Criplegate, London*; p. lycense  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Cole of *St Deonis Backchurch, Confectioner*, and Anna Hubland, maiden; p. lycense  
 „ 24 William Kame of *St Margarets, Westminster, Linnen Draper*, and Christian Lister of *St Hellens, maiden*; p. lycense  
 1639 April 16 Joseph Gibbons and Alice Parrett, both of this prish; p. lycense  
 June 10 James Sayer, widdower, and Posthuma Windridge; p. lecenase  
 „ 25 Anthonie Fowle of *Etherfield, Sussex, gentl<sup>n</sup>*, and Margaret Jeoffry, *d. of Thom. Jefferaie of Chittingly in the Coy. aforesaid, gentl<sup>n</sup>*; p. lycense  
 Sep. 18 Joseph Perkis of *Great St Bartholmew's, London, Yoman*, and Priscilla Stone; p. license  
 Oct. 10 Abell Palmer, *Freemason*, and Anne Browne of *Farfeild in Com. Hertford, maiden*; p. license  
 Nov. 12 Christopher Webb, joyner, and Anne Hughes, maiden, *of the prish of St Hellens, London*; p. lycense  
 „ 21 Richard Harris of *Hockley in com. Essex* and Ann Bytar; p. lycense  
 MATHIAS MILWARD, Minister. Francis Kirby  
 Leonerd L T Taylors Marck



- 1639 Nov. 22 John Goodwin of *Branswell, co. Lincoln*, clerk, and Mary Milward, *maiden, the d. of Mathia Milward, o' Minister*; p. lycense  
 Dec. 9 Beniamen Floide, painterstayner, and Mary Nevell, *Maiden*; p. lycense  
 „ 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Townsend of St Ollaves, Southwarek, and Ann Clarck of this prish; p. lycense  
 Jan. 13 Anthony Kinge of the prish of sainte Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, and Joane Wallis of *the same prish, Spinster*; p. lycense  
 „ 21 John Rathbone of Rederiffe, Surry, and Mary Thanckmore, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 „ 30 Richard Chace of this prish, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Holwyde of *Sainte Bennettfinck, Spinster*; p. lycense  
 Feb. 4 Robert Bowen of the prish of Stepney, Midd., and Anne White, *widdow*; p. lycense  
 „ 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Fowkes and Margery Hall of the prish of sainte Leonerd Bromly in the County of Midd., *wid.*; p. lycense  
 „ 14 Thomas Price of the prish of Sainte Peeters the poore, London, and Sara Davies, *maiden, d. of John Davies, late of Hemyson, co. Northampton, Taylor*; p. lycense  
 „ 16 Jeffery Gibson and Elizabeth Slater, both of this prish; p. lycense  
 1640 April 15 Abraham Man and Issabell Gardner, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 „ 23 Richard Dawes of *St Mary, Bowe, Pewterer*, and Sara Gammon of *Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, widdowe*; p. lycense  
 May 14 Henery Roper of *this prish* and Ellen Girling, *widdow*; p. lycense  
 June 9 Isaac Steephenson of *Stepney, Midd., Marriner*, and Hellen Russell of *Rederiffe, Surr., Spinster*; p. lycense  
 „ 14 Henery Cock of *St Brides, London*, and Grace Brighte of *this prish*; p. bands  
 „ 29 Will<sup>m</sup> Hobson and Anne Tuting, *both of this parish*; p. bands  
 Sep. 21 Edward Jewell, needle maker, and Anne Collins, *both of this p'rish*; p. bands

MATHIAS MILWARD. L T

John Gyles

- „ 22 Richard Briggs, labourer, and Alice Griffin, *maiden, both of this prish*; p. bands  
 „ 23 Richard Darnelly of *St Mary Abchurch*, haberdasher, and Sara Nicholls, *maiden, d. of John Nicholls of London, Midd., yo.*; p. lycense  
 Dec. 26 Robert Saunders of *Chipping Barnnett in com. Hertf<sup>d</sup>*, yoman, and Anne Steevens of *Mary Savoy*, *widdow*; p. lycense  
 Feb. 4 Steephens Smithe of *St Mary, Savoy*, vintner, and Jane Smithe, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 Mar. 11 Robert Newson and Dorotheie Saunderson, *both of this prish*; p. license. [1641 in Paper Register.—Ed.]  
 1641 April 29 Arnold Baker and Ellinor Chipp; p. lycense  
 May 5 Thomas Tudman, grocer, and Anne Belson, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 „ 11 John Sivedall and Anne Slayny; p. lycense  
 July 8 Fraunces Lacy of *this prish*, skinner, and Elizabeth Hinckly in *the prish of Alsaints*, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 Aug. 19 John Champner [*Champner*] of *Sainte Martin in the feilds, Midd., gent.*, and Elizabeth Rogers of *Richmond, Surr.*, *maiden*; p. lycense  
 „ 24 John Vanheale and Elizabeth Williams, *both of Beavis Marcks*; p. bands  
 „ 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Payne, leatherseller, and Mary Thomas, *widdowe, both the leathersellers Alms folke*; p. bands

- 1641 Sep. 1 Isaac Jacobb *of Sainte Mary, Whitechappell*, and Mary Duffield, maiden; p. lycense  
 Oct. 10 Will<sup>m</sup> Scruby and Mary Duffield, *both of this prish*; p. bands  
 Nov. 18 Henery Hodgkin, *ropemaker*, and Grace Richards, *wid.*, *both of Stepney, Midd.*; p. lycense  
 Dec. 4 James Jourdan, *Pewterer*, and Mary Fuller; p. lycense  
 1642 May 31 John Cress [*? Crofts*] and Judith Page; p. bands  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Leeds, *haberdasher*, and Jane Garland, *widdowe*; p. Mr Spencer  
 „ 23 Fraunes Buck, *marriner*, and Anne Adams, *maiden*  
 Jan. 21 Henery Carter of Thorley in the Countie of Hertford, *gent.*, and Roase Snelling of Hunsdon, *maiden*  
 Mar. 1 John Tavernor of Epping in Essex, *gent.*, and Joane Archer, *maiden*  
 1643 July 16 Henry Overberry, *bricklayer*, a *Wider*, and Mary Stannett, *maiden*  
 Nov. 30 Edmond Leaver and Alice Lewis, *widow*  
 1644 April 10 Richard Brooke, *Phisitian*, and Mary Dowling, *maiden*  
 May 27 John Everard of *Braynford in Com. Midd., Glasier*, and Anne Charleton of *East Smithfield*, *maiden*  
 July 12 Thomas Laude and Elizabeth Leigh, *duelling about . . . , London*  
 „ 22 Christofer Mayott and Elizabeth [*Ward*]\*  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Taylor, *gent.*, and Lucia Brewer, *maiden*  
 „ 21 Richard Smithe, *weaver*, and Katherine Owen, *maiden*  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Gardner and Elizabeth Trott  
 Dec. 26 John Cudden of Westminster, *widower*, and Dame [*Lady*] Katherine Essex  
 Jan. 26 John Pressious and Elizabeth Thomas  
 1645 April 22 Anthony Leeds, *gent.*, *s. of Edward Leeds of Croxton, co. Cambridge, Esquier*, and Elizabeth Kinge, *d. of Abraham King, late of Tosland, co. Huntington, dec<sup>d</sup>*  
 July 22 Thomas Raper of *London, marchant*, and Bridgett Rogers, *maiden*  
 Oct. 7 Fraunes Downing and Abigall [*blank*]  
 Dec. 9 Edward Cooke, *doctor of phisick*, and Mary Wade  
 „ 16 Nicholas George of *Ratcliffe*, *marriner*, and Ellinor Morris, *Widdowe*  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Swinhow of *London, batcheler*, and Elizabeth Talboath, *maiden*  
 „ 11 James Willan of *Wapping*, *marriner*, and Elizabeth Kelsey from Mr Yonges, a *gent. of Bennettfinch prish, London*  
 1646 „ 31 Phillipp Hughes, or *Sexton*, and Amy Collins, *maid servant*  
 April 8 Thomas Haward, *Distiller, of Stoonge Water [?]* and Ellinor Stanner, *widdow*  
 June 4 Thomas Dawson and Mabell [*blank*]  
 „ 9 Thomas Rugdall of *London, plaisterer*, and Elizabeth Reade of *London, maiden*  
 Aug. 8 Robert Kempe and Jane Thomson, *both of Barking, Essex*  
 „ 12 Richard Armstronge of this prish and Anne Skelhorne of *Alphage prish, Widdow*  
 Sep. 24 Raph Gouge, *pewterer*, and Mary Turner  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Martin and Embrace Smithe  
 Jan. 14 Morris Borrowes of *Olaves in Southwork*, *skinner*, and Audrie Browne of *prish of John Baptist, maiden*  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Gouldwell and Margery Fabian  
 „ 25 Christofer Copeland of *Norton Folgate in the prish of Buttolph, Bishopgate*, and Timothee Dalloway, *maiden, of the same prish*  
 „ 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Brian of *James Garlikhith, coop<sup>r</sup>*, and Suzanna Shrawley of *this prish*

\* "Ward" in Paper Register.—ED.

- 1646 Mar. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Merey [*Mercy*], marchant, and [*blank*] Johnson
- 1647 April 5 Richard Jourden of *Cheshunt, Hertford, Batchelor*, and Jane Cannon of *Cheshunt, maiden*
- „ 20 John Strangwaies, *Carpenter, of the prish of Buttolph, Algate*, and Sarah Odell of *this prish*
- Sep. 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Paine, *Leatherseller*, and Anne Fisser, *widow*
- Oct. 6 S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram, *Knighte*, and Dame Katherine Boynton, *widowe*
- „ 14 George Flood and Mary Clouser
- „ 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Booker and Joane Greenwood
- Nov. 1 Thomas Trewren of Ovingham in the Countie of Northumberland, minister, and Jane Loyd of the Savoy, gent. [*gentlewoman*]
- „ 3 Thomas Helsar of Chingford in the Countie of Essex, *Husbandman*, and Elizabeth Hayward of *the same*
- „ 22 Eleazer Hugman of *S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Southwark, Joyner*, and Suzanna Leaman, *maiden*
- „ 25 Thomas Hughes of *S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphes, silkweaver*, and Anne Stackhouse
- „ 27 Paull Exall, *widower*, and Ellen Cavell, *widow*
- „ 29 Samuell Nicholls of Waltham Aby in the Countie of Essex, brewer, and Mary Feild of Cheshunt in the Countie of Hertford
- Dec. 9 Thomas Mills of *S<sup>t</sup> George in Southworck* and Elizabeth Pistor alias Price, *Widow*
- „ 21 John Burley of *Olaves in Southworck, baticheler and potmaker*, and Anne Bellomy of *the same prish*
- „ 30 John Head of *Popler, Midd., Shipwright*, and Jane Tomlinson of *the same, wid.*
- „ 30 James March of *Peters, Cornhill, London*, and Margaret Taylor of *the same, wid.*
- Jan. 6 Phillip Meales of *Whitechappell prish* and Elizabeth Heatly of *Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*
- „ 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Smithe of [*entry shorn*] co. *Hertford, Carpenter*, and Mary Welch of . . .
- Feb. 9 Isaac Westerban, a d . . . man of *the prish of Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*, and Katherine Rawlins of *the same prish*
- „ 28 Fraunces Drinckwater of *Katherine Colman, London*, and Elizabeth Miller of *Thomas in Southworck*
- 1648 April 4 Thomas Fowke, grocer, and Sarah Wilson
- „ 11 Thomas Alderne of *Stephen, Colmanstreete*, gent., and Dorothe Roe of *the same prish, maiden*
- „ 18 John Sturt of *S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill*, mealman, and Fraunces Wiggins, *maiden*
- Nov. 9 John Rowe of Lewis in the County of Sussex, gent., and Katherine Warren of Weevelfeild in the same County, gentlewoman
- Mar. 13 Philip Boteler, esquier, sonne and heire of John Boteler of Woodhall in the Countie of Hertford, Knighte of the Bath, and Elizabeth Langham, daughter of John Langham, Esquier, Alderman of the Cittie of London
- There being present the said sir John Boteler and Alderman Langham, together w<sup>th</sup> aboute fortie more of theire frends as witnesses. [This last paragraph is not contained in the original Paper Register.—Ed.]
- 1649 „ 26 John Martin of *Totenham, Midd., shoemaker*, and Mary Twesson\* of *the same, widow*

\* “Presson” in Paper Register.—Ed.



- 1649 Mar. 27 John Flaxmoore, *Taylor*, and Elizabeth Fawson  
 June 20 Thomas Norton of *S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Feilds*, baker, and Dorotheie  
 Colman of *Deptford, Kent*, maiden  
 „ 26 Robert Warberton, *sonne and heire to Judge Warberton of He . . .*  
 [torn away] in the Countie of Chester [torn away], and Eliza-  
 beth Berkley, *dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>* [torn away]  
 July 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Wills of *S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London*, Wine cooper, and  
 Ruth Miller of *Olaues, Southwork*  
 Sep. 11 Robert Woodward of *Katherin Creechurch prish*, grocer, and  
 Elizabeth Corsellis of *S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the East*, maiden  
 „ 29 John Hill of *Thomas Appostle* and Amy Finch, *Wid.*, of the same  
*prish*  
 Oct. 6 Danyell Dyke, *Minister of Eastick in com. Hertford*, and Eliza-  
 beth Manning of *Mansfeild in com. Sussex*  
 Nov. 22 John Burges of *Barnett, Co. Hertford*, Draper, and Suzan  
 Backer of *Shenley in the said County*, maiden  
 Dec. 27 John Dounton, *Wine Cooper*, and Joane Windham of *this parish*,  
*Mr Wilsons Maide*  
 1650 May 29 Richard Mason of Wandsworth in the Countie of Surrey, miller,  
 and Suzanna Hamon of the prish  
 July 18 Robert Lange of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., marriner, and  
 Liddia Pickis of Buttolph, Algate, maiden  
 „ 16 Martin Lomley, Esquier, sonne and heire of sir Martin Lomeley  
 of [blank] in the Countie of Essex, Knighte, and Anne Lang-  
 ham, daughter of John Langham, Esquier, sometyne Alderman  
 of London  
 Nov. 14 Edward Gate of London, grocer, and Suzanna Feild, *both out of*  
*the house of Robert Brooke, wholesale grocer*  
 „ 30 Cornelius Watmore [Walmer in Paper Register—Ed.] of Stepney,  
 ropemaker, and Joice Brighte, maiden  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Raper of London, marchant, and Katherine Blatt of  
 London in the County of Midd., maiden  
 Mar. 9 Edward Tymewell of the prish of Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey  
 in the Countie of Surrie, feltmaker, and Mary Newdick of the  
 prish of Buttolph, Algate, maiden  
 1651 April 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Howe of Feltsteed in the Countie of Essex, mercer, and  
 Sara Rayner of Darford in the Countie of Kent, maiden  
 „ 10 Thomas Abraball of London, marchant, and Anne Cargill of  
 London, maiden, *grandchilde to Wid<sup>r</sup> Lester Chambrelan*  
 May 19 George Tokley, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Gutteridg, widdowe,  
 both of the prish of Olaves in Southwark in the Countie of  
 Surrie  
 June 27 John Gynn of Anstey in the Countie of Hertford, yoman, and  
 Anne Warren of London, maiden  
 Sep. 29 Nicholas Skinner of the prish of little Minories, gent., and Joane  
 Spiuster  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Blacklock of Mitcham in the Countie of Surrie, yoman,  
 and Anne Tickell of the prish of Buttolph w<sup>th</sup>owt, Bishops-  
 gate, maiden  
 Mar. 16 John Garrett of the prish of Trinitie Minories, tailor, and  
 Elizabeth Osbourne of the same prish, maiden  
 1652 „ 31 Edward Roberts of the prish of Gyles w<sup>th</sup>owt, Criplegate, tobacco  
 pip<sup>r</sup>maker, and Marie Lawson, maiden  
 May 31 Richard Salter of the prish of Gyles, Criplegate,\* dyer, and  
 Elizabeth Anslie of the prish of Deonis Backchurch,  
 maiden

\* In Paper Register is "the prish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Sommersett."—ED.



- 1652 June 17 James Reade of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., silkstocking-maker, and Margaret Hutchinso[n] of Hackney in the said Countie, maiden
- July 24 Richard Lambertt in the prish of Olaves, Southwarck, tailor, and Margaret Houlk of the same
- „ 31 Thomas Ouldus [*Oldus*] of the prish of Dunstons in the East and Ellinor Griffin of the same
- Sep. 20 Edward Rowland of Stratford, Bowe, in the Countie of Midd., yoman, and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, widowe
- Oct. 17 Thomas Ruby of the prish of Buttolph w<sup>th</sup>owt, Algate, yoman, and Elizabeth Hill of the prish of Alphage
- „ 19 George Nailor [*Naylor*] of the prish of Dunstons in the West, marchantailor, and Mary Powell of the prish of Andrew undershafte, maiden
- Dec. 27 Thomas Heley of Detford [*Debtford*] in the Countie of Kent, collermaker, and Joane Porter of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall in Lodon, maiden
- Jan. 1 John Greene of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall, London, tobacco cutter, and Elizabeth Warner of the same prish, maiden
- „ 13 Arthur Newham of Wapping in the prish of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., chirurgion, and Elizabeth Gibson of Wapping aforesaid, maiden
- „ 18 James Win of the prish of Giles w<sup>th</sup>owt, Cripple-gate, London, pewterer, and Mary Randall of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall, London
- „ 20 George Smithson of Kipling in the County of York, Esquier, and Ellinor Faierfax, maiden, daughter of Charles Faierfax of the same Countie, Esquier; by M<sup>r</sup> Simpson
- 1653 April 10 Edward Clerk of the prish of Mary, Whitechppell, in the County of Midd., carpenter, and Elizabeth Rarey of the prish of Katherine Creechurch, London, maiden
- May 10 John Wallis of the prish of Hackney in the Countie of Midd., cooke, and Joane Davies of the prish of Buttolph w<sup>th</sup>owt, Bishopsgate, London, widowe
- Aug. 23 David Evans of the prish of Clements Eastcheape, London, pewterer, and Fraunces Coleman of the prish of Deonis Backchurch, London, maiden
- Sep. 4 Frauncis Chapman of the prish of St Gyles w<sup>th</sup>owt Cripple-gate of London, cooper, and Suzan Williamson of the prish of Peters the poore in London
- „ 5 John Buckle of the prish of Ahollowes in London Wall and Anne Warner of the same prish, maiden
- „ 13 John Granboropearman of Wapping in the prish of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., labourer, and Anne Richardson of the same prish, widowe
- „ 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Denny of the prish of Olave in Southworck in the Countie of Surrie, labourer, and Mary Martin of the same prish, maiden
- „ 28 John Dorney of the prish of Olaves in Southworck in the County of Surrie, blacksmith, and Mary Williamson of the same prish, maiden
- „ 28 Joseph Warner of Kingston uppon Thames in the Countie of Surrie, sonne of John Warner, present clerk of this prish, and Suzanna Martin, daughter of John Martin of Kingston aforesaid, gent. [*This is the last entry in the original Paper Register.—ED.*]
- Mar. 19 John Clarck of the prish of saint Olaves in Southworck, cooper, and Suzanna Norris of the same prish, maiden; by Mr. Barham

- 1654 May 12 Timothie Crusoe, seni<sup>r</sup>, widower and marchant and an hous-  
 boulder in this prish, and Rachell Van de Couter, widowe  
 One M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cullen w<sup>ch</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Crusoe broughte w<sup>th</sup> him  
 married them by the booke of Comon praier and by consent  
 of one M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Austen, a Justice of peace dwelling in  
 Hedsden in Midd.
- Oct. 18 John Fouke, free of the Ironmongers, and Mary Hull,  
 maiden, both of the prish of Leonerds in Shordich in the  
 Countie of Midd., having been 3 tymes published in Shor-  
 ditch Church according to the Act of pliamet as by certificate  
 dated the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of October, 1654, did appeare attested by y<sup>e</sup>  
 Register of the said prish of Leonerds  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barham willed them to bee married also before a justice
- 1655 May 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Barrett of the prish of Olaves in Southwork, weaver, and  
 Sarah Bellomy. maiden, of the same prish
- „ 6 John Caigne of Canterbury in the Countie of Kent, wool-  
 commer, and Mary Lofrey of the same, wid.
- June 2 Lawrence Sawter of the prish of Michaell Cornhill, London, and  
 Ellen Wells, maiden, of the prish of Bennett, Gracechurch,  
 London; by M<sup>r</sup> Merriton
- July 19 John Dison, seaman, and Judith Tweene, both of Buttolph,  
 Algate
- Aug. 30 Christofer Marsham of the prish of Christofer, grocer, and Anne  
 Heath, daughter of Fraunces Heath, cittisen and haberdasher  
 of London; p. M<sup>r</sup> Hinchman

---

PARCHMENT REGISTER [B\*].

That whereas on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb<sup>r</sup> last past John Warner of the prish  
 of Hellens, London, Woodmonger, was chosen Parish Register for the said Parish  
 accordinge to an Act of Parliament intituled (an Act touchinge Mariages and  
 the Registring thereof, and alsoe touchinge Birthes and Burialls), nowe I doe  
 hereby Signifie unto all whome it may Concerne That on the thirteenth daie of  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> Ao. Dno. 1653 the said John Warner was Sworne and approved accordinge  
 to the said Act by me Thomas Atkin, one of the Ald'men and Justices of the  
 peace within the Citty of London. Witness my hand the said 13<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> Ao. Dni. 1653

THO. ATKIN

MARRIAGES.

- 1653 Nov. Publicac'on of a Marriage betweene Patience Warde of this prish,  
 Marchant, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, and Elizabeth Hobson,  
 d. of Willm. Hobson of Hackney, Midd., Esquier, aged aboute  
 [*blank*] yeares, was 3 severall daies in 3 severall weekes  
 published in Leadenhall Markett, viz., the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, & 21<sup>th</sup>  
 daies of November, & noe exception against it. A certificate  
 given & were married att Hackney
- Nov. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Gabriell Reeve of this [*sic*], Grocer, aged  
 Dec. aboute [*blank*] yeares, and Elizabeth Dunmoll of Hackney,  
 Midd., Widdowe, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, was the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of November, the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of December, being  
 lords daies, published in this prish Church and noe excep'c'on  
 against it. A certificate given & were married att [*blank*]

- 1653 Nov. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Bartholmew Garrett of Besesligh, Berks,  
Dec. gardner, aged about 29 yeares, and Isabell Lee of this prish,  
maid servant, aged aboute 29 yeares, was three severall lords  
daies published in this prish Church, viz., the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November, the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of November, and the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

- Jan. 2 The said Bartholmew Garrett and the said Isabell Lee were  
according to the said Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the  
Right Wor<sup>l</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Aldermen &  
Justices of the peace within the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- Dec. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Roger Ellis of the prish of Alphage, London,  
Clothworker, aged aboute 27 yeares, and Fraunces Churchwell  
of this prish, maid servant, aged about 25 yeares, hath beene  
made in Leadenhall markett and in Cheapside markett three  
severall markett daies in three severall weekes, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 12 daie  
of December, the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of December, and the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

- Jan. 24 The said Roger Ellis and the said Fraunces Churchwell were  
according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte  
Wor<sup>l</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices  
of the peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- 1654 Feb. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Willm. Clerk of the prish of Ethelbourga, cord-  
Mar. wainer, aged aboute 23 yeares, and Sarah Stee of this prish,  
maidservant, aged about 23 yeares, hath been 3 severall Lords  
daies published in this prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of  
February, the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of March, and the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of March,  
and no exception made against it.

JOHN WARNER, Clerk & Register

- Mar. 25 The said Willm. Clerk and the said Sarah Stee were according  
to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte wor<sup>l</sup> Thomas  
Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the  
Peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- Mar. Pub. of a Marr. betweene Richard Sherley of this prish,  
Chiriregion, and Elizabeth Masse of the prish of Hellens aforesaid  
[*erasure*], maiden, was 3 severall lords daies published in this  
prish Church, viz., the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of March Anno Dni.  
1653 [*sic*], & noe exception made against it. A certificate given  
dated the last daie of March 1654

JOHN WARNER, Clerk & Register

- March Pub. of a Marr. bet. Michaell Cape of this prish, pewterer, and  
April Mary Miller of the prish of Sepulchers w<sup>h</sup>out, Newgate,  
maiden, was 3 several lords daies published in this prish  
Church, viz., the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of March and the second  
daie of Aprill, and no exception made against it

- April 7 Richard Sherley of this prish, chirurgion, aged aboute Thirtie  
yeares, and Elizabeth Masse, also of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, Maiden, aged

about Twentie and nyne yeares, were according to the Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- 1654 April Michaell Gaye of this prish, batcheler and pewterer, aged aboute 27 yeares, and Mary Miller of the prish of St Sepulchres w<sup>h</sup>out, Newgate, London, aged about 21 yeares, were according to an Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen & one of the Justices of the Cittie of London. [*Date illegible.*—ED.]

THO. ATKIN

- April Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Henery Turvey of the prish of Andrew Undershafte, London, Sheargrinder, aged aboute 30 yeares, and Elizabeth Carpin of this prish, maiden, aged aboute 25 yeares, hath been 3 lords daies published in this prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, and 23<sup>th</sup> daies of April, according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament, and a certificate given thereof, dated the 24<sup>th</sup> of the said Aprill

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

- April Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Phillip Tovkesey of the prish of Gyles w<sup>h</sup>out Criplegate, London, Dyer, aged aboute 24 yeares, and Mary Bennett of the prish of Hellen w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, London, Maid Servant, aged about 22 yeares, hath been according to the Acte of P<sup>l</sup>liament published 3 severall markett daies in 3 severall weekes in Cheapsied markett and Leadehall Market, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 19<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and the first daie of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerke & Register

- May 4 The said Phillipp Tovkesey and the said Mary Bennett were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> [*name erased*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen & Justices of the Peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

- April Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Langham of this prish, Marchant, sonne of John Langham, also of this prish, Esquier, and Mistris Marie Hoste, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Derrick Hoste of Mortlake in the Countie of Surrie, Marchant, hath been according to the Act of Parliament published 3 severall lords daies in this Prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 23<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill & 7<sup>th</sup> daie of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

- May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Langham of the prish of Saint Hellens, London, Marchant, sonne of John Langham of the said prish, Esquier, and Mistris Marie Hoste, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Derrick Hoste of Mortlake in the Countie of Surrie, Marchant, were according to the Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

- April Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bonfoy of the prish of Saint Nicholas Acons in London, Marchant, and M<sup>rs</sup> Letice Barker of the prish of Saint Hellens, aged aboute 25 yeares, the daughter of Sir Thomas Barker of [*blank*] in the Countie of Norfolk, Knighte, hath beene 3 severall Markett daies in three severall weekes according to the Act of Parliament



published in Leadenhall Markett, London, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of April and the third and Eighte day of May, and noe exception made against it as I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

1654 May 8 The said Mr Thomas Bonfoy and M<sup>ris</sup> Letice Barker were according to the said Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> [blank], one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w<sup>thin</sup> the Cittie of London

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Mr Timothie Crusoe, Joiner, of this prish, Widower, and M<sup>ris</sup> Rachell Van de Couter of the prish of Deonis Backchurch in London, Widdowe, hath been 3 severall marktett daies in 3 severall weekes, according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament published in Leaden-Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill, the 3<sup>d</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> daies of May, and noe exception made against it as I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Edward Brewster of the prish of Martins, Ludgate, London, Appothecarie, aged aboute [illegible] yeares, and Dorothee Neesham of this prish, Maiden, daughter of Thomas Neesham of Stoake Daubernon in the Countie of Surrie, Clerk, the said Dorothee being aged about [blank] yeares, hath been 3 several marktett daies in 3 severall weekes according to an Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament published in Leadenhall Markett, and Newgate Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 6<sup>th</sup> of May, the 10<sup>th</sup> of May, and 15<sup>th</sup> of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Robinson of the prish of Nicholas Colabby in London, Tailor, aged aboute [blank] yeares, and Edith Godfrey of this prish, Maidservant, aged aboute [blank] yeares, hath according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament in that case provided been published 3 severall lords daies in the said prish Church of Hellens, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill and the 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> daies of May, and no exception made against it as I have heard of. Witness name published the Twentieth day of the said May

JOHN WARNER, Register

June July Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Joseph Leaming of this prish, grocer, aged aboute 23 yeares, and Mary Monsey of this prish, also maiden, aged about 23 yeares, hath beene three sev<sup>l</sup>l marktett according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of June, the third daie of July, and the Tenth day of July, and noe exception made against it which I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

July 27 The said Joseph Leaming and the said Mary Monsey were according to the said Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of peace w<sup>thin</sup> the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Aug. Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene George Greenhill of the prish of Dionis Backchurch in London, gouldsmith, aged about 24 yeares, and Mary Lilliman of this prish, Spinster, aged aboute 22 yeares, hath according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament been 3 severall market daies 3 sev<sup>l</sup>l weekes published in Leadenhall Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 26<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of August and 4<sup>th</sup> daie of September, and noe exception made against it that I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

U

- 1654 Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Isaack Quainte of Wandon in  
Oct. the Countie of Buckingham, Yoman, aged about 22 yeares, &  
Marie Churchill of this prish, Maiden, aged about 26 yeares,  
hath accordinge to the Act of P'liament been 3 severall markt  
daies in 3 severall weekes published in Leadenhall Markett,  
viz<sup>t</sup>, the 23<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of September, and the second daie  
of October, and noe exception made against it that I have  
heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

- Oct. 6 The said Isaac Quainte and Marie Churchill were according to the  
Act of P'liament married before the righte Wor<sup>th</sup> Thomas  
Atkin, Esq<sup>re</sup>, Esquier [*sic*], one of the Aldermen and Justices  
of peace w<sup>th</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- Nov. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Will<sup>m</sup> Hunt of this prish,  
marchantailor, and Katherine Smithe of the prish of Buttolph  
w<sup>th</sup>owte Algate, Widow, hath three severall lords daies accord-  
ing to the Act of P'liament att the Cose of the moring exercise  
been published in this prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, and 19<sup>th</sup>  
daies of November, and no exception made against it w<sup>h</sup> I  
have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

- Nov. 22 The said Will<sup>m</sup> Huntt and Katherin Smithe were according to  
the Act of Parliament married before the righte worp<sup>th</sup> Thomas  
Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices w<sup>th</sup>in the  
Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

- Dec. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Brookes of the prish of  
Dunstons in Fleet Street in London, Man Servant, aged aboute  
24 yeares, and Susan Tibott of this prish, maid servant, aged  
about 24 yeares, hath three severall lords daies att the close of  
the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament beene  
published in this prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the third, tenth, and  
seventeenth daies of December, and noe exception made

JOHN WARNER, Register

- Jan. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Thomas Dewdney of this prish,  
Feb. girdler, aged about 29 yeares, and Mary Lobb, daughter of  
John Lobb of the prish of Bartholmews the Greate, woollen  
draper, aged aboute 20 yeares, hath 3 sev'all lords daies att the  
close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament  
been published in this prish church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies  
of January and the 4 daie of February, and noe exception  
against it w<sup>h</sup> I have heard

JOHN WARNER, Register

- Jan. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Joshua Key of this prish,  
Feb. Pewter<sup>r</sup>, aged about 30 yeares, and Fraunces Pedder of the  
prish of Bennett Finck, Maiden, aged about 20 yeares, hath 3  
severall lords daies att the Close of the morning exercise  
according to the Act of Parliament been published in this  
prish Church, viz., the 28<sup>th</sup> of January and the 4<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup>  
daies of February, and noe exception against it w<sup>h</sup> I have  
heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

- Feb. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Clare of this prish,  
Cord wayner, aged aboute 30 yeares, and Morfid (?) Joanes,

also of this prish, Maiden, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, hath 3 severall lords daies at the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament been published in this prish Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, and 18<sup>th</sup> daies of February, and noe exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

1654 Feb. 21 Joshua Key of this prish, Pewterer, & Fraunces Pedder of the prish of Bennett Finck, London, Maiden, were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte Worp<sup>l</sup> Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen & Justices of Peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

— John Clare of this prish, Cordwayner, and Morfid Joanes, maiden, also of this prish, were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before the righte worp<sup>l</sup> [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of Peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

Feb. 26 John Brookes of the prish of Dunstons in Fleet Street, London, Man Servant, and Susan Tibbott of this prish, Maid Servant, were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before Tho. Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of Peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

1655 May Pub. of a Marr. intended between Frauncis Heardson of the prish of Dunston in Fleet Street, London, Gentleman, aged about 30 yeares, and Anne Nottingham of this prish, daughter of John Nottingham of this prish, Cittizen & Draper of London, aged about 22 yeares, hath 3 severall lords daies att close of the morning exercise been published in this prish Church according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, and 20<sup>th</sup> daies of May, and no exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

June 1 The said Frauncis Heardson and Anne Nottingham were according to the Act of Parliament married before me, Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of Aldermen and Justices of peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

July Pub. of a Marr. intended between John Alder of the prish of Katherine Cree Church, Baker, aged about 24 yeares, and Ann Hurdis of this prish, maiden, aged aboute 21 yeares, hathe three severall lords daies att the close of the morning exercise been published according to the Acte of P<sup>l</sup>liament, viz<sup>t</sup>, the first, eighth, & fifteenth daies of July, and noe exception against

JOHN WARNER, Register

— The said John Alder and Anne Hurdis were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before me [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

July Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene George Lambertt of this prish, Widdower, and Sibbell Rake of the prish of Buttolph W<sup>h</sup>owte, Algate, London, Widdowe, hath three severall lords daies att the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament been published, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of July and the fifthe and twelveth daies of August, and no exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

1655 Aug. 13 The said George Lambertt and Sibbell Rake were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before mee, Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Aug. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Will<sup>r</sup> Rutland, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Cittizen & leather seller of London, and Margaret Povey, Spinster, of the prish of Peter the Poore in London, aged about 19 yeares, hath three severall markt daies in 3 severall weekes been published in Leadenhall Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 15<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, and 27<sup>th</sup> daies of August according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament, and noe exception wch I have heard of. Witness my name published the [blank] daie of [blank]

„ Pub. of a Marr. betweene John Jeninges of the prish of Hellens w<sup>h</sup>in, Bishopsgate, London, Batcheler and Marchant, was made in Leadenhall Markett, London, and M<sup>rs</sup> Suzan Milleod, Spinster, of Hatfeilde in the Countie of Hertford, 3 seuerall market daies in 3 seuerall weekes according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament, viz<sup>t</sup>, Satterdaie the 11<sup>th</sup> of August, Wensdaie the 15<sup>th</sup> of August, and and [sic] Mondaie the 20<sup>th</sup> daies of August, and noe exception against it w<sup>ch</sup> I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of August

JOHN WARNER, Register

Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Guydott of the prish of Peter the Poore, London, aged about [blank] yeares, and Alice Rutland, daughter of [erasure] Rut [erasure], Senior, of this prish, Leatherseller, aged aboute [blank] yeares, hath three seuerall markt daies in 3 severall weekes been published in Leadenhall Markett, London, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 12<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, and 26<sup>th</sup> daies of September according to the Acte of P<sup>l</sup>liament, and noe exception against it w<sup>ch</sup> I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the [blank]

Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Richard Kible of this prish, Oct. grocer, aged aboute 25 yeares, and Anne Woolhead of the prish of Stephen, Colman Street, hath according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament three several markt daies in 3 severall weekes been published in Leadenhall Markett & Cheapside Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 20<sup>th</sup>, the 23<sup>th</sup> daies of September, and first of October, and noe exception, &c.

— The said Richard Kible and Anne Woolhead were according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament married before mee [blank], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w<sup>h</sup>in the Cittie of London

Oct. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Will<sup>m</sup> Smithe of the prish of Andrewes in Holbourne, mercer, aged about [blank] yeares, and Sarah Kible of the prish of this prish [sic], Spinster, aged aboute [blank] yeares, hath according to the Act of P<sup>l</sup>liament three severall markt daies in three severall weekes been published in Newgate and leadenhall markets, viz<sup>t</sup>, Satterdaie the 6<sup>th</sup> of October, Wensdaie the 10<sup>th</sup> of October, and Wensdaie the 17<sup>th</sup> daies of October, and noe exception against it w<sup>ch</sup> I have heard of. Witne<sup>ss</sup> my name subscribed the [blank] daie of the said October

Oct. 19 Arthur Hooper of the prish of Nicholas Avons, Cheesmonger, and Mary Palmer, the daughter of Edward Palmer of Lamborne in Essex, gent., were married by a Minister they broughte w<sup>th</sup> them



1655 Oct. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Thomas Culver of this prish,  
Nov. Carpenter, aged aboute 24 yeares, and Alice Asey, Spinster,  
aged aboute 28 yeares, both of this prish, hath according to the  
Act of P<sup>l</sup>iament three severall marktett daies in three severall  
weekes binn published in Leadenhall marktett in London, viz<sup>t</sup>,  
the 23<sup>th</sup> of October, the 28<sup>th</sup> of October, and 5<sup>th</sup> of November,  
and noe exception against it w<sup>ch</sup> I have heard of. Witness my  
name subscribed the Tenth of November

JOHN WARNER, Register

Nov. 13 The aforesaid Thomas Culver and Alice Asey were according to  
the Act of P<sup>l</sup>iament married before mee, Thomas Andrews,  
Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the Peace w<sup>thin</sup>  
the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Jan. 14 Christopher Johnson, gent., and Sarah Crowe, widd., both of the  
parish of S<sup>t</sup> Battolphes without, Aldersgate, London, by  
certificate of there being published in Aldersgate Church were  
married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham, Minister

HENRY KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>

Jan. William Avery of Martin Outw<sup>ch</sup>, gent., and Lidia Vidner of  
S. Hellens, Maiden, the 9<sup>th</sup> of January, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> of the same,  
published at Leadenhall. [*Vide subsequent entry.*—ED.]

Jan. 23 William Crees, Ironmonger, and Sarah Hodgkins, widdowe, both  
of Stephen Colman Street, Certificate that they were published  
in Cheapside Markett, were married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham (Certi-  
ficate dat<sup>d</sup> 21 January 1655)

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>

Jan. The ix<sup>th</sup>, xvj<sup>th</sup>, & xxij<sup>th</sup>. Pub. of a Marr. intended between  
W<sup>m</sup> Avery of Martiu Outw<sup>th</sup>, Gent., and Lidia Vidner of  
S. Hellens, Maiden, was made at Leadenhall the dayes afore-  
said according to the Act of Parliament

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>

Jan. Leavye Sexton of S. Hellens, Cordwaynder, and Martha Loyd of  
Feb. Peter the Poore, Mayden, aged about xxx<sup>th</sup> years, were three  
tymes three severall market dayes at Leadenhall Markett of  
an intended marriage published (to say) January 18<sup>th</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup>,  
and first of February, and noe exceptions against it

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>

Feb. 13 The aforesaid Levy Sexton and Martha Loyd were married  
according to the Act of Parliament before mee,

THO. ATKIN

The [*illegible*] of the same by M<sup>r</sup> Barham at Church  
Jan. Notice the 24 January 1655. Alexander Petty of the parish of  
Feb. S<sup>t</sup> Helleus, Horness maker, and Susan Walters, daughter of  
Thomas Walter of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelborough, London,  
Baker, Mayden, aged about xx<sup>th</sup> yeares, were according to the  
Act published in Leadenhall Markett three severall dayes in  
three severall weekes (to say) January 30<sup>th</sup>, February 6<sup>th</sup>, and  
13<sup>th</sup> same, and noe exceptions against

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>

Feb. 14 The aforesaid Allexander Petty and Susan Walter were married  
according to the Act of Parliament before me,

THO. ATKIN

- 1655 Feb. Calibb Van Lowe of Hellens, Wine Cooper, and Margaret Risbrooke of Peter ad Vinsula (daughter of John Risbrooke of y<sup>e</sup> same), 22 yrs. old, were published in S<sup>t</sup> Hellens Church the 3<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> of February three saboath dayes
- „ Henry Hodidon of this parish, plaisterer, and Naomy Smith of the parish of Katherin Cree Church, Mayden, aged about 18 years, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Cree Church, London, Pottsell<sup>r</sup> [?], of an intended marriage were published according to the Act in the parish Church of Hellens the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, and 24<sup>th</sup> of February, & no exceptions
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. Isaac Lambe of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Weaver, and Elizabeth
- March Hunt of this parish, Maiden, aged about 23 years, of an intended marriage were published according to the Act in the parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> of February and second of March, and noe exceptions
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. Paull Hilton of this parish, Glover, and Ellen Pannger [*sic*,
- March Panmer in next entry—Ed.] of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripple-gate, Widdowe, were published in the parish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens according to the Act the 24<sup>th</sup> of February and second and ninth dayes of March, and noe exceptions
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Mar 15 The aforesaid Paull Hilton and Ellen Panmer were marryed according to the Act of Parliament the fifteenth day of March by me,
- THO. ATKIN
- „ 16 And at this parish Church by M<sup>r</sup> Barham y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> March 1655
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- March M<sup>r</sup> William Ryley of S<sup>t</sup> Antholins, Merchant, and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Morsse of this parish, Spinster, were published of an intended marryage three severall Saboath in the parish Church (to say) the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, and 23<sup>th</sup> of March, and noe exceptions
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- 1655-6 March Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniell Whistler of this parish, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Elizabeth Lowther of Little Ilford in the County of Essex, Widd., of an intended marryage were three times published in this parish Church (to say) the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup>, and 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1655 and 1656, & noe exceptions
- HENRY KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- March John Sheldon of S<sup>t</sup> Margarets in Loathbury, Founder, and Susan
- April Poole of this pish, Spinster, of an intended marryed [*sic*] were according to the Act in that case three severall marktett dayes in three severall weekes published at Leadenhall Marktett March 31, April 9<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup>, and noe exceptions
- HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- 1656 April Simon Bond of Creeplegate, Turnor, and Sarah Cobham of S<sup>t</sup>
- May Hellens, Spinster, published the 27<sup>th</sup> of April, 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> of May in the Church
- April Jonothan Singleton of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens, gent., and Elizabeth Frampton
- May of Salisbury in the Countie of Wilts, Spinster, published the 23<sup>th</sup> of April, the 2<sup>nd</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> of May. Leadenhall
- May Phillip Henslowe, gent., and Mary Hatborne, Spinster, both of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens, published the 7, 16, & 23 of May. Leadenhall

- 1656 May 27 The said Phillip and Mary were marryed by Mr Blackwell in the parish Church of St Hellen  
ALEN KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 26 Timothy Crusoe of St Hellens, London, Merchant, and Sarah Hatt of St Sepulchres, Widdow, were published the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, & 23<sup>th</sup> May, and maryed by mee [*blank*]. Leadenhall
- May Leonard Noble of St Hellens, Stonecutter, and Agnis Palmer of the same, widdowe, were published the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup>, and 30<sup>th</sup> of May, & noe exception. Leadenhall
- June William Greene of St Hellens, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Garthrod Halsey of the same, Widd., Published the 27<sup>th</sup> June, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> July, no exception. Leadenhall
- July 17 The aforesaid William Greene and Garthrode Halsey were marryed according to the Act of Parliament in that case provided before mee,  
THO. ATKIN
- July W<sup>m</sup> Walkelate of Olaves, Hart Street, merchant taylor, and Amy Howes of St Hellens, published the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, & 21<sup>th</sup> of July in Leadenhall Streete
- July 22 The aforesaid W<sup>m</sup> Walkelate and Amy Howes were marryed by mee,  
THO. ATKIN
- Aug. 5 Thomas Elwick, weaver, and Susanah Lamas, Spinster, both of the parish of Bishopsgate, were maryed by Mr Barham. Bishopsgate public'on
- Aug. 7 Leonard Noble, Stone Cutter, and Agnis Palmer, Widdowe, both of this parish of St Hellens, were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided marryed by me,  
THO. ANDREWES
- Aug. Richard Poole, Shoemaker, and Anne Poadwell, Spinster, both of the parish of St Hellens, were published y<sup>e</sup> 3, 10, & 17<sup>th</sup> dayes of August, & no excepe'ons, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
HEN. KIGHTE, R<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. Richard Astry, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Stebbin, Spinster, both of the parish of St Hellens, were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided published in the Church of St Hellens Three severall Lords Dayes, to say the 21<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> of September and the 5<sup>th</sup> of October, and noe exceptions made. In the Church
- Oct. 9 The aforesaid Richard Astry and Elizabeth Stebbin were according to the Act of Parliament marryed before me,  
THO. ATKIN
- Sep. Abraham Cullen, Merchant, of this Parish, and M<sup>ris</sup> Susan Lodowick of St Andrew Hubberd, Widdowe, were published the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> of September and the 5<sup>th</sup> of October accordinge to an Act of Parliament, and noe exceptions made. In the Church
- Oct. 13 The aforesaid Abraham Cullen and Susan Lodowick were marryed by me,  
THO. ATKIN

- 1656 Oct. Stephen Adamson, Cordwayner, and Judith Lovett, Maiden, both of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Hellens, were published in Leadenhall markt the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, & 25<sup>th</sup> of October, and noe exceptions. Leadenhall
- Nov. 2 The same persons were marryed before me,  
THO. ANDREWES
- Nov. 5 Thomas Morris of Sepulchres, Pewterer, and Esther De la Morie of Mildred in the Poultry, Mayden, were marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Barham
- Nov. John Carter of the parish of Buttolphes, Aldgate, gunsmith, and Isabell Aldin of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Hellens, Mayden, were published in the Church the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16, & 23<sup>th</sup> of November, and noe exceptions made. In y<sup>e</sup> Church
- The same persons were marryed [*blank*]
- Nov. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Morse of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Hellens, Merch<sup>t</sup>, and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth de Deux Villes of St<sup>t</sup> Sweetthings, mayden, were published the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup>, and 30<sup>th</sup> of November, and noe exceptions made. In y<sup>e</sup> Church
- Nov. Benjamin Denman of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Michaels, Crooked Lane,  
Dec. Turnor, and Sarah Dudney of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Hellens, Mayden, were published y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> of Novembr & 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>, and noe exceptions made  
The same persons were published by me,  
HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 23 The aforesaid Beniamine Denman and Sarah Dewdney were according to the Act marryed by mee,  
THO. ATKIN
- Dec. Jeremiah Molyne of Clement, Eastcheap, merchant, and Rebecca Wilde, maid, daughter of Richard Wilde, merch<sup>t</sup>, were published at Leadenhall the 10<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, & 22<sup>th</sup> of December, and noe exceptions. Leadenhall  
HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. Thomas Haward of St<sup>t</sup> Hellen, Virginall maker, and Mary Leave [?] of Bishopsgate, maiden, were published in Leadenhall the 19<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> December & third of January, and no exceptions. Leadenhall  
HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. Robert Binlose of Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poore, Widdower, and Grissell Hutchins of St<sup>t</sup> Hellen, Widdow, were published y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, and 27<sup>th</sup> of December, and noe exceptions  
HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. John Ball, weaver, and Elizabeth Westcott, maiden, were publish  
Feb. in the Church January 18, February fifth and viij, and noe exceptions (both of this prish)  
HEN. KIGHTE, Reg<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. Daniell Foster, Merchantaylor, and Martha Jupp, maiden, were published in Leadenhall the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup>, and 27<sup>th</sup> of February, and noe exceptions (both of this prish)
- Mar. 5 The aforesaid Daniell Foster and Martha Jupp were according to the Act of Parliament marryed
- Mar. Ralph Fearbanck of Christchurch, Leatherseller, and Elizabeth Castleton of this parish, maiden, were published in the Church March 8, 15, & 22<sup>th</sup>, and noe exceptions



- 1657 May Richard Portresse, Silk Stockingmaker, and Hanna Rutland, both of this parish, were published att Leadenhall May [*blank*], and no exceptions
- June Ambrose Tavernor of St Georges in Southwarke in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, Barbor Chirurrgion, and Anne Seele of St Hellens, London, Widdow, were published in y<sup>e</sup> Church June 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, & 21<sup>th</sup>, & noe exceptions
- June 24 The aforesaid Ambrose Tavernor and Anne Seele were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided marryed by mee [*blank*]
- July Christopher Rasould of Michaels, Cornhill, Stationer, and Susanna Hawkley of St Hellens, Maydon, were published in Leadenhall Markett July 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, & 15<sup>th</sup>, and noe exceptions
- July 25 The aforesaid Christopher Rasould and Susannah Hawkley were according to the Act of Parliament marryed before mee [*blank*]
- Sep. 29 John Hudson of the parish of Stephen, Coleman Streete, London, Carpenter, and Mary Fowkes of the parish of Leonard, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midds', Widdowe, by two certificates of their being published in the aforesaid parishes were marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minister

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register

- Oct. 27 John Niccolls of Garth in the Countie of Mountgomery, Widdower, and Mary Paer of the parish of Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Widdowe, by a certificate of there being publyshed in the aforesaid pish, and were marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minister
- Nov. John Slade of the pish of Martings Outwich, Plummer, and Eloner Club of this pish, Mayden, were three severall marktett dayes published in Leadenhall Markett, viz., on the 6<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of November, and noe exception
- Dec. 3 Samuell Numan, Souldier in Collonell Bridges Regiment, aged 28 yeares, and Anne Kiniston, Spinster, aged 26 yeares, both of the pish of St Lawrence Pountney, London, by a certificate of there being published in the aforesaid pish were married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minister
- „ 13 John Franklin, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Miller, Mayden, both of the pish of Gorges in Gorges Lane, by a certificate of their being published in Leadenhall Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, on the 28<sup>th</sup> Nouemb<sup>r</sup> and the second & 7<sup>th</sup> of December, were married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minister
- „ 17 James Allen of St Hellens, Widower, and Jone Barker of the pish of Benifneke, Widdo., were published three severall marktett dayes in Leadenhall Markett, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 11<sup>th</sup>, & 14<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>, & were married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minister
- Dec. William Cottor of Wansworth in the Countie of Surry, Widdower, and Jane Banckes of this pish, maiden, were thre Lords daies published in our Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, one the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, & 27<sup>th</sup> of December, and noe exception
- Jan. William Fosson of this pish, Bachelor, and Ailce Winnitt of the pish of Hampton in the Countie of Middlesex, maiden, were three severall Lords daies published in our Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, one the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, & 17<sup>th</sup> of January, and noe exception
- Feb. 23 The above said William Fosson was afterward married in the pish Church of St Hellens to Ailce Winnitt, maiden, by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minnister
- „ 5 Edward Chancey in the pish of St Mary Hill, Salter, and Mary Michelborne in Shorditch pish were by there certificate being seene of there publication were married in our Church by M<sup>r</sup> Barham our Minnister

- 1657 Feb. 25 Richard Sutton in the pish of Botholpes, Aldgate, and Sarah Boswick of Brydes pish were according to a certificate were published three markt dayes in three severall weekes, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 6<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, & 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, and afterward married by Mr Barham our Minnister
- Feb. John Towers of the pish of Butolphes, Aldgate, Girdler, and  
March Sarah Lawrence of this pish, Mayden, were published three Lords daies in our Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> February, 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> of March, and noe exceptiones
- 1658 June 15 Samuel Wise and Elizabeth Hudson, both of the pish of Lenord, Shorditch, were married at our Church by our Minnister Mr Barham according to a Certificate given under the Registers hands of the above pish of there being published
- June Humpherv Wilkings, Merehant, and Priscilla Warron, Maiden, both of this pish, were published three severall Lords dayes in our Church, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, & 20<sup>th</sup> of June, and noe excep- tion made against them
- „ Phillipp Jegon of this pish, Merehant, and Louis Skutt of the pish of St Martins in the Feilde, maiden, were published three severall Lords dayes in our Church, and noe exception made against them, viz<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, & 27<sup>th</sup> of June
- Robert Lange of the pish of St Peters, Cornhill, Merchant, and Elizabeth Phillips of this pish, Mayden, were published three severall Lords dayes, viz<sup>t</sup>, the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> [*blank*], & noe exception made against them
- Sep. 2 George Gurney and Mary Puppel, both of the pish of Bansted, were married at our Church by our Minister Mr Barham according to a certificate given under the Minnisters hand of there publication
- 1659 April 3 John Suger & Elinor Harrison were married at o<sup>r</sup> Church by o<sup>r</sup> Minister Mr Barham according to a certificate given him under the Clarkes hands of St Joolios [?] Parish
- Mar. 10 John Riches & Mary Arnold, both of the parish of St Hellens, being published three severall markt dayes, & no excepe'on against them were married at o<sup>r</sup> Church by o<sup>r</sup> Minister Mr Barham
- April 4 Robert Bonner & Ann Hall, both of this parish, being here published three severall Lords dayes, & no excepe'on against them, were married by o<sup>r</sup> Minister Mr Barham
- JOHN MORGAN, Clarke
- „ 14 Robbert Linsey, Carpenter, of Walthamstow, and Elizabeth Bullocke of the same, Maden, weare married att Mr Hollinn's Church
- May 9 Jonathan Stronge, Weaver, and Sarath Bentley, both of Bishopps Gate parishe, and weare married by Mr Barham, Minister
- May Gabrill Harding, Gent., of the Parish of St Andrews, Harford, and Sarath Bryant of this parish, weare published three Saboth dayes, viz., the feirst, the 8<sup>th</sup>, and the 15 dayes of May, and noe exception made against them
- „ 17 John Mansborrowe *alias* Seanes of Enfielde in the Countie of Midds'x, yoman, and Jane Rodes of Ethellbor . . . London, Widdow, were married by Mr Barham, Minis.
- „ 22 Thomas Hiscut, turner, of the Parish of Bishopps Gate, and Frances Williames, Little All Hollows, London, weare maryed by Mr Barham, Mr
- June 12 Richard Gough of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Saviour's, Southwarke, Sarath Killingsworth of the parish of Allholl in the Wall weare married

- 1659 June William Langham, Doctor in Phisick, of this Parish, and M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Roll of the Parish S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, widdowe, weare published three severall Lordes dayes in this Church, viz., the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> of June, and noe exception made
- July 7 John Huett [in margin Heuett.—Ed.], Brewer, in the parish of Geiles, Cripplegate, and Ellinn Sanders of Sepulkers parish was maried
- Aug. 4 Richard Couch, weaver, and Dorothy Whiffon, both of Shordich parish, weare maried
- Oct. 3 Samuell Atkeson, Carpenter, of Waltham Abbey in Essex, and Lottis Vauhan, Tatnum High Cross, were maried in this Church
- „ 24 Edmond Burriddg, taylor, of Mark Lane, and Jane Smith of y<sup>e</sup> same parish was maryed
- „ 27 Richard Longe, Marinor, and Alce Twinge [?], Widdowe, both of White Chappell Parish, weare maried
- Feb. 2 John Wickware of Martin's, Ludgte, glazior, and Elizabeth Marson of Butholl, Bishopp's Gate, weare marid
- „ 4 William Bagshaw of Chisweike, waterman, and Mary Garlick of the same toune wear marid
- „ 14 John Washborne of this parish, Draper, and Rachell Sands of the same Parish weare marid
- April 12 Edward Hassell Cooke of the parishe of Katharin Creechurch and Ganior Peise of the same Parish weare marid
- „ 15 Robb Getting, Glouer, of Crawden in Surrey, and Katharin Steele of the same toune weare marid
- 1660 Aug. 26 Henery Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Ollives, Southwork, Waterman, and Sarath Smith, Widdowe, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, wear maried
- „ 28 George Cornish of S<sup>t</sup> Ollives, Silvar Streete, diamond Cutter, and Elizabeth Wigley of san Church, Spinster, weare maried
- Oct. 3 Anthony Hancox of S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, Weaver, and Alse Greene of the same prishe, Spinster, weare maried
- „ 2 John Glouer, Docktor in Phissicke, of Botholl, Bishoppsgate, and Sarath Andrews, gentlewoman, of Allhollow, Bred Streete, weare maried by M<sup>r</sup> Barham, Minister
- „ 11 Ralphe Buckell, Souldiar, of S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, and Ellen Browne of the same parishe weare maried
- „ 14 John Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Georges, Buttoll Lane, and Jane Reade of S<sup>t</sup> Peeters, Cornehill, weare maried the 14<sup>th</sup> of October. Vitler
- „ 23 Henerry Barnes of S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, and Mary Bladen of the same parish, Widdowe, was maried
- „ 30 Josephe Corke of S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, and Joane Harison of the same parish, weare maried
- Nov. 8 John Corbie of S<sup>t</sup> Geiles, Cripplegate, and Sarath Voswen, Widdowe, of the same parishe, weare maried
- „ 20 John Banckes, Hosier, of Savors, Southarke, and Hannath Panton of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborn. weare maried
- „ 30 John Bagnall of Abchurch and Elizabeth Cox of S<sup>t</sup> Sevtinge [?] was maried by M<sup>r</sup> Sheffeld
- Dec. 10 William Strutt of Yarmouth, Seayman, and Elizabeth Snowe of the parish of Twitnam [? Twickenham], Middellsex, weare maried
- Jan. 30 Richard Tomson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Monthaw, Carpenter, and Mary Hewett, Widowoe, of the parishe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somersett, weare maried
- „ 31 Thomas Harison of S<sup>t</sup> Margrette, Westminster, yeoman, and Katharin Tomson of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Feilde weare maried
- „ 31 George Eaton of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Buthall, Bishoppsgate, uphoulstor, and Mary Renalls of Greate S<sup>t</sup> Hellens weare maried



- 1660 Feb. 22 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hussey, Knight and Barronnett of Honnington in the Countie of Lincolne, and Dame Sarath Langham of the Parish of Greate S<sup>t</sup> Hellens, London, weare married by that Reverant Father Doctor Sanderson, Bishopp of Lincolne
- 1661 April 16 Robb' Kente, Taylor, of the Tower libertie, and Joane Sporree of this parishe wear married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham
- May 6 Richard Inglishe, Marchant Taylor, of Algate Parishe, and Ann Pate of the same Parishe weare married
- „ 16 John Weite of Margret, Westminster [*description illegible*.—Ed.], and Suzanna Bancks of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Under Sharpe [*Under-shaft*.—Ed.] weare married
- „ 21 Richard Michellborne, Draper, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, and Mary Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Margretts Pattens, Spinster, weare married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham
- Oct. 6 Thomas Delves, Cheesemonger, of the Parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen, and Margrett Silver [?] of the same parish weare married by M<sup>r</sup> Barham. [*This entry is inserted in a different handwriting at the bottom of the page in the Register*.—Ed.]
- June 20 William Tibbie, Weaver of Sike Stockings, of Stepnie Parishe, and Frances Gade of Shordithe, Spinster, weare married
- „ 31 Thomas Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Wardrobe and Annie Robison of the same parishe weare married
- „ 31 Francis Vinte of S<sup>t</sup> Clemmans, Tobackonest, and Jane Snape of the same parish wear married
- July 11 Anthony Leecompte of the parishe of Macke, neere Callis in France, & Esther Dottando of Deepe in France weare mared
- June 13 Edward Grante of Buthall Bish., Marinor, and Eleanor [*sic*] of the same Parish, Widdowe, wear married
- May 1 George Aston, Weaver, of the Parish of Bishoppsgate, and Ann Twissellton of the same parish weare married
- Mar. 28 John Bateman of Geiles, Cripplgate, Seaman, and Mary Hancock of the sam weare married
- „ 23 John Gibbins of Saviors, Southorke, Ironmonger, and Mary Fford, Widow, of the same Parish, weare married
- Aug. 5 John Taylor of Olleives, Southark, Caske maker, and Penellopie Casnoe of the same parishe wear married
- Sep. 5 Thomas Westwood, weauer, of the Parish of Stepney, and Elizabeth Trumball of Steevens, Coleman Street, Widdowe, wear married
- Oct. 1 Edward Vine of Seale in the Countie of Kent, Weaver, and Elizabeth Bray of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, and Maiden, wear married in S<sup>t</sup> Hellens
- „ 17 John Easte of S<sup>t</sup> Gariell [Gabriel], Fennchurch, marchant, and Mary Tierand [?] of S<sup>t</sup> Sweetings [Swithin's] in London, maiden, were married
- July 1 Francis Edwardes of Thomas Southwarke, Weaver, and Margery Biggs, Widdowe, of the same Parish, weare married
- Aug. 25 Stevnen Wabberley of the Parish of Andrew Vndershaft and Elizabeth Huchings of the same Parish weare married
- „ 25 Fardinando Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Ollives, Southwarke, Felt Maker, and Elizabeth Spinke of Nicolas Akehornes [Acons] wear married
- 1665 Mar. 9 Henry Dorney and Mary Licholas [?] Nicholas], both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles Without, Criplegate, Marchant, was maryed at S<sup>t</sup> Hellens Church. [*This entry is inserted in a different hand at the bottom of the page*.—Ed.]
- 1661 Aug. 29 Mathew Hayword of Stepnie Parish, Seaman, and Sarath Paine of the same, widdowe, wear married
- Sep. 26 John Farington of Bishopsgate, Cordwinder, and Ann Noble of the same weare married



- 1661 Nov. 14 Peeter Busney of Mary Maudlin's, Weaver, and Ann Woodard of Bishopsgate weare marryed
- 1663 Oct. John Gurden and Mary Shaw of this parish were marryed.  
[*This entry is inserted in a different handwriting.—Ed.*]
- 1665 Jan. 26 John Larkins, tayler, of the pish Mary, Whitchapell, and Susana Nicholas, Spinster, of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman, weare marryed
- Feb. 25 John Hills, tayler, of the pish of Alhollowes on the Wall, and Elizabeth Halsehead, Widdow, of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shorditch, were marryed
- Mar. 9 [*Vide entry on p. 156.—Ed.*]
- 1666 May 17 Edward Pearee, Rector of the pish of Cotsbrooke in Northamptonshaire, and Dame Elizabeth Langham of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London, Spinster, weare marryed by Doctor Horton
- „ 27 Richard Fitch, Painter, and Susana Glouer, Spinster, both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolphs Without, Bishopsgate, weare marryed
- „ 27 Thomas Catter [*Curter in margin*], Packeth . . . d, Joiner, and Ann Carington, Widow, both of Stepney Pish, were marryed
- June 5 Nicholas Masters, tayler, and Elizabeth Duke, both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Martins, Ludgate, were marryed
- July 10 Dr William Langham of this parish and Madam Martha Polhill, Spinster, marryed
- Aug. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Leake of the County of Midlsex, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Maddam Rebecca Langham of this pish, Spinester, were marryed
- Oct. 3 Sam<sup>l</sup> Warren and Anne Jones, both of the parish of Stepney, were marryed in S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's Church by Doctor Whish Coeke, haveing a licence
- Nov. 13 John Ball of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gieles without, Criplegate, Linninge Draper, Mary Edwards in the Couttey of Essex in the parrish of Hornechurch, Spinster, were marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Mayhen [?], with license

## REGISTER B.

[MARRIAGES, 1666, DEC. 27, TO 1695, APRIL 28.]

Mem.—This Register commences with three Publications of Banns, viz. :—

1653 Nov. Ward and Hobson.  
Nov.—Dec. Reeve and Dumoll.  
„ Garrett and Lee.

[These are already printed from Parchment Register B\*, pp. 142 and 143.—Ed.]

- 1666 Dec. 27 \*John Butcher, plasterer, and Elizabeth Pearee, both of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> James in Duke's place; by licence
- „ 27 \*Henery Hovener, marchant, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles, Cripigate, and Elizabeth Jurston of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelborough; by licence
- Jan. 1 \*Joseph Blunden of the parish of Sepney and Anne Bird of the same; by Doctor Whiechocke
- „ 24 ‡ Thomas North, sadler, of this p'ish, and Elinor Bayley, widow, of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in the west; by licence
- Feb. 7 ‡ Richard Martine, marriner, and Prudence Ridgeway, both of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine neere the tower; by licence
- 1667 April 16 ‡ James Lekeux, marchant, of the parrish of Allhollows Staineing, and Hannah Browne of the p'ish S<sup>t</sup> Botloph's without, Aldersgat, spinster

\* The above three marriages are not contained in Register B\*.

‡ The marriages from 24 January 1666 to 31 May 1670 are also contained in Parchment Register B\*, and variations are noted in italics.—Ed.

- 1667 April 11 ‡Walter Harris and Hester Searle, both of Lambeth p'ish, in the P'ish Church of St Hellens, by licence; by M<sup>r</sup> Latham
- Sep. 29 ‡Robert Farrer, potter, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, both of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church; p. licence from the bishop of London
- Oct. 1 ‡William Porter, curryer, of the parish of St Mary White Chapell, and Mary Pee of St Leonard, Shorditch, spinster; p. licence
- ‡Thomas Sargent, gentleman, of the Cambridge, and Hanah Carrill, spinester, of the parrish of St Botolph Aldersgate; p. licence from the bishop of London [*m<sup>d</sup> 1 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1667*]
- Oct. 7 ‡Thomas Lewes, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this p'ish, and Maddam Lucy Hatton of the parrish of St Allhollowes, Barkeinge, widdow
- „ 17 ‡Mathew Gibbons, lininge draper, of the parrish of St Andrewes Undershaft, and Heaster Aberhall of the parrish of St Allhollowes, Barking, spinster
- „ 17 ‡William Woods, bricklayer, in the p'ish of St Sephen, Coleman Streete, and Dorythy Bonnusse [*Bonnis*], widdow, of St Botolph without, Aldersgate
- Nov. 12 ‡Clement Warren of Rumsey in the County Southamton and Martha Evens of Enfeild in the County of Harford
- Mar. 10 ‡Samuell Banckes of the parrish of St Giles, Creplegate, salter, and Elizabeth Bull of the parrish of St Katherine Cree Church, spinster
- 1668 June 1 ‡Thomas Henvisid [*Hevesid*], scrivener, of Chatham in the Cunt of Kent, and Anne Underhill, spinester, of this parrish; p. licensse
- Aug. 2 ‡George Day of epinge in the County of essex, inhoulder, and Rosse Bradley of Standstead in Harford Shire, spinester; p. licence
- Sep. 4 ‡Richard Crosseinge of Exeter, march<sup>t</sup>, and Mary Spurstow of London, spiniester; p. licence from the Bishope of London
- „ 27 ‡Francis Row, lining draper, and Presilla Hanks, spinester, both of the parish of St Sepulkers; p. licence from the Bishope of Canterbury
- „ 27 ‡John Carter of the parish of St Margret, new Fish Street, and Sarrah Smith of the parrish of St Giles Creplegate, spinester; p. licence [*m<sup>d</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1668*]
- Oct. 1 ‡Richard Gen'eway of St Saviours, Southwarke, and Sarrah Gardner of St Mary, Whitechapell, spinester [*1669 in Parchment Register B\*.—Ed.*]
- Dec. 27 ‡Thomas Kentish and Katherine Shaw, both of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, spinester
- „ 31 ‡Samuel Walters [*Waters*], grocer, and Joyce Langham, spinester, hee of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, and shee of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft
- Jan. 14 ‡Daniell Vanmildert and Lenora Christina Cuffler, spinester, both of the parrish of St Allhallowes on the Wall; p. licence
- „ 28 ‡Christopher Pearson of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, confectioner, and Mary Partricke of this parish, spinester
- Mar. 16 ‡William Collier and Willemyntien Van Rae, spinester, both of this parrish; p. licence from the bishop of Canterbury
- 1669 April 15 ‡William Chaplin, gentleman, of the County of Buckes, and Mary Fowler of St Martins in the fields
- „ 22 ‡William Hide of St Gilles in the fields and Mary Werham of Cheshunt in the County of Harford, spinester
- May 11 ‡John Hall of the parrish of St Gilles without, Criplegate, merchant, and Elizabeth Hobbs of Islington, widdow; by M<sup>r</sup> Cane
- „ 25 ‡Thomas Presley, gentleman, of the parrish Eassenden in the County of Harford, and M<sup>rs</sup> Heaster Lawrence of this parrish

- 1669 May 27 ‡Thomas Cooke of Pebmarsh in the County of Essex and Hannah Simonds of Bexley in the County of Kent; p. licence  
 June 1 ‡William Clarke, joyner, and Elizabeth Stavely, both of this parrish; p. bannes  
 „ 24 ‡John Collier of S<sup>t</sup> Martius in the fields, bruer, and Lidea Whorton, spinester  
 July 20 ‡William Wallingham of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Clements without, temple barre, apothecary, and Ann Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, bishopegate  
 „ 27 ‡Nathaneill Wade of queenhith, salter, and Mary Crossley of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> [? S<sup>t</sup> Olave] Hart Strecte, spinester  
 „ 27 ‡Obedyah Blackegraue [*Blaggrave*], stationer, and in the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Peters poore, and Elizabeth Crofts of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, aldersgate, widow  
 Sep. 5 ‡Francis Partricke of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulceers and Hannah Jones of the p<sup>ish</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Clement deanes, spinester  
 Nov. 26 ‡Thomas Williams of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Mary Sayer of the same  
 Dec. 20 ‡Joseph Lee of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter the poore, marchant, and Sarrah Camfeild of this parrish, spinester  
 Jan. 11 ‡Charles Ange of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the feilds, free merc<sup>t</sup> tayler, and Lois Aldworth of this parrish  
 Feb. 15 ‡John Wells of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Clem<sup>t</sup> Deanes, widdower, and Abigall Perkins of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopegat, widow  
 „ 17 ‡Robert Western of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, bishopsgat, London, widdower, and Anne Crosse of Islington, spinester  
 1670 May 2 ‡Samuell Harding of Barford in the County Norfolke, minister, and Rebecca Burrwell of Codycoat in the County of Harford, widow  
 „ 24 ‡Samuell Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Martins, Ironmonger Lane, haberdasher, and Mary Merywether, spinester; p. licence  
 „ 31 ‡Richard Bagnall, salter, of the parish of All Sts., Bred Street, and Mary Allen, p. licence; by M<sup>r</sup> Durham  
 1676 Dec. 2 John Lowman and Mary Butler  
     [*The above entry follows that of the marriage of Richard Bagnall and Mary Allen, and is the last entry in the Parchment Register B\*. It appears in the margin of Register B., vide p. 162.—ED.*]  
 1670 July 7 Henery Booth the eldest sonne to the Lord Dalemor of Chesheire and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Langham of this parish, spinester; p. licence  
 „ 26 Thomas Aldworth, plumer, of this parrish, and Hannah Browne of Clapham in the County of Surrey, widdow; p. licence  
 „ 28 Lownes Easton of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, apothecary, and Mary Sammon of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Creplgate, spinster; p. licence  
 Oct. 28 Henery Sampson, D<sup>r</sup> in Physicke, of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Albans, Wood Street, and Hester Woolly of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorys by S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, spinester  
 Dec. 15 John Lindsey, gentlman, of Grays in, and Ann Wilson of this parrish, spinester; p. licence  
 „ 29 Francis Kendall, marchant, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett, Gracechurch, and Sarrah Cope, spinester, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Creplegate, London; p. licence  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Ward, grocer, and Elizabeth North, spinester, both of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without, Creplegate, London; p. banes  
 Feb. 14 Anthoney Phillips, brewer, of the presint of Waping, and Elizabeth Hopkins, spinester, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London  
 „ 28 Edward Carlton of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the feilds, mercer, and Elizabeth Dewey, spinester, of Cashalton in the County of Surrey; licence



- 1670 Mar. 13 Gilbert Alenson, silkman, and Ann Boylston, spinester
- 1671 April 23 William Hodge of St Olives, hart Street, marchant, and Susanna Vanacker of this parrish, spinester; p. licence [? 1670]
- May 11 George Satchwell of St Michall Bassishaw and Sarrah Weaver, spinester, of St Botlophs without, Aldgat
- June 27 Robert Patten of St Botlophs without, Aldersgate, London, grocer, and Dorcas Byfeild of this parrish, spinester; p. licence
- „ 27 Alexander Naper, gentleman, of Lincolns in, and Mary Mason of St Peters in Cornehill, spinester, p. licence; by M<sup>r</sup> Smalwood
- Oct. 10 John Rines of Brandishburne in the County of Northampton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Shelton of St Paules Churchyard, London, spinester; p. licence
- Nov. 7 William Gough of St Brids parrish, gentlman, and Hannah Drax of St Andrew, holborne, spinest; p. licence
- Dec. 7 Phinehas Hatcher of the parish of St Faithes and Elizabeth Woodhall of St Alphage, widdow; p. licence
- „ 14 Thomas Stylls, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Langham of this parish, spinest<sup>r</sup>; p. licence
- „ 27 Justus Otgher [? Olgher] of St Mary Hill and Elizabeth Doggett of St Andrew Undershaft, spinester; p. licence
- Jan. 16 Nathaniell Williamson belonging to the yeomen of the gard and Dorythy Winston of this parrish, spinester; p. licence
- Feb. 12 Thomas Kinge of the parrish of St Dennis Backchurch and Ann Roberts of Watford in the County of hertford, spinester; p. licence
- „ 13 John Butcher of the parrish of Creechurch, plasterer, and Jane Bunce of St Michalls, Cornehill, spinster
- 1672 April 8 Joseph Hall, gentleman, of St Giles, Creplegate, and Anne Reane, spinester, of St Olives, Soutwarke, were married in St Hellens Church
- May 7 William Clifton and Mary Cole, both of the parish of St Giles in the feilds; p. beannes
- June 20 John Meryton of St Peters, Cornehill, and Sarrah Wallis of St Lawrence Jury; p. D<sup>r</sup> Meryton, licence
- Sep. 8 John Brinckley, norwitch factor, and Mary Barker of Cheston in the County of Buckes, spinester; p. licence
- Oct. 10 Benjamin Le Nud, marchant, of St Stevens, Walbrooke, and Ellizabeth Doenimique, spinester, of Stepney parrish; p. bannes from the French Church
- Jan. 28 Ebenezer Robson of the parish of St Katherine Kreechurch, taylor, and Jennett Rowood of this parrish, spinester
- Feb. 24 Robert Shortis of the parish of Woollwich, shipwright, and Sarah Cowdrey
- Jan. 28 Edward Hulse, Doctor of Phisicke, and Dorothy Westrow, both of Hackney parish; licence. Kider.
- 1673 April 10 John Bush, marchant, and Elizabeth Albin, both of this parrish; licence
- „ 22 Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachall Lawrence, both of this [parish]
- July 3 John Denby of the parish of St Sepulkers, salter, and Frances Bynlos of St Saviours, Southwark, spinster
- Aug. 25 Ralph Snelling, gentleman, and Alethea Jenney, widdow, both of St Giles [in] the feilds
- Sep. 8 John Ousnam of Yalden in the County of Kent and Ann Wilson, widdow, of St Gilles, Criplegate
- „ 18 John Lander, clarke, and Mary Allen, widdow, both of Dedham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex
- Nov. 2 Thomas Brookes of St Margrett, Wesminst., milliner, and Elizabeth Weekes of St Petter, Cornhill, spinster



- 1673 Feb. 26 Robert Burton, wine cooper, and Alice Wilson, spinester, of this parish  
 1674 April 10 Richard Tranancer of the parish of St Clement Deanes and Mary Gould  
 May 5 John Hubert of St Spullkers and Anne Simmons, spinester  
 July 7 Sam<sup>l</sup> Neweman, coachman, of Chenford in the County of Essex, and Ann Ostler, spinester  
 „ 16 Thomas Berrow of St Botloph without, Bishopsgate, and Dorothe Porter of St Andrew Undershaft  
 „ 28 Christan Langley, marchant, and Elizabeth Cockey, spinester, of the towne of Norwich  
 Oct. 13 Leonard Torner of this parrish, widdower and Clarke of this parrish, and Frances Wilton, spinester, of St Gilles, Creplegate ; p. licence  
 Nov. 5 Jonathan Lovering of Springfeilds in the County of Essex and Joanna Haynes ; p. lycence  
 „ 23 John Trewlocke, sopeboyler, and Christan Walbridge of this parrish, spinester  
 Dec. 29 Robert Wood of the parrish of St Dunstan's in the West, clockemaker, and Mary Goad of the parish of Allhollowes the great  
 Mar. 2 Hugh Seremshire of Allhollowes, Bread Streete, haberdasher, and Prudence Carill of St Peter's, Cornhill

EDW<sup>d</sup> PELLING, Viç :

- 1675 May 6 James Watts of St Botloph without, Bishopegate, and Elin Faulkingham of St Hellen, spinester  
 July 8 Isaace Shelton, dyer, of the parrish of S. Sepulceres, and Elizabeth Hodsdon, spinester, of St Mildred, Bread Street  
 Sep. 15 Joseph Hodsdon of St Mildred, bread-Streete, tallowchandler, and Elizabeth Mercer of Woxbridge [*sic*] in the County of Midlesex, spinester  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Charlton of St Mildred in Bread Streete, haberdasher, and Sarrah Hickford of this parrish, spinester  
 Dec. 4 William Morgan of Tredeger in the County of Munmoth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth the lady Dorrell  
 Feb. 14 Henery Elkin, gold Smith, of this parish, and Rebeccah Wood of this same parish  
 1676 April 27 Robert Comport of the parish of Aldgate, widower, and Sarrah Cancutt of St Bennett Fink, spinester  
 May 11 Henery Fletcher of great Marlow in the County of Buckes and Anne Seale of Bladlow Ridge in the said County

EDW<sup>d</sup> PELLING, Viç :

- June 13 Thomas Hanwell of the parrish of St Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Margarrett Hutchinson of St Bennet Finke, spinster  
 „ 15 Thomas Arnald, gentleman, of St Dunstan's in the West, and Judith Snagg of the parrish of St Bridgett, spinester  
 July 27 Joseph Arnald, gentleman, of the parrish of St Andrew, Holborne, and Anne Snagg of the parish of St Dunstons in the West, spinester ; p. licence  
 „ 30 Joseph Browne of the parrish of St Andrew Undershaft, widdower, and Mary Partridg of St Gilles without, Creplegate, widdow  
 Aug. 6 Henery Tayler of St Leonard, Shore-Dich, weaver, and Susanah Broughton, spinester, of the same parrish ; licence  
 „ 17 Henery Gould of St Michall Bassishaw, marchant, and Hannah Kemp of Budger Row, spinester ; licence  
 Nov. 7 Isaac Tomkis of the County of Staford, gentleman, and Mary Manning of the County of Buckes, widdow ; p. licence

EDW. PELLING, Viç :

- 1676 Nov. 8 Edward West of the parish of St Lawrence Jury, London, and Hanna Harris of the parish of St Martins Orgars, spinester; p. licence  
 „ 23 John Leech of the parish of Stepney, salter, and Mary Walbridg of the parish of St Hellen's, spinester; p. licence  
 Dec. 2 John Lowman and Mary Butler [inserted in margin in a different handwriting.—Ed.]  
 „ 27 Ralph Frein of Allhollowes, Honey lane, and Susanna Pelling of St Peter's, Cornhill, spinester; p. licence  
 Feb. 6 George Snagge, a minister in Buckinghamshire, and Isabella Berners, spinester, of St Dunstons in the West; p. licence  
 1677 June 26 William Shambrooke, marchant, of St Mary le Bow, and Deborah Sanders of St Michall querne  
 Dec. 30 James Utber of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Deborah Lemm of the parish of St Cristophers, London; p. licence  
 Jan. 10 Peter Noyse of Trunkewell in the County of Berkes, gentleman, and Mary Albin of this parish; p. licence  
 1678 May 12 Ezeckiel Pumfrett of St Mary, Aldermanbury, and Sarah Shelton of St Anne, Aldersgate, London; p. licence

EDW. PELLING, Viç:

- July 2 John Potenger of the midle temple, London, and Philadelphia Ernley of St Martin's in the feilds, spinester; p. licence  
 Aug. 15 John Evererd of St Petters the poore and Jane Drayton, spinester, of this parrish; p. licence  
 Sep. 10 John Angell of St Margaret, Westminster, widdower, and Elizabeth Larkin of Limfeild in the County of Surrey, spinester; p. licence

EDW. PELLING, Viç:

- Nov. 18 Michael Scrimshire of St Dunston's in the West and Elizabeth Barton of St Clement Danes  
 „ 21 John Hunt, brewer, and Mary Aldworth of this parish, spinester  
 Jan. 2 Edmund Joyner of St Lawrence Jury and Ellin Ladore of St Giles, Creplegate; p. licence  
 Feb. 11 Robert Mulcaster, confectioner, of Christ Church, London, and Margarrett Younge of Kingston in Surrey  
 „ 27 Richard Peacocke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Finchley in the County of Middlesex, and Gartred Lawrence of this parish  
 1679 May 26 William Moncaster of thistlworth in the County of Middlesex and Mary Parsons of the Countey aforesaid  
 Sep. 25 William Proekter, draper, and Margrett Hardwin  
 Nov. 17 Andrew Morris and Mary Best  
 1680 April 13 Bennett Griffin of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Cessilia Palmer of Elmstead place in the County of Kent; p. licence  
 May 13 John Cressenor of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Franklin of Birch-Berry in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, weare married in this Church  
 „ 20 David Fleming of this parish, tayler, and Joane Hopkins of the parish of St Martin's in the feilds, spinster  
 „ 22 John Hussey of Okehampton in the County of Devon and Rebecka Dawkins of Enfeild in the County of Middlesex, widow  
 June 10 Richard Foster and Mary Kingsland, both of Clapham in Surrey; p. licence  
 Jan. 27 Francis Iles, marchant, and Elizabeth Aley, both of this parish

Mem.—In the margin: “for the Rem<sup>r</sup> of this Y<sup>r</sup> see the begin<sup>g</sup> of 1653.”—ED.

“Mem.—Marryges left out in the year 1680”

- May 22 Phill Nowe and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Streete  
 „ 4 John Foule and Ellen Pepper

- 1680 July 4 Oliver Ashton and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Eaton  
 Sep. 9 William Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Bartho., Aldersgate, and Sarah Cole of S<sup>t</sup> Marten's in the feilds  
 „ 20 Thomas Ball and Frances Welles  
 „ 21 Petter Cooper of Sepulchers Parish and Frances Allen of South-wilcke  
 Nov. 8 William King and Mary Marshal  
 1681 July 14 William Fothergill of Lincolsin, Gentleman, and Margrett Otway, d. of S<sup>t</sup> John Otway  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Thornbury, widdower, of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Fryday Streete, and Susanna Cox  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Goodwin of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West and Mary Mossam of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, spinster  
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, and Anne Painter of the same parrish  
 1682 April 20 Richard Harcourt, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Moobert, spinster, both of this parish  
 May 18 Emmanuell Litchfeild and Elizabeth Eaden  
 June 15 Thomas Fowler of S<sup>t</sup> Botloophs, Bishopgate, weaver, and Abigall Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Botlooph, Aldegat  
 July 6 John Byrom of Byrom in the County of Lancashire, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth Otway of Sedbergh in the County of Yorke; p. licence  
 „ 6 Bennett Griffin of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, and Christan Tuttle of Whitefryers  
 1683 May 8 Charnocke Heron and Ann Adderley; p. licence  
 April 17 Mathew Blucke of Hunsdton in the County of Hertford and Catherine Hawkins of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate, London; p. licence  
 July 14 Edward Holland, Rector of Waltham in the County of Lechester, and Hanora Orson of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backe-Church, widd.; p. licence  
 Sep. 18 Joseph Haskinstilles of Amsterdam, marchant, and Sarah Eyles of this parrish; p. licence  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Hodson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow and Mary Shipard of the parish of Stepney, spinster; p. licence  
 1681 May 5 \*John Graves of Christ Church in Surry and Rachel Warren  
 Sep. 5 \*Andrew Haward and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Admond  
 „ 20 \*John Knight and Susana Cardner  
 Oct. 6 \*Robert Dunbare and Ann Garrad  
 Nov. 20 \*John Partridge and Ann Hopkens  
 Jan. 5 \*Francis Lenton and Ann Smyth  
 „ 10 \*Francis Warren and Sarah Cottrill  
 Mar. 9 \*John Wright and Rebecah Smyth  
 1684 Dec. 23 †George Roggers in the parish of Darford in the County of Kent and Elizabeth Johnson of the Old Jury, London  
 1682 April 2 Giles Hayward and Mary Pell  
 July 4 Tho. Feshew and Ann Pearson  
 Sep. 19 Rich<sup>d</sup> Cannon and Mary Ratford  
 „ 21 Anth<sup>o</sup> Speechly and Ann Pearson  
 Oct. 3 James Bridgforth and Mary Grimsdith  
 „ 17 Tho. Grimsditch and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bridgforth  
 „ 20 Alex<sup>r</sup> Gray of Stepheny and Rebecah Osbourne of S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>o</sup>, Bishopgate  
 1683 May 31 Bevis Sanders and Mary Rylands  
 July 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter and Jane Raven

\* These entries are marked in the margin, "Left ought."—ED.

† Inserted at the bottom of the page after the "Wright" entry in a different hand.—ED.



- 1684 Mar. 7 George Vernon of the Inward Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Clapton  
in the County of Norfolk  
May 15 Thomas Leake of Goullen in the County of Kent and Alce Kurill  
of the same  
„ 29 John Johnson and Susana Tayler  
„ 29 David Osbourne and Sarah Wray  
Sep. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Sands and Ann Barnet  
„ 14 Ric<sup>h</sup> Cotterell and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Woolsocke  
Nov. 6 Will. Stephens of St Mary Magdelen in the County of Surry and  
Mary Gramer of Stephney in the County of Middlesexe  
„ 11 Edmond Tayler and Mary Grift  
Jan. 25 Tho. Burton and Do<sup>r</sup> Dannell in St Dunstons in the west  
1685 June 7 Will. Fisset of the parrish of St Alphey and Sarrah Harry  
„ 11 Baroubridge Northan of the parish of St Barth<sup>e</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Dive  
of the same  
Aug. 4 John Wilkes of St Katherns Colman and Hope Rose of the same  
Nov. 5 Saml<sup>l</sup> Hooker and Lydia Cox, both of the same parish of St  
Hellen's was marry<sup>d</sup> in our parish; licē  
Dec. 1 Will. Scroggs, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Grayes Ine in the County of Middlesexe,  
and Ann Plucke in St Andrew, Holborne, was marryd in the Ch.  
of St Hellen's; licē  
Nov. 17 Edward Pratt of South hampton in the Ile of White in parish of  
Norwood and Sarah Allcooke of Kingstone upon Thames  
1686 May 6 Josias Jenkins of St James, Clarkenwell, in Middlsex, and Eliza-  
beth Donne of the parish of St Alphag, London, was married  
att S. Hellen's; by lycence  
July 8 Thomas Bennit of the parish of Stepney and Elizabeth Curllin  
of the same parish; with licence  
Aug. 5 John Fowler of St Lawrence in the Ile of thanet and Sarah  
thompson of the same; with lycence  
Sep. 25 Thomas Colwohs of Worthin in the County of Susuxx and Sarah  
Martin of Chorlwod in the County of Suriy  
„ 30 Gregory Hartford of St Andrew's, holburne, and Jane Jones of  
St Hellen's; lycence  
Oct. 2 John Yeates of the parish of St Mary Magdelen, Burmondsey,  
and Mary Peirce of St Olave's, Southwarke; with lycnce  
Nov. 31 [*sic*] John Denham of Ellingham in the County of Norfueck and  
Elizabeth Daveny in the parish of St Martines Outwitch; with  
lycncce  
Dec. 12 Thomas Bedford of the parish of St Gilles, Caripplegat, and Mary  
Jenkin of the same parish  
Jan. 31 Thomas Heskot of the parish of St Martin's in the feilds and  
Sarah Tidcombe of the same parish  
1687 Mar. 27 John Shelly of the parish of Bishopgate and Mary Doddswell  
April 28 Richard Nickolls, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the parish of St Dunstane in the est,  
and Sara Letten in the parish of St Denis Bagechurche  
May 15 James Randall of the parish of St Clement Danes and Angell  
Boon of this parish  
June 9 Thomas Gilgrist of this parish and Elizabeth Holliard of this  
parish, by banns; by M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hatch  
„ 15 Charels Burdett in the parish of St Peter's Poor, and Mary  
Bennet of this parish; w<sup>th</sup> a liscnce  
„ 19 Thomas Pearson of the pish of St Ethelborge and Ann Hawkins  
of this parish, by banns; by M<sup>r</sup> Hesketh  
July 10 John Jones of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Bride's and Kathern Staige of the  
parish of St Butalf Aldergate; by D<sup>r</sup> Hesketh, with a licence  
Aug. 7 Edward Frinn in the pish of Clarkenwell and Elizabeth Wall in  
the parish of St Faith's; by D<sup>r</sup> Hesketh, with a lycence



- 1687 Aug. 24 William Agscoche in the parish of St Margreats, Wesminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Grene in the parish of Dowgate; with a liscence, by Mr Hach
- Oct. 17 George Waylett in the parish of St Andrew Undershaft and Francis Alder in the parish of St Catharine Creechurch; by Mr Audly, with a lycence
- Sep. 6 Richard Baker in the parish of Reddryfe and Judeth Wright of the same parish; with a lycence
- Nov. 17 John Knight in Lambeth parish in the County of Surry and Ales Harding in the parish of Shordich in the County of Middlesex; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh, our minister
- Dec. 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Lucas in the parish of St Dunstons in the West and Frances Bennington in the parish of St Ans, Wesminster; with a liscence, by Mr Hesketh. ["Left 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> to pay," in margin.—Ed.]
- Jan. 25 Charles Howes in the parish of St Mary Le Bow in London and Mary Bening in the parish of Tottingham in the County of Middlesex; with a liscence, by Mr Hesketh
- 1688 April 28 Joseph Biddle in the pish of St Dunst<sup>s</sup>, Stepny, clockmaker, and Ann Blundale in the pish of St Mary, Whight Chapell, spinster; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh
- May 30 Thomas Rhodes in the pish of St Trinites, London, and Sarah Rayner in the pish of Harrow on the hill in the County of Middl<sup>x</sup>; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh
- July 1 Charles Hart in the pish of St Lenard, Shoredich, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, and Charrity Kirton of Norton fallgatt in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>; by Mr Hesketh
- Aug. 5 Jonas Piggott in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary, w<sup>t</sup> Chappell, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Ellizabeth Turner of the same pish; with a lycence, by Mr Henry Hesketh
- „ 29 William Whale in the pish of St Cathern Coleman and Elizabeth Bleake in the pish of Shoredich, both in the County of Middlesex; with a liscence
- Jan. 10 William Pemble in the Tower Liberty and Elizabeth King in the parish of St Botho<sup>l</sup>, Aldersgate, both in the County of Middelsex; with a lycence, by Mr Henry Hesketh
- Dec. 9 Nathan Kerfoot of the parish of St Hellen's, London, and Bridgett Gatton of the same parish aforesaid; with a lycence, by Mr Hach, Curett
- Mar. 21 John Willshere of the towne of Kingstone in the County of Surry and Mary Davis of the same towne
- 1689 April 14 Henry Winstone in the parish of St Mary Hill in the City of London and Hannah Pillett of the same parish; with a lycence
- Sep. 15 Joseph Phelps in the parish of Hamton in the County of Middlesex and Judeth Farrer in the parish of St Gabriell, Fenchurch, London; by Mr Dulgarno, Curett, with a lycence
- 1690 April 22 James Brittall in the parish of St Martens in the feilds and Mary Cobb
- Aug. 26 Edward Loder, oylman, in the parish of St Sepulkers, and Susanna Horton in the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn
- Feb. 19 Christopher Ansty in the parish of Bishopsgate, London, and Ann Holding in the pish of Hamersmith in the County of Middlesex
- 1691 May 21 John Blakley in the parish of St Andrew, Holborne, and Elizabeth Malcher in the parish of St Stephen Coleman, London
- Sep. 15 William Roggers of Hackney in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Hall in the parish of Islington in the County of Middlesex
- Jan. 26 Peter Potter in the parish of St Martin's and Elizabeth Andrews in Limehouse in the County of Middlesex

- 1691 Feb. 4 Thomas Loveday in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunsstans in the Est and Elizabeth Joye of the same parish aforesaid, both in the County of Middlesex
- 1692 Mar. 29 Thomas Hughes in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstands in the Est and Mary Brush in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary
- April 29 John Watkins in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Strete, in the Citty of London, and Elizabeth Green in the same parish afforesaid
- May 3 William Turvill in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Hubbard in the Citty of London and Mary Green in the parish of Allhallows Staining
- June 7 George Saunderson, gooldsmith, in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the feilds in the County of Middlesex, and Letitia Kemp of the same parish
- „ 18 Thomas Vers in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex and Anne Bishop of the same parish in the same County
- Sep. 1 Josia Darby of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Loathbury, and Hanna Berrisford of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, both in the Citty of London
- „ 15 Thomas Capleyu and Elizabeth Macham
- „ 27 Thomas Carter in the parish of Barkin, London, and Ann Wake in the toune of Bowe in the County of Middlesex
- Nov. 24 William Man in the parish of Fullham in the County of Middlesex and Sidny Shelton in the same parish
- Jau. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Lane, merchant, in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martens Outwitch, and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blackwell in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London
- „ 29 Richard Lewis in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney, and Elizabeth Dunbabin of the same parish in the County of Middlesex
- 1692-3 Mar. 19 Joseph Halton in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Mary Webb of the same parish
- 1693 April 6 Charles Somer in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman Streat, London, and Elizabeth Wright in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborne
- June 8 Thomas Warr in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Wesminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Dorothe Tregonwell of the same parish
- „ 22 Thomas Adkinson in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, London, and Hannah Bartlet of the same parish
- Sep. 28 Thomas Maphow in the parish of Godstone in the County of Surrey and Mary Wood of the same parish
- June 21 Henry Cooper, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Stroud in the County of Sussex, and Sarah Smith of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett, Greace Church, London; by M<sup>r</sup> Stubes, Curate of Greace Church
- Oct. 5 Walter Newman in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botall, Allgate, in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Nottingham in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond<sup>n</sup>
- „ 6 John Freeman in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph, Bishopsgate, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Dockewra of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's
- Nov. 21 Francis Hughes in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Edmands the King, London, and Sarah Cooper in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Bagechurch
- Dec. 29 Richard Myer in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Allgate, London, and Martha Eeles
- Jan. 30 Thomas Hall in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Hannah Ferris in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Saviors, Southwark
- Feb. 15 William Panton of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Mary Smith of the same pish
- „ 18 Charles Speere in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Lennard, Foster Lane, and Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Sarah Stoffin in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, London

- 1693 Feb. 20 John Bottler in the parish of St James, Wesminster, in the County of Middlesex, clerke, and Hannah Collier of the same parish
- 1694 May 28 William Predee in the parish of St Saviors, Southwarke, in the County of Surry, and Ann Ward of the same parish
- Aug. 28 William Revett in the parish of St Catharine Creechurch, London, and Elizabeth Clarke of the same parish
- Oct. 4 Thomas Doughty in the parish of St Mary, White Chappell, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Ferres in the parish of St Saviors, Southwark, in the County of Surrey
- Dec. 30 Thomas Walduck of the parish of St Catherine Creechurch in the City of London and Susanna Chevall of the same parish
- Jan. 3 Timothy Bridge of the parish of St Paules, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Smith of the same parish
- Feb. 16 Thomas Woodford of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., and Eliz. Lear of Enfeld, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Joseph Monck in the parish of St Gregories, London, and Mary Cason of St Martens, Ludgate
- Feb. 10 Nathanaell Hubbard of the parish of Alhallows the Less, London, and Jane Thompson of the parish of Barnett in Hartfordsheere
- „ 19 Marriat Pett of the parish of St Gregories, London, and Jane Jessop of the same parish
- 1695 April 3 Henry Winstone of the parish of St Mary Hill, London, and Susanna Frye of the parish of Bennett Fink
- „ 14 Henry Wigglesworth of Spittle feilds in the Tower Liberty in the County of Middlesex and Mary Edwards of the same place
- „ 28 William Broad, clerke, of the parish of Nuttfeild in the County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Boylstone of the parish of St Martens in the feilds in the County of Middlesex. [This is the last entry in Register B.—Ed.]

## REGISTER C.

[MARRIAGES, 1695, JUNE 10, TO 1736-7, MARCH 6.]

- June 13 Lancelet Baugh of Lyncoles Inn, Gent, and Ann Buggin of the parish of St Dunston in the West; by Lycence
- July 10 Daniell Hawkins of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Call of y<sup>e</sup> old Attillery ground
- „ 18 Phillip Penn of St Olave's, Southwarke, and Elizabeth Warduck of y<sup>e</sup> same parish
- „ 22 Joseph Oake of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, and Rebecca Willcocks of St pancras, Soper Lane
- Sep. 5 Edward Loughton of St Bride's, London, and Elizabeth Laurence of St Clements Daues
- Oct. 8 John Appling in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Tayler of St Olave's, Southwark
- „ 31 Ephraim Parker in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Hannah Lambert of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermonsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey
- Dec. 21 John Bowdige of Winborne Minster in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorset and Bridgett Hawkins of Peterburgh in y<sup>e</sup> County of Northampton
- Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Goodwin of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Woolnorth, London, and Elizabeth Stevinson of Allhallas the great
- 1696 April 14 John Taylos of this parish and Elizabeth Curtis of the same
- May 21 Nicholas Nash of the parish of St Saviors, Southwarke, and Ann Wells of St Michall, Queene Hithe, London
- June 7 John Dunn of Norton folgate in the County of Middlesex and Mary Wabry of the same



- 1696 Nov. 22 William Dudley of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London,  
and Elizabeth Ridman of St Ethelburge  
Mar. 7 John Brothwate of this parish and Ann Cox of St Giles in ye  
fields in the County of Middlesex
- 1697 May 18 John Alder in the parish of St Andrew's Undershafft, London,  
and Susanna Bartholmew of St James, Duke's place  
Aug. 14 Stephen Kneebon of the parish of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in  
the County of Middlesex, and Catherine Salter of Kingstone  
upon Thames in the County of Surrey  
„ 29 Johnathan Burgoyne in the parish of S. Giles in the field in ye  
County of Middlesax and Elizabeth Mudd of St Andrew's  
Undershafft  
Sep. 5 Joseph Hellomore in the parish of St James, Garlick Hith,  
London, and Ann Beedle of St Mary Abchurch  
„ 8 Ralph Mudgett of Kingstone upon Thames in ye County of  
Surrey and Elizabeth Warren of the same parish  
Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Salway in the parish of St Swethins, London, and  
M<sup>s</sup> Hanuah Revill of the parish of St Sepulchers  
Jan. 9 Charles Lock in the parish of White Chappell in the County of  
Middlesax and Mary Sodd of the same parish  
Mar. 9 Thomas Smallpeice of the parish of Kingstone upon Thames in  
the County of Surrey and Ann Haley of the same parish  
„ 16 Richard Everall in the parish of St Mary, Roderhith, in the  
County of Surrey, and Ellenor Pillgrim of the same parish
- 1698 April 4 George Priest of the parish of Layton Stone in the County of  
Essex and Mary Weston of the same  
May 15 John Srob in the parish of Barken, London, and Sarah Ricketts  
in the parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey  
April 24 Christopher Crispen of this parish and Elizabeth Thompson of  
the same  
„ 25 Thomas Parkinson of the parish of St Clement's, East Cheap,  
London, and Elizabeth Battison of this parish  
May 26 William Mercer and Elizabeth Turbeville, both of this parish  
June 13 George Alder of St Andrew's Undershafft, London, and Catherine  
Rone of S. Catherine Cree Church  
„ 17 Josh Burton and Ann Jarvis, both of St Paul, Shadwell, in the  
County of Middlesax  
„ 23 John Ferris of Hodgdon in the County of Hartford Shiere and  
Sarah Pelled of the same  
July 14 Thomas Wagstaff of the parish of Stepney in the County of  
Middlesex and Margaret Moore of the same  
Aug. 18 Edmund Ferribee of this parish and Susanna Maddox of  
St Botolph, Aldgate  
Sep. 6 John Catchmaide of the parish of St Gregory's by St Paul's and  
Sarah Beake of St Giles without, Criplegate  
Oct. 4 Thomas Botler of the parish of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London,  
and Judith Goodall of St Giles, Criplegate  
„ 16 Joseph Furley and Susanna Reed, both of Ricklin in Essex  
Nov. 6 Joseph Rogers and Elizabeth Bird, both of White Chappell in  
the County of Middlesex  
„ 27 Robert Matchwick and Alice Cook, both of this parish
- 1699 Mar. 27 Thomas Cox of this parish and Sarah Marriet of St Botolph,  
Bishopsgate  
May 1 Ralph Aylesbury of St Giles, Criplegate, and Mary Miles of the same  
„ 8 Peter Sterry of the parish of St Peter's Poor, Gent, and Merria  
D'Lillers of the parish of St Andrew's Undershafft  
July 20 George Patridge of Alhollas, London Wall, and Mary Hopkins  
of this parish



- 1699 July 27 Thomas Salles of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church and Sarah Webb of the same; by Mr Groves  
 „ 28 Jonathan Cornish of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent and Susanna Starkin of the same Towne  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Garlick of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Cavett of the parish of St Mary Magdalins, old fish Streat  
 Jan. 16 Francis Ragg of this parish and Charlot Noke of the parish of St Martens in the fields in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex  
 „ 21 William Lloyd of this parish and Susanna Sparke of St Dunstone, Stepney, in the Countey of Middlesex  
 „ 23 Henry White of this parish and Elizabeth Ward of St Giles, Criplegate  
 „ 28 John Johnson of the parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, and Elizabeth Maxam of this parish  
 „ 30 William Franks of Kingstone upon Thames in the Countey of Surrey and Margaret Roberts in the parish of St Dunstan's in the West  
 Feb. 6 Samuell Butter of Kinsington in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Elkin of this parish  
 1700 April 16 Francis Bronekett of the parish of St Michael's, London, and Ann Edwards of St Peter, Cheapside  
 May 9 William Brand of the parish of St Gregory's, London, and Mary Hunt of the parish of St Augustin's  
 „ 15 David Salter of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey and Ann Cole of the parish of St Bridgett's, London  
 „ 31 John Robinson of the parish of White Chapell in the County of Middlesex and Mary Read of the same  
 July 13 John Tallier of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Penelope Lescalett of the parish of St Lenerd, Shordich, in the same County  
 „ 13 Jacob Jones of the parish of St Lenerd, Shordich, in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Wyleman of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; by Mr Randall  
 „ 18 Thomas Chewter of this parish and Alice Mace of the parish of St Botolph, Bushopsgate  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Heath of St Hellen's and Elizabeth Moore of the same  
 Oct. 31 Edmund Ainge of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey and Frances Waterman of the same Towne  
 Dec. 3 Miles Granger of the parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, and Mary Broughton of the same parish  
 „ 14 Jonathan Hayword of the parish of St Bride's and Mary Woodfall of the parish of St Annes, Blacke Fryers  
 „ 16 Samuell Bolton of the parish of St Martines, Ludgate, and Lucie Colleir of the parish of St Mary Alder Mary  
 „ 29 Edward Browne of the parish of St Allholloos in the Wall and Elizabeth Millington of the parish of St Helen's  
 „ 29 Peter Parr of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Mary Collier of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Pargeter of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Mason of the same parish  
 1701 April 15 Mr Rodger Wakeman of the parish of St Michael Bashingshaw, London, and Hannah Boddington of this parish  
 Jan. 1 John Smithson in the parish of St Barthollimew Exchange and Eliz<sup>b</sup> Digra  
 „ 1 Henry Alden in the parish of Rickmandsworth in Hartford Shier and Sarah Winfeild of Harefeild of the same County  
 „ 1 Richard Richardson in the parish of St Alhollas, Barken, and Elizabeth Burek of this parish

- 1701 May 19 David Bushell, Rope Maker, in the parish of St Dunstands, Stepney, and Dorothe Crispe of the same parish  
 July 24 William Blackwell, Corke Cutter, in the parish of St Alhollas, Barkin, and Margaret Hoart of this parish  
 Sep. 9 Joseph Seall in the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, Shipwright, and Sarah Elliot of the same  
 „ 30 Joseph Buckmaster, Baker, in the parish St Lenard, Shoredish, and Margaret Muleaster of the same parish

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Oct. 16 Isaack Baggwel in Nortonfolgate, Baker, and Martha Warren of this parish  
 „ 30 Marten Tanner, Silkman, in the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Williams of St Michalls, Cornhill  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Knight, House Carpenter, of Rye in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex, and Elizabeth Tayler of this parish  
 1702 May 26 Thomas Banks, Carpenter, of the parish of Finchley in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Hannah Smith of this parish  
 July 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Cooke of the Middle Temple and Ursaly Thuesher of Billerikay in the Countey of Essex  
 Aug. 13 Richard Doleman, Printer, in the parish of St Clement Danes, and Mary Williams in the parish of St Austin's  
 Sep. 20 Joseph Abell, Vitleer, in the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Judeth Hanksby in the parish of St Mary Hill  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Everall of this parish and Eunis Powell of the same, Widdow  
 „ 7 Fardinando Ashbey in the parish of Duke's place, Merchant, and Elizabeth Attwater of Redding in Bark Shier  
 Feb. 7 Joseph Horsington, Showmaker, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of S. Ans, Westminster, and Elizabeth Varney in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St James, Westminster  
 Mar. 11 William Tarlton of this parish, Barber, and Debora Davis of the same

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE, . . . of St Helen's

- 1703 „ 30 Roger Owen, Esq., of the parish of Condevar in Shropshire, and Catherine Booth of St Anne's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Samuall Tindar of the parish of St Catherine Creed Church, London, and Hannah Mayne of the same  
 June 15 Samuall Sherman and Elizabeth Hopkins, both of this parish  
 „ 27 William Cheeseman of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East and Mary Garlett of St Christopher's  
 Aug. 8 Stephen West of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, and Alice Emerton of St Andrewes, Holbourn  
 „ 20 Francis Gastrell, Doctor of Divinity, of Lincoln's Inne, and Elizabeth Mapletoff of Greenwich in the County of Kent  
 Dec. 21 Gervass Rooke of the parish of St Dunstan in the West and Joanna Newton of St Dunstan in the East  
 Feb. 13 William Jerome of the parish of St Olave's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Mitchell of the same parish  
 „ 29 Cooke Fuller of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, and Mary Burcomb of the same parish  
 1704 April 17 Moses Ford of the parish of Great St Bartholomew's and Anne Morton of the same parish

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- May 11 Timothy White of the parish of St Gregories, London, and Hannah Murrill of the parish of St Mary Le Bow  
 „ 11 John Robinson of the parish of St Giles without, Cripplegate, and Martha Haddock of St John, Wapping, widow

- 1704 Aug. 26 George Hagar of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John at Wapping in the County of Middx. and Elizabeth Nicholls of the same  
 Oct. 8 Charles Pargiter of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> James in the Libty of Westm<sup>r</sup> and Amy Elmes of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields in Middx.  
 „ 12 Robert Lambe of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew undershaft, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Margaret Whitten of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields in Middx.  
 „ 19 Dorrington Mayne of the parish of Allhallow, Hony Lane, and Martha Pindar of the same, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 „ 26 Thomas Leach of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, in Middx., and Jane Forrest of the same  
 „ 26 Thomas Kent of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, and Mary Young of the same

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Nov. 26 Jonathan Claridge of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Eleano<sup>r</sup> Hind of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, in Middx.  
 1705 April 24 Jacob Hill and Sarah Deane; by Bands  
 „ 30 Henry Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Margarette, Westminster, and Elizabeth Walden of the same; by Lychense  
 May 19 John Savage of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell Fanchurch, London, and Katherine Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Allhallowes Staining, by Lychense; by D<sup>r</sup> Fogg  
 July 17 S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Cole of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Anne in the Liberty of Westminster, Knight, and Anne Serle of the same parish, by Doct<sup>r</sup> Pelling; by License  
 „ 21 Joshua Gibbs of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the less, London, and Mary Barham of same parish, Spinster, by M<sup>r</sup> Morris; by License  
 Aug. 8 John Glascock Blackbourne of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London, and Anne Whiteing of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields

SAMSON ESTWICKE

- „ 21 John Walker of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, and Frances Grainge of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without, Cripplegate, London, widow  
 Oct. 30 George Linn of South Wickam in the County of Northampton, Esq., and Elizabeth Bellamy of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, Spinster; by License  
 Nov. 8 Edward King of Norton Folgate and Anne Workman of the same  
 Jan. 17 Edward Grigg of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Allhallowes, Barking, and Anne Lyall of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex  
 Mar. 7 Christopher Please of the liberty of the Tower of London and Elizabeth Nockells of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, Bishopsgate  
 1706 April 11 Charles Burt of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman and Anna Maria Tyler of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate  
 May 12 Andrew Hanly and Martha Cornelius, both of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Austin  
 June 11 Richard Savage of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter le poor and Mary Davis of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- „ 25 Nathaniel Horseman of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, and Elizabeth Browne of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mattfellow al's White Chappel  
 July 6 Jonathan Collett of Barking in the County of Essex and Susanna Hill of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mattfellow al's White Chappel



- 1706 July 16 Paul Miniere of the liberty of the Tower of London and Hester Thonois Des Champs of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Turner of Lincolnes Inne in the County of Middx., Gent., and Dame Mary Stought *al's* Paylor of the parish of St Gyles in the Fields  
 Sep. 3 Richard Biggs of the parish of St John at Wapping in the County of Middx. and Mary Taylor of the same parish  
 Nov. 28 Samuell Gnyon of this parish and Elizabeth Walkup of the parish of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Richard Field of the parish of St Mary, White Chapp<sup>l</sup>, and Elizabeth Browne of this parish; by Bans  
 „ 31 Samuell Farmer of the parish of St Austin, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Eleanor Johnson of this parish

SAM<sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE

- Feb. 23 Robert Holly and Mary Bellis, both of this parish of St Helen, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 Mar. 3 John Buck of the parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx. and Elizabeth Collins of the same parish  
 1707 May 1 John English of the parish of St Margaret, Westmr, and Sarah Smith of the same parish  
 „ 1 John Hurst of the parish of St Bartholomew the less, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Christian Truelock of the parish of St Michael, Queen Hith  
 „ 8 Francis Hughes of the parish of St Edmond the King, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Rebeckah Healey of the parish of St Dunstan in the East, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 „ 29 Samuell Rekster of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middx., and Gafregane Napton of this parish  
 July 1 James Wagstaffe of the parish of St Leonard, East Cheape, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Katherine Robinson of the Town of Dartford in the County of Kent  
 Sep. 16 James Hall of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in Middx., and Elizabeth Bridgman of Tottenham in Middx.

SAM<sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE

- „ 30 Thomas Godfrey of the parish of St Augustine, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Smith of the parish of St Dunstan in the West, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 „ 30 Christopher Jolly of D<sup>rs</sup> Comons, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Markenfeild of Clapham in Surr.  
 Oct. 12 Robert Middleton and Elizabeth Gilbert, both of this parish  
 „ 26 James Hinde and Margaret Low, both of this parish  
 „ 27 William Walters of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in Middx., and Martha Carpenter of this parish  
 Feb. 10 William Bunbury, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Temple, London, and Sarah Eyton of the parish of St Alphage by London Wall  
 „ 15 Thomas Robinson of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, and Sarah Budge of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 „ 15 John Seayre and Mary Holland, both of this parish  
 1708 April 6 George Harrison of the pish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Sarah Dunbaven of the same pish

SAM<sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE

- „ 6 Gyles Spratling and Mary Hurst, both of this parish  
 May 20 Edward Eustone of the parish of St Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Laney of the parish of Alhallowes Staining; by D<sup>r</sup> Fogg  
 „ 27 Thomas Browne of the parish of Tottenham high Cross in Middx. and Mary Camden of the parish St Dionis Back Church; by D<sup>r</sup> Gatford



- 1708 June 1 Joseph Fitch of the parish of St Mary Hill, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Charity Green of the parish of St Austin  
 „ 29 Thomas Dennis of the parish of South Ockendon in the County of Essex and Rebeckah Clay of North Ockendon in Com. predict.  
 July 8 Thomas Twining of the parish of St Clement Danes in Com. Middx. and Margaret Route of the same pish  
 Sep. 23 Samuell Barlow of the parish of St Mary Le Bowe and Elizabeth Simpson of the same parish  
 Oct. 14 Samuell Emerson and Mary Davy, both of this parish of St Helen; upon Banes proclaimed in the Church

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Nov. 3 Christopher Imber and Mary Leech, both of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London  
 „ 22 Ambrose Wise of the parish of St Katherine, near the Tower of Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Sarah Martin of the parish of St John at Wapping in the County of Middx.  
 Dec. 7 John Cooke of the Inner Temple, Lond<sup>n</sup>, Gentleman, and Eleano<sup>r</sup> Gibbs of Great Horsley in the County of Essex  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Lingard of the parish of St Sepulchre's, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Rachell Cooper of the parish of St Faith, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 1709 May 26 Charles Warner of the parish of Alhallowes, Staning, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Buttler of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Leg of St Catherns by the Tower  
 „ 26 William Hughs of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Orpud of the same parish  
 „ 26 Phillip Pinkney, Gentleman, of the Inner Temple, and Mary Clarke of the same; by M<sup>r</sup> Badham

SAMSON ESTWICKE

- July 13 Edward Agres [? Ayres] of the parish of St Bennett, Paules Warfe, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Martha Horton of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate; by M<sup>r</sup> Badham  
 „ 24 Aron Osburne of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Elizabeth Bull of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Badham  
 Aug. 6 Richard Wilson of the parish of Woodford in Essex and Mary Bayton of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Badham  
 Sep. 28 Edward Welford in the parish of St Margaret, Wesmister, and Sarath Rider of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Gosling  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Weale of the parish of Slingfield in the County of Sussex and Elizabeth Clarek of the parish of Walton upon Thames in the County of Surrey, with a Licence; by M<sup>r</sup> Badham  
 Nov. 8 William Hughes in the parish of St Dunstons in the East, London, and Mary Robinson in the parish of St Edmond's the King, by M<sup>r</sup> Estwick; with a Licence

SAMSON ESTWICKE

- Jan. 16 Benjamin Weatherby of the parish of St George's, Botelph Lane, and Ann Ausley of the parsh of St Giles in the fields in the County of Middlesex, with a Licence; by M<sup>r</sup> Samp<sup>t</sup> Estwick  
 „ 21 Thomas Enslon of the Tower Libberties and Mary Warner of the parish of St Olives, Sorthawrick, with a Licence; by Mir. Estwick  
 Feb. 15 George Bloodworth of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Country of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Taswell of the parish of St Botelph, Bishopgate; by M<sup>r</sup> Samp<sup>n</sup> Estwick

- 1710 April 23 William Boror of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Freeman of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Badham  
 June 8 John Rose of the parish of St Paul in Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Ann Mitchell of the parish of St Clement Danes; by Mr Edward Butterfeild  
 Oct. 29 Robert Pottinger of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Webb of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr Estwicke

SAM<sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE

- Nov. 9 Maurice Kenrick of the parish of St Magnus by Lond<sup>n</sup> Bridge and Elizabeth Morton of the parish of Michells, Cornhill, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr Estwicke  
 „ 10 William Cole of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Mary Harridge of the parish of St Paules, Covent Garden; by Mr Badham  
 „ 21 Walter Dobell of the parish of St Mary Le Bow, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Hodson of the parish of Stoake Newington in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Estwick  
 Jan. 11 Moses Roberts of the parish of St Marten's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Joane Barnard of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney; by Mr Estwicke  
 Feb. 22 Ebenezer Collier, Gentleman, of Symond's Inn of the parish of St Dunstan in the West, and Sarah Boddington of this parish; by Mr Estwick  
 Mar. 6 William Keirke of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Long of the same parish; by Mr Estwicke  
 1711 „ 31 Thomas Tegg of the parish of St Lenard, Foster Lane, and Sarah Every of the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster; by Mr Badham  
 April 23 Edward Mills of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Joanna Treueman of the parish of St Botolph, Algate; by Mr Estwicke

SAMSON ESTWICKE

- „ 28 John Pechberly of the parish of St Peter poor and Elizabeth Cox of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch; by Mr Badham  
 „ 29 John Seamore of the parish of St Dunstains, Stepney, and Isabella Johnson of this parish; by Bannes  
 May 3 John Cocks of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Woolcock of the same parish; by Mr Samptson Estwicke  
 „ 9 Robert Tayler of the parish of St Dunstains, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Hawkins of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwicke  
 „ 23 John Ireland of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, London, and Elizabeth Jordan of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey; by Mr Estwicke  
 June 3 Ezekiel Dowe of the parish of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Sarah Oylett of the parish of Watton in the County of Norfolk; by Mr Estwicke  
 July 7 Thomas Merrick of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, and Mary Shaw of this parish; by Mr Estwick  
 „ 23 Paige Keble of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Tanner of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey; by Mr Holland

SAM<sup>r</sup> ESTWICKE

- 1711 July 31 William Manning of the parish of St Thomas Aposhells and Aleice Merrige of the parish of St Albanes, Wood Streat; by Mr Badham
- Aug. 15 Thomas Eayres of the parish of St Mary at Lambeth in the County of Surrey and Ann Raper of the parish of St Dunstan's in the est; by Mr Badham
- Sep. 9 Phillip Nanson of the parish of Billington in the County of Essex, Clerke, and Dorothy Fisher of the same parish; by Mr Theede
- „ 13 Thomas Frances of the parish of Barkhamstead in Hertford Shire and Cassandra Roberts of the same parish; by Mr Estwick
- Oct. 15 John Bennett of the parish Rislip in the County of Middlesex and Mary Wilslin of the same parish; by Mr Badham
- „ 28 William Chapman of the parish of St Mary Sumerset, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Catharine Akroyde of this parish, by Banns; by Mr Estwick
- Nov. 26 Cap<sup>l</sup> Williams Stevens of Popler of the parish of Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stevens of the same parish; by Mr Holland

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Dec. 22 Joseph Nutt of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Ursula Manning of the same parish; by Mr Russell
- „ 26 John Colstone of the parish of St James, Clarkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Holmes of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwick
- Jan. 6 Robert Whitehead of the parish of Low Layton in the County of Essex and Mary Halford of the same parish; by Mr Badham
- Feb. 9 Thomas Lloyd of the parish Thomas, Southwarke, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Booth of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwick
- 1712 May 6 John Gordon of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Godfrey of the same parish; by Dr Landsden
- June 26 Thomas Prisswell of the parish of St Botolph Without, Bishops-gate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Catharine Carpenter of the same parish; by Mr Badham
- July 11 Timothy Melleux of the Tower Liberty in Spittle feilds and Jane Monfort of the same place; by Mr Sampson Estwicke
- Aug. 9 Cap<sup>l</sup> William Gayer of the parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Elizabeth Gayer of the same parish; by Mr Holland

SAM. ESTWICKE

- Sep. 7 William Fenis of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Elizabeth Stevens of St Clemet Danes; by Mr Badham
- Aug. 14 John Beck of the parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Hurley of the parish of St Botolph, Algate; by Mr Badham
- Sep. 26 Francis Hardy of the parish of St Mary at Rotherhith in the County of Surrey and Ruth Beralt of the parish St Stephen, Coleman Streat, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr Badham
- „ 13 John Misener of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, and Jane Flower of the same parish; by Mr Holland
- Nov. 9 John Malton of the parish of St Lenard, Foster Lane, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Foulter of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Estwicke



- 1712 Nov. 20 William Hinch in the parish of Wormley in the County of  
Hartford Sheere and Graice Reed of the same parish; by  
Mr Badham
- Dec. 9 John Davis of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, and Sarah  
Hutchinson of the same parish, with a Certificate; by Mr Bad-  
ham
- Jan. 6 Danaell Turner of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and  
Elizabeth Altham of the same parish; by Mr Estwicke

SAM. ESTWICKE

- 1713 May 25 John Roberts of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the  
County of Middlesex, and Mary Price of the same parish; by  
Mr Barrett
- Sep. 22 John Nurse of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate,  
and Ann Lawford of this parish; by Mr Barrett
- Oct. 29 William Sumpter of the parish of St Andrew, Holburne, in the  
County of Middlesex, and Mary Marchall of Beckenham in  
the County of Kent; by Mr Epephanus Holland
- Nov. 19 Joseph Pether of the parish of St Steven, Coleman Strete, and  
Mary Browne of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne, in the  
County of Middlesex; by Mr William Buttler
- Dec. 9 Robert Dunn of the parish of Stockton in the Bishoprick Durham  
and Mary Rose of Colchester in the County of Essex; by  
Mr Barrett
- Feb. 4 William Backshall of the parish of St Alhallas, Barkin, Lond<sup>n</sup>,  
and Elizabeth Millard of the parish of St Lennard, Shordich,  
in the County Middlesex; by Mr Butler
- Mar. 11 Hopewell Parsons of the parish of St Alhollas, Barkin, Lond<sup>n</sup>,  
and Martha Aberman of the same parish; by Mr Butler
- 1714 Aug. 24 Thomas Whitworth of the parish of St Michael, Queen Hith,  
and Mary Heath of Hoxton in the parish of St Lennard,  
Shoredich, in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Barrett
- Oct. 18 Martin Folkes, Gent<sup>n</sup>, of the parish of Nafferton in Yorke Shier,  
and Lucretia Bradshaw of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne,  
Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr William Butler

W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER

- Jan. 26 Daniell Nicholls of the parish of Horn Church in the County  
of Essex and Pheebe Benton of the parish of Lamdon Hills in  
the same County; by Mr William Butler
- Feb. 7 John Simmonds and Ann Redding, both of this parish, by Banes;  
by Mr Butler
- „ 24 Edward Hayward of the parish of St Catharine Cree Church,  
Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Elizabeth Daniell of the parish of St Mary Moutha,  
Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr William Butler
- Mar. 10 Savage Atwood of the parish of St Catharine Cree Church,  
Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Ann Waylett of the parish of St Andrew's  
Undershafft, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Dr Brabant
- 1715 April 24 Iffuerson Doncalk of the parish of St Olave's, Hart Streat, Lond<sup>n</sup>,  
and Elizabeth Fisher of the parish of St Diones Back Church;  
by Mr Thomas Barrett
- May 26 John Silvester in the parish of St Mary Munthaw and Ann  
Bayly in the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex;  
by Mr Thomas Barrett
- June 19 Robert Harvey in the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, and  
Lidia Howard of the same parish; by Mr Barrett
- July 24 Josheua Maria in the parish of St Dunstan's, Step., in the County  
of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stephenton of this parish; by  
Mr William Butler



- 1715 July 2 Francis Hughes in the parish of Edmunds the King, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Rachell Ramsden in the parish of Bromley by Bow in the County of Midlesex; by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Barrett
- Oct. 13 John Harwood in the parish of St Edmunds the King, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Elinor Hughes of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Butler
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- Dec. 15 Arther Harding of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Greathead of the same parish
- Feb. 2 Francis Carpenter of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the Countey of Midlesex and Francess Smith of the parish of St Catharine Coleman in the City of Lond<sup>n</sup>
- 1716 April 12 Solloman Gardner of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Wisdom Margarets of the same parish
- „ 18 Joseph Stallon of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Jane Gauthern of the parish of St Michall, Wood Streat
- May 1 Haselyrone Hodgis of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West in the County of Midlesex and Ann Ward of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney
- „ 15 Nicholas Fenwick of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Clavinger of the parish of St Paulls, Comvent Garden; by M<sup>r</sup> Ptolomy James, our Minister
- July 12 Joseph Browne of the parish of St Lenard, Shoredich, in the County of Midlesex, and Francess Newman of the parish St Mary Woolnorth
- Oct. 7 William Goldby of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Tayler of the same parish
- PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- „ 9 Thomas Barnes of the parish of St Margaretts Pattens, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Jane Stasmar of the parish of Alhollas Staining; by D<sup>r</sup> Fogg
- „ 12 James Stuart of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Williams of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex
- „ 19 Thomas Hawes of the parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Harvar of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the same County
- Nov. 13 John Williams of the parish of St Sepulchre's, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Magdelen Ellis of the same parish
- Dec. 11 John Griffis of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Dorothy Barrett of this parish
- „ 14 Thomas Barber of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Bormton of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Gardner
- Jan. 1 Henry Brage of the parish of Stoke Newington in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Shipman of this parish; by Banns
- 1717 May 25 Francis Tratt of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, and Rebecca Dingley of the parish of St Helen's, London; by M<sup>r</sup> Pto. James, Minister
- PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- Aug. 4 John Ranson in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Gregory of the same parish
- „ 26 James Frend and Ann Robinson, both of this parish; by Banns
- VOL. I. A A

- 1717 Sep. 10 John Mairing in the parish of St Bride's, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Desima Lilley in the parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe  
 „ 12 Thomas Burgess in the parish of St Olave, Southwark, and Mary Lilley in the parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe  
 Oct. 23 George Smith at Braughing in the County of Hartford and Dorothy Archer of the same parish  
 Nov. 3 John Gibbons in the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne, and Catharine Crampe of the same parish  
 „ 5 John Toiller in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Prono of the same parish  
 „ 7 Henry Deakins in the parish of Chingford in the County of Essex and Ann Comp of the same parish  
 Dec. 1 John Marsh and Ann Harssard, both of this [*blank*]; by Banns  
 PTOL<sup>y</sup> JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- Jan. 12 Edward Barrett in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross in the County of Essex and Susanna Johnson of this parish  
 „ 14 Charles Hawkins in the parish of St Dunstan's in the West, London, and Ann Gibson in the parish of St Bride's  
 „ 14 Richard Thomas and Mary Robinson, both of this parish; by Banns  
 „ 22 Thomas Cushman of Chevening in Kent and Martha Mercer in the parish of White Chapell  
 Mar. 23 Charles Standish in the parish of St George, Buttolph Lane, and Catharine Gregory in the parish of St Botolph, Billingsgate
- 1718 May 15 Edward Syler and Elizabeth Barrett, both of this parish; by Banns  
 June 24 Samuel Reed of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Waters of the same parish  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Astley of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent and Susanna Weblin of the same parish  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- Nov. 16 John Ruffin of the parish of St Lennard, Foster Lane, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Ann Tillett of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex; by M<sup>r</sup> John Scott
- 1719 Mar. 29 George Wright of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Sarah Marke of the same parish; by M<sup>r</sup> May  
 „ 29 Moore Hunter of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Barbere Boney of the parish of Thomas in Southwarke in the County of Surrey; by M<sup>r</sup> May  
 May 9 John Wood of the parish of Christchurch, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and Mary Hammond of the parish of St Alholas Staineing, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by M<sup>r</sup> May  
 „ 23 John Ball of the parish of Bow in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Stevens of the same parish; by D<sup>r</sup> Warring  
 June 11 John Wright of the parish of S. Paules, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Everest of the parish of Stratford by Bow in the County of Middlesex; by M<sup>r</sup> Dykes. D<sup>r</sup> Warring, Curate  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- „ 28 Christopher Brignall of the parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Ashburn of this parish, by Banns; by M<sup>r</sup> Ryder  
 Sep. 10 Joseph Hardisty of Gray's Inn in the County of Middlesex and Mary Pettel of the parish of St Bridget, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by M<sup>r</sup> Ptolomy James

- 1719 Jan. 31 Henry Newmand in the parish of Hamsted in the County  
Middlesex and Ann Aldersey of the same parish  
„ 31 William Ellis in the paris of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattens, London, and  
Mary Tyler of the same parish  
Feb. 16 Robert Thomas Baldrick in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney,  
in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Halsey of the same  
parish  
„ 18 Nathannaell Simpson of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney, in  
the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Saywell of the same parish ;  
by D<sup>r</sup> Warring
- 1720 April 21 Dannaell Selman of the parish of Bow in the County of Middlesex  
and Frances Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney ; by D<sup>r</sup> Warring  
May 10 James Harding of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Feilds in the  
County of Middlesex and Mary Harvy of the parish of  
S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster ; by M<sup>r</sup> Zeph. Paile  
PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister
- June 26 John Burton of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holburn, in the  
County of Middlesex, and Ann Dometries of the parish of  
Stratford Le Bow in the County of Essex ; by D<sup>r</sup> Warring
- Jan. 8 Richard Damson of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chapell, in the  
County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watkins of the same  
parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Clendon  
„ 10 Samuell Marchall of the Tower Liberties and Mary Thourdie of  
the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Marten's in the Feilds in the County of  
Middlesex ; by M<sup>r</sup> Clendon  
„ 12 George Godfrey of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Edmond's the King, Lond<sup>n</sup>,  
and Ann Perkins of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Clendon  
„ 15 Thomas Arnold of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Saviors in Southwarke in  
the County of Surrey and Dorothe Hodges of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas in  
Southwarke ; by M<sup>r</sup> Dossell  
„ 26 Heavors Watkins of Bromley in the County of Middlesex and  
Susannah Surely of Stratford Le Bow ; by D<sup>r</sup> Warring, Curate
- Feb. 21 John Roe of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldergate, Lond<sup>n</sup>, and  
Ester Moodey of the parish of White Chapell in the County  
of Middlesex ; by M<sup>r</sup> Dossell  
PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister
- „ 23 Thomas Virgin of the parish of Stratford Le Bow in the Counte  
of Middlesex and Ann Dicke of the same parish ; by D<sup>r</sup> Warring
- 1721 July 20 John Gurney of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, and Elizabeth  
Browne of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holbourn  
„ 5 Thomas Blake of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Surey, and Ann Gunter of this parish  
Oct. 23 Jacob Alinn of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Surey, and Martha Howman of S<sup>t</sup> Olive's, Southwark  
Nov. 16 William Jenkins of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Butolph, Bilingsgate, London,  
and Susannah Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill,  
London  
Dec. 14 Philup Deeruchy of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London, and Eliza-  
beth Magdalen of this parish  
Jan. 2 Drew Drury of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Albons in Woodstrete, London,  
and Mary Hesketh of Rye in the County of Surey  
„ 9 Richard Oliver of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Lenord, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup>  
County of Midlsex, and Saims Person of the same parish  
PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens
- 1722 Mar. 29 Samuell Lane of y<sup>e</sup> parish of West Ham in the County of Essex  
and Sarah Hawkins of the same parish ; by Doct<sup>r</sup> Warren



- 1722 April 4 John Kemp of the parish of St Mildered, Poultry, and Ann Buckly of this parish  
 „ 8 Samuel Farington of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Midsex, and Sarah Townsend of the same parish  
 „ 10 Robert Bunduck of Bromly in the County of Midsex and Martha Pesseay of the same parish; by Docter Warren  
 May 19 Richard Burgis of the parish of St Dunstn, Stepny, of the County of Midsex, and Jane Marrisk of the same parish; by Mr James  
 „ 24 David Capon, Clerk of the parish of Terring in the County of Sussex, and Catherin Surser of the parish of St Ann, Blackfryars, London; by Mr Clendon  
 June 25 John Perkins of the parish Sweeting gravening in the County of Surrey and Sarah Francis of the same parish; by Mr Clendon  
 PTOLEMY JAMES, Minister  
 July 9 Thomas Barns of Mansetter of the County of Warwick and Mary Laver of the parish of St Butolph, Aldgate, London; by Mr Clendon  
 „ 10 John Haggard of the parish of St Lenord, Brumly, in the County of Midsex, and Mary Warner of the parish of Stratford Lee Bow; by Doctor Warren  
 „ 15 Roger Williams of the parish of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, and Ann Irland of this parish; by Mr Clendon, by Banns  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Lilley of the parish of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, and Elenor Cordell of the parish of St George in Southwark in the County of Surrey; by Mr Dorsett  
 „ 18 Benjamin Colyer of the parish of St George, Butolph Lane, and Mary Bover of this parish; by Mr James  
 Oct. 14 Danell Peterson of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in ye County of Midsex, and Elizabeth Burgess of the same parish; by Mr Clendon  
 Dec. 31 Joseph Tentfeld of the parish of Stratford Lee Bow in the County of Midsex and Elizabeth Wright of the same parish; by Doctor Warren  
 PTOLEMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens  
 1722-3 Jan. 11 John Searl of the parish of St Mary Le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Mary Fisher of the same parish; by Dr Warren  
 1723 May 12 Isaac King of the parish of Christ Church on the Bank Side in the County of Surry and Ann Jeater of the same parish  
 June 25 Richard Print of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Bryden of the parish of St Antholin, Lond.  
 Aug. 27 Francis Keyl Deighton, Gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond., and Sarah Selman of Stratford Le Bow in the County of Middlesex; by Dr Warren  
 Sep. 24 John Headland of the parish of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth White of the parish of West ham in the County of Essex; by Mr Dicke, Dr Warren's Curate  
 Oct. 17 Edward Mandevile of the parish of St Matthew's, fryday street, London, and Mary Allen of St Mary, Stratford le Bow, in the County of Middlesex; by Dr Warren  
 Jan. 30 John Jennings of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Broomhead of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 PTOLEMY JAMES, Minister  
 1723-4 Feb. 16 Stephen Fann of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, and Mary Burroughs of this parish



- 1724 July 27 Nathaniel Ford of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Burmondsey, in the County of Surry. [The name of the wife is not given.—Ed.]  
 Sep. 27 Joseph Whitehouse of the parish of St Botolph without, Aldersgate, and Margaret Holgate of the same parish  
 Nov. 1 William Shuter in the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Mary Owen of the same parish  
 „ 19 Ludovico Rogers of the parish of St Martin in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Bellamy of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Dec. 3 William Marriott of the parish of Kingston in the County of Surry and Elizabeth Marsh of the same parish  
 1724-5 Jan. 21 Robert Sheppard of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Mary Whitehead of the same parish  
 „ 24 Richard Sargood of the parish of Bromley in the County of Middlesex and Rebecca Rawlett of St Mary Le Bow; by Dr Warren

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister

- „ 28 Richard Stubbs of the parish of Edmington in the County of Middlesex and Mary Croston of the same parish  
 Feb. 9 Jonathan Histock of the parish of little Chivern in the County of Wilts, Widdower, and Editha Brook of the parish of St Clement's Dane in the County of Middlesex  
 1725 Mar. 30 William Crutcher of the parish of Allhallows Staining, London, and Elizabeth Saunders of the same parish; by Dr Fogg  
 April 22 Edward Shipton of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Sarah Bootes of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex  
 „ 29 William Butterworth of the parish of St Botolph, B'pgate, London, and Susanna Mills of the parish of White Chapell in the County of Middlesex  
 June 10 John Parkhurst of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Barbara Bowtell of the same parish  
 July 20 Thomas Marshal of the parish of St Botolph without, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Ann Marsh of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- Oct. 4 William Yeates of this parish and Frances Adams of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Bend  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Haynes of the parish of Brantree in the County of Essex and Sarah Barker of this parish  
 „ 18 Isaac Savil of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., and Rebecca Neave of the parish of St Jo, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex  
 Dec. 25 William Hastings of the parish of St Allhallows the Great, Lond., and Ann Bells of the parish of St Mary Magdalen in Old fish street, Lond.; by Mr Bend  
 Feb. 20 Robert Feild of the parish of St George the Martyr in Southwark in the County of Surry and Sarah Hamson of the same parish; by Mr Bend  
 1726 July 19 John Hazell of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex and Dorothy Dent of the parish of Stratford le Bow; by Dr Warren

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- Sep. 25 William Bishop of the parish of St Mary, White Chapel, and Catharine Briscoe of this parish; by Banns

- 1726 Nov. 20 Daniell Williams of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Bridget Bromfeild of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West; by Mr Jo Garthorne
- Jan. 5 Richard Funston of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Eliz. Shepherd of Stoke Newington; by Mr Altham
- 1727 June 30 William Oseland of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Margaret Dance of the parish of St Margaret Pattens
- July 9 John Blackburn of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Mary Hanks of this parish; by Banns
- „ 31 William Hayes of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, and Sarah Humfreys of the same parish
- Aug. 13 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles Compton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was married to Mrs Mary Lucy, p. License; by Mr James
- PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of St Helens
- „ 24 Thomas Smith of Ham in the County of Essex and Sarah Hawkins of the same parish; by Dr Warren
- Sep. 21 John Waters of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Faldo of the same parish
- Nov. 2 John Neckleson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Poole in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorset Shere and Sarah Shubrick of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan's, Stephen, [*sic*] in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex; by Mr James
- Dec. 16 John Hughes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond<sup>d</sup>, and Margret Hughes in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andres, Holbourn; by Mr James
- Jan. 12 George Whilled of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gregory, Lond<sup>d</sup>, and Beatris Lilly in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St [*Leanord erased*] Lawrence Jury; by Mr Altham
- „ 24 William Davis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St [*John erased*] Jones, Clarkenwell, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesx, and Dorias Hughes of St Denis Backchurch; by Mr James
- „ 28 Jho. Bagnall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margret, Westminster, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesx, and Martha Dawson of St Helen's, Lond.; by . . James
- Feb. 1 William Jessrege in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Sepulchers, Lond., and Margret Hudson in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Hackney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex; by Mr James
- 1728 May 23 G<sup>r</sup> Tho. Dikes in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Horsham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex and Ann Blewit in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Lond<sup>d</sup>; by Mr Lewis Stephins, Arch Deacon of Barn Staple
- Sep. 2 John Holland in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Tring in Harford S<sup>h</sup> and Lydea Horn of y<sup>e</sup> same parish; by Mr Garthorn
- „ 18 George Taylor of St Dunstain, Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middles', and Phebe Lee of y<sup>e</sup> same parish
- Oct. 10 Matthew Empson Hodgson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret Moses, Lond<sup>d</sup>, and Mary Morgan, Widd<sup>w</sup>, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond.; by Rob<sup>t</sup> Warren, D.D. and Rector of Straford, Bow, Middlesex
- „ 29 Nathaniel Townsend of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond<sup>d</sup>, Widdower, and Susannah Dingle of St Helen's, Lond., Spinster; by Mr James
- Nov. 24 Tho. Phillips of the parish of Stepney in y<sup>e</sup> Cou<sup>t</sup> of Midd. and Jane Webster of y<sup>e</sup> same parish
- „ 30 Moore Hunter in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary, Whitechapple, in y<sup>e</sup> Coun<sup>t</sup> of Middl., Widdower, and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Woodford, Widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> said parish

- 1728 Dec. 28 Will<sup>m</sup> Calloway of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Helen's, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widdower, and Susan<sup>h</sup> Willams of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Spinster  
 „ 30 Job Walker and Elizabeth Sherwood, both of y<sup>e</sup> prish of St Helen, Lon<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 2 John Peters of Stepney in y<sup>e</sup> Count<sup>t</sup> of Midd<sup>x</sup> and Eliz. Gates of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary, Whitech<sup>a</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> said Count<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Hopton Haynes of Elmset in y<sup>e</sup> Count<sup>t</sup> of Suffolk and Margaret White of St olave, Southwark  
 1729 April 8 Willam Mason of Alhallows, Breadstret, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Ann Storkar of Stepney in y<sup>e</sup> Count<sup>t</sup> of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 „ 27 Robert Johnson of St Antholin, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Elizabeth Bolton of St Mary Le bow, Lon<sup>d</sup>  
 — Willam Round of St Margaret, Lothbuary, and Susannah Warner of Stratford Le bow in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup> [No date given.—Ed.]  
 July 17 Robert Thame of Greenwich in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Susannah Crane of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Le Bow in y<sup>e</sup> Cou<sup>t</sup> of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 Aug. 17 Gabriel Sleath [? Steath] of St Vadast *alias* Foster Lane and Jane Crane of y<sup>e</sup> same prish, Lon<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Robert Golding and Eliz. Goodall  
 Nov. 13 Josephus Winteley of y<sup>e</sup> Temple, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Mary Caldeiot of St Helen, Lon<sup>d</sup>; by Mr Clements  
 Jan. 20 John Law of Hackney in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex and Frainces Smith of y<sup>e</sup> same prish; by Mr Thomas, Lon<sup>d</sup> Wall  
 „ 27 Henery Hewett of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Mary Browne of St Buttolph, Aldgate; by Mr Garthron  
 Feb. 5 William Woodward of St Giles, Cripplegate, of y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Ruth Hickingbotham of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish; by Mr Garthron  
 1730 July 28 Robert Lemone of St John, Wapping, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd., and Mary Thwaites of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish  
 Sep. 29 John Smith of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Mary Speller of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garthorn  
 Oct. 27 Peter Otger of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrew Undershaft, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Anne Maria Burdett of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Helen, Lon<sup>d</sup>; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garthorn  
 1731 June 29 Jacob Johnson of Poplare in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Widd<sup>o</sup>, and Catherine York of Bednall Green, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Warren, Rector of Stratford, Bow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 Aug. 22 Holland Sleddall, Batchellor, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church, Lon<sup>d</sup>, and Mary Pickfat, Spinster, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Sep. 23 John Long of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, Batchler, and Elizabeth Willard of Ipswich in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk, Spinster; by Mr Haywood, Minister  
 Nov. 11 Peter Gray of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, Widower, and Elizabeth Oord of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Islington, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 Jan. 26 Tho. Geary of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Woolnoth in y<sup>e</sup> City of Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widower, and Mary Martin of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 1731-2 Feb. 5 Zachary Swan of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Elizabeth Dodd of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gregory, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St. Helens  
 „ 20 John Dawson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood



- 1732 May 1 James Bayes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, and Elisabeth Carr of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 23 John Danhim of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen, Widower, and Susannah Clerk, Wid<sup>o</sup>, of the same parish, by banns; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 25 Daniel Tombes of S<sup>t</sup> Albains in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford, Widower, and Sary Phillips of Luton in y<sup>e</sup> County Bedford, Spinster; by M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 29 Joseph Cattell of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopgate, and Hester Vernon of S<sup>t</sup> Helen; by bans
- June 18 William Jones of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widower, and Frances Hooke of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, Widow; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 26 William Van Lente of Old Ford, Batchellor, and Susanna De Young of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Widow; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lang Warren
- Aug. 1 John Clark of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Alderman Bury, Widower, and Jane Brown of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 13 Thomas Abbott of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, Batchellor, and Ann Allen of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Sep. 2 John Ireland of the parish Hurst in y<sup>e</sup> County of Berks, Batchellor, and Susanna Milum of the same parish, Widow; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Desbrowe
- „ 8 John Willis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> East, Widower, and Eleanor Dawson of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Willson
- Oct. 14 John Orgar of the parish Bow in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Hill of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Warren
- Nov. 2 Joseph Pluckrose of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, Batchellor, and Sophia Haywood of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 7 Charles Webb of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Sarah Pluckrose, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Jan. 1 Joseph Coggin of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Widower, and Sarah King of the same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson
- „ 14 William Griffes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Woodham of y<sup>e</sup> same parish; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Feb. 6 Charles Garrett of S<sup>t</sup> Katharine Creechurch, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Mary Sprakling, Spinster, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Lon<sup>d</sup>; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fogg
- 1733 April 17 Bartholomew Prust of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhith, Batchellor, and Sarah Waxham of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson
- „ 17 Francis Punderson of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wappin, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Batchellor, and Sarah Lace of the same parish; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson
- June 8 Thomas Granger of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, and Mary Dongan of the sam parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson
- July 7 Thomas Whitworth of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widower, and Jane King of Norton Folgate in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shorditch, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilson



- 1733 Aug. 19 John Marsh, Esqr, of the Middle Temple, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Ann Hester of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- Sep. 1 Edward Brasey of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Batchellor, and Jane Burgess of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepne, in the said County, Widow; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Thomas
- Dec. 23 William Hodges of the parish of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Batchellor, and Martha Glover of St Helen's in the City of Lon<sup>d</sup>, Spinster, by Bans; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- Jan. 5 Francis Hutching of the parish of St Margaret Pattons, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Ann Hughes of the parish of Alhallows in the County of Hartford, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- „ 8 William Thomas of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widower, and Mary Fox of the parish of St Helen's, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Spinster, by bans; by the Rev. Mr Wilson. [Written “Jun<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.”—Ed.]
- Feb. 20 George Gibson of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Batchellor, and Elizabeth Tongue of the parish of St Sepulchre, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widow; by Mr Haywood
- 1734 May 1 John Skynner of the parish Christ Church, Spittlefields, Widower, and Mary Everest of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- „ 2 John May of the parish of St Martin Outwich, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Widower, and Grace Seayer of the parish of St Helen's, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Doc<sup>t</sup> Warren
- „ 2 John Bellis of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Dutton of the parish of St Helen's, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- June 27 Peter Snee of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Widower, and Sarah Wilson of Stratford le bowe in the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Doc<sup>t</sup> Warren
- July 21 William Cox of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Midd<sup>l</sup>, Batchellor, and Mary Rogers of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wilson
- Aug. 20 John Willet of the parish of St Katherine Creechurch, Lon<sup>d</sup>, Batchellor, and Hester Nicholls of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- Sep. 17 Thomas Sell of the parish of Stratford lee Bowe in the County of Midd<sup>l</sup>, Batchellor, and Ann Hunt of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Doc<sup>t</sup> Warren
- Jan. 23 Joseph Crane of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Stratford, Bow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Wood of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- 1735 April 30 Arthur Bradley of Charlton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, Batchellor, and Hannah Peake of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- Sep. 29 Selby Padman of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hampstead in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Widower, and Judith Ashurt of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- Feb. 5 Perkin Church of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Rumford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Reffew of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid parish, Spinster, by licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James, Curate of St Andrew Undershaft
- „ 26 Robert Hayward of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bromley in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Margaret Mayhew of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Spinster; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren

- 1735 Mar. 17 Christopher French of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Luke in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex. Widower, and Margaret Curtis of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- 1736 April 27 John Hancock Pye of y<sup>e</sup> parish St Bride's, London, Widower, and Mary White of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- May 6 John Howson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Batchellor, and Anne Darlaston of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Helen's, Spinster, by Banns; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Mr Haywood, Minister of this parish

[N.B.—There is a blank page after this entry.—Ed.]

- „ 9 William Davis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Croydon in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, Batchellor, and Anne Holdsworth of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- „ 16 Samuel Bolton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Stokes of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Spinster, by Licence; by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- July 29 Samuel Broughton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, Batchellor, and Martha Binckes of St Botolph, Bishops Gate, London, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood

[N.B.—There is a blank page after this entry.—Ed.]

- Sep. 5 Thomas Nobes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Ethelburgh, London, Widower, and Alice Ward of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- „ 7 George Hadwen of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Lambeth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, Batchellor, and Rebecca Jones of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Helen's in London, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Haywood
- Nov. 2 John Tims of Hampsted in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Tuft of y<sup>e</sup> same place, Widow, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- „ 23 James Cunningham of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Olave, Hartstreet, London, Batchellor, and Mary Hewitt [? Mewitt] of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jackson

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- Jan. 13 James Jobson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> East, Widower, and Mary Wescomb of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Widow, by Licence; by Dr Warren
- „ 13 Samuel Stafford of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Witham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Osborne of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Ballington in y<sup>e</sup> same County, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- Mar. 6 Henry Melsup of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Faith, London, Batchellor, and Mary Penn of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> East, London, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bridgen

#### REGISTER D.

[MARRIAGES, 1738, APRIL 27, TO 1754, JANUARY 6.]

- 1738 April 27 Thomas Foxley, M.A., Rector of y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of Great Rolright in the County of Oxford, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Rawdon of Stratford, Bow, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- June 18 David Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, and Ann Heathcoat of the same parish, Widow, by vertue of a Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Hayward

- 1738 Sep. 14 William Vowell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Olave, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Mayne of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Seagrave  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- Oct. 22 William Lawty of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Anne, Black Fryars, London, Batchellor, and Mary Newby of Great St Helen's, London, Spinster, by publishing of y<sup>e</sup> Banns; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Nov. 30 William Nock of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susanna Maria Thompson of High-Gate in y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid County, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Yardley
- Dec. 14 Michael Driver of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Saint Luke in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Anne Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles, Cripple Gate, London, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Broughton
- Jan. 10 Henry Wheelwright of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, Batchellor, and Mary Scott of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sandiford  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- Feb. 16 William Mills of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Stearns of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sandiford
- Mar. 3 John Gibson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Vedast, otherwise Forster, London, Batchellor, and Selina Blow of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, London, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 4 Arthur Miller of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Esther Lithell of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Broughton
- 1739 June 7 Matthew Turner of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, Batchellor, and Mary Burgess of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> same County, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- Sep. 9 Charles Chandler of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Catharine Coleman, London, Batchellor, and Rutland Foster of the same parish, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 9 William Moore of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchellor, and Penelope Denison of the parish of St Bride's, London, Widow, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Nov. 13 John Kendrick of Islington in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Sarah Upton of the same place, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- „ 20 John Sandell of the parish of Christ's Church, Spittlefields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Dumbleton of Stratford Mary of Bow, in the same County, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend D<sup>r</sup> Warren
- Dec. 25 William Briant of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, *alias* St Mary Overs in Southwark, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Steward of the parish of St Helen's in London, Spinster, by Banns published thrice; by the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Haywood  
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- Jan. 8 Thomas Gardiner of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchellor, and Martha Inwood of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody



- 1739 Mar. 22 Edward White of the parish of Charlton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, Widower, and Hannah Mitchel of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Warren
- 1740 June 17 Samuel Mason of the parish of Walthamstow in the County of Essex, Batchellor, and Mary Matthews of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fody
- „ 29 Samuel Penrice of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Batchellor, and Lucy Loveday of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Sep. 7 William Preston of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Hill of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens
- Nov. 5 Thomas Walker of North-Fleet in the County of Kent, Widower, and Jane Bagley of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James
- „ 16 William Loader of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, London, Batchellor, and Mary Wigans of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict Finck, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Jan. 29 John Ellins of y<sup>e</sup> parish of All-hallows, Barking, London, Batchellor, and Anne Studwell of the parish of Easthead in the County of Surry, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James
- 1741 July 8 Ephraim Miller of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Catharine, Coleman, London, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Bendall of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Marlow
- „ 13 Joseph Wrighton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburga, London, Widower, and Sarah Lockwood of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Widow, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Dec. 15 Charles Briscoe, Batchellor, and Sarah Sharrard, Spinster, both of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's Parish, after y<sup>e</sup> publication of y<sup>e</sup> banns thrice; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Symson
- Feb. 24 Francis Wright of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White: Chapple, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Curtis of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sandiford
- Mar. 2 Richard Sandell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchellor, and Susannah Walker of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Symson
- 1742 April 19 Henry Winchcombe, Batchelor, and Mary Knight, Spinster, both of this parish, by Banns; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Symson
- May 19 Thomas Copper of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, and Martha Cox of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew by the Exchange, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Symson, junior
- June 15 Thomas Westby of Linton in the County of Cambridge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Widower, and Mary Sherwell of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Matthews, Friday Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood
- Aug. 3 George Steele of the parish of Woodford in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Margaret Webb of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Symson, by License
- Sep. 2 Basil Brown of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London, Widower, and Margaret Bullock of the parish of Stanwel in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Simson
- „ 13 Henry Dewing of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Cutler of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopgate, London, Widow; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Marlow, by License



- 1743 May 26 William Garrett of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Dorothy Chapman of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the same County, Spinster, by License; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M. Rowell
- July 20 Martin Hardis of the parish of St Olive, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Sarah Winter of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sympson, by License
- Aug. 16 John Mead of the parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, and Martha Milward of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Symson, by Licens
- 1744 Mar. 31 William Meredith of the parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah Robinson of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisher
- April 23 Peter Piper of Chatham in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Hannah Mould of the parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Coulston
- July 31 Andrew Moor, Batchelor, and Jane Brown, Spinster, both of this parish St Helen, by Banns; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Swinfeild
- Feb. 21 Anthony Wagner of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Leah Debonnaire of the parish of Stratford, Bow, in the County aforesaid, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Warren
- 1745 May 27 John Wilson of the parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Auston of the parish of St George in the City of Canterbury in the County of Kent, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Coulton, by Licens
- June 6 William Hodson of the parish of St Giles, Camberwell, in the County Surry, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Bowers of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, by Licens
- Sep. 16 William Simpson of the parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Simpson of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot
- Feb. 5 Richard Rose of Chesterton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Cambridge and Mary Day of Great Eversdon in the same County, Spinster, by License; by W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot
- Mar. 4 Jonathan Grove of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Joanna Porter of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot
- 1746 Aug. 25 John Reed of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Mary Forth of the parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dumarsq
- Sep. 21 Thomas Brind of the parish of St John Zachary, London, Batcheler, and Abigail Ruffin of the same parish, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dumaresq, by License
- Nov. 13 Caleb Lucas of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batcheler, and Ann Copson of the City of Coventry in the County of Warwick, Spinster, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot
- 1747 May 3 John King of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batcheler, and Mary Roberts of the same parish, Widow, by License; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dumaresq
- Feb. 18 Samuel Chandler of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Bustol of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot
- 1748 July 28 Benjamin Wensley of the parish of St Helen's in the City of London, Widower, and Elizabeth De Young of Bow in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot

- 1748 Dec. 4 John Peck of the parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Russell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Algate, Spinster, by Licence; W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot
- Jan. 2 Phillip Dufeu, Bacheller, of the Tower Hamlets, and Mary Piaux of the parish of St Helen's in the City of London, Spinster, by Baues published three times in the Church; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot
- 1749 Mar. 28 Samuel Parsons of the parish of Christchurch, London, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of great St Helen's, London, by Licence; W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot
- April 6 Christopher Griffinhoofe of Chelmsford in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Sarah Goodgroom of the parish of all Hallows, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Griffinhoofe
- Aug. 3 Thomas Croft of the parish of St Helen, London, Eq<sup>r</sup>, a Batcheler, and Lucy Thompson of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Altham
- Oct. 19 Thomas Wood of the parish of Rumford in the County of Essex, Batcheler, and Mary Hilleth of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wight
- „ 22 James Ashburner of the parish of St Bridget otherwise Brids, London, Batcheler, and Mary Langford of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perfect
- Nov. 23 James Mackenzie of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Susana James of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the same County, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perfect
- Jan. 14 Henry Holt of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widower, and Esther Roderick of Broad Street, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perfect
- Feb. 5 James Liversuch of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Hansll of the parish of St Hellen's, London, Widow, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perfect
- 1750 June 7 Robert Hogre of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Lisney of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perfect
- 1751 May 13 Richard Cooke of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Margaret Beckley of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by me, John Parfect
- Sep. 7 John Nason of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Barbara King of the parish of St Mary Axe, London, Widow, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- Oct. 13 Thomas Lucas of the parish of St Paul, Coven garden, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Mary Vandernan of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> John Locker
- „ 16 Sammel Roy of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Ann Hinds of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- 1752 May 23 John Yeats of the parish of Saint Catherine Coleman, London, Batcheler, and Eleanor Booth of the parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middle Sex, Spinster, by Licens; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker
- „ 26 Robert Herne of the parish of St Botolph Without, Algate, London, Batchelor, and Mary Macnamara of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Spinester, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Locker

- 1752 Dec. 28 Thomas Champion, Bachelor, and Mary Everett, Spinster, both of this parish, by Banns; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker
- 1753 May 10 Richard Lidinton of the parish of great St Helen's Within, Bishopgate, London, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Morris of the parish of St George the Martyrs in the County of Surry, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker
- Dec. 4 Stapylton West of the parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris of the parish of St Mary, Stafford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, by Licences; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Burdett
- 1754 Jan. 6 Thomas Hearne of the parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Anna Maria Metcalfe of the parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the same County, Spinster, a miner, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Locker

## REGISTER F.

[MARRIAGES, 1754,† MAY 30, TO 1780, DEC. 14.]

- 1754 May 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborne of the parish of St Helens, London, Batchelor, Carpenter, and Jane Parry of the same parish, Widow, were married in this Church by License this thirtieth day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty four by me
- JOHN LOCKER, Curate

This Marriage was { Samuel Osborn  
solemnized between us { Jane Parry

In the Presence of { J. A. Royston, jun.  
Thomas Hill

- June 8 Richard Pepys of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Mary Hall, Spinster, of this parish, by License; with consent of parents. John Locker, Curate of this parish. Witnesses: Henry Hall, Elizabeth Hall
- „ 23 Francis Carpenter of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Isabella‡ Price of the same parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd, Judith Ainslie
- July 13 James Stone of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Short, Spinster, of the same parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: J. Rawson, Frances Dyson
- „ 27 Robert Nixon of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Lucretia Wilson of the parish of Cobham in the County of Surry; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Arth<sup>r</sup> Lolley [? Colley], R<sup>d</sup> Eastland
- „ 4 Joseph Montague§ of the parish of Aldgate, Batchelor, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, of the parish of St Helen's; by banns.\* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Cure, Edward Wayles
- Sep. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Golding, Batchelor, of this parish, and Sarah Rogers of the parish of St Ethelburga, Spinster; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Ric<sup>d</sup> Walker, Thomas Hill
- Nov. 7 Edward Richardson of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Browne,|| Spinster, of the parish aforesaid; by Banns.\* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Barnard, Eliz. barnard

† The entries of marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.]

‡ Signed Isabell.

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

§ Signed Montague.

|| Signed Brown.



- 1754 Dec. 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Houston of the parish of St Helen's and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Forster† of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Ridgeway, Ann Ridgeway
- „ 26 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Peter Allan of the parish of Alhallows Staining, London, and Eliz. Hay, Spinster, of this parish of St Helen's; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hay, Martha Bax
- 1755 Jan. 16 Peter Gaussen‡ of this parish, Batchelor, and Anna Maria Bosanquet of the parish of Saint Gregory, Spinster and Minor; by Licence. William Dodd, Lecturer of West Ham. Witnesses: Sam. Bosanquet, Peter Gaussen
- „ 19 William Portal of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Hannah West, Spinster, of the said parish; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Yates, Frances Stephenson
- Mar. 13 William Bartlett of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Martha Stephens, Spinster, of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Stephens, William Stephens
- „ 29 John Capon of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Mary Kayworth, Spinster, of the said parish; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Reed, Rebecca Sherson
- April 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smallwood of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Alice Winfield,§ Spinster, of the parish of St Andr. Undershaft, London; by banns.\* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Wright, Elizabeth Smallwood
- June 17 Noah Le Cras of the parish of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Batchelor, and Susannah Triquet, Spinster, of the parish of St Helen's; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Roberdeau, Louisa Roberdeau
- „ 22 Cha<sup>s</sup> Oxtoby of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Anne Stanbury of the parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Stacey, William Chadwick
- July 15 Elisha Mollet of the Liberty of the Tower, Widower, and Elizabeth Sidney of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by banns.\* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholas Mallett, Catharine Mallett
- Aug. 5 John Watson of the parish of St George, Middlesex, Ba., and Mary Hill, Widow, of the parish of Great St Helen's, London; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Vincent, Lydia Porter
- 1756 Feb. 29 John Swallow of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Ann Walcott, Spinster, of the parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Thomas, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Walcot, Rebecca Walcot
- Sep. 10 Henry Tame of the parish of Saint Hellen's, Widower, and Elizabeth Garton, Widow, of the parish East Ham in the County of Essex; by Licence. Geo. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: John Pepys, Sarah Pepys
- Dec. 23 John Elderton of Lincoln's Inn in the County of Mdd'x, Batchelor, and Johanna Furty of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. V. Broughton. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Forster, John Elliott
- 1757 Jan. 2 Thomas Watkins of this parish, Batchelor, and Gerrad Cowdery|| of the parish of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Lewis Villette, Lecturer, of St Luke's, Middlesex. Witnesses: Jos. Bowler, Nath<sup>l</sup> Cowdery

† Signed Foster.

‡ Signed Gaussen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

§ Signed by mark.

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

|| Signed Garrard Cowdery.



- 1757 Feb. 16 Leonard Oddy of this parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy South of this parish, Spinster; by banns.\* Geo. Coulton, Curate of St Helen's. Witnesses: James Brangan, Thomas Hill
- April 20 William Goodwin of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Harwood of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* R. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Thomas Baker, Mary Caton
- May 11 Francis French of the parish of St John, Wapping, Batchelor, and Ann Donovan of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. R. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: Andrew McKinsey, Daniel Speed
- July 30 Anthony Henry Marcha of the parish of St Hellen's, London, Batchelor, and Mary White of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Manning, Geo. Jaques
- Aug. 11 John Brown of the parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Anne Dillow† of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jos. Hutchinson, Thomas Hill
- Oct. 27 Samuell Matthews of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Mary Norton of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nath<sup>l</sup> Norton, Magdalen Price
- Nov. 24 Thomas Nuthall of this parish and Susan Custance, Widow, of the parish of Ringland in the County of Norfolk; by License. Ric. Peterborough. Witnesses: Thomas Walpole, George Stainforth
- Dec. 3 Charles Lander of the parish of St Austin's, London, Batchelor, and Anne Clark‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Peasey, W. Lander
- 1758 Mar. 18 Stephen Kent Haggard of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Whittle of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Gold, Sarah Allison
- April 9 Edmund Carpenter of this parish of St Hellen's, Widower, and Mary Young of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Widow; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, John Bridges
- „ 16 Samuel Willmor of this parish of St Hellen's and Mary Burroughs† of the parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Hill, E. Green
- June 14 Joshua Champ of the parish of St Luke's, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Cross† of this parish, Widow; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cartwright, Jon<sup>n</sup> Harford
- July 1 Thomas Kirkbridge§ of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, a Minor, and Catherine Ware of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Shonbride [?], William Porter
- Aug. 1 Thomas Fryer of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Susannah Bernege of the parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Alex<sup>r</sup> Warrand, A. Warrand
- Oct. 21 Joseph Burlington of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchel<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah Lewis† of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Horncastle, Thomas Hill
- Nov. 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lewis of the parish of St Bride's, Batchelor, and Mary Burmaster of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Jons, Ann Burmaster

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

† Signed Clarke.

‡ Signed by mark.

§ Signed Kirkbride.

- 1758 Dec. 21 George Toovey of this parish and Ann Roy also of this parish;  
by Licence. I. White, Curate of St Andrew Undershaft.  
Witnesses: Pepys Eliz. Welch, W<sup>m</sup> Saxby
- 1759 Feb. 24 Patrick Campbell of this parish, Widower, and Elisabeth Dundass†  
of the parish of St George in the East in the County of  
Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. I. White, Curate of St  
Andrew Undersht. Witnesses: Alex<sup>r</sup> Warrand, Ann Warrand
- April 29 Willoughby Arundel of the parish of Hackney in the County of  
Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wright of this parish of  
St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey,  
Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Cartwright, Edw. Bradley
- Aug. 13 James Felton‡ of the parish of St Paul, Deptford, in the County  
of Kent, Wid<sup>w</sup>, and Anne Clark of this parish of St Helen's,  
London, Wid<sup>w</sup>; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Wit-  
nesses: W. Sewers, Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer
- Oct. 14 George Beverley of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and  
Mary Row of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo.  
Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elisabeth Iann, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Nov. 3 Samuel Farley of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Sarah  
Woodbridge of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East, Widow;  
by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwin,  
Ann Woodbridge, Eliz. Farley
- 18 John Scholefield of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary  
Scott of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of  
Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Wit-  
nesses: W. Puller, Jacob Scholefield
- 1760 Feb. 14 Charles Overing of the parish of St Ann, Black Fryars, London,  
Widower, and Rachael Nason of this parish of St Helen's,  
Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses:  
Jane Robertson, Fran<sup>s</sup> Robertson
- „ 28 James Combs of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Anne§  
Scott of the parish of St George's, Hanover Square, Spinster;  
by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Allan,  
Anthony Marsh
- May 1 Thomas Brooks|| of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary  
Farran of the parish of St Catherine Cree, London, Spinster;  
by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Hughes,  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- June 9 William Battelle¶ of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and  
Mary Mason of y<sup>e</sup> said parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo.  
Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Dunkin, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- „ 21 Simon Pickstock of the parish of St Luke in the County of  
Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Croudson of this parish of  
St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate.  
Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Yundall, the Mark of Elisabeth Phillips
- Sep. 28 Edward Ball of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and  
Elisabeth Ellis of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo.  
Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: uves Mrygorge[?], Benjamin Bull
- Oct. 15 John Bidingfeild of the parish of Windsor in the County of  
Berks, Batchelor, and Ann Short of this parish of St Helen's,  
B'pgate, Spinster; by Licence. George Toovey, Curate.  
Witnesses: James Stone, Peers Stone
- Nov. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Fogg of the Temple, London, Battelor, and Catherine  
Cooper of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence.  
J. Laurence. Witnesses: Robert Dingley, Susannah Dingley

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

§ Signed Agnes Scott.

† Signed Eliz. Campell (late Dundas).

|| Signed Brooke.

‡ Signed Feltham.

¶ Signed by a mark.

- 1760 Sep. 16 John St John of this parish, Bachildor, and Frances Todd of this parish of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Ed. Bradley
- Nov. 12 William Griffis of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Webber of the Hamlet of Poplar in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney; by Licence. I. White, Curate. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Stow, Sarah Perry
- „ 21 John Haslam of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Smith of this parish, Widow; by Licence. I. White, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, C. Green
- 1761 Jan. 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> Durford† of the parish of Christ's Church, Spitalfields, London, Batchelor, and Mary Cypher‡ of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Smith, Edward Barker, Frances Welch, Eliz<sup>a</sup> Welch
- May 10 Jam<sup>s</sup> Osborne of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Hough of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Banns.§ B. Fournier, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Reed, Ed. Bradley
- Aug. 9 James Smither of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gurney of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Read, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 9 William Sewers of this parish of St Hellen's, Widower, and Elisabeth Bootle|| of y<sup>e</sup> said parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: George Cross, W<sup>m</sup> Bootle
- Oct. 22 John Osborne of the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, Batchelor, and Charlotte Scott of this parish of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, in the City of London, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Ayres, Benj<sup>n</sup> Nicholson
- Dec. 16 Daniel Ding of the parish of Bourne in the County of Lincoln, Widower, and Anna Slade of this parish, Wid<sup>w</sup>; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Southwell, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- 1762 June 24 Richard Hoare of the parish of Boreham in Essex, Batchelor, and Susannah Cecilia Dingley, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. William Dodd, M.A. Witnesses: Robert Dingley, Ellen Hoare
- July 22 William Oddy of this parish of St Hellen's, Batchelor, and Ann Balsom, Spinster, of the parish of St George, Botolph Lauie; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Lambert, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 19 Richard Hamerton of the parish of St Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Ackland of this parish of St Hellen's, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Doxsey, Sarah Doxsey, Jane Shott
- Oct. 31 William Macmikin of this parish, Widower, and Ann Hughes|| of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elz. Hansell, Daniel Moreton
- Dec. 18 Thomas Sowerby of this parish of St Hellen's, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Hewlett of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft in the said City of London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Sowerby, Tho. Cotton
- „ 21 Edward Flanagan of this parish, Widower, and Mary Dandy|| of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann feltham, Patrick Bryan

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

† Signed Dunford.

‡ Signed Cypar.

§ There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

|| Signed by a mark.



- 1763 Jan. 1 Samuel Weaver of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Hooper of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rutland Chandler, Catherine Jenkins, John Gifford
- Feb. 14 John Borast of the parish of Bishop Stortford in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Sarah Turner of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Jonas Perry
- April 3 William Goodde† of this parish, Widower, and Mary Maning§ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Barton, Elizabeth Tilly
- „ 14 George Leedell of the parish of St Peter le Poor, Broad Street, London, Batchelor, and Esther Harris Bright of this parish of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Le Gros, Benjamin Hooper
- May 5 Hugh Evans of this parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Kingsley of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Davis, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Legg, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davis
- June 7 Samuel Alderton of the parish of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Adams of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 6 William Baker of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middx., Bachelor, and Mary Horton of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. William Morice, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Clark, John Cox
- „ 7 Jacob Scholefield of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Betty Brown of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Whitely, Mary Capper, John Scholefield
- „ 15 Thomas Pickett¶ of the parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor¶ of this parish, Widow; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Minister. Witnesses: [name illegible], The Mark of Elizabeth Crofts
- Dec. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Moore of this parish of St Helen, Bpgate, Batchelor, and Sarah Lack¶ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Moore, Margaret Moore
- 1764 Mar. 4 Charles Waterhouse of the parish of St Mary Woolnorth, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Crofts, Minor, of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Barclay, Cl. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Crofts, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- April 22 John Tates\*\* of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Martha Taylor of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Banns\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Tows, Lydea Fooman
- „ 30 Josiah Holford of the parish of St Swithin, London, and Magdalen Price of the parish of St Helen's, London; by Licence. David Price, Rector of Aston Stinton, Bucks. Witnesses: John Smith, John Stephenson
- May 13 Silas Goddard of this parish, Batchelor, and Kitty Donnelly of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Peter Donnally
- July 11 Phillip Welch of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widower, and Martha Smith of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jabez Smith, Thomas Smith

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Borrass. ‡ Signed Goode. § Signed Manning.

|| There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

¶ Signed by mark.

\*\* Signed Tietis.



- 1764 July 21 Thomas Entwisle of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, and Mary Doxsey of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Doxsey, Thom<sup>s</sup> Entwisle
- Oct. 5 William Worsley of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Boulton† of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Catherine Ryent, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- „ 18 George Sargent of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchel<sup>r</sup>, and Ann Davis of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Doxsey, Jacob Leyendecker
- Nov. 20 Coombes‡ Clarke of the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Batch<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Dec. 25 Henry Ward of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchel<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Nockes of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Toovey. Witnesses: Samuel Osborne, H. Burton
- 1765 Jan. 1 William Alleson of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, and Esther Wells of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, John Wells
- April 7 Benjamin Jandrell of the parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, and Mary Hunn§ of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Aug. 24 William Lander of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Edwards of the parish of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: A. Lander, May Howard
- Sep. 18 Richard Roseblade§ of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Ann Reynolds§ of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Catherine Reynolds, John Morgan
- Oct. 2 James Barker of this parish, Batchelor, and Rebecca Locker§ of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- „ 31 James Van Sommer of the Liberty of Norton Folgate in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Johnson of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Johnson, John Van Sommer
- 1766 Feb. 11 Joseph Sharratt of this parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Bowen§ of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Bowen, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Mar. 27 John Latham of the parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Corker of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Corker, Eliz. Corker
- April 6 Richard Pepys of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Widower, and Mary Sanderson§ of the said parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Monk, the Mark of Mary Camplin
- June 4 George Hogg of this parish, Widower, and Margaret Lamb of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: A. Winterbottom, Mary Elliott

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

† Signed Combes.

‡ Signed Bolton.

§ Signed by a mark.

- 1766 June 15 Robert Davies of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen, Batchelor, and Esther Allason of the same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Hen<sup>y</sup> Barlow, Rich<sup>d</sup> Sumner
- Dec. 11 Henry Bates of this parish, Widower, and Mary Edge of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elisabeth Hopkins, E. Forrester
- 1767 Jan. 12 Francis Green of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's and Katharine Keene of the same parish; by Banns.\* John Higgs. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Reeves, Eliza Reeves, Charlotte Reeves
- Mar. 8 Simon Carrier of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Widower, and Mary Tudert† of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jeremiah Chambers, Margett Webb
- Sep. 15 Henry Albrecht Hammelburg of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London, Batchelor, and Mary Sibley‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bonner, Benj<sup>n</sup> Bradshaw
- Oct. 29 Thomas Tipton of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Westminster, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Miles of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Davis, Susannah Tombs
- 1768 April 23 Samuel Shonk of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen, Batchelor, and Margaret Blundell of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Stone, Ambrose Stone
- „ 27 John Pamphilon of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen, Batchelor, and Rebecca Ashby§ of the parish of Chigwell in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Cossens, Elizabeth Cossens
- May 3 Matthew Gambell of the Hamlet of the Tower of London, Batchelor, and Martha Wells of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Spinster and Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Esther Davies
- June 12 Bartholomew Selwood of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Widower, and Mary Peto† of said parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Elis Smith, Thomas Friend
- July 9 John Davies of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Adams† of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: William Matthews, Cat. Green
- Aug. 4 Philip Masters of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Smith of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Ed. Bradley
- „ 7 Edward Beethom of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Cornuck of y<sup>e</sup> said parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Pitches, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 18 William Kneeler of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Walker of the same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Kneeler, Benj<sup>n</sup> Bradshaw
- Oct. 8 Thomas Trundle of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Jane Parsons of the parish of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Susanna Harris, John Rogers Lawrence, John Worrall
- 1769 Jan. 1 Patrick Tullie of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Weatherhead of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Sampson [?], Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

† Signed by mark.

‡ Signed Silley.

§ Signed Ashbee.

- 1769 Mar. 6 John Druitt of this parish, Widower, and Elisabeth Wilson of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Reeves, Elizabeth Misdale
- May 25 Vincent Green of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Matten of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Saxx, Hugh Pollett
- June 25 Joshua Kershaw† of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Mary Wells of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Rob<sup>t</sup> Davies
- July 21 Thomas Williamson of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Dudley of same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: piebee Fowler, Joseph Ellis
- „ 29 Robert Goodwright of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Lydia Heath‡ of the parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Joseph Severn
- 1770 Jan. 18 Joseph Webb‡ of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Mary Bowsher of the parish of Wanstead in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ric<sup>d</sup> Harmore, Hugh Pollett
- Mar. 13 John Jennings of the parish of St Benedict Fink, London, Batchelor, and Ann Bassett of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Best, I. Bassett
- May 5 Thomas Powell of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Catharine Smith of the parish of St Mary Le Straud in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Theop. Daubuz, David Powell, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- July 19 John Corrie the Younger of the parish of St Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Ann Pickett of the parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Johnson, W<sup>m</sup> Reg<sup>d</sup> Highmore
- Aug. 12 Thomas Adecock of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, and Jane Lines of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Rhodon, Jn<sup>o</sup> Godwin, E. C. Lines
- Oct. 29 Richard Hardyman of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Collins of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Pollett, Christian Wilson
- Nov. 27 Patrick Brown of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Christian of this parish, Spinster (a minor, by consent of John Christian her father); by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Christian, D. Spurgeon
- Dec. 21 Joseph Hunter of this parish, Widower, and Kitty Blackburn of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: William Hunter, Mary Bell
- 1771 June 27 Henry Frome of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Holland of the parish of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Lydia Frome, I. Frome
- Aug. 25 John Fleetwood of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Furniss of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benj<sup>n</sup> Furniss, Rebeckah Kelant
- Sep. 22 William Gale of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Turner‡ of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Perry, John Cox

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

† Signed Kirshaw.

‡ Signed by mark.



- 1771 Oct. 10 Joseph Allen of the parish of St Luke's, Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Duke of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Prichard, Geo. Weller
- „ 13 John Cecil of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Pulley of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Todd, W. Todd, Jr
- „ 22 James Samuel Loup of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Christian Kidney of the parish of St Laurence Pountney, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ben Kidney, Robt Davies
- Nov. 7 John Peter Du Roveray of this parish, Bachelor, and Jenny† Scott of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. S. Truman, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Lewis Duval, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- „ 12 William House of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Batchelor, and Sarah Thorne of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Emes, C. Greer
- 1772 Jan. 8 Thomas Hartley of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lafling of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Betteley, Sarah Machin
- „ 9 Joseph Stockdale of the parish of Beckenham in the County of [Ink faded. ? Kent.—Ed.] and Frances Sowerby of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Sowerby, Eliz. Sowerby
- Feb. 29 Arthur Birch of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Cousins of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Midxx, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Cousins, Chamberlain Birch
- Mar. 16 John Reed of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Mary Hadrill‡ of the same parish. Widow; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: R<sup>r</sup> Gandon, Geo. Emes
- May 24 Robert Buy‡ of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Wylde of y<sup>c</sup> same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Oct. 1 William Bell of the parish of Clapham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Magdalen Dale§ of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nath<sup>l</sup> Kirkby, Jacob B<sup>o</sup> [*sic*], Jonathan Crowther
- Dec. 17 William Jameson of the parish of Warminster in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, and Hannah Andrews of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Savage, Mordecai Andrews, Thomas Houston
- 1773 Jan. 9 John Ramshaw of the parish of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Nicholson of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nancy Moore, Esther Windus, Arthur Windus
- Feb. 4 James Hand of this parish. Batchelor, and Ann Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Rogers, Joseph Davids
- Mar. 18 Jonah Reeve of the parish of Boeking in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Houston of this parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Houston, Mordecai Andrews, Miriam Housman, Elizabeth Mathews

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED. † Signed Jane. ‡ Signed by mark. § Signed Maglen Deal.



- 1773 April 27 Charles Abraham Vernesobret† of this parish, Widower, and Rebecca Dobson of the parish of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Fran<sup>s</sup> Cary, Daniel Vernezobre
- June 5 Thomas Jernegan of the parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, and Mary Ward of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: H<sup>y</sup> Ward, Sarah Nocke
- Oct. 30 Robert Davies of this parish, Widower, and Honour Williamson of the parish of St John the Evangelist, Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Moy, Ann Collins
- Nov. 14 Daniel Spindler‡ of the parish of St Ethelburgha, London, Bachelor, and Catherine Priest of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Reed, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- 1774 Feb. 13 Nathaniel Long of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Scaife of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Long, Hannah Jackson
- April 24 Richard Ellison of this parish, Batchelor, and Catharine Holmes of the parish of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Pike, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- May 1 Richard Warner of this parish, Batchelor, and Jane Hood of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jonas Woodward, Mary Woodward
- „ 5 William Gosling of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Brown§ of this parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsden, Katherine Denny, Sarah Miller
- „ 19 Richard Bridges of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Morrison of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Minister. Witnesses: R. Morrison, W<sup>m</sup> Staples
- „ 31 Thomas Delafield of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Tuthill of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Delafield, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills
- June 4 Thomas Godsall of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Sarah Leach of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Mary Hayward
- „ 4 Matthias Thompson of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Batchelor, and Mary Alice Rigg Faulkner of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Kirkland, John Major
- „ 19 John Jones of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Roberts of the parish of St Peter le Poor, Spinster; by License. Benj<sup>a</sup> Russen. Witnesses: John Hoggard, Robert Moore
- Sep. 8 William Mason of the old Artillery Ground in y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of y<sup>e</sup> Tower of London, Batchelor, and Ann Doxsey of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Dale, Tho<sup>s</sup> Inturgle
- „ 8 John Sowerby of the parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, and Mary Marchant of this parish, Spinster and Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Thynnair, John Jennings, Grace Jennings

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

‡ Signed Samuel Spindler.

† Signed Vernezobre.

§ Signed Browne.

- 1774 Oct. 30 Mathew Madan of this parish, Batchelor, and Eleanor Walk† of the parish of St Mary, Islington, Spinster; by Licence. D. Lloyd, Minister. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Piercy, F. Collier
- Nov. 3 Henry Boulton, Esq., of this parish, Batchelor, and Juliana† Raymond of the parish of Barking in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Walter Kerrich, Rector of St Clement's. Witnesses: Sophia Burrell, C. Raymond, R. Boulton
- 1775 Jan. 4 John Gibson of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx., Widower, and Sarah Perier of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, E. John Marrwether
- April 22 Daniel Vernezobre of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Henrietta Magdalene Saulnier of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Esther Vernezobre, John Saulnier, John D<sup>r</sup> Vernezobre
- May 4 John Colcraft of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Griffith of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tab<sup>th</sup>a Nicoll, W<sup>m</sup> Colcraft
- „ 8 Thomas Cooke of the parish of St Chad in the Town of Shrewsbury, Batchelor, and Susannah Shackleton of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Arthur Birch, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Birch
- July 21 Thomas Betteley of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Inskip of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Inskip, Sarah Inskip
- 1776 Jan. 7 John Sealy of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Collins§ of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Robertson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Feb. 18 James Scott of the parish of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widower, and Elisabeth Crane of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, John Dickerson
- May 5 Henry Hunt of the parish of St Helen, Bachelor, and Mary Richards of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Richards, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- 1777 Jan. 28 Richard Stratford§ of the parish of Hackney, Middx., Batchelor, and Elisabeth Drake of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.\* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aspin, E. John Marrwether
- April 30 John Loat of the parish of Clapham, Surry, Widower, and Sarah Richards of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Hunt, Thomas Richards
- June 3 Edward Mara of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Langham of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Barth<sup>m</sup> Penny, Thomas Snape
- „ 22 William Scott of this parish, Bachelor, and Violetta Birch of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Chamberlain Birch, Arthur Birch
- Dec. 5 Valentine Gottlieb of this parish, Bachelor, and Elisabeth Hill of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.|| John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Hill, Susanna Hill

\* See Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

† Signed Juliana Boulton, late Raymond.

‡ Signed Walke.

§ Signed by mark.

|| There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—ED.

- 1778 April 12 Daniel Menlove of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Graves, Ja<sup>s</sup> Sallitt, Tho<sup>s</sup> Morris, John Smith
- Oct. 2 Robert Midford of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Matten of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. W<sup>m</sup> Walker for M<sup>r</sup> Jennings. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, John Dickerson
- „ 27 Samuel Hunt of parish of Yarmouth, Bachelor, and Catherine Cooper of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, M.A. Witnesses: Ann Dowding, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- 1779 June 3 Henry Davis of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, London, Bachelor, and Ann Deane of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: John Carnall, Ann Davis
- July 20 William Leech of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, Widower, and Alicia Christiana Dedam of this parish, Widow; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Tho. Smith, Rachel Smith
- „ 24 Thomas Relp of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget, otherwise St<sup>t</sup> Bride, London, Bachelor, and Catharine Campbell of this parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Campbell, John Campbell, Jr, John Campbell
- Aug. 1 David Dick of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, Bachelor, and Sally Weddel of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- 1780 Mar. 15 Daniel Humbert of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Jenkins of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. W<sup>m</sup> Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Noel, Martin Noel
- May 4 John Felton of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, in the County of Middx., Bachelor, and Elisabeth Butt of this parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, Spinster, a minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: J. W. Felton, Jn<sup>o</sup> Butt, Tho<sup>s</sup> Felton, Mary Robertson
- „ 18 Peter Stevens of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, of County of Surry, Bachelor, and Mary Brown of this parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Eliz. Williams, Ann Hasden, W<sup>m</sup> Draper
- June 15 Edward Plenet of this parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, Bachelor, and Mary Verner† of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns.‡ Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 26 John Price of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Olave . . . , Widower, and Martha White of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.§ W<sup>m</sup> Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Martin Noel, A. Wh.
- Oct. 7 John Merrington of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Bachelor, and Catharine Robertson of this parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Da<sup>d</sup> Robertson, Mary Merrington, Ann Robertson
- Dec. 14 Thomas Cope of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mountain of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Lutkens, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley

MEMORANDUM.—At the end of Register F are affixed three sheets of paper containing entries of Banns of Marriage from 1754 to 1777.

The entries have been carefully checked with the Register of Marriages and are identified with a \* on pp. 191 to 202.

† Signed by mark.

‡ There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the above Memorandum.—ED.



The following entries do not appear in the Register, and are therefore set out as follows.—EDITOR.

- 1754 July Banns published between William Hornby of the parish of  
Aug. Marybone, Bachelor, and Hannah Gilves of St Helen's,  
Spinster, 21 July 1754, 28 do., 4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> do.  
Sep. Banns published between Thomas Mond of St Helen's, Widower,  
Oct. and Anne Gibbon of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Sep. 29, Octob.  
6, 13<sup>th</sup> do.  
Oct. Banns published between Sam<sup>l</sup> Warner, Batchelor, of the parish  
of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Maria Susan Kent of the parish  
of St Helen's, 6 Octob., 13 do., 20<sup>th</sup> do.  
1755 June Banns published between Will<sup>m</sup> Rayner of this parish, Batch<sup>r</sup>,  
July and El<sup>z</sup> Knight of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, June 29,  
July 6 & 13<sup>th</sup>  
1756 Feb. Banns published between William Glover of St Leonard, Batchelor,  
and Mary Hardy of this parish, Spinster, Febr 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup>,  
1756, p. John Thomas  
1757 Mar. Banns published between John Knighty of the parish of St  
April Olive's, Southwark, Batchelor, and Sarah Adams of the parish  
of St Helen's, Spinster, March 27, April 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup>  
Dec. Banns published between Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkins of St Ethelburga,  
Batchelor, and Jane Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Hellen's, y<sup>e</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> of December 1757  
1758 Jan. Banns published between Joseph Robins of the parish of St  
Feb. Mary, Newington, in Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Senges of  
the parish of St Hellen's, Spinster, Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup> & Febr y<sup>e</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>, 1758  
1767 Sep. Banns published between William Bowen of the parish of St  
John's, Southwark, Batchelor, and Mary Wood of this parish  
of St Helen, Spinster, 6, 13 & 20 of Sep. 1767  
1771 Dec. Banns published between Nathaniel Stock of the parish of St  
1772 Jan. Andrew's, Holborn, & Elisabeth Hitchcock of this parish,  
Dec. 29, 1771, Jan. 5 & 12, 1772

## REGISTER G.

[MARRIAGES, 1781, MARCH 6, TO 1812, DEC. 25.]

- 1781 Mar. 6 Thomas Garrood of the parish of Tooting in the County of  
Surry, Widower, and Harriet George of the parish of Great  
St Helen, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting,  
Minister. Witnesses: Edward George, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley  
June 24 Richard Bird of the parish of Edmonton in the County of  
Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Nason of the parish of  
St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Wit-  
nesses: John Langley, Fr<sup>s</sup> Langley  
Sep. 16 Joseph Keymer of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Lucy  
Blackman of the parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Spinster;  
by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley,  
Car. Green  
„ 22 Christopher Edmonson\* of this parish of St Helen's, London,  
Batchelor, and Margaret Thompson of the same parish,  
Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses:  
Eliz. Mara, Edw<sup>d</sup> Mara  
Dec. 27 John Martyr of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elisa-  
beth Snell of the parish of Greenwich in the County of Kent,  
Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses:  
Jonas Crossingham, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Snell

\* Signed Edmondson.



- 1782 Feb. 1 Levy\* Hayes of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Ann Berwick† of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Colley, Mary Mason
- April 18 William Mason of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Sarah Richardson of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: William Mason, Marg<sup>t</sup> Sophia Reynolds
- „ 24 Richard Kimbell of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Long of the parish of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- May 25 James Stevenson of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Frances Thompson of the Town of Lancaster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Mara, Edw<sup>d</sup> Mara
- Aug. 26 Benjamin Stanley of the parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Garnett of the parish of St Helen, London, Spinster; by License. W<sup>m</sup> Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Booth, Rob<sup>t</sup> Varrion
- Oct. 31 Henry Mortimer of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Merriman of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Galpin, George Griffin
- Dec. 31 Joseph Muntou‡ of this parish, Batchelor, and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wright of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. W<sup>m</sup> Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Eli<sup>th</sup> Tempest, John Palmer
- 1783 Jan. 9 Bryan Troughton of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Martha Vernon of the City of Coventry, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Vernon, Mary Vernon, John Yardley Vernon, Joseph Troughton
- July 2 Joseph Sedgley§ of this parish, Widower, and Mary Freed of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Welch, C. Woolfe, Hannah Smart
- „ 22 John James of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Puddifant of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Aug. 28 John Dacie of the parish of St Herian in the City of Exeter, Batchelor, and Louisa Vanden Enden of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Esther Vanden Enden, Elizath. Forbes
- Sep. 21 Nicholas Dixon of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Blake|| of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Blake, James Pert, Susan Chalmers
- Oct. 23 John Peter Due Roveray, Esq., of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Rene Marguerite Bonard of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Du Roveray, James Mary Siordet
- Dec. 4 Jonathan Dring of the parish of Walworth in the County of Surry, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Ann Gillmore of the parish of St Hellen, London, Spinster; by License. N. Fayting, M.A. Witnesses: Joseph Bedder, Mary Bayly
- 1784 Mar. 31 James Macnaughton of the parish of St Gyles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Giles Alexander of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Humbert, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- July 8 William Wilding of this parish, Widower, and Mary Wood of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bertie, Elizabeth Reid

Inspected and Duty received to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> and Inspe<sup>r</sup>

\* Signed Levi. † Signed Barwick. ‡ Signed Muntou. § Signed by mark. || Signed Eliza.

- 1785 May 19 William Trulock of this parish, Batchelor, and Jane Reynolds of the same parish, Spinster, by Banns; Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Blackwell, John Blackwell
- June 9 Francis Anthony Rougemont of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Martin of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: J. Lewis Bonhote, T. Hy Rougemont
- „ 16 Thomas Fasson of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Ann Cooke of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benj<sup>n</sup> Godfrey, Mary Godfrey, W. Leak, Cha<sup>s</sup> Triquet, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke, Han<sup>b</sup> Triquet
- Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>
- 1786 Jan. 22 John Cust of the parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Widower, and Margaret Crawford of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Booth, Elizabeth Cooke
- Feb. 28 George Oakley of the parish of St Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Rebecca Myles of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Dyer. Rich<sup>d</sup> Miles
- Inspected and Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>
- April 4 John Davies of the parish of St Helen's, Batch<sup>r</sup>, and Jane North of the parish of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; by Licence. E. Davies, Rector of Coychurch. Witnesses: Ann Davies, Galpine Baxter
- „ 16 Charles Dixwell of this parish, Batchelor, and Kitty Nightingale, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Kelly, Henritta Streeter
- June 5 Martin Noel of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Martha Price of this parish of St Helen, London, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: William Baker, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- July 4 Daniel Britton of the parish of St Laurence Jewry, Widower, and Mary Olding of the parish of St Helen, London, Spinster; by License. John Newton, Minister. Witnesses: John Olding, Sam<sup>l</sup> Olding
- „ 30 Thomas Cooper of this parish, Widower, and Rachel Harthill of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Cooper, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- Oct. 14 Frederick Charles Kuhff of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchelor, and Mary Stephenson of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Stephenson, Susannah Arnoldi
- 1787 April 7 James Peter Fallofield of the parish of Pancrass in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Maria Moore of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho<sup>s</sup> Waters, Minister. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Moore, W<sup>m</sup> Wiston, W. Moore, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 5 Richard Parkinson of the parish of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Batchelor, and Sarah Ansley of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parkinson, Ann Hull, John Dickerson
- „ 22 Joseph Moxon of the parish of Market Bosworth in the County of Leicester, Batchelor, and Ann Drakely of St Helen's, London, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Redhead, Ann Drakeley
- Elenor Harrison [remainder of entry blank and marked by a x. —Ed.]

- 1787 June 27 Frederick Francis Marcuard\* of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Watkins of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Edmiston, Minister. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley  
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- 1788 Jan. 2 William Taylor of this parish, Widdower, and Sarah Quarterman of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, R. Wheeler  
Inspected & Duty paid to Mar. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- April 21 James Fidler of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Cope of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Lucretia Dick, Dav. Smith
- June 21 George Brooke of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Stiff of the parish of Burgate within the City of Canterbury, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Brooke, Jane Brooke
- Sep. 2 William Baker of this parish, Widdower, and Sarah Mackerell of the parish of Saint Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Green, John Mack
- Oct. 9 William Holmes of this parish, Batchelor, and Sussanna Tarling of the parish of Saint John. Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Holmes, Eliz. Holmes
- Nov. 23 Peter Macgowan of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Stainforth of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Dec. 10 Thomas Turnbull of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Johnson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Thomas, Mary Thomas
- 1789 Jan. 1 Benjamin Mitchell of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Coleman of this same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Marey Teinmath, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Feb. 19 James Davy of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Waller of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: The mark of Mary Waller, James Cooper  
(5) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- April 4 John Henry Rougemont of this parish, Batchelor, and Frances Mary Rachael Rivaz of the parish of St Botolph. Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: G. J. Rivaz, fr<sup>s</sup> Anth<sup>y</sup> Rougemont
- June 13 William Greenwollers of this parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta Cossart of the parish of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> East, London, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Cossart, Jn<sup>o</sup> Leighe, Susannah Cossart, A. S. T. Leigh, H. Marzell
- July 21 John Mack of this parish, Batchelor, and Sally Green of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Baker, Sarah Baker
- „ 25 George Jaques of this parish of St Helen's, London, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherine Hope of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Hope, Rach. Swift
- Aug. 30 William Fenner of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Berry of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Berry, Ann Noble, Jane Wallace, Mary Berry  
Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

\* Signed Marward.



- 1790 Feb. 3 Benjamin Smith of the parish of St George, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, Batchel<sup>r</sup>, and Eleanor Wardropper of this parish of St Helen; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Richards, Martha Richards
- Jan. 26 Henry Corbett of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Sarah Billings of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Corbett, Mary Shite
- Mar. 6 James Baynton of this parish, Widower, and Sophia Elizabeth Dards of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Seale, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- May 9 John Thomas Leathwait of this parish of St Helen's, London, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ann P. Speck of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Bennett Fink, Lond<sup>o</sup>, Widdow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: William Tomlinson, Margaret Leathwait
- „ 17 William Roberts of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Elizabeth Batchelor of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- „ 31 James Clarke\* of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Ann Allen of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Won Clarke
- Sep. 2 Jackson Browne of the parish of Kingston in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor of the parish of Great St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor, W<sup>m</sup> Taylor
- „ 26 William Tyler, Batchelor, of this parish, and Mary Cooek† of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Frances Cook, James Cook
- Oct. 20 Thomas Frost of this parish of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Bradley, Richard Whitehead
- „ 14 James Parrett of this parish of St Helen's, London, a Widdower, and Mary Wood\* of the same parish, a Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Walker, Joseph Bradley
- 1791 Mar. 17 Thomas Simmons‡ of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Judith Ward of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: James Deans, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley [1790 in Register.—Ed.]
- „ 20 William Miller\* of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth White of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz. Pinchin, Samuel Pinchin
- Inspected and Duty paid to 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1791.—W. Goodwin, Ins.
- April 25 John Jones of this parish, Batchelor, and Rachael Simpson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Nicholson, John Brooker
- „ 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bee of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Ann Isabella Latimer\* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Bee, Margaret Smith
- June 14 Charles Mayo, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Knowlys of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster; by License. Herb<sup>t</sup> Mayo, D.D., Rector of S. George, Midx. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Knowlys, Newman Knowlys

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Cook.

‡ Signed Simons.



- 1791 Aug. 27 William Whateott of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Margate Gray\* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Whateott, Thomas Whateott  
(4) Insp<sup>d</sup> and Duty paid to 29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791.—W. Goodwin
- Dec. 22 James Hunt of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, a Batchelor, and Sarah Maria Pepys of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Molley Pepys, Robert Bradley, Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams
- 1792 Jan. 15 George Joseph Arland of this parish of Saint Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Townshend\* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Townsend, [name illegible].
- Mar. 20 Peter Wootton of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Norwood of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Roger Strivens  
3. up to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1792.—F. Baillie
- May 27 Christopher Watson of the parish of St Helen's, London, Widower, and Margaret Shedden of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. D. Batwell, Curate pro hac Vice. Witnesses: Margaret Rushorth, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Sep. 16 William Askew of the parish of St Helen, London, Widower, and Sarah Waters of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand. Witnesses: Thomas Pedder, May Samuelli
- „ 26 James Faulkner of the parish of Chipping Barnet in the County of Hertford, Widower, and Ann Pyner of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jn<sup>o</sup> Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Frances Baldrey, John Lewis
- Oct. 6 John Anderson of the parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachelor, and Susanna Fraser of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Fraser, Alex<sup>r</sup> Anderson, W<sup>m</sup> Sutherland, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward
- Nov. 5 William Ley of this parish, Batchelor, and Rebecca Sewell of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Thomas Frost
- „ 25 William Draper of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Gaimies\* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand. Witnesses: Martin Powell, Elizabeth Powell
- 1793 Mar. 19 William Reeve of the parish of Chelmsford in the County of Essex, a Batchelor, and Mary Houston of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Houston, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Sophia Bennett, George Willsher
- April 2 William Hussey\* of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Woodland of this same parish of St Helen's, London, a Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: John Hewitt
- „ 13 John Turner\* of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Elizabeth Joblin of this same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Hannah Price, Edw. Bradley
- May 19 Alexander Randal McDonald† of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah‡ Baker of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. D. Batwell, Curate pro hac vice. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley, Elizabeth Harris
- June 20 James Phillipp of Bryngwyn in the County of Hereford, Esquire, a Bachelor, and Mary Beachcroft of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Till, Rector of Hayes, Kent. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Beachcroft, Eliza Beachcroft, Susan Beachcroft, Harriot Beachcroft

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed M. Donell.

‡ Signed Susen.

- 1793 Aug. 27 William Fenner of this parish, Widower, and Susannah Dutton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley. Bans, Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11, 18, and 25
- „ 29 James Lawrence of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Schooling of this same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Phillips, T. Schooling, Frances Lawrence
- 1794 Jan. 14 The Reverend John Davis of the parish of Waltham Holy Cross in the County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Davis of this parish, Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Kent, Mary Wallis, Mary Cook
- Mar. 16 William Holland of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hochkins\* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. W. Edmand, Minister. Witnesses: Catherine Rose, Samuel Rose, Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown. Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, and Feb<sup>y</sup> 2, 1794
- May 14 William Hebdent of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ramsey of the same parish, Widdow; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Henrietta Hancock, W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, Hannah Maria Gibson. April y<sup>e</sup> 6, 13, and 20
- „ 15 David John Vernezobre of this parish, Batchelor, and Nelly Sullivan of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Willy Sullivan, Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- Aug. 8 Alexander Reid of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Mary Bamford of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Anne Simpson, W<sup>m</sup> Adams. June y<sup>e</sup> 15, 22, and 29
- Sep. 18 William Barker† of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Gowen of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: William Weston, Davidson Morris, Marey Kent-house. \*Aug. 31, Sept. 7 and 14
- Oct. 12 John Gale of the parish of Egham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Edmondson of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz. [surname illegible.—Ed.], Edw<sup>d</sup> Bradley
- 1795 Mar. 30 Henry Chichester, Widower, of this parish, and Eleanor Cowpland, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Dav. Smith, Gaunt Lainton Hulong, Mary Esther Smith
- April 8 Thomas Ashley, Widower, of this parish, and Ann Ashley of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: James Ashley, Ann Gutteridge
- June 11 William Small, Batchelor, of this parish, and Sarah Askew of this parish, Widow; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hadped [?], Eliz<sup>th</sup> Seymour
- Aug. 17 John Mennett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Jackson Du Roveray of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, M.A., Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Isaac du Roveray, F<sup>s</sup> J. Du Roveray
- Oct. 17 Jeremiah Reynolds, Bachelor, of this parish, and Carolina§ Vyse, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. D. Batwell, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Vyse, James Bradley
- „ 20 Joseph Hayes Barwick, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Westwood, Spinster, of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.; by Licence. D. Batwell, Minister. Witnesses: Benj<sup>n</sup> Westwood, E. Westwood

\* Signed Hodgskin.

† Signed Hebeon.

‡ Signed by mark.

§ Signed Carlen.

- 1795 Nov. 2 Charles Pole, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Bishopsgate parish, and Felizarda Matilda Buller of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Blundell, A.B. Witnesses: P. Pole, C. Buller
- „ 9 John Watts, Batchelor, of this parish, and Catharine Bignell, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Bignell, Rob. Wigram
- Dec. 16 Francis David de la Chaumotte of the parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Olympia Charlotte Page of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of John Page, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Penleaze, Maria H. Page
- 1796 Feb. 2 Thomas Spencer, Batchelor, of this parish, and Hannah Edrington,\* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. H. J. Westcott, Minister. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Gingell, James Bradley
- Mar. 27 William Baldrey, Bachelor, of this parish, and Margaret Emerson, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: George Hand, Ann Haddon
- „ 30 Samuel Lewin of the parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, and Mary Furnage of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of James Furnage, the natural and lawful Father of the s<sup>d</sup> Minor; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Furnage, W<sup>m</sup> Hall
- May 14 James Ashley of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Gutteridge of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Bradley, Richard Whitehead
- June 25 William Coates of the parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bachelor, and Susannah Hadley of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Hadley, Christ<sup>r</sup> Coates
- July 7 William Haily of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Robertson, Spinster, of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Herb<sup>t</sup> Robertson, W. Robertson
- Aug. 25 Thomas Chatteris of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Sophia Bennett of the parish of Saint George, Botolph Lane, London, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Bennett, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bennett, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 4 John Hurst of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Heaton of Laytonstone in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Stark, James Read
- Nov. 1 William Davis of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pinchin of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Pinchin, Mary Ann Thorley
- „ 15 James Ludlam of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Sarah Barton of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Barton, Anne Barton, Harriott Barton
- „ 22 Thomas Hacklin\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Frost of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Bradley, Richard Whitehead
- „ 22 Thomas Lough of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Yates of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Martin, Margret Martin
- 1797 Jan. 24 Francis Roberts of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Gallier\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Eliza.



- 1797 Feb. 23 The Reverend Thomas Sikes, Clerk, of the parish of Gilsborough in the County of Northampton, Bachelor, and Susanna Powell of this parish of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: David Powell, Juliana Ainge, Mary Sikes, Tho<sup>s</sup> Sikes, Lætitia Powell, Caroline Powell, H. C. Powell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Clark Powell, W<sup>m</sup> Sikes, Lætitia Powell, Henry Sikes, David Powell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Maria Powell, Baden Powell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Harry Powell, James Powell
- June 4 John Gilbert Sagers of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Ward of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: J. G. W. Ward, Ann Ward
- July 5 George Clarke of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Pearse of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: A. Halfhide, Richard Whitehead
- „ 6 John Sansum of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Adams\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Cha<sup>s</sup> Sansum, W<sup>m</sup> Adams
- Sep. 8 John Kerbick of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Brushnuens\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns J. Hutchins, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Anne's, Aldersgate. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis
- „ 13 Isaac Robinson of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Lacy of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. D. Battwell, Minister. Witnesses: Hen. Wilkinson, Mary Wilkinson
- Oct. 11 Thomas Peake of this parish, Bachelor, and Catharine Finch of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Claggett, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 22 Clement Ward of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Howard\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis
- „ 29 John Stalder of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Willcox of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of William Smith, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- 1798 Jan. 4 George McDonald of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Foster of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Joyce Foster, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 30 Miles Richardson\* of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Webb of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis
- Feb. 18 Thomas Cross of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Geary\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Dolphin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 18 John Claggett of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Redshaw of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: G. Redshaw, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- April 9 Henry Teepus\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Wheeler of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Miles Richardson his mark, Richard Whitehead
- „ 21 James Chaplyn, Esquire, of Billericay in the County of Essex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Trundle of this parish of Saint Helen, London, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Jane Trundle, Mary Ann Trundle, Tho. Trundle, Ann Jane Trundle

\* Signed by mark.



- 1798 April 29 William Adams of this parish, Bachelor, and Letitia Corderoy of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Vandouse, Letticia Vandouse
- May 13 William Henry Harvey of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mitchell\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Harvey, Margaret Saxtor
- „ 20 John Coufield of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Johnson of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- June 4 John Ray of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Hatterton\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Bryant, John Davis
- July 1 Henry William Ward of this parish, Bachelor, and Susan Freeman of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: John Freeman, Susan Abbott, F. J. G. Sagers
- „ 5 Daniel Webb of this parish, Widower, and Anna Waddell of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- „ 24 Thomas Wade of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor, by Licence; by consent of David Smith, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Dav. Smith, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 28 William Parker Gould of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachelor, and Grace Andrews of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Jas Andrews, Elizabeth Danvers, James Danvers
- „ 29 James Chambers of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jennings of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- Sep. 9 Thomas Peake of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Gledhill of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Harker, her Mark, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 9 Benjamin Giles of this parish, Bachelor, and Mildred Browne of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- „ 9 William Nipe\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Gale\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Johnson, Mary Chapman
- Nov. 4 James Harvey of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Cooper of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Alex<sup>r</sup> Murray, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: John Cooper, Thomas Cooper
- „ 6 Robert Jollie of this parish of Saint Helen, London, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Midford of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, a Minor, by Licence; by consent of Rebecca Midford, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor (there being no Testamentary or other Guardian). Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Mainwaring, William Herbert Midford
- Dec. 16 John Hyde of this parish, Bachelor, and Posthuma Price\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- „ 24 Peter Pole of the parish of Saint Mary le bonne, Bachelor, and Anna Guilhermina Buller of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Blundell, officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Buller, C. Pole

\* Signed by mark.

- 1799 Jan. 20 Edward Bury\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Charity Trickey\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: C. Rolt, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Feb. 5 William Stevens of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Bellett\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Bellett, his Mark, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 18 Joseph Milburn of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rhodes of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: William Howard, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- April 14 Richard Quinton of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Whittmee of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Berry Whitmee, W<sup>m</sup> Graves, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 24 William Martin of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cole of the parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Birch, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- May 12 John Berry of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Davis of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark
- June 30 Robert Friend of the parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Silvester\* of this parish of Saint Helen's, London, Spinster: by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Phillis Smith, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Nov. 11 William Jupp of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bunce of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Evans, Isabell Strang
- „ 16 Thomas Broughton of this parish, Bachelor, and Martha Soffe\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis
- Dec. 2 William Aspiu of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Quinton of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Doe, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 29 Thomas Harwood\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Diana Freshwater\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Jones, Catherine Jones
- 1800 Jan. 11 Bunce Curling, M.D., of the parish of Saint Pancras in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Harriet Hutchinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ja<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, Eliz. Ursula Hutchinson, Walter Snow
- Feb. 16 John Tyler, a Widower, of the parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, and Margaret Tyler,\* a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Leigh, John Tyler
- April 13 Henry Gregory of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Feusom of Homerton in the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis
- May 18 William Noone of this parish, Bachelor, and Naomi Sarah Rice\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Rice, Tho<sup>s</sup> Rice

\* Signed by mark.

- 1800 June 28 John Johnson of this parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Hobbs of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis
- July 7 James Johnson of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ellen Owothwaite of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Fuller, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 12 William Higgins of this parish, Bachelor, and Priscilla Ann Page of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Harriet Page, Cathne Cooke, Jane Gregson
- „ 18 Atwell Dobson of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Read of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis
- „ 26 William Lambert [Esq<sup>r</sup> deleted.—Ed.] of the parish of Woodmanstone in the County of Surry, Widower, and Nutty Hutchinson of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Eales Francis, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ja<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, E. U. Hutchinson, Jane Lambert
- Aug. 12 William Harvey, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Anne Lankford of the same. Thomas Etherington, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Carnaby, Mary Harvey, A. Carnaby
- „ 31 William Toms of this parish, Widower, and Mary Burgess of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Burgess, W<sup>m</sup> Smith
- Sep. 9 Charles Lucas of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Webb of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Maxwell, Susan Mead
- „ 9 Thomas Rawlinson of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Titchiner of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Titchiner, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 11 John Harley of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Latham\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles John Thompson, Basil Blogg
- Oct. 12 Samuel Galliers, Bachelor, of this parish, and Johanna Crump,\* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Kingham, Harvey Beale
- Nov. 9 William Hughes, Bachelor, of this parish, and Eleanor Humphreys,\* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Owen Humphreys, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 11 Thomas Chambroke,\* Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Cufley, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John White, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 13 Robert Leishman of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> George in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susannah Hall of this parish, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Susann<sup>h</sup> Cooper, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 18 James Pillans, the younger, Esquire, of this parish, Bachelor, and Anne Wilson of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wilson, John Wilson, Jun<sup>r</sup>

\* Signed by mark.



- 1800 Nov. 22 Thomas Bradshaw of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Isaacson of this parish, Spinster, a minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Isaacson, John Bradshaw, John Isaacson
- Dec. 21 William Hart of this parish, Bachelor, and Hester Burton\* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Hinriy Lintson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- 1801 May 10 Thomas White of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Morgan of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morgan, Eliz. Morgan, Maria Morgan
- „ 16 William Paul of the parish of Allhallows, Staining, Bachelor, and Frances Susanna Birch of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Nancy Birch, Cha<sup>s</sup> Ouvry, Ann Spooner, John Birch
- June 21 William Patterson, Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Pickett, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Pickett, Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson
- July 5 Jonathan Rush,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Bird,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- Sep. 1 John Littlejohn, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Costar, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cross, Evan Lewis
- „ 4 Thomas Waghorn of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Smith of the parish of St Stephen near St Alban's in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, Jane Waghorn
- Dec. 25 James Hartnell of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Smith of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Hartnell, N. Brighton
- 1802 Jan. 9 John Graves of this parish, a Bachelor, and Priscilla Elizabeth Thompson of the parish of Saint Stephen, Coleman Street, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Field, Henry Field, B. Wells
- „ 19 Thomas Miller of this parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Smart of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Collins, Elizabeth Margaret Pincken
- „ 30 John Tyler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Arnold, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Tyler, Sarah Tyler
- Feb. 7 John Hinton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Battle, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Ryall, Hannah Ryall
- „ 21 Burchard Cordes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Abbott, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz. Cox, John Canfield
- „ 28 William Miller, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Jane Brown, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Miller, Rob<sup>t</sup> Causton, Eliz. Sharnan

\* Signed by mark.

- 1802 Mar. 17 William Chater, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Gill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Humphreys, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- April 26 James Cross, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Tyler, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Tyler, Elizabeth Tyler, Ann Arnold
- May 16 William Bond, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Deborah Overend, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Benson, Ann Short
- „ 17 Joseph Gray of the parish of Romford in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Ann Waghorn of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Collins, Jane Waghorn, Tho. Bradshaw
- „ 20 Jabez Ward, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Ayrton of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Edm<sup>d</sup> Ayrton, E. Green, Charles Craven, Maria Frost
- „ 31 George Cartwright, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Tight, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Cartwright, Ann Lamb, George Tight
- June 7 George Meikle, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Frances Elizabeth Parker, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Sanders, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- July 5 Thomas Tyley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Louisa Price,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Yardley, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 18 John Everett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Grace Brown,\* a Widow, of this same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Sarell, R. Allen
- „ 23 William Nixon Dawson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Perkins, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Whitehead, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Aug. 11 Edward Grafton of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, and Mary Hollinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. S. Matthews, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 23 John Coldham, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Sansum, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Genns, Eliz. Sausum
- Sep. 12 John Wilmot, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Tomlin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Maxwell, T. Wilmot
- „ 12 James Thomas Paling, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Corby Kitteridge, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Meers, Sarah Meers
- „ 20 John Whittmee, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susannah Richardson,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

\* Signed by mark.

- 1802 Oct. 19 William Barber, Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Bushell, Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Merrington, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Nov. 14 John Rhodes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ruth Cannon,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Milburn, the Mark of Elizabeth Milburn
- „ 21 Thomas Sunnoks, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Camp, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Ely Tipper, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Dec. 6 Joseph Cartwright, a Widower, of this parish, and Christiana Miller,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Gray, Mary Jackson
- 1803 Feb. 10 George Haswell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Ware, Elizabeth Robinson, James Clark, Mary Haswell
- Mar. 12 Charles Henry Ferdinand Schutze of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth James of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> James, Mary James, Sarah James
- July 2 William Gosling of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Philp of the same parish, a spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Trotter, John Potten
- „ 10 James Charles Farron of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Jones of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Sophia Jones, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 27 John Wakefield of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Croxton\* of the same parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Thorp, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead. N.B.—John Wakefield, aged 77 years; Ann Croxton, aged 70 years
- Sep. 4 Joseph Meades\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Arnold of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 10 Edward Peters of the City and County of Bristol, Bachelor, and Ann Lucas of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos<sup>h</sup> Lucas, Frances Hagen
- „ 20 James Wilson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Comber of the parish of Steyning in the County of Sussex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Esther Comber, R. B. Comber
- „ 25 Thomas Dean, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rose Gates, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rebecca Hinton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Malkins
- Oct. 29 George Morris,\* a Widower (a blind Man), of this parish, and Sarah Constable,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bradley
- Dec. 8 John Ray, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Underwood,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Merrington, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead

\* Signed by mark.



- 1804 Jan. 2 James Broye, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Prior, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 8 Alling Rolls, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Edey Sharman, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ed. Blackwell, Alling Rolls
- „ 12 Joseph Wrangle, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Mary Stevens of the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wrangle, R. Stevens
- Mar. 17 Thomas Devvett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Aistrop,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- April 10 James Sapsord,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Skinner\* of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bewley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 30 William Henry Hobbs, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Eleanor Parker, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Hobbs, H<sup>y</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hobbs
- May 21 Joseph Duck, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Hamilton, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Confield, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- June 7 Henry William Ward, Widower, of this parish, and Ann Pittman of the parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Pittman, Tho<sup>s</sup> Pittman, R. J. G. Saggars
- „ 12 Daniel Fish, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Holloway,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Holloway, Mary Holloway
- „ 16 Thomas Enwich,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Petchey,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Williams, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 19 James Hodges, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Jones, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Whitehead, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 30 Charles William Rudolph Rohrs of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah James of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: C. H. F. Schutze, Maria James
- July 18 George Parry, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Beynon, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Pritchard, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 22 Richard Allen, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Thrush, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Allen, Barbara Jones
- „ 24 James Brown, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Smith,† a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Weatherall, Ann Weatherall
- Aug. 2 Richard Lough, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Pritchard, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Pritchard, Wi. Maria Pritchard

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Mary Smith her."

- 1804 Aug. 5 George Hammersley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Rachel Falshaw, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Moy, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Sep. 16 James Wilson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Kent, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Kent, James Wilson
- Oct. 7 Samuel Baker, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hewitt, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 15 George Swatton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Houghton, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Banford, Thomas Houghton
- „ 28 William Ruddiman, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Margaret Tinning,† a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dobson, Ann Brown
- Nov. 25 Robert Garrett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Brown, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brown, Elizabeth Brown
- „ 25 John Hurst, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Rawlins, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. Rawlins, Jane Rawlins
- „ 27 Samuel Petchey, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Smallbrook, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Mary Enwich, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 27 Edward Whitmore, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Round,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cooper, Edw<sup>d</sup> Whitmore
- 1805 Jan. 1 Dryden Jones, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Isabella Perry, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliza Browne, Amelia Rutt, Mary Amor, Elizabeth Rutt, Mary Lewis, Thomas Browne, Christ<sup>r</sup> Sevecke
- „ 27 Aaron Hartnell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Margaret Anthony, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis
- Feb. 21 William Dickins, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Warwick, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Osborn, Eliza Johnstone
- „ 24 William Shill, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Honour Sellers, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brown, Elizabeth Brown
- „ 26 Thomas Dye, a Widower, of this parish, and Anna Maria Barker, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Wrangle, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Mar. 11 Charles Rogers, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Jones,\* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M., Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, Ann Baylis
- April 16 Thomas Stickley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Murray,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Jas<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Tinckin."

- 1805 April 23 William Soff, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Alice Cooper,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Simon Paddon, William Perkins
- May 25 Samuel Thomas Custins, Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Yateman, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London; by Licence. Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Choumerts, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 30 Abraham Savoy,\* Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Meakin,\* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Is. Twycross, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz. Bradley, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- July 23 John Malebyse Beckwith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Field, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Suzanna Purcell, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Oct. 27 James Forster of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Maria Ann Davis of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the East, London, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Fennell, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 29 John Howes,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Evans,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- Dec. 5 Thomas Hargadan,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Frances Smith,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Smith, Elizabeth Smith
- 1806 Feb. 9 William Rolls, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Blew, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Allins Rolls, Mary Rolls
- April 1 John Baker, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Untinson,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Isabella Chant, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 4 Robert Ward, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Clarke, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Becking, Catharine Becking
- „ 13 John Charles Parsons, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Bonsell Briggs, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: John Briggs, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- May 11 Benjamin White, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Savage, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Savage, Thomas White
- „ 18 James Gwyn Jepps, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Grasham, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Norman, Mary Norman
- „ 22 David Colby, Esquire, of the parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Ann Costin of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Helen, London, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Phillips, Evan Phillips
- June 12 Thomas Fox of the parish of Little Saint Helen's, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Hodgson of the parish of St<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. J. A. Perny, Minister. Witnesses: Isaac Hodgson, Jane Fox

\* Signed by mark.



- 1806 June 21 William Coleman, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Thurtle, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Coleman, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- July 3 William Hobbs Honour, Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gurney Bewley, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Jonans, Uriah Blinks
- „ 6 Elisha Westwood, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Tallis of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: John Reynolds, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 27 William Taylor, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Ashbey,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Parkins, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Sep. 21 John Landale, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Tabitha Martin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Lockwood, Ann Martin
- „ 22 Edward Hale, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Tilcock, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ford Hale, Step<sup>n</sup> Hale
- „ 22 Robert Carter, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Phoebe Osborn,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Savage, Ann White
- Oct. 16 William Polhill Simkins, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Standring, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, the Mark of E. Bayliss
- Nov. 27 Charles Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Bowskill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Thomas, Olive Hall
- Dec. 31 George Shackel of the parish of Saint Mary, Redding, in the County of Berks, Bachelor, and Maria Jane Morgan of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morgan, Eliz. Morgan, F. Morgan
- 1807 Jan. 27 Thomas Hayward, Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Treen, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Thomas Hibble, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- Feb. 1 William Old, Bachelor, of the parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, and Rebecca Old, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenland, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 22 Joseph Woster, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Jones, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Lydia Jones, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- April 5 Benjamin Louis Lecand of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Vincent of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vincent, Sen<sup>r</sup>, John Vincent, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 27 Thomas Wade, a Bachelor, of this parish, and James Hadwen, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Yardley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- May 16 John Trulock of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Gardner of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. H. Gardner, Sarah Gardner

\* Signed by mark.

- 1807 June 7 John Illman of this parish, a Widower, and Julia Maria Jordan of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Miles, R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 22 William Hurrell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Headly, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Hoadley, Richard Whitehead
- „ 22 Richard Wilkins Dudderidge of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Frost\* of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Rose, Richard Whitehead
- „ 29 William Henry Starbuck of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Apperley of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Packer, Mary Apperley
- July 12 James Buck, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rose Smith,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, Minister. Witnesses: The Mark of Mary Purduck, Richard Whitehead
- „ 19 William Phillimore, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Goddard,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hince, Richard Whitehead
- Aug. 2 Henry Fitchett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Breadfield,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Bradley, Richard Whitehead
- „ 16 John Cotton, a Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Atkins, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Nightingale, Richard Whitehead
- „ 18 William Green, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Phillis Smith, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Ann Woodin
- „ 18 Humphrey Stagges,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Smith, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Charles James Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Henry Harttridge, Mary Ann Smith
- Sep. 13 Charles Snow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Martha Iles, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- Oct. 1 Richard Stone, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ruth Davey, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Cha<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 25 Thomas French of the parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Hester Newby of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. W. Greenaway, W. Varty, Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark
- Nov. 18 Kenelm Love, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Hart, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Hart, Richard Whitehead
- 1808 Jan. 31 Richard Smith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Jackson, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Joseph Cartwright, the Mark of Christiana Cartwright

\* Signed by mark.

- 1808 Mar. 21 John Grant,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Covington,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Grant, the Mark of Mary Grant
- „ 22 Nathaniel Clarke, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Hilliard, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Elizabeth Bradley
- April 27 Francis Roberts, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Dean,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.B., Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Elizabeth Bradey
- 1809 Aug. 24 William Henry Selway, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susanna Harragan,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 31 Robert Moy, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Ford,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Hammersley, Maria Rachel Hammersley
- Sep. 26 John Slaytor, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Henrietta Maria Corney, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Bramwell, Sarah Bramwell
- Oct. 1 Jeffrey Sadler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susannah Goody,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Philip Price, Thomas Price, Sarah Taylor
- Nov. 18 Henry Bacon Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Nancy Mercer, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Horatio William Mercer, William Hall, Mary Mercer, Susannah Lee
- „ 30 John Ramsden, Bachelor, of the parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Symonds of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. Clarke, A.M. Witnesses: H. Gwillim, Mary Bullock, Anne Cleghorn
- Dec. 2 Thomas Beckett, Bachelor, of the parish of Saint Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Mary James, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. William Parker, M.A., Rector of St Ethelburga. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> James, H. Schütze, Christiana Beckett, Elizabeth Schütze
- 1810 Jan. 22 Thomas Hunt, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Arnold, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. J. W. Viven, A.B. Witnesses: John Stammers, Ann Aylett
- Feb. 10 David McKewan, Bachelor, of this parish, and Matilda Clark, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. J. W. Viven, Minister. Witnesses: H. P. Steele, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- May 5 John Ashlin of the parish of Saint Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Widower, and Martha Gibson of this parish, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Jaques, Katharine Gibson
- „ 21 Thomas Wood,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Parker,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> White, Ann Cartwright

\* Signed by mark.



- 1810 June 14 Henry Storks, a Bachelor, of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, and Mary Ann Trundle of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Laurence W<sup>m</sup> Eliot, B.A., Rector of Peper Harow, Surrey. Witnesses: Ann Jane Trundle, Sophia Reeve, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chaplyn, Rob<sup>t</sup> Storks, Tho. Trundle, J. C. Reeve, H. Chaplyn
- „ 30 George Joseph Proctor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Lord of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Pitt, E. Laurence
- „ 30 Samuel Barton of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Chappell of the same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- July 29 Thomas Smith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Phillips, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Barritt, Geo. Grave, Geo. Spenceley
- Aug. 20 Amous West, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Ann Barber, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William White, Mary Ann Lister
- Sep. 20 William Hales, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Wain, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Hales, Richard Whitehead
- Oct. 22 Henry Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Coast, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Coast, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitehead
- „ 28 Christopher Gardner, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Gardner, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Henry Gardner, Richard Whitehead
- 1811 Jan. 10 Mark Walke, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Carter, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bradley
- „ 27 John Day, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Arnold,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Johnson, Elizabeth Westbury
- „ 28 Philip Price, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Taylor, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeffrey Sadler, Richard Whitehead
- Feb. 8 James Death of the parish of Waltham Abbey in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Agnes Mackereth of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, George Whitehead
- „ 11 Edward Leary, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Morley,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George O'Brian, Richard Whitehead
- Mar. 4 Charles Selson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Acland, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Selson, Maria Selson
- April 7 Henry Julius Anslow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Harman,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John J. Anslow, Margaret french
- May 14 William Lacey, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Ann Love, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Offic<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

\* Signed by mark.

- 1811 May 26 Charles Wadsworth, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Harriet Cooper of the parish of Bow in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Alston, Maria Tayen, D<sup>d</sup> Lewis
- „ 30 Henry Townsend, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Pain,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Keates, Harriet Farley
- June 3 John Mason, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Bayley,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Stone, Richard Whitehead
- „ 9 William Whittenbury, a Widower, of this parish, and Ann Hodgson of the parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Lewis, Tho<sup>s</sup> Alston, E. Hodgson
- „ 15 John Day, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hephzibah Price, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Price, Benjamin Day
- „ 22 Henry Albers of Great Coram Street, Brunswick Square, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Lucia Lucretia Martinus of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Nicholas Albert Martinus, James Fielding, Emma Frederica Martinus
- July 7 Samuel Chany,\* a Widower, of this parish, and Jane Gristhood,\* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Benjamin Gristhood, Richard Whitehead
- „ 15 Joshua Goold, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Serjeant Timms, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Goold, Richard Whitehead
- „ 20 Watt William Tyler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Phipps Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mark Clark, Ann Tyler, W<sup>m</sup> Tyler, Sen<sup>r</sup>
- „ 27 Jean Pierre De Roure, Esquire, Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Joas O'Neill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morice, W<sup>m</sup> de Roure
- „ 30 Elisha Thurlow,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Hicks,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. George Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- Aug. 3 John Miles,\* a Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Hankin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 11 John Ticer, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Walls, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Catherine Fines, Richard Whitehead
- Sep. 7 James Lindner, a Widower, of this parish, and Sophia Moore,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- „ 7 John Franekling, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Lingwood, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Anna Wright, Ja<sup>s</sup> Hadingham

\* Signed by mark.

- 1811 Sep. 23 William Harboard,\* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Stanton,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Peter Harboard, Richard Whitehead
- Oct. 20 Thomas Ludlow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gwilym, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss, Richard Whitehead
- „ 27 George Clark, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Lazarus,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Cordon, Sarah Ann Clark
- Nov. 23 William Walliss, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Peggram, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Eliz. Bradley
- „ 28 Samuel Osborn of the parish of Saint Ethelburga, London, a Bachelor, and Jane Wilson Greenaway, a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenaway, Richard Whitehead
- 1812 Feb. 12 Thomas Lloyd, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte King,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Keene, Richard Whitehead
- „ 25 Anthony How of the parish of Saint Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Margaret Garnick\* of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Powell, Isabella Garnick
- Mar. 1 Charles Kemp, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Crossfield, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Cha<sup>s</sup> Coulden, Richard Whitehead
- „ 29 William Harborow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Oliver,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Harborow, Jane Harborow
- April 25 William Parker, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Bayliss, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss
- May 4 Philip White, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Drage, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Drage, Richard Whitehead
- June 7 Edward Carter, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gentle, a Widow, of the parish of Saint Peter le poor, London; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Fr. Whitton, Mary Johnstone, Sarah Whitton, John Johnstone, Dorothy Bunn
- „ 11 James Shearman, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Allport, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, M.A. Witnesses: John Turner, Richard Whitehead
- „ 29 Joseph Dell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Frost,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Frost, R<sup>d</sup> Dudderidge
- July 26 William Radford, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susanna Jacobs,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Everitt Jacobs, Mary Russell
- Aug. 12 Thomas Skegg Driver, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Driver, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, A.M. Witnesses: Abraham Skegg, James Pickup

\* Signed by mark.



- 1812 Sep. 2 John Marriott, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Ann Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, E. Bradley
- „ 10 Joel Barnes Burcombe Stutter, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Stutter, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Pell Stutter, Ann Stutter, James Gammon
- „ 17 George Robertson of the Town & County of Brecon, a Bachelor, and Amelia Powell of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Gardner Hoare, Joseph Delvatte, E. Hoare
- „ 21 James Jacob, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Peek, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Oct. 13 Alexander Bethune, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Francis Cornelia Kelly, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Amos, A. Robinson
- „ 15 Amos Stocker, a Widower, of this parish, and Phœbe Cooke of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. John Butler Sanders, A.M., Minister. Witnesses: Thos Cooke, Hestcher Cooke, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bartley
- Nov. 12 James Buckridge, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Roffey,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jas Rowland Buckridge, Jane Roffey
- „ 12 George Kendall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Buckridge,\* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Kendall, W<sup>m</sup> Turner, Mary Buckridge
- „ 17 Charles Cole, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Iveson of the parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 24 Roger Shackleton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Wykes, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Dec. 25 John Tedd, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Kennedy, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Merryman, Jon Johnson

[The above entry is numbered 363, and is the last entry in Register G.—Ed.]

#### REGISTER H.

[MARRIAGES, 1813, FEBRUARY 17TH, TO 1834, MAY 27TH.]

- 1813 Feb. 17 Guillaume de Roure† of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Carlotta O'Neill of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Charles O'Neill, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morice, J. S. de Roure
- „ 22 Luke Schroder\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Allis\* of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed W<sup>m</sup> de Roure.

- 1813 Mar. 1 Samuel Muckle of this parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Lambert of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright
- April 4 John Ridgley of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gentleman of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mores Gentleman, Richard Ridgely
- May 22 John Frederick Vaughan of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Taylor\* of the parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Thomas Taylor, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Peake, M. C. Thompson, Thomas Taylor
- „ 30 Thomas Ord of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Murphy of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Murphy, John Drew
- July 12 Hezekiah Gorringe of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Coomber of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Jacob, Sarah Coomber
- „ 13 Thomas Navey\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wittenow\* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Thompson, Richard Whitehead
- Aug. 3 James Hedges of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Price of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Philip Price, Thomas Price
- „ 10 John Matthias Schroder of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Norman Baker of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, a Minor, with the consent of Mary Baker, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Dempster, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Watton
- „ 29 George Roberts of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Porter\* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Archer, George Whitehead
- Sep. 13 Andrew Torning of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Dayton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jas<sup>s</sup> Cross, Sarah Cross
- „ 13 James Hodges of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Sarah Prentiss of this parish Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Bigrave, Richard Whitehead
- „ 30 Philip Stutter of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Gunn of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gunn, Ann Stutter
- Oct. 7 Reuben Taylor of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Rayment of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo<sup>e</sup> Jones, Hannah Hart
- Nov. 10 William Haines of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Gardner, Margaret Haines
- Dec. 5 Jesse Hamerton of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Macdonald of the parish of Saint Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright
- 1814 Jan. 1 Joseph Saunders of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Goddard of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Goddard, Mary Goddard

\* Signed by mark.

- 1814 Jan. 9 Thomas Weston of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ashton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Feb. 13 William Lay of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Day of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Day, Elizabeth Ruscastle
- „ 23 John Embury of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Meades\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Barry, Elizabeth Bond
- Mar. 23 Thomas Gardner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Thomas of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Trulock, Harriott Gardner
- April 10 Thomas Wassell of this parish, Widower, and Alice Gillett\* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Robinson, George Whitehead
- „ 22 William Stuart of this parish, Widower, and Mary Cardinal of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Cardinal, Richard Whitehead
- May 4 Michael Hudson of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hebdon of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Hebdon, Hannah Maria Wallis
- „ 8 James Edge of this parish, Widower, and Eleanor Lawrenson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Ades, Elizabeth Winstandly
- June 5 William Cook of this parish, Bachelor, and Susan Stallibrass of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: To<sup>s</sup> Bishondon, Ann Barton, Elisha Stallibras
- „ 9 William Harrison of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Amor of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeremiah Cox, Richard Whitehead
- „ 18 John Campion Stead of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watson of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Elizabeth Watson, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Arch<sup>d</sup> John Graham, Mary Hand
- July 3 James Hatton of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Haughton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson, Lucy Ansell
- „ 3 James Draper of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Higgins of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Atwood, Hester Higgins
- „ 16 David Donatty of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Ellis of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. A. Perny, M.A. Witnesses: Cha<sup>s</sup> Parker, Lydia Tucker
- Aug. 6 William Whitehead of this parish, Widower, and Margaret Gibbs of the parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Gibbs, Elizabeth Arabella Howard
- „ 15 David Rayner\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Tussin\* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Fisher, Ann Ker
- „ 27 John Taylor of this parish, Widower, and Mary Delia Crompton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: And<sup>rw</sup> Kerr, Hetty Corney Guy

\* Signed by mark.



- 1814 Sep. 18 James Butcher\* of this parish, Widower, and Jane Rowe\* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Watzell, Mary Ann Robinson
- „ 19 Thomas Fox Cox of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Lister of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Richardson, Richard Whitehead
- Oct. 10 Snelling John Powell of this parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Thornton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Parry, Charles Wathen
- Nov. 8 Johan Hordar\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Thompson\* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Dec. 27 John Collett of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Granger\* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Woolege, Charlotte Castleman
- 1815 Jan. 8 John Bate of this parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Ephraim of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 23 William Williams of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Doggett of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Harper, Geo. Whitehead
- Feb. 6 William Turner of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ludlow of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Parr, Sarah Turner
- „ 25 Peter Goulden of the parish of Warrington in the County of Lancaster, Bachelor, and Priscilla Gosslin of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. Bradling, Silua Entwisle, Clarissa Entwisle
- Mar. 5 John Meadmore Kingsford of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Croad of the parish of Kingston in the County of Hants, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jas Cross, S. Cross
- „ 21 Thomas Savage of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Affitt of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Savage, Rhoda Channer
- „ 26 David Bowie of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Carpenter of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright
- April 2 William Gale of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Lisinca of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Lisinca, Geo. Whitehead
- „ 30 John Ponica\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Horne of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson, Angela Ponica
- May 3 Reynolds Kaye of this parish, Widower, and Mary Brown of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Charlotte Bayett, Mary Elizabeth Powell
- „ 10 John Chalk of this parish, Widower, and Olivia Lucy of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Pêche, A.M., Off<sup>ce</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 11 George Poole of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Margaret Green of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Carpenter, Richard Whitehead

\* Signed by mark.

- 1815 May 14 Richard Forbes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Duff of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Price, Mary Burgess
- June 25 Samuel Bouchier of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Golding of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright
- July 2 John Wilson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Foster of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hance, Ann Hance
- Aug. 13 Samuel Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Simmons Meyler\* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Taylor, Henry Julius Anslow, Geo. Whitehead
- Sep. 5 William Brine\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Nancy Handley\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Handley, John Jackson
- „ 12 William Purchas Peach of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Coomber of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Allen Adamthwaite, Thomas Samuel Sadgrove
- „ 21 William Mason of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Clark of the parish of Charlton in the County of Kent, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Andrew Timbrell Mason, Harriet Castfield
- „ 26 Robert Williams of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Rogers of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Cha<sup>s</sup> Foothead, Ruth Rogers
- Oct. 9 James May of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Dowse of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 30 Samuel Oxford of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Morriss of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Jarratt, the Mark of Sarah Jarratt
- Dec. 11 Samuel Robert Allport of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Baistow Tunstill of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Tunstill, Jame Tunstill
- „ 17 Thomas Jackson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Elizabeth Hart of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: William Hart, George Whitehead
- „ 26 Henry Colcock of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Corcket of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Alfred Ridge, William Whitehead
- 1816 Jan. 18 William Kervill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wordsworth of the parish of Saint Pancras in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. John Grose, Minister. Witnesses: W. A. Wordsworth, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Wordsworth
- Feb. 1 Samuel Barnet\* of the Royal and Free Chapelry of Saint Peter within the Tower of London, a Widower, and Sarah Cogdon of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Cogdon, Richard Whitehead
- Mar. 15 George Griffiths of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Sparkes of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Jane Sparkes

\* Signed by mark.

- 1816 Mar. 24 Rees Jenkins of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Davies of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Davies, Lewis Davies
- „ 31 James George Dennin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Baker of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Gale, George Whitehead
- April 21 Maurice Dalley of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bedford\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: H<sup>y</sup> Hughes, George Whitehead
- „ 27 Francis King of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wibrow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Sheen, Fanny Wood
- May 18 John Bayley of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Selfe of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Bailey, J. Armfield
- „ 12 James Bennett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gipps\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hayes, the Mark of Elizabeth Wright
- „ 19 William Shearman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Knights of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright
- June 9 Daniel Langton Mackay of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Biggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Biggs, Maria Biggs, George Mackay
- July 7 George William Stutter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Priscilla Rebecca Greenwood of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W. Curdie. Witnesses: J<sup>n</sup> Simons, Joel Stutter
- „ 25 Charles Green of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Catherine Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Cooper, Richard Whitehead
- Aug. 21 Joseph Sage of this parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Cooke of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Ann Creswick, her Mark, Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Sep. 2 John Hudson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Ginn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Christopher Joseph Lamb, Hannah Maria Hebdon
- „ 29 Joseph Mead\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Betsey Catling of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Miller, Mary Catling
- Oct. 12 Charles Wright of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Wright of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wright, Mary Wright, Ann Wright
- Nov. 4 William White of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Newman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Blanford, Sarah Newman
- Dec. 31 Charles Stanley Masterman of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Ireland of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

\* Signed by mark.



- 1817 Feb. 16 Laurence Thompson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Boulton, a Widow, of the parish of St Mary, Islington; by Licence. L. D. H. Cokburne, Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, etc. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Rothery, S. Pennce, F. H. Rothery
- Mar. 30 John Dennin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gray of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Dennin, George Whitehead
- July 23 William Berryman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jenny Lawrence of the parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, P. Lawrence, Eliza<sup>h</sup> Lawrence, L. C. Berryman, E. S. Blenkarne
- Sep. 15 William Leonard Drouet of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Holmes of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. Montynnew [? Montgomery] Mercer, M.A. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bond, Richard Whitehead
- „ 28 Henry Harvey of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Powell of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of William Harvey, the Mark of Mary Harvey
- Nov. 20 Thomas Worthington of the parish of Stockport in the County of Chester, a Widower, and Susanna Barton of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Ludlam Barton, Edw<sup>d</sup> Tayler
- Dec. 27 William Gascoigne Clinker of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sophia Paterson of the parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Armitage, Ann Clinker
- 1818 Feb. 8 Joseph Bartlett of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pouncey of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison, D.D., pro hac vice. Witnesses: William Wood, John Edwards
- „ 8 William Wood of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Brown of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison, D.D., pro hac vice. Witnesses: Joseph Bartlett, John Edwards
- April 2 William Parmenter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Thurston of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 28 John Lambert of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Allingham\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright, Edward Purcell
- Aug. 9 Mark Lough of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Mumford of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, George Whitehead
- „ 21 James Death of this parish, a Widower, and Frances Batch of the parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Batch, Celia Batch
- „ 31 James Jaques of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Smyth of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Sep. 13 Thomas Vanner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Byrne of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Vanner, George Whitehead

\* Signed by mark.

- 1818 Oct. 22 Charles Augustus Robberds of the parish of Saint Lawrence Jewry, London, a Bachelor, and Sarah Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Cha<sup>s</sup> Cooper, Ann Cooper, Cathrin Green, J. W. Robberds, Amelia Mary Robberds
- 1819 July 18 Thomas Frederick Salter of this parish, a Widower, and Susan Ewington of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. W. May, E. Salter
- Sep. 16 Richard John Bosankoe of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ebbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Pooke, Mary Tickell
- Oct. 14 James Kearsley of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Prudence Rothery of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Rothery, F. Rothery, L. Thompson, E. Thompson, M. E. Rothery
- „ 30 Joseph Sharp of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Harborow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Harborow, William Whitehead
- Nov. 16 William Medcalf\* of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Thompson of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright
- 1820 April 13 Reynolds Kaye of this parish, a Widower, and Jane Monkhouse of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Charles, Elizabeth Charles
- „ 16 Philip Cornelius Rogers of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Robinson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Flem<sup>s</sup> Hillas, Matilda Robinson
- June 27 James Benning of this parish, a Bachelor, and Thodocia Bennett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: H<sup>y</sup> Widener, M. Gardener
- Aug. 20 Joseph Payne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Farrell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Sep. 20 William Willmott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. I. C. Abdy, A.M., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, Jemima Sanderson, Mary Willmott
- Nov. 16 John Asser of this parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Wright of the parish of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Marg<sup>t</sup> Bristow, John Bristow
- „ 28 Augustus Hailes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Wilkie of the parish of Saint James, Colchester, in the County of Essex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hailes, William Whitehead
- Dec. 21 Joseph Millward of this parish, a Bachelor, and Christiana Hodgson of the parish of Shefford in the County of Bedford, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: S. Thompson, A. Willox, M. Willox, E. Thompson, Edward Colyer
- 1821 Jan. 1 William Ewington of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Salter of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R. P. Salter, Susan Salter
- „ 22 James Clarke of this parish, a Widower, and Pheby Stevens of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Ellis, George Whitehead

\* Signed by mark.

- 1821 Feb. 22 John Marshall of the parish of Saint Margaret Moses, London, a Bachelor, and Matilda Pickering of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Nelson Pickering, Mary Ann James Wilson
- „ 27 Frederick Cooke Centlivres of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Figg of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright
- June 9 William Spicer of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Vice of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Ann Spicer, William Whitehead
- „ 10 James Merlany\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Redhouse\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Redhouse, William Whitehead
- Aug. 21 Benjamin Sanderson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Blackburn, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson, Joseph Walker, Susannah Willmott
- Dec. 10 Thomas Coles of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Spriggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Susannah Spriggs, William Whitehead
- „ 13 John Woodward Hearn of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Williams of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: E. Harvey, William Whitehead
- 1822 Jan. 9 James Palmer of this parish, a Widower, and Diana Wale of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 19 John Capper, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Turnbull of the parish of Saint George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, a Spinster; by Licence. Ja<sup>s</sup> Capper, A.M., Vic<sup>r</sup> of Wilmington, Sussex. Witnesses: E. Capper, Samuel Ja<sup>s</sup> Capper, Maria Haslitt, Tho<sup>s</sup> Turnbull, H. S. Wintle
- „ 27 William Chennel Percival of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah North of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo<sup>r</sup> R<sup>t</sup> Goodman, Elizabeth North
- Feb. 28 George Watts of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Townsend of the parish of Saint Mary le bone in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Axford, George Whitehead
- April 11 Charles Hall of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Wright of the parish of Rumford in the County of Essex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Harriet Hall, Richard Bottrell, Thomas Bradshaw
- May 5 William Disney of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Clark of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Valentine, William Whitehead
- Aug. 18 Richard Simmonds of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cave\* of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dingle, Sarah Mountcastle
- Dec. 10 Thomas Reynolds, Bachelor, of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Curtis of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Aylward, Jemima Aylward

\* Signed by mark.



- 1822 Dec. 15 John Williams, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Martha Pritchett, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Crouch, Elizabeth Norman
- 1823 Jan. 1 George Whitehead of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Catharine Burnard of the parish of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Burnand, Mary Burnand, Ann Bubb Chandler
- July 6 Samuel Davey\* of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Walker\* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Jagggers, Jonathan Thorne
- „ 6 Richard Jagggers of this parish, a Bachelor, and Matilda Thorne of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jonathan Thorne, Mary Ann Morton
- Aug. 10 Thomas William Constantine Clark of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gibbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Windsor, William Whitehead
- Sep. 17 James Watson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Jones of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Watson, the Mark of Susannah Watson
- Oct. 19 Richard Hicks of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 26 Thomas Baker Ould of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Morton of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bishop. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Busby, Lucy Griffin Newell
- 1824 Mar. 1 William Bullen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Phœbe Sturgess of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Catherine Cannon, John Vinnicombe
- April 6 Miles Beale of the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Dorothea Margaret Complin of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Quarles Harris, Jr, Edward Thomas Complin, John Evans Beale
- May 16 George Mabbott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Watson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Watson, Rowlet Ann Mabbott
- June 17 Joseph Slade of this parish, a Bachelor, and Kezia Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Slade, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson
- „ 26 Walter Buchanan of this parish, a Bachelor, and Irene Pearce of the parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Harrison, W. H. Drage
- July 11 Isaac Coulson\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah England\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 12 George Robinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hassell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Williams, Elizabeth Eleanora Bunny
- Aug. 10 Samuel Lane of this parish, a Widower, and Lucy Ann Simpson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Butt, Sarah Simpson

\* Signed by mark.

- 1824 Oct. 3 William Thomas Dairy of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Henry Laing, LL.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Ward, William Whitehead
- „ 10 John Thomas Fisher of this parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Palliser of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Stillman, Mary Tedball
- „ 10 James Kinna of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Hall of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Payne, William Whitehead
- „ 18 John Savory of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. John Twycross, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- Dec. 5 Edward William Delaforce of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Brown of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Delaforce, Sarah Delaforce
- 1825 Jan. 6 Richard Kendrick of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Henrietta Moore of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jepps, Mary Ann Jepps, John Pewtner Vinnicombe
- „ 9 James Garrett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Vallance of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 24 James Lodge of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Goodchild\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Hyde Dixon, John Vinnicombe
- Feb. 26 Joseph Middleditch of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Hoddy of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Middleditch, the Mark of Susanna Middleditch
- April 3 Richard Essex of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Court of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Barklam, William Murray
- „ 3 George Essex of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Murray of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Murray, Thomas Barklam
- „ 27 George William Masters of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Elliott of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Elliott, Elizabeth Masters
- May 1 James Frederick Irons of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Minett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Samuel Minett, Zillah Elms
- „ 8 Robert Ram of this parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Jenkins\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Jenkins, William Whitehead
- „ 8 John Wood of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hafner\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Roelow, William Whitehead
- „ 22 William Brown of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Ingram of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Fox, Jane Fox
- „ 28 Charles Richards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Benjamin Phillips, John Pewtner Vinnicombe
- June 7 Daniel Lauga\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Bates of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Smith, R. Johnson

\* Signed by mark.

- 1825 June 26 Samuel Jones of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Evans of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Packman, Sarah Packman
- July 12 William Jones of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hester\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright
- „ 21 Thomas George Glover of this parish, a Bachelor, and Augusta Burrows of the parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Martin Knight, Eleanor Heale Knight
- Aug. 13 Matthew Johnson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Olive Mills of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Jacob, Lucy Burgess
- „ 15 Charles Dorn of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Lough of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Cathrine Fidler, John Vinnicombe
- „ 16 Henry Neal of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gill of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Hampton, Mary Ann Dewick, Sarah Dewick
- „ 16 Walter Mansfield of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Bright of the parish of Great Waltham in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Cozens, Catherine Mansfield
- „ 21 John Scholey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bolton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Bolton, Jane Gibson
- Sep. 19 William Henry Lack of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mercy Anne Ellis of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Lewis
- Dec. 18 John Provis of this parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte England of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos<sup>h</sup> Provis, William Bailey
- 1826 Jan. 22 Joseph Sayer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Spraggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- „ 26 Thomas Oldacres of this parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Crow of the parish of Saint Bennett Fink, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles C. Crow, Janie Crow
- Feb. 8 Edmund Sherman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Buskin of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Thomas, Joseph Buskin, John Vinnicombe
- Mar. 4 Arthur McNamara of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Kingett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> H. Ferne, John Vinnicombe
- „ 5 Frederick Croker Westcott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Mary Cope of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Pears, Mary Steward
- „ 6 John Meeson of this parish, a Widower, and Margaret Berks of the parish of Saint Bride, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Bradshaw, William Whitehead

\* Signed by mark.



- 1826 Mar. 27 Thomas Barklam of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Angelho\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Barklam, Ann Elizabeth Barklam
- April 3 Edmund Arger\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Cass\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright
- „ 16 William Ward of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Law of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Davis, Susan Kent
- „ 16 John Cooper of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Price\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Jones, William Whitehead
- „ 19 John Macdonald of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Barron of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Duffin, John Pewtner Vinnicombe
- May 29 James Williams of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Blundell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Fensom, John Pewtner Vinnicombe
- June 8 John Lebez of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Desert of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Tucker, W<sup>m</sup> Lovledge
- July 9 Henry Shakeshaft of this parish, a Bachelor, and Emma Jenkins\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Elizabeth Treacher, Robert Ram
- „ 10 Joseph Harris of this parish, a Widower, and Susan Evans\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Palmer, Joshua Gibson
- „ 20 John Gunnell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Brand of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brand, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Martin
- Aug. 3 Edwin Wilmot, Esquire, of this parish, a Widower, and Marianne Spurrier of the parish of Poole in the County of Dorset, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Pewtner Vinnicombe, Mary Wright, John Wright
- „ 12 Thomas Miller of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Claydon\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Male, Susan Miller
- Sep. 3 John William Ward\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Fanny Mansfield of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Horton. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Sarah Pannell
- „ 14 Thomas Skeffington of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M. Witnesses: Maria Elizabeth Aldebert, J. H. Cooper, Jane Skeffington
- „ 25 John Seager of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Rogers of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Pewtner Vinnicombe, Mary Wright
- Nov. 22 Henry Edwards of the parish of Speldhurst in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Mary Mears of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Blaker, Hannah Sayer
- Dec. 16 Joseph Fairbridge of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Dawkins of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Barker Mansell, Louisa Dawkins

\* Signed by mark.

- 1826 Dec. 31 George Fursey Gely of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth England of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Isaac Coulson, Mary Reeves
- 1827 Jan. 7 John Hards of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Scott of this parish, a widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Richard Whitcombe, William Whitehead, Ann Renwick
- „ 14 Joshua Gibson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jemima Lockless\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Bury, William Whitehead
- Feb. 1 Charles Jeffery of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Clarke of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Wood, the Mark of Susan Clarke, John Pewtner Vinnicombe
- Mar. 4 Edward Gover of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Barker of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright
- April 30 James Potter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Martin\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Keates, Martha Collins
- Aug. 13 Thomas Sanders of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Harvey of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Groom, the Mark of Mary Waller
- Sep. 18 William Plummer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Rebecca Robe of the parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, a Spinster; by Licence. John Twycross, A.M., Off<sup>rs</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Chandler, John Wright
- Oct. 18 William Blenkarne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Roach of the parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: P. H. Roach, Cle<sup>k</sup>, Henry Blenkarne, E. S. Blenkarne, David Blenkarne
- „ 21 Thomas Jeffs, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Price of the parish of Saint Catharine Cree, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: C. Stretton, Hannah Hall, Geo<sup>e</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Price
- Nov. 14 James Hay of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Bristow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Nichols, Margaret Hay
- Dec. 11 Henry John Brown of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Batt\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown, Lucy Brown
- 1828 Jan. 24 Charles Christmas Crow of the parish of Saint Benedick Fink, London, Bachelor, and Eliza Street of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Street, Emma Street, Chas. Payne
- Feb. 7 John West of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Franklin of the parish of Saint Gregory in the City of London, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Shield, W<sup>m</sup> Chandler
- „ 18 George Lucas of this parish, a Widower, and Margaret Neats\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Harriet Lucas, Ja<sup>s</sup> Harris
- „ 26 William Meloy of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beall\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Meloy, William Chandler

\* Signed by mark.

- 1828 April 30 Samuel Lee of the parish of Great Tey in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Louisa Tipson of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeffery Ruffall, Joseph Tipson, Eliza Ann Clarke
- May 8 John Archer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Fawcett of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Ann Chandler, W<sup>m</sup> Chandler
- Aug. 3 Thomas Pink of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Carry of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Carry, Maria Caught
- Sep. 8 William Hebdon of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Chapman of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 14 William Martin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Knowles of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Knowles
- „ 16 Peter Howard of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson, W<sup>m</sup> Willmott
- Dec. 17 George Biddle of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Volekman of this parish, a Spinster, and a Minor, with consent of John Volekman, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volekman, William Chandler
- „ 22 James Mattinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Middleton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- 1829 Feb. 25 John Le Beau of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Juniper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George John Fairelough, Thomas Bridges
- Mar. 8 Samuel Long of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Newport Robbins of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Doughty, Elizabeth Long
- „ 23 Henry Biddell of the parish of Saint Luke, Old Street, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Ann Volekman of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with the consent of John Volekman, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volekman, E. Volekman
- April 6 Thomas Edwards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Sconse of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, Vicar. Witnesses: James Sconse, Caroline Hinxman
- „ 14 Joseph Pendered of the parish of Wellingborough in the County of Northampton, a Bachelor, and Sarah Simpson of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Doughty, Jane Simpson
- „ 23 Thomas Brawn of the parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Chappell of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Sarah Chappell, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dadling, Elizabeth Brawn
- „ 27 George Green\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Abigail Stacy\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Chandler, Sophia Chandler

\* Signed by mark.



- 1829 June 16 George Rotherham of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex. Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bunn of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William West, William Rotherham, Sarah Rotherham, Elizabeth West
- July 4 John Hammill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Ann Milsted of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Hen<sup>y</sup> Milsted, Elizabeth Susanna Martin
- „ 12 Thomas Jackson Swain of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Twyman\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: G. J. Swain, Caroline Swain
- „ 28 Charles Rich of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Eliza Glover of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Kennay, Susannah Glover
- Aug. 23 William Boswall of this parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Cattle of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Chandler
- Oct. 17 Joseph Higginson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Lockwood of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Hill, William Chandler
- „ 18 William Bateman of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, a Bachelor, and Susanna Barham of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Barham, Maria Askton
- 1830 Jan. 3 John Fairbairn of the parish of Saint Dionis Backchurch, London, a Bachelor, and Sophia Margaret Weller of this parish, a Spinster, a Minor, by and with consent of Samuel Weller, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel W. Weller, John Fairbairn, Mary Weller
- „ 23 John Kettle of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Easterbrook of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Easterbrook, Jane Easterbrook
- Feb. 6 Dalton Scott the Younger, Esquire, of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bromley Towne of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Towne, Louisa Towne
- Mar. 14 William Etches of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hardy, William Chandler
- April 24 John Russell Spencer of the parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Bridget Tomlinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson
- June 24 Frederick Salmon of the parish of Saint Peter Le Poor, London, a Bachelor, and Clara Breese, a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. George Salmon, Curate of Coleshill, Warwick. Witnesses: John Hays, Samuel Taylor, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary Hays, Emma M. Breese, Elizabeth Shaw
- July 24 Thomas Williamson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Croft of the parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Nisbet, Tho<sup>s</sup> Williamson
- „ 25 Benjamin Day of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Wheeler of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Day, Sophia Day

\* Signed by mark.

- 1830 Nov. 22 William Henry Selway of this parish, a Widower, and Kezia Foreman\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Dec. 20 John Allen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Handley\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Sarah Pettet, William Chandler
- „ 25 John Ross Bowtell of this parish, a Widower, and Delia Bright of this parish, a Spinster. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Goldsmith Bright, Marianne Bright
- 1831 Mar. 20 John Ormond Graves of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Hughes of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Renshaw, Hannah Pickering
- April 11 Thomas Lavey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Harper\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Vicesimus Knox Child, Off. Min. Witnesses: John Hack, Charlotte Hack, William Chandler
- „ 28 Alfred Godfrey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Williams of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John D. Williams, William Williams, H. D. Williams
- May 23 Samuel Owen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Morgans of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Chandler
- July 24 James John Sapsord of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Levitt of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of James Sapsord, Jane Sarah Sapsord
- Nov. 21 Edmund Vezey of the parish of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, a Bachelor, and Mary Wilson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Freeman, S. Vezey, Eliz. Kent, Eliza Vezey, Charles Vezey
- Dec. 18 Richard White of this parish, a Bachelor, and Robina Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Finnis, Eliza Phillips
- „ 20 Samuel Cromarty of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Mansell\* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 25 Henry Bryon of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Stubbs\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- 1832 Jan. 14 John Crafton [*sic*] of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Fuller of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: . . . .
- N.B. The man's name being Crafter instead of Craften [sic], by which it was published, the Banns were published again by their own Consent; but the Parties never came to be Married. Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Feb. 16 William Young of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Triumph Stonham of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Hillary Stonham, Louisa Stonham, Francis Wood
- Mar. 17 James Gilburt of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Sanders of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilburt, William Tucker, Mary Elizabeth Bettridge

\* Signed by mark.

- 1832 Mar. 17 Lawrence Beeton Harris of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Penn Cleghorn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos<sup>h</sup> Cleghorn, Tho<sup>s</sup> Moule, Minnima Stephens
- April 22 James Pearson\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Naomi Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, James Pearson
- May 28 George Sorrell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Lewis† of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- July 21 Richard Howard‡ of this parish, a Widower, and Charlotte Dorrell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Gilbert, Eliz<sup>h</sup> Sanders
- Aug. 26 William Tew of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Boutlet of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Agar, Eliza Agar
- „ 28 Herman Wrede of this parish, a Bachelor, and Kerenhappuch Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, Sarah Wrede
- Sep. 8 Thomas Lulham of this parish, a Widower, and Harriet Gardner of the parish of Saint Mary Le Bow in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Gardner, Anne Halock, William Chandler
- Oct. 9 John Harwood of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha White of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 25 William Clarke of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Hoare of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hoare, Alice Saunders
- Nov. 4 John Landale, Junior, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Instone of the parish of Dartford in the County of Kent, a Spinster, a Minor, with consent of William Instone, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: E. R. Phillips, E. J. Phillips
- Dec. 1 James Minikin, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Barnes of the parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 19 William Henry England of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Bills of this parish, Spinster: by Banns. Vicesimus Knox Child, B.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: J. Bills, Caroline Bills
- „ 23 John William Gasson of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hessel of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: T. Harwood, Mary Adams
- 1833 Jan. 19 John McLellan of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Munro of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 27 Dederick‡ Fink of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Streeter of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jasoum Fedden, the Mark of Jane Streeter, William Chandler
- Mar. 3 Joseph French Coleman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Gibling of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: S. Donald Bain, Isabella McIntosh, William Chandler

\* Signed James Pearson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

† Signed by mark.

‡ Signed Duderick.—Ed.



- 1833 Mar. 21 George Bassett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Homan of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Hevins, Matilda Handy
- April 5 Thomas Atkinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Penn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Penn, Sarah Clapton Hadley
- „ 28 Thomas Robertson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Sullivan of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ross, Christopher Werneny
- May 5. James Payne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Louisa Wooldridge of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- June 20 Charles Pennyfeather, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sammons of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Pennyfeather, Lucy Fletcher, Alice Escott, Mary Ann Pennyfeather, C. Morton, W<sup>m</sup> Escott
- „ 27 John Phillips Lines of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Harrison of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: John Ward, Charlotte H. Jones
- July 9 Joseph Dell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Delea\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Dell, the Mark of Mary Dell
- „ 25 Edward Halliday of this parish, a Bachelor, and Matilda Wolley of the Liberty of the Old Artillery Ground in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wolley, Mary Wolley
- „ 31 Robert Silverlock of the parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, a Bachelor, and Ann Bubb Chandler of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whithead Chandler, Emily Silverlock
- Aug. 3 William Sanders of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: toussaunt Lave, Emma Bettridge
- „ 12 John Tyler of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Chapman\* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Augustus Gillyons, William Chandler
- „ 21 John Rowland of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Catharine Chapman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliza Chapman, William Chandler
- Sep. 5 William Rayner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bright of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Bright, Marianne Bright
- „ 25 Richard Hicks of this parish, a Widower, and Justina Barnett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnett, William Chandler
- „ 26 Robert Parminster Knill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriett Barber of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Paul, Maria Maugham
- Nov. 25 Joseph Taylor of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Leigh of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Allinston, Emma Goulding

\* Signed by mark.

- 1833 Nov. 27 John Taylor of the parish of Herne in the County of Kent, Bachelor, and Alice Dowman of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Staines, Cecilia Ann Taylor
- Dec. 14 Edward Greenaway of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Anna Cox of the parish of Marylebone in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Theyre Townsend Smith, M.A. Witnesses: Stephen Cox, Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenaway
- „ 24 Christopher Sands of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rachel Groffman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Bridges, Ja. M. Bridges
- „ 25 James Yardley of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Botheroyd of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Yardley, William Chandler
- „ 29 William Holman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Ward, Caroline Boeking
- 1834 Feb. 3 Christopher Holman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Jones\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Jones, Ann Hallfrey
- „ 22 Charles Volckman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hussey Tarrant of the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, a Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Michael Tarrant, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, Mich. Tarrant (Michael Tarrant), Miriam Volckman
- Mar. 29 Thomas Brown of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hales\* of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Sewell, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills, Mary Ann Sewell
- April 24 William Staines of this parish, a Widower, and Jemima Tarry of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Stanhope Adams, Kezia Tarry
- May 27 John Heather of this parish, a Widower, and Harriet Anderson of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ross, William Chandler
- [This is numbered 300, and is the last entry in Register H.—ED.]

## REGISTER M.

[MARRIAGES, 1834, MAY 27, TO 1837, MAY 13.]

- 1834 May 27 John Ayton of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mills of the parish of Exminster in the County of Devon, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Allen, Ann Allen
- June 7 William Hibbit of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Sanders of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Toussaint Laye, Emma Bettridge
- July 1 James Aires of the parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, a Bachelor, and Mary Gentle of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: H. Norman, Ann Armstead, Mary Ann Robinson
- „ 6 James Stutchbury of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Harrison of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Harrison, Sarah Hithcock, William Chandler

\* Signed by mark.

- 1834 July 11 James Wright of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Aug. 3 Abraham Castle Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Needham of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Atkinson, Thos<sup>s</sup> Atkinson
- „ 10 Lewis Bryant of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jemima Trigg\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Hampton, Susanna Hemming
- „ 24 William Charles Barnes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Mason of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Barnes, the Mark of Ann Elizabeth Barnes
- Sep. 18 Josiah Bishop of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sophia Smyth Stacey of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: G. L. Olding, Eliza Smyth
- Oct. 29 William Henry Hewson, Bachelor, of the parish of Tynemouth in the County of Northumberland, and Jane Straffon of this parish, Widow; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Ann Allen, W<sup>m</sup> McIntosh
- Nov. 12 Henry Gregory of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tomkins of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 16 John Godfrey Grove, Bachelor, of this parish, and Emily Gibson, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Mary Brockley, J. Groves
- Dec. 18 James Raven of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Swinnard of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Vices<sup>s</sup> Knox Child, M.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: Richard Hieks, William Chandler
- 1835 Jan. 7 William Dible of this parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Neal of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Harrison, B.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min. Witnesses: Robert R. Alexander, Ann Russell
- „ 11 John William Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Lloyd, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Lloyd, Margaret Lloyd
- „ 28 Joseph Tyler of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Heiden of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: John Heiden, Susannah Heiden
- Feb. 1 Thomas Porter of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth West of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Kirk, William Chandler
- „ 15 William Robert Collings of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Thompson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Thompson, Ruth Moorhouse
- „ 15 Edward Rutter\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Vickers of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 22 John Roberts\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Henderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

\* Signed by mark.



- 1835 Mar. 1 Thomas Bewsher of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Rogers\* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 27 William Volckman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Smart of the District of Saint Mary, Haggerstone, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, William Sanderson
- April 2 Senior William Christian\* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Frost\* of the parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- May 24 Henry Mussett of this parish, a Widower, and Hannah Revett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Richard Hart, William Chandler
- June 8 James Sutch of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Baldwin of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: Thomas East, Rachael Sutch, William Dorrington
- Aug. 17 John Honiball of this parish, Bachelor, and Delia Clara of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas William Wrench, A.M. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 28 Henry Dunger of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cox of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas William Wrench, A.M. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Nov. 26 Richard Barron of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Combs of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. Thomas Will. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Dec. 25 David Davidson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Brooke of this same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M. Witnesses: George Brooke, Emma Low
- 1836 Jan. 24 Robert Alexious Thomas of the parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Bachelor, and Mary Wernicke of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas W. Wrench, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min. Witnesses: D. Livingston, Sarah Harriet Smith
- Feb. 28 William John Thomas Corner of this parish, Widower, and Mary Cooper of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jane Cooper, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Cooper
- April 4 Thomas Samuel Nourse of this parish, Bachelor, and Jemima Sanderson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cragg, James Pearson, Catherine Sanderson, Benj<sup>n</sup> Sanderson
- May 29 John Bacon of this parish, Widower, and Jane Margaret Gibson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Youwars, Jane Gibson, Francis Barlow
- June 25 Joseph Rotherham of this parish, Bachelor, and Amelia Vale of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Mousley, Sophia Rotherham, Jeremiah Rotherham
- July 10 Robert Layzell\* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Westwood\* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. Russell, D.D., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Ann Layzell, George Parritt

\* Signed by mark.

- 1836 July 11 John Kitchin of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wyatt of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: John Goodwin, William Chandler
- „ 14 James Cherry of the parish of Bromley Saint Leonards in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Volekman of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Evans, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: John Volekman, Jane Volekman, William Volekman, Miriam Volekman
- „ 18 John Edwards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Bennett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Aug. 24 Henry Gardner of this parish, a Widower, and Hannah Smith of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Anne Trulock, Thomas Lulham
- „ 31 Evan Daniel of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Maria Clark of the parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Davies, Sophia Ann Chandler
- Sep. 6 John Tubby of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Avery of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Samuel Avery, Sophia Ann Chandler
- „ 7 Thomas Burkin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Smith of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eleanor Smith, William Chandler
- „ 17 Thomas Bath of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mills of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Mills, Ann Broad, Jemima Townsend
- „ 17 Charles Collins of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriett Bath of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Barrett, John Collins, W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons
- Oct. 20 John Bailey, a Widower, of the parish of St Alban, Wood Street, London, and Elizabeth Fitch, a Widow, of this parish; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch
- „ 22 John Wilkinson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Louisa Evans, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Ann Chandler, Charles Case
- Nov. 5 Charles Augustus Lawrence, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Aylward, a Spinster, of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Aylward, William Chandler
- „ 13 John Woods, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Loker, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Frances Loker, William Chandler
- Dec. 4 Thomas Stokes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Calan, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Cooper Filmer, Francis Stokes
- „ 10 Edward Barron, Widower, of the parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Eliza Needham, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Cadogan, Mary Ann Lee, William Rixon, Mary Ann Whitehead [? Whitbread], Cha<sup>s</sup> Henshaw
- „ 19 William Hart of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Maria Hobbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

- 1836 Dec. 25 Joseph Arkell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Holman, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Chris<sup>r</sup> Holman, Ann Hooper
- 1837 Jan. 23 Joseph Webb, Widower, of this parish, and Charlotte Elizabeth Burrage of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Webb, William Chandler
- „ 31 Benjamin Brookman, Bachelor, of this parish, and Caroline Ashton, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hill, Charles Case
- Mar. 14 William Oaks, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Harnett, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. O. Brian, Maria Harnett
- „ 20 George Thomsett of this parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Stutchbury of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. C. Abdy, M.A., Off. Minister. Witnesses: Charles Case, Jane Hinman Seale
- „ 23 Robert Stringer of this parish, Widower, and Anna Maria Gilson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Lewis Gilson, Sarah Gilson
- „ 27 Joseph Collyer of this parish and Ann Kirk of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Esther Fletcher, Robert Bonham
- April 1 John Joseph Mannock of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Buckridge of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Buckridge, William Chandler
- „ 9 John Morgan of this parish, Bachelor, and Harriot Martha Beirton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Laura Jacobs, John Willimott
- „ 20 Frederick Richard Gowar of this parish, Widower, and Isabel Milne of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler
- May 6 Frederick Clark of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Kiernan of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Sinnett, William Chandler
- „ 11 William Rose of this parish, Bachelor, and Isabella McCrindell of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Geo. McCrindell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Herbert, E. McCrindell
- „ 11 William Smerdon, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Harris, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Smerdon, Tho<sup>s</sup> Smerdon, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Henry A. Lacbury, Edw<sup>d</sup> Harris, S. E. Harris
- „ 13 Richard Rowe, a Bachelor, of the parish of Paddington in the County of Middlesex, and Eliza Fiddes of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Fiddes, Mary Palmer, Marian Datin, John Fiddes, Thomas Datin

[This entry is numbered 66, and is the last entry in Register M.—ED.]



# BURIALS.

## REGISTER A.

[BURIALS, 1575, APRIL 7, TO 1651, APRIL 9.]

1575	April 7	John Byngle	
	June 2	Joane Gittyns	
	„ 18	John Graunt	
	Oct. 12	Allyn Atthom	
	Nov. 17	William Williams	
	„ 30	Gaulter Vaugh, stranger	
	Dec. 7	Richard Pearse	
	„ 9	Paulina Adylmar	
	„ 4	S <sup>r</sup> John Pollard, Knight	
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Hearne	
	„ 22	John Holmes	
	Mar. 6	Anne Phillipps	
1576	May 5	Bartholomewe Barnadyne	
	June 14	M <sup>r</sup> William Bond, Alderman	
	July 25	Frauncis, M <sup>r</sup> Bowters man	
	Sep. 29	Robert Edrege	
	Nov. 15	Henry Bryan	
	Jan. 30	Christofer Hodges	
	Feb. 20	Henrye Boore	
	„ 21	Alice Warrant	
	Mar. 2	John Standley	
1577	May 11	Barnadyne Bonnesenior	
	June 29	Thomas Fernando, Woolpacker	
	Aug. 22	Gregory Senter, Lynnen draper	
	„ 29	Lucresse Bonnesenior <i>alias</i> Barnadyne	
	Sep. 7	Edmond Stone, Sadler	
	„ 26	Sara d. of Anthony Russell	
	„ 29	William Bonnam, Clothworker	
	Oct. 17	Johane d. of Richard Rysbe	
	Nov. 1	Dennis d. of Richard Rysbe	
	„ 10	Agnes d. of John Mitten, Joyner	
	„ 15	Humfry, servant to Richard Rysbe	
	Jan. 30	Agnes Howse, wydowe	
	Feb. 22	Grisell wyfe of George Keighley	
	Mar. 18	Magdalen Valeant	
1578	April 10	Mary d. of John Gowge, Cowper	
	„ 25	Barnard Cockett, a Frenchman	
	May 5	Elizabeth wyfe of John Watson, gent.	
	June 9	Edward Homes, Scryveno <sup>r</sup>	
	„ 17	Anne Messey	
	„ 19	Anne King <i>alias</i> Barnes, widowe	
	„ 25	Margaret Saunders, servant w <sup>th</sup> Edward Homes, Scriveno <sup>r</sup>	
	„ 28	Katheryne d. of Edward Homes	
	„ 30	John Bennet, servant to Richard Ellis, Cutler	
	„ 30	Richard s. of Richard Ellis, Cutler	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	
		X'pofor Eland	} Church-wardens
		Roger Burgis + marke	
	July 1	Richard Ellis, Cutler	
	„ 30	Robert Cooke, Carman	

1578	Aug.	26	Johane d. of Richard Kirk, Junior	
	"	26	Jane d. of Richard Kirke, Junior	
	Sep.	1	Bryan s. of Edward Homes	
	"	3	John Worsley, servant to Richard Rysbe	
	"	7	George Kyrke and Anne Kirke the children of Richard Kirke the younger	
	"	9	Margaret Damper, servant to Richard Kirk	
	"	11	Richard Kirke, Armorer	
	"	11	Richard s. of John Mitten, Joyner	
	"	12	Thriston Phips, servant to Richard Kirk, Armorer	
	"	20	Suzan d. of Richard Rysbe	
	"	25	Anne d. of Richard Rysbe	
	"	26	Elizabeth Ryder, servant to Edward Crafford, Draper	
	"	29	Margaret d. of John Park, Pewterer	
	"	29	Peter s. of Peter Bowters y <sup>e</sup> elder	
	Oct.	4	John Davye from William Ashley's howse	
	"	5	Jane Duke, a Strangers child	
	"	6	Katheryne Hardye, an old mayde	
	"	6	Judith Duke, a Strangers childe	
	"	12	Steven Wright, servant to Robert Cooke, Draper	
	"	16	Robert Amorey, servant to Robert Cooke, Draper	
	"	21	Danyell s. of John Deere, Farrio <sup>r</sup>	
	"	24	Marye wyfe of John Hatton, Letherseller	
	"	28	Robert s. of John Deere, Farrio <sup>r</sup>	
	"	31	John s. of John Hatton, Letherseller	
	Nov.	1	Anthony Donas, servant to Baptyt Dougrane, stranger	
	"	13	Christian d. of John Deere, Farrio <sup>r</sup>	
	"	18	William s. of John Hatton, Letherseller	
	"	29	John Deere, Farrio <sup>r</sup>	
	Dec.	3	M <sup>r</sup> John Gresham, gentleman	
	"	4	Joseph s. of John Deere, Farrio <sup>r</sup>	
	"	19	Agnes d. of John Gowge, Cowper	
	"	24	Edward Skegs, Esquier, S <sup>r</sup> iaunt Poulter	
	Feb.	11	Alice Hart, widowe	
1579	May	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason	
	"	22	Hellen d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason	
	"	23	Edith d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason	
	June	11	Elizabeth wyfe of John Heard, Letherseller	
	"	20	Hester Sellyn, a Stranger	
	"	23	Alice Child, servant to Thomas Cheston, Wyerdrawer	
	July	14	Cuthbert Blunt, servant to William Prys, Pewterer	
	"	15	Thomas Harmon, Letherseller	
	"	27	Elizabeth wyfe of Richard Glascock, m'chaunt	
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Edwards, wydowe	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	
			X <sup>p</sup> ofer Eland	} Church-wardens
			Roger Burgis + Marke	
	Dec.	15	S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gresham, Knight	
	Jan.	5	Anne Cooke, wydowe	
	"	31	Margaret Johnson	
	Feb.	3	Bridget Johnson	
	"	26	Johane d. of Peter King, Shoemaker	
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth Preston	
1580	April	27	Margery Ashley	
	May	17	John Ritch, Letherseller	
	"	29	Alice Warden	
	June	2	A younge childe of Robert Hubberts	
	July	8	William Hagar, Salter	
	"	9	Agnes wyfe of Robert Mase, Grocer	

1580	July 18	Agnes Rowte	
	Dec. 18	Marye wyfe of Robert Curtis, letherseller	
	Mar. 10	John s. of William Huckell, S'tiaunt Poulter	
1581	May 1	Robert Willis, Laborer	
	June 17	Hellen Sutton	
	" 25	Alice wife of Bartholomew Drum, Letherseller	
	July 20	John Heard, Letherseller	
	Aug. 5	Elizabeth Harmon, Widowe	
	" 23	A childe of John Robinson, Stapler	
	Sep. 2	James s. of Peter Stevenson	
	" 3	Robert s. of Richard Paradise	
	Oct. 12	Blase Saunder, Grocer	
	" 14	Elizabeth wyfe of Blase Saunder, grocer	
	Dec. 20	John Bradley	
	Mar. 4	Thomas Kirke, servant to M <sup>r</sup> Gorge, Esquier	
1582	April 25	John Shoarde	
	June 19	Thomas Wollaston, appntice to Thomas Monday, m'chautt	
	" 28	William Plumpton	
	" 29	John Bromsgrave, Skynner	
	July 20	Baptist Danyell, a Stranger	
	" 23	Alice wife of Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith	
	" 24	Elizabeth d. of William Barber	
	Sep. 27	Thomas Hudson	
	Oct. 1	John Wilkinson	
	" 2	Anne Glascocke	
	" 26	John s. of John Mitten, Joyner	
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dixon	
	" 18	Nicholas Fowntayne	
	" 28	John Parke	
	Jan. 21	A young childe of Roger Burgis, Letherseller	
1583	April 19	Peter s. of Peter Dod, Grocer	
	" 29	Elizabeth Nightingale, a Stranger	
	" 30	Johane Brickelton, widowe	
	May 5	Godfry De Caguncle, a Stranger	
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofor Eland	} Church-wardens
		Roger Burgis + Marke	
	" 30	John Johnson	
	July 24	Elizabeth wyfe of William Quossye, gent.	
	Sep. 13	Thomas Butterfeilde	
	" 30	John [ <i>blank</i> ], servant to Peter King, Shoemaker	
	Oct. 7	Peter King, Shoemaker	
	" 29	Thomas Wesson	
	Nov. 12	Katheryne King	
	" 17	Thomas s. of John Robinson, Stapler	
	Feb. 9	Alice Chambers	
	Mar. 19	Marye wyfe of Joyce Hoyer, Stranger	
1584	April 12	Peter s. of John Robinson, Stapler	
	May 11	Alice Wendsley, Wydowe	
	" 22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson	
	" 24	Rebecca Hopkyns	
	" 25	Morris Wallys	
	July 21	Alice wyfe of George Warren	
	Aug. 7	Clement s. of Richard Tayler, Phisition	
	" 29	Thomas Saunders, Marchaunt of the Staple	
	" 31	Johane Crafford	
	Oct. 3	Thomas s. of Thomas Saunders	
	" 14	Agnes wyfe of Richard Clarke	
	Dec. 4	Hellen Brumsgrave, wydowe	



1584	Jan. 11	Johane Bedell
	Feb. 11	Peter Stephenson
	Mar. 4	Margarett Pryer
	" 14	John Waddall, Letherseller
1585	" 25	Margaret Pate
	" 28	Jacob Saale, Stranger
	April 3	The Lady Pollard, wyfe of Sr John Pollard, Knight
	" 4	Robert Bredon, Skynner
	" 18	Elizabeth wyfe of John Devyne, Stranger
	May 19	Thomas s. of Edward Higs, Sadler
	Aug. 17	Suzan Hovenden
	Sep. 18	Katheryne wyfe of John Curtis, Letherseller
	Oct. 3	Elizabeth Hollyland
	Nov. 23	Marye Preston
	" 25	Morris Gryffyn
	Dec. 8	John s. of Thomas Cheston
	Jan. 20	Martyn Newce
	Feb. 13	Hance Carpream
	" 28	Johane wyfe of Richard Clark
1586	Mar. 26	Hellen d. of Anthony Clark, Farrior
	April 21	Richard Kyrke
	May 3	William Kerwyn

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X<sup>p</sup>ofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens

	June 19	Johane d. of Robert Thebwharfe
	July 8	Julyan Kirke, wydowe
	Aug. 11	M <sup>rs</sup> Locke late wyfe to Docto <sup>r</sup> Cæsar
	" 25	Edward s. of Thomas Cheston
	" 25	Margaret wyfe of William Barber
	Sep. 26	William Barber
	Oct. 14	Mary d. of Walter Briggen
	Nov. 17	Mary Bongenier, wydowe
	" 27	Hughe Chadsey
	Dec. 5	Charles s. of Docto <sup>r</sup> Cæsar
	" 5	A younge child of a Frenchmans
	" 20	Widowe Willys
	Jan. 14	John Price
	Feb. 6	Patience Van Otten
	" 21	Marye Vanderschuire, Stranger
	Mar. 6	Danyell Bonde
	" 8	Elizabeth Man
1587	" 29	Dorothie Mason, Widowe
	April 5	Richard Tayler, Letherseller
	" 9	William Heighington
	" 27	Elizabeth Leese
	May 15	Walter s. of William Byrd
	June 19	Thomas Cheston
	" 27	Robert Maisters, a Frenchman
	July 2	Barnard Shryne
	" 14	Johane wyfe of Richard Rysbe
	" 16	Alice d. of William Byrd
	" 19	Robert Mase, Grocer
	" 21	Agnes Stone, Widowe
	" 30	John Moodye, gentleman
	Aug. 2	Marye d. of John Wright
	" 7	Katheryne wyfe of William Axon
	" 7	Katheryne Windsor, Wydowe

1587	Aug.	17	Margaret Waterhowse	
	"	23	Nicholas s. of Edward Higs, Sadlor	
	Sep.	19	Henry Leese	
	"	20	Katheryne wyfe of Symon Smyth	
	"	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cheston	
	"	27	Richard Dauske	
	Oct.	21	William s. of George Warren	
	"	26	John C. Gowge, Cowper	
	Nov.	7	Dyrick Vanremunt, a Stranger	
	Dec.	30	Anne wyfe of John Wright, Plomer	
	Jan.	19	Johane wife of William Ashley	
	"	25	John Danbye	
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister.	X'pofer Eland
				Roger Burgis + marke
				} Church-wardens
	"	25	A chrysome childe of David Hollylands	
	"	30	John Graye	
	"	31	Fraunces Byrde	
1588	April	26	Elizabeth Burnyll	
	"	30	Edward Dawes, a childe	
	May	21	Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen	
	"	23	M <sup>rs</sup> Bond, wyfe of William Bond, Alderman	
	July	1	Johane wyfe of John Short, Iremonger	
	Aug.	1	Samuell Wannemaker, a Dutchman	
	"	3	Susanna d. of Robert Mase, Grocer	
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth d. of John Short, Iremonger	
	"	16	Martha d. of Roger Tyrus	
	"	23	A young child of M <sup>r</sup> Suzans	
	"	29	Johane wyfe of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner	
	Oct.	22	Judith d. of Jerom Whorowe	
	Nov.	6	Peter Mathewe, a Dutchman	
	"	28	Abraham Vanseueryn, a Dutchman	
	Dec.	8	Thomas Burchet, gentleman	
	"	15	Alice wyfe of John Davye	
	"	20	John Mallett, servaunt to the Lady Gresham	
	Jan.	4	John Baker, Letherseller	
	Feb.	6	Robert Crane	
	"	7	Katheryne Byrde	
	"	11	Suzan d. of Eliah Achoment	
	"	13	John s. of John Bowcher, gent.	
1589	June	7	John Watson, at thende of M <sup>r</sup> Kelks Pewe dore	
	Sep.	10	[blank] wyfe of [blank] Freeman, Letherseller, in the Church Porche	
	"	16	John Park his daughters childe	
	"	18	Anne d. of Edward Dudley	
	Nov.	8	Symon Smyth, marchaunt, under the greate stone where Jakes Haute Swyer was layde in the middle of the yle before the Pulpit by the place where his wyfe lyeth	
	"	21	A crysome childe of the Skynners in Skynners Alley	
	"	26	Robert Prentis, Letherseller	
	Dec.	12	Goodwyfe Waterhowse	
	"	31	[blank] wyfe of Edward Dudley	
	Jan.	5	[blank] wyfe of Jacob Saall, under the broken stone in the middest of the Ile before the pulpitt, being the next stone to Symon Smithes grave	
	"	8	[blank] wyfe of Walter Briggen, righte against the ende of the Skynners Almes Pewes, 3 stones bredth from the Corner of the Pewe and 9 in length towards the great dore	

- 1589 Feb. 19 Mother Barnett  
 Mar. 9 The wyfe of Josyas Wibotias, under the stone behind M<sup>rs</sup> Lomley's Pewe  
 „ 18 Wydowe Smyth, the Skinners Almeswoman  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens
- 1590 April 25 Alice d. of William Staveley, Shomaker  
 June 25 [blank] the wyfe of Thomas Cæsar, under the stone where S<sup>r</sup> John Cæsar was buried by the Communion Table  
 „ 25 Henry Warren, Draper, under the Stone where M<sup>r</sup> John Gower lieth w<sup>ch</sup> reacheth to M<sup>r</sup> Bakers Pewe  
 July 18 [blank] d. of William Turner  
 Aug. 6 A Maydservant of goodman Tyrer, Bricklayer  
 Oct. 4 William Warreu, Tallowchaundler, by the Paraphrase close to the mens Pewes next to the ioyst there  
 „ 5 A childe of a french messinger in Jerromes howse  
 Nov. 29 Mother Bonnyson, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers  
 „ 30 [blank] Lawson, Letherseller  
 Feb. 3 Nicholas Bond, m'chaunt  
 „ 17 A chylde of Danyell Seling, stranger, at th'ende of the Pewes towards the Font betweene the Pewes and the end of the long chest where the tylestones are  
 Mar. 4 A mayde servant of Doctor Turno<sup>rs</sup>  
 „ 15 Mother Draper, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers  
 „ 20 Widowe Waddall, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers  
 „ 20 A crysome childe of George Ivet, Letherseller  
 1591 „ 28 Nicholas s. of William Staveley, Shoemaker  
 April 3 Sara d. of Doctor Tayler, under the stone with her sister before the little Pewe under the Clockhowse  
 June 24 Robert s. of Robert Dighton, gent.  
 Aug. 6 Richard Clarke, Barbo<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 12 James s. of Danyell Seling, under the Stone by the lower end of the Pewes by the long Chests end  
 Sep. 21 Robert Rawlings, servaunt to George Gray  
 „ 29 Hugh s. of Goodman Price  
 Nov. 7 A crisome chylde of William Carpenter  
 „ 12 Margaret Danks, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers  
 „ 22 Father Waterhowse, an Almesman to the Skynners  
 „ 24 Christofer Butts w<sup>thin</sup> George Graye  
 „ 28 Bartholomewe Drum, Letherseller  
 Dec. 21 Alice Haward, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers  
 Jan. 23 A crisom child of a Haberdasher in Staveley's Alley  
 Feb. 6 Henry Androwes, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Robert Jarmyne, Knight  
 Mar. 14 Margaret wyfe of Adrian Boyse, under the broken stone right against the south dore
- 1592 April 16 Richard Gibson, a haberdashers child in Staveleys Alley  
 „ 26 Christian wyfe of John Robinson, Stapler, betweene the Pardon dore and the Skynners pewes v tyles from the pewes  
 „ 29 [blank] s. of Robert Hubbard  
 June 25 Edward s. of George Tedder  
 Aug. 6 James King, a Stranger  
 „ 25 [blank] wyfe of William Kerwyn, Fremason  
 „ 7 A crysome childe of John Hatton, Letherseller  
 „ 29 Anne d. of M<sup>r</sup> Millward, gentleman, by the Pardon dore neere the wall  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens



- 1592 Sep. 4 A crysome child of the French Embassado<sup>r</sup> gardeno<sup>rs</sup>  
 „ 23 Nicholas Fylio, Secretary to the French Embassado<sup>r</sup>, by M<sup>r</sup> Mill-  
 wards daughter by the Pardon dore  
 „ 30 Robert Thrifte, servaunt to William Wingfeild  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth A Litton, servaunt to James Lomeley  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hubbard  
 „ 18 Ralfe Boulton, servant to Georg Teddar  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Okeley, servant to George Tedder  
 „ 9 Katheryne d. of George Tedder  
 „ 17 Johane Rawlinson, servaunt to George Tedder  
 „ 20 Magdalen d. of Richard Rysbe, by her mothers Pewe dore  
 Dec. 3 Richard s. of Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith  
 Jan. 6 James Lomeley, gent., under the Stone next before the  
 pulpitt  
 „ 29 Anne Herne dwelling w<sup>th</sup> goodman Prowde in Staveleys Alley  
 Feb. 19 John Walker out of the Lethersellers Almeshouses  
 „ 19 Elizabeth Prowde out of Staveleys Alley  
 1593 April 1 A crysom childe of the Haberdashers in Staveleys Alley  
 „ 2 Father Loxon, one of the Lethersellers Almesmen  
 „ 12 Elizabeth Newland, servaunt to William Kerwyn, Freemason,  
 betweene the Skynners Pewes and Robert Winsors Stone  
 „ 12 Richard Bootes, Tayler  
 May 14 Adryan Toppye and his sonne  
 „ 15 Mary Spencer, servaunt to James Ellwick, mcer  
 June 13 Abigall Barber, servaunt to Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker  
 „ 6 Goodman Prowde in Staveleys Alley  
 July 6 Anthony Townesend out of Richard Bootes howse  
 June 10 Goodwyfe Smythe  
 July 18 John Kendrick, betweene S<sup>r</sup> William Hollyes Toombe and M<sup>r</sup>  
 Kelks Pewe  
 „ 30 Gillam Degute out of Staveleys Alley  
 Aug. 1 Ruth Gyntell in M<sup>rs</sup> Beechers Alley  
 „ 1 Hester Fownetayne out of the same Alley  
 „ 2 Elizabeth Lorydan  
 „ 2 Sara Jones  
 „ 2 Anthony s. of John Boughtell, Tayler  
 „ 3 Margaret Croxon out of the Skynners Alley  
 „ 24 John Lorydan out of the Skynners Alley  
 „ 24 Sara Snodom out of Staveleys Howse  
 „ 25 Richard Dobson, by his wyves Pewe dore  
 „ 26 George Robinson out of George Grayes howse  
 „ 27 Jane De Mare out of M<sup>rs</sup> Beechers Alley  
 „ 27 Alice d. of Richard Aman, Plomer  
 „ 28 Jane Wammesley, servant to Richard Wastney  
 „ 30 Peter s. of John Curtis, Letherseller  
 „ 30 Hughe Robinson, servaunt to John Boughtell, Tayler  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X<sup>p</sup>ofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens  
 „ 31 Suzan Heland out of M<sup>r</sup> Ruttings  
 „ 31 Elizabeth Valure out of M<sup>r</sup> Ruttings howse  
 Sep. 1 Abigall Hemrick out of the same howse  
 „ 1 John Quarlis out of M<sup>r</sup> Nettletons howse  
 „ 2 Edward Evans, servaunt to Richard Rysbe  
 „ 4 Richard Wren, Needlemaker, out of Nettletons howse  
 „ 5 Roger Reade, servaunt to John Park, Pewterer  
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dickenson, Habd<sup>r</sup>, by M<sup>r</sup> Kelks Pewe  
 under the whole Stone

- 1593 Sep. 7 Widowe Shore out of Staveleys Alley  
 " 8 William Walker out of William Turno<sup>rs</sup> howse  
 " 9 Edward s. to William Warren, Chandlo<sup>r</sup>  
 " 9 Katheryne Traveno<sup>r</sup>, servaunt to John Parke, Pewterer  
 " 13 Edith Otwell out of Thomas Holmes howse  
 " 14 James Bedford out of Richard Gibsons howse  
 " 14 Christian d. of John Curtis, Letherseller  
 " 16 William Lomley  
 " 16 Johane Pewe, servant to John Parke, Pewterer  
 " 16 William s. of John Curtis, Letherseller  
 " 22 A boy and a girle of Thomas Amans, Cobler  
 " 22 The wyfe of Goodman Price, Clothworker  
 " 23 Richard s. of Richard Gibson, Cowper  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wastney, Freemason  
 " 26 John Rutting, Stranger  
 " 29 John Ruttings wyfe, both under the stone next before the Font in  
 the north yle  
 Oct. 2 John Leroye out of the French Alley  
 " 3 Lucas wyfe of Baldwyn Eightshilling  
 " 14 Baldwyn Eightshillings sonne  
 " 14 Rebecca d. of William Stone, draper  
 " 15 William s. of William Stone, Drap<sup>r</sup>  
 " 15 Johane d. of Richard Gibson, Cowp<sup>r</sup>  
 " 16 Bettikyn Starling, under the litle stone by the font  
 " 16 John Ruttings Maydservant  
 " 23 Peter s. of Baldwyn Eightshilling  
 " 24 Melcher Rate, a dutch preacher out of Eightshillings howse  
 " 25 John Lancaster, a Shoemaker out of Staveleys Alley  
 " 31 Henry Ball out of Richard Atkinsons howse  
 " 31 Abraham s. to Baldwyn Eightshilling  
 Nov. 1 Marye Lawrence out of M<sup>r</sup> Ruttings  
 " 2 Sara d. of Baldwyn Eightshilling  
 " 2 Richard Gibson, Cowper  
 " 3 John Trymnell, servaunt to Richard Gibson, Cowper  
 JOHN OLIVER, Minister. X<sup>p</sup>ofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens  
 " 8 Noamy Devon the French Bakers daughter  
 " 13 Hellen, Baldwyn Eightshillings servant  
 " 24 Peter s. of John Rutting  
 Dec. 4 Jacomyn d. of John Rutting  
 " 13 A child still borne of George Tedder  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Wrightson, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>, at th'ende of M<sup>rs</sup> Robinsons grave  
 towards the dore having twoo smale tyles at his head and one  
 at his feete  
 " 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Hathorne, M<sup>rs</sup> Turno<sup>rs</sup> Mother, close to the middest of the  
 Joyst under the Paraphrase  
 Mar. 8 John Bowcher, gent., under the stone by his Pewe dore  
 1594 " 25 A French mayde out of Margaret Fowntaines howse  
 April 28 James Jackson, Carpenter  
 May 6 Thomas s. of James Jackson, Carpenter  
 " 14 James s. of James Jackson  
 " 16 Judith d. of James Jackson  
 June 9 James s. of Peter Dod, Grocer  
 " 10 John Warren, servaunt to Thomas Fitz John, Tayler  
 July 21 Gyles Edge out of Staveleys howse, under the poore mans box  
 " 23 Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, under the same box by  
 the other

- 1594 Oct. 20 A childe of George Tedders, Tayler  
 Nov. 26 Alice Luce, an Almeswoman of the Lethersellers  
 „ 28 John Curtis  
 Dec. 26 William Kerwyn, Freemason, in the vault w<sup>h</sup> he made  
 Feb. 9 A childe still borne of William Turno<sup>r</sup>, Tayler  
 „ 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Bakers sonne, under the greate stone before M<sup>rs</sup> Turners  
 Pewe dore in the Quyer  
 Mar. 11 Clemens Kerwyn, M<sup>r</sup> Kerwyns mayde  
 1595 May 6 Robert s. of William Staveley  
 July 5 Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith  
 „ 5 Thomas Bodnam, close by Richarde Dobson  
 „ 6 Mother Votyer, one of the Lethersellers  
 „ 14 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Reade, Knight, in S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greshams Vault  
 „ 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jones childe in M<sup>r</sup> Jacobs howse  
 „ 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Jones, M<sup>r</sup> Jacobs daughter, by her mother, under the broken  
 stone where the long formes doe stand  
 Aug. 7 Ferdinando s. of Richard Tayler, Phisition, under the stone by  
 the Clockehowse  
 „ 12 John Dunne, Letherseller, our old Sexton  
 „ 14 Christian Greenewaye *al's* Curtis, widowe  
 Nov. 3 John Boughtell, Tayler  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Woode out of M<sup>r</sup> Hattons howse, in the newe Churchyard  
 „ 3 A crysome childe of James Rookyns  
 1596 April 3 Goodwyfe Thorne  
 „ 11 A crisome childe of Anthony Snode, Grocer  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X<sup>p</sup>ofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens  
 „ 17 [*blank*] Ambrose, waterbearer  
 May 3 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn  
 „ 6 George Warren, Letherseller, close to his brother William Warren  
 by the Paraphrase  
 „ 7 A childe of Richard Sandfeild, Clothworker  
 „ 8 Mary the sister of Anthony Snode, Grocer, by the litle stone  
 where Robert Windsor was layde  
 „ 8 A crisome childe of William Turner, Tayler  
 „ 9 A childe of Christofer Eland, Grocer, betweene the broken stone  
 and the Pewes where M<sup>rs</sup> Jones lyeth  
 „ 19 Peter Deroyne, a frenchman out of M<sup>r</sup> Pryns howse, in the  
 middest neere unto M<sup>r</sup> Saunders Stone  
 „ 20 Two women children of Docto<sup>r</sup> Jordens, still borne  
 „ 24 A woman childe of John Christian, Tayler, still borne  
 „ 31 David Bigott, silkweav<sup>r</sup>, estranger, by M<sup>rs</sup> Hathorne, where the  
 paraphrase standeth  
 June 20 Thomas Lea, Marchaunt, at the lowest Pewe dore by the poores  
 box  
 July 3 A childe of Edward Jackson, Tayler, still borne  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, by M<sup>rs</sup> Robinsons  
 grave in the middest of the Ile  
 „ 27 A manchilde of Peter Delavale, Clothworker, at the uttercorner  
 of the Skynners pewes towards the dore  
 „ 1 William Boyse, Esquier, close to S<sup>r</sup> William Pickerings monu-  
 ment in the high chauncell  
 Sep. 24 Widowe Lawson  
 „ 24 Johane Clyfford out of M<sup>r</sup> Snodes howse  
 Oct. 13 Anthony Elbowe out of Staveleys Alley  
 „ 23 John Wright, Plomer  
 „ 26 A crisome childe out of Levan Vanderstilts howse



- 1596 Nov. 3 Goodman Baylies childe in Staveleys Alley  
 „ 28 [*blank*] wyfe of George Gray, mchaunttaylor  
 Dec. 14 The Ladye Anne Gresham, wydowe  
 Feb. 7 Richard Poynard, servaunt to John Christian, Tayler  
 „ 11 George Alitton out of M<sup>rs</sup> Lomeleys howse  
 Mar. 11 Goodman Denby, Letherseller  
 „ 12 Wydowe Holines  
 „ 14 Lawrence Honnyfold, servant to Robert Honnywood, Esquier  
 „ 23 George s. of William Olyver, Freemason  
 1597 April 3 Boniface Mitchell, Skynner  
 „ 11 Thomas Uvedall, servant to John Robinson, Stapler, betweene  
 M<sup>r</sup> Kerwyns Tombe and the dore  
 „ 12 Margerye wyfe of John Prynne, Grocer, close to her daughter  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Briggen
- JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofor Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens
- „ 12 A crysome childe of George Thornes, Tayler  
 May 1 Bridget Tayler  
 „ 20 William s. of Edward Jorden, Phisition  
 „ 26 Richard Sanfeilde, Clothworker  
 June 20 Widowe Bredon, one of the Skynners Almeswomen  
 July 1 Margaret [*blank*], servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Cyoll  
 „ 15 Elice Edwards out of Hiltons howse  
 „ 17 Twoo children dead borne of William Wells, Grocer  
 Aug. 17 Lawrence Kendrick, by his brother John Kendricke  
 „ 26 A servaunt of William Morgan, Tayler  
 Sep. 10 Marye wyfe of Robert Beere, Hostler  
 „ 19 [*blank*] wyfe of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Browne, under the stoue where John Kendrick lyeth  
 „ 17 William Morgan, Tayler  
 „ 20 [*blank*] Bowles, estranger, under the formes by the paraphrase in  
 the midst of it  
 Nov. 6 William Stone, Clarke of this parishe  
 Dec. 26 Johane wyfe of Nicholas Walker of White Chappell, under the  
 greate stone in the Quier by the dore  
 „ 31 Hughe Kendrick, gent., w<sup>th</sup>in twoo yards of S<sup>r</sup> William Hollis his  
 Toombe next the Pewes on the right side of the toombe  
 Feb. 28 Hellen d. of Richard Milles out of Bevis Tods howse  
 Mar. 3 Katheryne Baker, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen  
 1598 April 6 Agnes Denbye, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen  
 „ 21 Thomas Hales, gent., out of Bevis Tods howse, w<sup>th</sup>in iiij foote of  
 the north wall and iiij foote of the dore  
 „ 21 Dennys wyfe of Robert Spring, Skynner, in the same side and by  
 the uttermost Pewes  
 May 3 Johane Skegs, widowe, on the north side of Pickerings Toombe  
 w<sup>th</sup>in iiij foote thereof, partly under the long Toombestone,  
 partlye under the tyles, her feete at the foundacon of the  
 church wall and her head at the feete of M<sup>r</sup> Hagar  
 „ 26 Elizabeth wife of Roger Burgis, Letherseller  
 June 9 Thomas Ford, Freemason, in the north yle close to the mens  
 Pewes and directly before the third wyndowe eastward

[The original Paper Register A\* commences with the "Parry" entry. The additional information in italics is extracted from that Register.—EDITOR.]

- 1598 July 25 Jane wyfe of John Parrye, *Merchaunt* Tayler, out of George  
 Grayes howse  
 „ 26 Hughe Anslowe, Tayler, out of widowe Stones howse

- 1598 Aug. 24 Thomas Yates, *a sojournor*, out of William Staveleys howse  
 Oct. 30 Hester d. of Thomas Thornett, Cowp.  
 Dec. 12 Mary wyfe of John Gallowes, estranger  
 „ 20 Mary wyfe of Timothie Batherst, Grocer, next to Mr Saunders  
 Toombe on the south side thereof  
 Jan. 4 Garrett Bawke, estranger, in the middest of the north yle be-  
 tweene the pillers by the Font and the poores Chest  
 JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-  
 Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens  
 „ 25 Alice d. of Robert Jeffryes, *Taylor, and Dorothee his wyfe*  
 „ 25 William s. of William Kiplyn, Cutler, and *Helen his wyfe*  
 Feb. 9 Francis d. of Thomas Morley, gent., close to the Paraphrase on  
 the north side thereof  
 „ 22 Barbara Skepenau, *Widow, Estranger*, servaunt to Levan Vander-  
 stilt  
 „ 25 Richard s. of Henry King, *Citizen Bricklayer and Taylor*  
 Mar. 7 A crysome childe of George Tedder, *mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Jane*  
*his wyfe, being a woman childe*  
 „ 8 A crysome childe of Willim Collins and *Anne his wyfe, being a*  
*man childe*, out of Mr Jeffryes howse  
 „ 15 Edward s. of William Hilton, Cowp<sup>r</sup>  
 1599 April 3 Margaret d. of Richard Pinck, *Haberdasher, and of Elizabeth his*  
*wyfe*, out of William Hiltons howse  
 „ 16 John Montgomery, Girdlo<sup>r</sup>, next before the Skynners Almes-  
 pewes  
 May 8 Barbara Johnson, widowe, estranger, out of Mr Garrards howse,  
 and lyeth at the west end of Mr Fords grave  
 „ 25 Alice wife of Raphaell Hearne, Skynner, *in the Churchyarde*  
 „ 29 John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Frauces Smith, Skynner, and of *Johane his wyfe*  
 July 12 William Blewit, gent., servaunt to the Ladye Bingham, w<sup>th</sup>in  
 vi tyles next before the Skynners Pewes  
 Aug. 13 Johane d. of Henry Collinson, *Tallow Chaundlo<sup>r</sup>*  
 „ 29 John s. of William Olyver, Freemason, and of *Johane his wyfe*,  
 in the place where his grandfather Mr *Thomas Ford* lyeth  
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Peter Turno<sup>r</sup>, Phisition, directly under the Paraphrase  
 „ 8 William Wood, servaunt to Docto<sup>r</sup> Tayler  
 Oct. 24 Richard Rysbe, *mchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>*, close by his wives pewe under  
 the litle stone before the Pulpitt  
 Nov. 2 Humfry s. of Edward Jackson, *m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>*, and of Francis his  
 wyfe, behinde the Skynners Pewes where Mr<sup>s</sup> Prynne lyeth  
 buried  
 „ 6 John s. of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, and of Suzan his wyfe  
 „ 14 Richard s. of William Staveley, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and of Johane his  
 wyfe  
 „ 16 A crysome childe of Blase Carrell, *gent.*, and of Marye his wyfe,  
 being a manchilde  
 Jan. 16 William s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and of Katherine his  
 wyfe  
 „ 27 Mary d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his  
 wyfe  
 Feb. 21 Anthony s. of John Willans, Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 28 John Robinson, th'elder, *Citizen and m'chaunt taylor of London*  
*and M'chaunt of the Staple of England, in the Church* next  
 unto the northwall where his wife lyeth  
 LEWES HUGHES, Minister. Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-  
 Thomas Child } wardens

- 1600 Mar. 26 George s. of George West, Haberdasher, and of Margaret his  
wyfe  
„ 26 An Infant of Fraunces Calton, Esquier, and of Dorothie his  
wyfe, it being a manchild, was buryed behinde the womens  
pewes in the middle Ile toward the north west corner  
April 14 John Curtis, Letherseller, *or Sexton*  
„ 16 An Infant of William Wells, Grocer, and of Christian his wyfe,  
it being a manchild  
May 31 Margaret d. of William Warren, Tallowchaundlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Jane  
his wyfe, *in the Churchyarde where her Brother Edmonde  
was buried uppon the top of the hill against the Church dore*  
June 1 An Infant of John Hewett, Clothworker, and of Elizabeth his  
wyfe, *in the Church in the South Isle*  
„ 11 Roger Tompson, Waterbearer, *in the Churchyard*  
„ 21 An Infant of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and of Johane his wife  
Oct. 17 Anthony Garrard, Mercer, in the midst of the Ile before the  
pardondore, whose feete lyeth even w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons head,  
being vi tyles in bredth distance  
„ 19 An Infant of John Robinson, m'chaunt of the Staple, and of  
Elizabeth his wyfe, *in the churchyard*  
„ 24 Elizabeth wyfe of the said John Robinson, lying in childbed,  
in the midst of the north Ile directly at the Feete of  
Anthony Garrard, *between xi and xii at midnichte*  
„ 28 An Infant of George Thornes, Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Jane his wyfe  
Dec. 18 Christofer s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his wyfe  
Jan. 1 An Infant of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his wyfe,  
*by the Churchyarde wall right against M<sup>r</sup> Brandons dore*  
„ 31 “*M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilkinson the laste of January A<sup>o</sup> 1600*”  
Feb. 2 William s. of William Abbot, *being a nurse child of Mathewe  
Leddils, hard by M<sup>r</sup> Olyvers child*  
„ 7 Richard Man, Plomer, *in the Churchyarde*  
1601 April 19 Augustyne De Beauleau, estraunger, *betweene the font and the  
gravestone entytuled out of the earth, etc.*  
„ 20 Johane Trymnell, wid., *betweene the aske and the plome tree above  
the gooseberry tree\**  
„ 29 Robert Pewtinger, *servaunt to Michaell Stanhope, Esquier*  
June 20 Julian Mewkwell, wid., *in the Churchyarde at the head of Robert  
Pewtinger*  
Aug. 4 Henrie s. of George Tedder, marchauntailo<sup>r</sup>, and of Jane his wife  
[in the churchyard.—Eb.]  
Sep. 5 Anthonie s. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, *in the north yle*  
Oct. 1 A man childe newlie borne and founde dead uppon John Lawrence  
stall the pfumer in S<sup>t</sup> Hellens on the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
„ 15 George Tedder, Marchauntailo<sup>r</sup> [in the churchyard.—Eb.]
- LEWES HUGHES, Minister.    Thomas Child } Church-  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris        } wardens
- „ 15 Margaret d. of Peter Turnor, phisition, and of Pasca his wife  
„ 28 Salamon Hewett, *in the upper north quier next to Gresham's tomb*  
„ 28 Robert Mewkwell, haberdasher, *in the Churchyarde*  
„ 29 John Jeffrie, Embroderer, *in the Churchyarde*  
„ 31 Agnes Litherland, widow, *in the Churchyarde*  
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Katherine his  
wyfe, *in the Churchyarde*  
Dec. 2 Marie d. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, and of Joane his wife, *in  
the north yle close to her brothers feete Anthony Snode*

\* N.B.—After this entry full details as to locality of grave have been discontinued by the Editor.



- 1601 Dec. 14 Margaret Kirke, *before the pardon door in the path betweene Jeffry and Mewkwell*  
 „ 28 Dorokye d. of Anthonie Snode and of Johane his wife, *in the north yle upon the body of her Sister Marye*  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkinson, hostlo<sup>r</sup>, deceased, and of Jane his wife, alsoe deceased, the late wife of John Parrye, Marchauntailor, *in the Churchyarde*  
 Mar. 19 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn of Newington greene, Citizen and Grocer of London, *in old Mr Kerwyns Vault*  
 1602 „ 30 George s. of Frauncis Harvy, servingman, and of Katherine his wife, *being a nursechilde out of Richard Atkinson's house* [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 „ 31 James s. of George Margetts [*Margitts*], Mercer, and of Marie his wife, *in the Churchyarde*  
 April 16 George Graye, Marchaunttailo<sup>r</sup> [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 „ 16 Margaret d. of Robte Mewkwell, *Haberdasher*, deceased, *upon her father*  
*A Stranger woman the same daie* [illegible] *parish, out of Richard Cham . . .* [remainder of entry illegible.—ED.]  
 May 6 Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer, silkweavo<sup>r</sup>, and of Marye his wife [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 June 4 Mathew Gentyle, phisition, *in the churchyarde*  
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Calton, Esquire, and of Dorothy his wife, *in the Church betweene the piller and the womens pewes close to her brother*  
 „ 17 John s. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Eme his wife, *uppon the top of the hill by Margaret Warren*  
 Aug. 12 An infant of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Marie his wife, beinge still borne [in the Churchyard.—ED.]  
 „ 29 Bridgett d. of [*blank*] Crispe, deceased, and of Suzan his late wife, nowe the wife of Martyn Gill, haberdasher, *out of Widow Monkwell's house, in the Churchyard close to the brick wall by Mr Swaynes*  
 Sep. 4 Robert Shawe, Taylo<sup>r</sup>, *in the Churchyarde*  
 Oct. 11 Thamer wife of Edward Collyns, Grocer, *dwelling in Bucklersbury, in the Ile before the pulpit at the end of the broken stone towarde the west (under w<sup>ch</sup> stone her mother M<sup>ris</sup> Saule lyeth buried)*  
 „ 11 Margaret d. of Richard Collyns, m'chauntailo<sup>r</sup>, and of Marye his wife, *in the Churchyarde*  
 „ 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Hewitt, Clothworker, *under the tyles by the Vestrye at th'ende of S<sup>r</sup> William Southlowes tombe*  
 „ 15 Anne d. of Roger Burgis, Lethersello<sup>r</sup>, and of Hellen his wife, *in the churchyarde within ij yards of old Lomleys grave*  
 LEWES HUGHES, Minist<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris } Church-  
 William + Staveley } wardens  
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and of Agnes his wife, *was buried by his grandmother Johane Trynmnell, Wydowe*  
 „ 23 Johane d. of Mathew Ledill, Laborer, and of Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 „ 28 Peter Vegleman, Marchant straunger [in the church.—ED.], *his feet at the head of Fraunces Bolles*  
 Dec. 9 Katherine wife of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo<sup>r</sup> [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 „ 26 An infant, being a woman childe, still borne, of John Hale, Glazier, and Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 Jan. 2 John s. of Edmond Fraunces, Mercer, and Jane his wife [in the churchyard.—ED.]

- 1602 Jan. 4 Margaret Rysbe, widowe, in St Martyns church in the Vintrye  
 Feb. 11 Edward s. of George Tedder, Marchauntailor, deceased, and of  
 Jane his wife, *close before the Pumpe at his fathers feete*  
 „ 17 Raphe Marshall, Lethersello<sup>r</sup> and sexton of this parishe, *in the  
 churchyarde close to William Lomley*  
 „ 25 John Parkes, pewterer, *in the churchyard*  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Mewkwell, widow, *in the churchyarde upon her Husband*  
 1603 April 10 Thomas Man, Waterberer, *in the churchyard close about John  
 Park*  
 „ 12 Mary d. of Robert Mewkwell, m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, deceased, *on the  
 topp of her Mother*  
 May 2 Georg s. of Anthony Leland, Cordwaynor, and of Wynifride his  
 wyfe, *in John Curtis' grave* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 5 Margaret Garrard, widowe, *in the Church close by her Husband*  
 „ 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Vochier, Leth<sup>r</sup>sello<sup>r</sup>, *upon the top of the hill in the Church-  
 yarde by Margaret Warren*  
 „ 10 Martha d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and of Agnes his wyfe,  
*upon the topp of William Vochiers grave*  
 „ 20 Jane wyfe of John Wood, Tuftaffety weavor, osl<sup>r</sup>, *in the church-  
 yarde towards M<sup>r</sup> Swayne's house*  
 „ 29 Israell Fareen, Scrivenor, *betweene Thomas Wrightson and M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Garrard*  
 June 21 An Infant of Richard Collyns, m<sup>r</sup>chanttailor, and of Mary his  
 wyfe, being a man child still borne, *close by Sister Margaret  
 Collyns* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Barnard Tompson, Leth<sup>r</sup>sello<sup>r</sup>, and of Joane his wyfe  
 [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 25 \*Katherine d. of Raffe Marshall, Leth<sup>r</sup>sello<sup>r</sup>, deceased, and of  
 Katherine his wyfe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ \*26 Thomas Long, srv<sup>t</sup> to Abraham Gra<sup>m</sup>er, Silkweavor  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-  
 William Wingfeyld } wardens  
 July 1 \*Katherine d. to Judeth Dregghe, widowe  
 „ 6 \*Henry s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his  
 wyfe  
 „ 6 \*Will<sup>m</sup> Beverley, servant to the said Robert Ward  
 „ 7 Robert Maunsell, Cytizen and Scrivenor of London, *in the north  
 ilye*  
 „ 10 James Marquin, Marchant estranger, *out of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chambers house*  
 „ 10 Elizabeth Harssen, servant to Abraham Gra<sup>m</sup>er  
 „ 13 \*Peter Vandewall, servant to David Staniere, *M'chaunt Estranger*  
 „ 20 \*Daniell s. of Judeth Dregghe, widowe, *by his sister Katherine  
 Dregghe in the same grave*  
 „ 25 \*Robert Ward, Cytizen and Haberdasher of London  
 „ 25 \*Nathaniell Onwyn, servant to Abraham Gra<sup>m</sup>er  
 „ 25 \*Edward s. of John Tayler, Upholster, *and of Christobell his  
 wife*  
 „ 26 \*Phillip Towller, servant to Abraham Gra<sup>m</sup>er  
 „ 26 \*Robert Haggar, *out of Widow Tedders house* [in the church-  
 yard.—Ed.]  
 „ 27 \*Margery wyfe of Richard Chamber, Carpent<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 28 \*John Golding, servant to John Dermer, Cartaker, *in the new  
 Churchyarde, out of M<sup>r</sup> Staveley's house*  
 Aug. 2 \*John Taylor, Upholster

\* These entries are marked "Pla" [Plague] in the margin of the original Paper Register A\*.—Ed.

- 1603 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Woolgate, Laborer, *being a nursechilde in Atkinson's house*
- „ 5 \*Peter s. of Paule Vandeveld, *picture maker and Ironmonger*
- „ 9 \*Henry s. of Roger Burges, Lethersello<sup>r</sup>
- „ 9 \*Margaret Scot, servant to Richard Atkinson, *boxmaker*
- „ 13 \*John s. of Jane Teddar, widowe [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Will<sup>m</sup> Stavely + his marke } Church-  
William Wingfeyld } wardens
- „ 13 \*George Lupton, Skynner
- „ 15 \*Gryffin Price [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 18 \*Isabell Given, *out of John Dixons house*
- „ 18 \*Robert s. of William Sheppard and of Joane his wyfe [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 23 \*Merian wyfe of Symon Writing, preacher of the dutch church
- „ 26 \*Elizabeth d. of *John Curtis, Letherseller*, deceased, and of Wynifride Curtis, *now the wyfe of Anthony Leland, Cobler*
- „ 26 \*Raphe Carter, servant to John Winterborn, haberdasher
- „ 27 \*Hellen Letherland, servant to Henry Letherland, plommer, *in the new churchyarde*
- „ 27 \*Margery Turno<sup>r</sup>, servant to Elizabeth Gray, widowe
- „ 27 \*John Wright, servant to Oliver Scottyn, Tailor
- „ 28 \*Margery d. of Jane Teddar, widowe, *in her brothers grave at the foot of her father nere the pumpe*
- „ 29 \*Jane d. of Peter Dod, grocer [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 30 \*John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Sheppard, Tailo<sup>r</sup>, and of Joane his wyfe
- „ 30 \*Hellen Pewade, servant to Joane Shaw, widowe [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 31 Johane wyfe of Will<sup>m</sup> Sheppard, Tailo<sup>r</sup> } [The margin of these two
- „ 31 Richard s. of Thomas Man, deceased } entries is worn away.—ED.]
- „ 31 \*William Rock, servant to Thomas Millington, Stacioner
- Sep. 1 \*Christian Cannion, servant to Henry Maunder
- „ 2 \*Thomas Thornet, Cooper [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 2 \*Abraham s. of Richard Atkinson, boxmaker
- „ 2 \*Phillip Saunders, a nurse childe of Mathew Ledills
- „ 2 \*John Gardno<sup>r</sup>, servant to Willm. Hilton, Cooper
- „ 2 \*Jane Speed, servant to Willm. Hilton, Cooper
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-  
William Wingfeyld } wardens
- „ 2 \*John s. of John Christian, Taylor
- „ 2 \*Agnes d. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlor, and of Katherine his wyfe
- „ 3 \*Edward s. of Edward Fenner, Carpenter, and of Hellen his wyfe, *in the Church*
- „ 4 \*An [*Anne*] Jukes d. of Johane Shawe, widowe, *late wife of Rob<sup>te</sup> Shawe, close by the said Rob<sup>te</sup> Shaw*
- „ 6 \*Nicholas Wells, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Cyoll
- „ 7 \*Elizabeth d. of John Christian, Taylor
- „ 7 \*Elizabeth wyfe of John Byard
- „ 8 \*Thomas Coomes, grocer
- „ 8 \*Anthony Leland, Cobler
- „ 8 \*Johane wyfe of Mathias Stylt, merchant stranger, *at Allhallowes Stayniges*
- „ 8 \*Edmond s. of John Harvey, grocer [in the churchyard.—ED.]



- 1603 Sep. 9 \*Abraham s. of William Framebreaking, *being a nursechild at Atkinsons*
- „ 9 \*Johane d. of John Parry, m'chanttailor
- „ 9 \*Richard s. of Richard Guibson [*Gibson*], Cooper, and of Agnes his wyfe, *now the wyfe of William Hilton*
- „ 9 \*Dennys Burges, srvt. to John Harvey, grocer
- „ 10 \*Thomas Millington, Stacioner
- „ 10 \*Joane wyfe of Peter Dod, grocer [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 10 \*Elizabeth Hagar, widowe, *in her husbands grave under his Stone near Pickerings tombe*
- „ 11 \*John Swayne, Cutlor [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 11 \*Mary Belbe [*Beulue*], widowe, *in the Church close to her husband Augustyne de Beulue*
- „ 11 \*Henry Litherland, plomer, *in the churchyard*
- „ 11 \*Ahasuerus Ragamortell, preacher of the dutch church, *buried at y<sup>e</sup> dutch church*
- „ 13 \*Margaret d. of Elizabeth Man, widowe
- „ 14 \*Christian d. of John Dixon, Turnor, *and of Elizabeth his wife*
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-  
William Wingfeylde } wardens
- „ 14 \*Martha d. of Francis Smyth, Skynner, and of Johane his wyfe
- „ 14 \*An [*Anne*] d. of Thomas Crosse, *late of Lymehouse*
- „ 13 \*John Dixon, Turnor, *in his daughters grave*
- „ 13 Joane d. of John Swayne, Cutlor, *in her fathers grave*
- „ 13 \*John s. of William Hilton, Cooper
- „ 14 \*Mary d. of Francis Smyth, Skynner
- „ 15 \*Edward s. of Francis Smyth, Skynner, *and Joane his wife, in the grave of his Sister Mary Smith*
- „ 15 \*William Read, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Christian Taylor
- „ 19 \*Robert Faldo, servant to John Harvey, Grocer
- „ 19 \*Arthure Venner, Boxmaker
- „ 21 \*Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thornet, Cooper, deceased, *and of Johan his Wife*
- „ 21 \*Alice Grimston *out of Barnard Tompsen's house*
- „ 21 \*Emond Dun, servant to John Harvey, Grocer
- „ 21 \*Andrew s. of Mathias Stilt
- „ 22 \*Mary wyfe of John Harvey, grocer
- „ 22 \*Thomas Spencer, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Coppyn
- „ 22 \*Margaret Vanson, widow, *out of M<sup>rs</sup> Dregghes house*
- „ 23 \*Thomas Kettell, servant to William Oliver, Freemason [in the churchyard.—ED.]
- „ 23 \*Will<sup>m</sup> Bladen, servant to John Byard
- „ 23 \*Peter Vanderscuer, Baker
- „ 24 \*Elizabeth d. of Symon Writing, *and Preacher of the Dutch Church, buried upon her Mother Miriam Writing*
- „ 25 \*Mary Cromwell wyfe of Adam Abercromwell, *being delyvered of a manchild in M<sup>rs</sup> Dregghes house before her tyme were both buried in one Coffin upon Peter Vanderscuer*
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-  
William Wingfeylde } wardens
- „ 26 \*John s. of John Lyttle, Silkweavor
- „ 26 \*Thomas s. of John Harvey, Grocer
- „ 27 \*Mary wyfe of John Litle [*Little*], Silkweavor
- „ 29 \*Abigall d. of George Thornes, Draper

\* See note on p. 265.—ED.

- 1603 Oct. 1 \*Jane Vanderscuer, widow  
 „ 2 \*Edward Fenner, Carpenter  
 „ 3 \*Mathias s. of Mathias Stylt, merchant stranger  
 „ 6 \*Hellen Parkes, widowe, *buried by her husband*  
 „ 6 William s. of John Hatton, Lethersellor [entry torn.—Ed.]  
 „ 9 \*Walter Beadle, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Sturgeon  
 „ 13 \*Prudenc Mahew, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Coppyn  
 „ 18 \*John s. of Mathias Stilt, merchant stranger, *buried in Alhallowes  
 Stayninge Church*  
 „ 19 \*Singe Scapyn, maidservant to M<sup>r</sup> Stilt  
 „ 23 \*Jane d. of Peter Vanderscuer, *between her Father and Mother*  
 Nov. 6 \*Thomas s. of Thomas Sturgeon, *yeoman of the garde*  
 „ 17 \*William s. of Robert Furnis, Carpenter, *dec<sup>d</sup>, and of Suzan Wood  
 the supposed wyfe of the said Robert, was buried out of Dixon's  
 house. She confessed that he was her Sonne by the said Robert  
 thoughe never married* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 Dec. 8 Edward Mudge, Waxchaundlor  
 „ 18 Alice d. of Thomas Swarson, m<sup>r</sup>chanttailor  
 „ 29 \*Thomas Richardson, Armorer  
 Jan. 16 An Infant, being a man child, and laid at M<sup>r</sup> Tryons doore  
 Feb. 1 \*John Waterson, late servant to Thomas Richardson

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-  
 William Wingfeild } wardens

- „ 2 Will<sup>m</sup> Father of Abraham Owen [“old age” in margin.—Ed.]  
 Mar. 3 Francis s. of Nicholas Harvy, Silkweaver, *and of Suzan his wyfe.*  
 [“*Frauncis the daughter.*”—Ed.]  
 „ 22 \*Christopher Paxton, servant to Christian Barrowes, Embro-  
 derer  
 1604 June 2 An Infant of John Christian, *Clothworker*, and of Mary his wife,  
 being a woman child  
 „ 29 An infant of Charles Vanstavell, stranger, *and of Jane his wife*  
 [Still born], being a man child  
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Owen, Cordwaynor, *and of Winifride  
 his wyfe*  
 „ 9 Joyce Bawke, widow, *bur. upon her Husband in the middle of the  
 north yle*  
 „ 9 Suzan d. of Elizabeth Dennys, widow, *close by the Wall at the  
 foot of Thorne's daughter*  
 „ 17 Isaack s. of Abraham Owen, Cordwaynor, *and of Wynifride his  
 wyfe*  
 Aug. 26 \*Anthony s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, *and of Rebecca his wyfe,*  
*close by his grandfather and grandmother Garrard before the  
 pardon dore*  
 Sep. 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Doble, stranger  
 „ 23 Suzan wyfe of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, *between her father and  
 mother, John Parke and his wyfe*  
 Nov. 4 A man child [still born] of Georg Ayng, Skynner, *and of Mary  
 his wyfe*  
 „ 7 Richard Ewesden, servant to W<sup>m</sup> Prior, pewterer [in the  
 churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 15 Peter Dod, *citizen and Grocer, close by his wife in the alley*  
 „ 22 John Wells, Marchant Tayler, *his feete to the head of Blase  
 Saunders*  
 Dec. 2 Henry s. of Thomas Swarson and of Ann his wife

\* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

- 1604 Dec. 19 Alice Tomson, wydowe  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of Robert Coppin, Marchant Taylor [in the church.—Ed.]
- 1605 April 14 Hellen wife of [blank] Myte, gent., *was buried, out of Mr Staveleys house*  
 „ 21 A woman child, still borne, of Thomas Eñnerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wife, *by the paraphrase*  
 May 1 Hanna d. of Humfrey Bass, gyrdler, and of *Marye* his wife [in the church.—Ed.]
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeyld } Church-  
 John Hatton } wardens
- June 5 A woman child, still borne, of Anthony Snode, grocer, and of Joane his wife [in the church.—Ed.]  
 „ 20 A woman child of Thomas Sturgen [*Sturgeon*], yeom<sup>n</sup> of the garde, and of Jane his wife [*still borne*]  
 „ 30 Mr John Suzan, haberdasher, *was buried close by Mrs Elizabeth Robinson's Stone on the right side the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June, being Sunday, at midnight A<sup>o</sup> 1605; his funeral was kept on tuesday the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julye, 1605*
- July 20 Robert Gidlow, servant to John Hawes, grocer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 29 Thomas Garten, Skynner
- Aug. 13 Margaret Tompson, servant to Anthony Snode  
 „ 22 James Vandenpoole, estraunger, *wh<sup>ch</sup> died in Mr Potts house in S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburge parish, and brought into Mr Vander Stilte's house in S<sup>t</sup> Hellens parish, was bur. before Mr Kyrwyn's Tombe towards the South doore*
- Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Humphrey Warren and of Joane his wife  
 „ 20 Francis Smyth, Skynner  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Olyver Scotten, marchant Tayler, and of Beatrice his wife
- Oct. 18 Joyce d. of Benjamin Kerwin *of Mourden* [Morden.—Ed.] *in the countye of Surr<sup>t</sup>, Citizen and grocer of London, and of Anne his wife, bur. in old Mr Kyrwyns Vault*
- Nov. 1 Phillip Goshenhill [*Gossenhill*], Scryvener
- Dec. 3 Gertruda Lady wife of S<sup>r</sup> William Reade, Knight, *died on Thursday the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1605, and was buried in S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gresham's Vault uppon the leaden Coffyn upon Tuesday, being the jiii [altered to iij] day of December*  
 „ 5 Roger Platt, servant to S<sup>r</sup> William Reade, Knight  
 „ 8 Mathew s. of George Dorrington, clothworker, and of Mary his wife [in the church.—Ed.]  
 „ 14 Mary d. of Richarde Attkinson, boxmaker, and of Audry his wife  
 „ 28 A man child of Jhon Godescalk, a Dutch preacher, and of *Katheryne* his wife  
 „ 28 William s. of John Hayle, glazyer, and of Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
- Jan. 7 Joan Norton, Wyddow, and of the Lethersellers almes people
- Mar. 4 Anthony Snode, grocer, *close under the pews by Edward Fenner*  
 „ 15 William Staveley, cordwayner
- 1606 „ 25 Daniel Vanoverwalle, stranger, *in the churchyard*  
 April 17 Thomas Mathew, Draper
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeyld } Church-  
 John Hatton } wardens



- 1606 May 18 A woman child, still borne, of Phillip Gossenhil, Scryvener, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 June 12 Peter s. of Lewis Boover, marchantstranger, and of Mary his wife  
 „ 29 A man child of John Christian, Clotheworker, and of Mary his wife  
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Christopher Baccus [*Barrowes*], embroderer, and of Rose his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
 „ 28 Richard s. of Timothy Bathirst, grocer, and of Susan his wife  
 „ 28 \*Robert Hubbard, Musitian  
 Sep. 20 \*Katheren d. of Robert Hubbard, Decesd  
 „ 23 A man child, still borne, of John Parry, Marchantayler, and of Katheren his wife  
 „ 30 \*Mary [*blank*], servant of M<sup>rs</sup> Hubbard, Widdow  
 Oct. 11 [*blank*], the daughter of [*blank*], a stranger, out of David Staineres house into S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch church  
 „ 17 John Coldecott [*Caldicott*], gent<sup>n</sup>, being kil'd at S<sup>t</sup> Hellens Gate  
 „ 19 \*Abraham s. of Paul Vandevild, painter, stranger  
 „ 21 Ann d. of Joan Susan, Widdowe  
 Nov. 1 Richarde Wheeler, Drover  
 „ 17 A woman child of William Tayler, habbdasher [*Perfumer*], and of Ellen his wife, still borne  
 Dec. 9 Amye Sister of Willia<sup>m</sup> Prior, peuterer [“aged” in margin.—Ed.]  
 „ 25 Andrew s. of Andrew Ellim, groc<sup>r</sup>, and of Elyzab. his wife  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Jinckes [*Jenke*], puterer, and of Joan his wife, from *Atkinsons house in o<sup>r</sup> churchyard*  
 Jan. 4 Richard s. of Richard Tayler, Dr of physick  
 „ 27 Katheren Jeffery, widdow. “Aged”  
 Feb. 10 Alice Lomley, widdow. “Aged”  
 Mar. 18 A man child of Abraham Grañer, silkweaver, and of Mary his wife; still borne  
 1607 April 10 Jane d. of Sylvanus Morgan, Clothw<sup>k</sup>r, and of Isabell his wife. “Crisome”

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. John Hatton } Church-  
 Blase Carill } wardens

- „ 14 A Woman child of Thomas Rauen [*Ranew*], gent., and of Margery his wife  
 May 13 Margaret Chaundler  
 „ 27 A woman [*manchild*] child of Thomas Em̄erson, *Esquier*, and of Jane his wife [in the church.—Ed.]  
 June 16 Ann Dobson, wyddowe  
 July 1 James Saule, Doctor of phisick [in the church.—Ed.]  
 „ 2 William Croft, Goldsmyth [in the church.—Ed.]  
 „ 18 \*Thomas Rauen [*Ranewe*], gentleman  
 Aug. 6 \*Debora wife of Jacob Crapp, marchant  
 „ 11 Jane d. of James Host, marchant, and of Sara his wife  
 Sep. 5 \*Anthony Darley, servant to John Hatton, Letherseller  
 „ 20 \*James Godescalk, preacher, was buried at the Dutch church  
 Jan. 18 A man child of Thomas Jenks, Pewter, and of Johane his wyfe, being a twynne and still borne  
 „ 19 William s. of Olyver Scotten, m<sup>r</sup>chaunttayler, and of Bettrice his wyfe  
 Feb. 7 A Crisome, being a man child of Moyses Tryon and of Sara his wyfe

\* See note on p. 265.—ED.

- 1607 Mar. 1 Anne Joyner, servaunt to S<sup>r</sup> John Spencer, Knight, *in the Churchyard*  
 „ 5 Mary d. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe  
 „ 11 John Leverton, Skynner, *one of the Skynners almesmen. "Aged"*  
 „ 12 Thomas Cristian, servaunt to Gyles Mollett, Marchaunttayler  
 1608 „ 27 William Pryor, Pewterer, *from the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew by the Exchange*  
 „ 27 Henry s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe  
 April 2 Dorcas wyfe of Thomas Sanderson, Esquier, and d. to S<sup>r</sup> Julius Cæsar, Knight, *under the broken stone betweene the Comunion Table and S<sup>r</sup> John Crosbye's monument*  
 May 5 John Hatton, Letherseller  
 „ 26 Margaret Wheeler, Widowe. *"Aged"*  
 June 15 Thomas Hall, servaunt to John Byard  
 „ 16 Anne d. of John Staton and of Alice his wyfe
- RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Olyver } Church-  
 Gielles Mollet } wardens
- „ 21 Alberick Gentile, Docto<sup>r</sup> of the Civill Lawes [in the churchyard.—ED.]. [In the margin *Kings Professor of y<sup>e</sup> Civil Law at Oxford.*—ED.]  
 „ 21 Hester d. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe  
 July 13 James s. of James Hoste, m'chaunt, and of Sara his wyfe, *from their House in Abchurch Lane, in our Churchyard*  
 „ 21 \*Robert Tompson, servaunt to Rowland Sheffelde, m'chaunt-taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 30 Issabell Maunder, Widowe [in the churchyard.—ED.]  
 Aug. 2 \*Rowland Sheffelde, m'chaunttayler  
 „ 2 \*Richard s. of John Ambrose, deceased, and of Agnes his wyfe, widowe  
 „ 4 \*Robert Lucke, servaunt to Abraham Owen, Cordwayner  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of Rowland Sheffeld, m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 15 \*Henry s. of John Swayne, Cutler, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, now the wyfe of Henrye Wynes, Cordwayner  
 „ 22 \*Elizabeth the reputed d. of Frauncis Gates and of Emlyn Holt  
 „ 29 A womanchilde of Olyver Scotting, m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Bettrice his wyfe, being still borne  
 Sep. 16 \*Margarett d. of Marmaduke Jeffordson, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon, and of Frauncis his wyfe  
 Oct. 10 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn of Newington in Surry, Grocer, and of Anne his wyfe  
 „ 14 Marye d. of Paule Vandeveld, painter, estranger, and of Marye his wyfe. *"Infant"*  
 „ 22 Jane d. of John Nashe, Armorer  
 „ 27 Edward Skegs, Haberdasher *in Fenchurch parishe, in his Mothers grave in S<sup>t</sup> Hellens Church*  
 Nov. 22 Judith d. of William Hancocke, Drayman, and of Sara his wyfe. *"Infant"*  
 „ 28 George Draper, Leatherseller. *"Aged"*  
 Dec. 5 A womanchilde of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe, being still borne  
 „ 10 *Levan Vandershilt, m'chaunt stranger, was buried in Alhallowes Stayinne churchyard the x<sup>th</sup> daye of December Anno d'ni 1608*

\* See note on p. 265.—ED.

- 1608 Jan. 24 A manchild of John Wotton, Woodmonger, and of Cislye his wyfe, being still borne  
 „ 26 Lidea d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlor, and of Marye his wyfe  
 Feb. 3 John Prynne, Grocer, *bur<sup>d</sup> upon his wife* [in the church.—Ed.]  
 Mar. 9 George s. of George Ayng, Skynner, and of Marye his wyfe  
 „ 13 Peter s. of Anrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *by his brother Anrewe in the Churchyard*

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Ollyver } Church-  
 Gielles Mollet } wardens

- 1609 „ 31 Dorothea Young, o<sup>r</sup> pencioner. “*Aged*”  
 April 4 Isacke s. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe } *both twins*  
 „ 7 Abraham Bover s. of the saide Lewes and Marye  
 „ 8 Anne d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Johane his wyfe  
 „ 8 Agnes wyfe of William Hilton, Cooper  
 „ 10 Johane wyfe of John Byard, Haberdasher  
 „ 12 Barnard Tompson, Letherseller [*pensioner*]  
 May 4 Dame Hellen wyfe of St William Willoughby, Knight, *died in this parish but buried in the parish church of St Peter the Poore in Broad Street, London*  
 „ 8 Anne d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe  
 „ 11 Kinboroughe Hall, a maidservant, lying at John Parryes  
 „ 12 \*Gilbert Wearie, servaunt to John Byard, Haberdasher  
 „ 13 Margery d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Johane his late wyfe  
 June 1 Judith wyfe of Daniell Pasman, m'chauntstranger [in the church.—Ed.]  
 „ 12 A manchild of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, and of Awdrey his wyfe  
 Sep. 2 \*Anne Sympson, servaunt to docto<sup>r</sup> Turno<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 15 Jullyan Lupton, Widowe, one of the Skynners poore  
 „ 17 Mathewe Ledall, Labourer  
 „ 23 \*Randoll Dale, servaunt to William Olyver, Freemason  
 „ 30 A manchild of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>, and of Katheryne his wyfe, being still borne  
 Oct. 5 \*John Tayler, servaunt to John Burton, Clothworker  
 „ 12 Julya Coppin wyfe of Robert Coppin, m'chaunttaylor, *buried upon his first wyfe* [in the church.—Ed.]  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Gielles Mollet } Church-  
 Robert Coppin } wardens  
 „ 14 William Margetts, servaunt to Erasmus Delafontaine, m'chaunt stranger  
 „ 17 \*William Awbrey, servaunt to James Hudson, Clothworker  
 „ 26 Dorothee wyfe of Rowland Brackston, Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 1 John Christian, Clothworker  
 „ 15 John Burton, Clothworker  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Paul Vandevelde, Painter, stranger, and of Mary his wyfe  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Walker, Grocer [in the church.—Ed.]  
 Jan. 11 Frauncis wyfe of Edward Jackson, m'chaunttaylor  
 „ 12 Merriell Feild, servaunt to John Burston, Fustian dyer in Grubstreete  
 „ 22 Nicholas s. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and of Mary his wyfe



- 1609 Jan. 24 Cicely Cyoll, widowe, in *her Fathers vault in S<sup>t</sup> Michaels Church, Bassyeshave Church, d. 10 Jan<sup>ry</sup>*  
 „ 31 Dame [blank] wyfe of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Rowe, Knight, died the 11<sup>th</sup> of January, and was buried in Hackney Church  
 „ 29 Jeromino Delyma, m'chauntstranger  
 Feb. 12 Marye d. of Robert Hubbard, gent., deceased, and of Katheryne [Mary] his wyfe, *bur<sup>d</sup> at her fathers feet before the pardon dore*  
 „ 20 William Spratt, Cowper, *dwelling in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> James' at Garlick hythe, going in the Streete sodenly fell downe dead at M<sup>rs</sup> Cyvells dore*  
 Mar. 3 A womanchilde of John Wardner, Scryveno<sup>r</sup>, and of Constance his wyfe  
 „ 11 \*Thomas Creech, Embroderer  
 „ 11 \*James s. of James Nicolson, Feltmaker, deceased, and of Tabitha his wyfe  
 „ 22 S<sup>r</sup> John Spencer, Knight, *d. Saturday 3 March*, was buried in a new vault by the Vestrye dore  
 1610 April 4 Margery d. of John Bourne, m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Frauncis his wyfe  
 „ 7 Dame Alice Spencer, Widowe, *d. Tuesday 27 March*, was buried in her husbands vault  
 RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Gielles Mollet } Church-  
 Robert Coppin } wardens  
 May 8 James s. of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his wyfe  
 „ 11 Thomas s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe  
 „ 27 Richard Chamber, *Cittizen and Carpenter*  
 „ 28 John Verhaghen, Jeweller, Estranger [in the church.—ED.]  
 July 13 Peter s. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe. *Crisome*  
 „ 18 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cesar, Knight, one of the barons of the Kings Maties Exchequer, *who died in his house in Chancery Lane on Wednesday morning the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July, was buried in o<sup>r</sup> church next unto the Comunion table the same day about midnight under Thomas Williams his Stone*  
 „ 20 Sara d. of Humfry Warren, Cowper, and of Johane his wyfe  
 „ 25 \*Mary wyfe of Daniell Dernellye, Grocer, *dwelling behind the great conduite in Cheape* [in the church.—ED.]  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Vandevelde, Widowe, Estranger. *Aged*  
 „ 24 \*Frauncis Jasee, Gentleman, *out of Parryes house*  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Alice Lamaday *als*. Pilham [Pillam], Spinster  
 Nov. 10 Danyell Ensor, Iremonger, *dwelling in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Marye Colechurch neere the greate Conduit in chepside*  
 „ 12 John s. of William Robinson, m'chaunt, and of Katheryne his wyfe, *bur. between Danyell Ensor and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Robinson, the wyfe of John Robinson, the oldest sonne of the forefard<sup>r</sup> John Robinson. Crisome*  
 Jan. 1 Frauncis s. of George Dorington, Clothworker, and of Mary his wyfe [in the church.—ED.]  
 „ 14 John s. of William Hancock, Drayman, and of Sara his wyfe  
 „ 22 \*Thomas Bottleman, Servaunt to S<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Tanfeild, Knight  
 Feb. 13 Clare wyfe of Richard Westney, Freemason [in the church.—ED.]  
 Mar. 11 A manchild of John Wardner, Scriveno<sup>r</sup>, and of Constance his wyfe  
 „ 14 \*Thomas Litton, servaunt of Edward Litton, Bricklayer

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robert Coppin } Church-  
 Robert Robinson } wardens

\* See note on p. 265.—ED.



- |      |          |  |
|------|----------|--|
| 1612 | Nov. 12  | Mary Beelee, wydowe, Estranger   |
|      | Dec. 4   | Walter Hastings, Esquier, <i>Maister of the Horse unto the Right Honorable Erle of Worcester, under the Comunion table</i> |
|      | „ 28     | Richard Lee, yeoman of the Gard, <i>within the Quire</i>   |
|      | Feb. 3   | Ezechiell d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup> , and of Katherine his wyfe  |
|      | „ 18     | Thomas Williams, an old minister, <i>buried betweene James Vander Poole and M<sup>r</sup> Kirwyns</i>                      |
| 1613 | April 19 | Katheryne wyfe of Edward Wilkinson, Letherseller   |
|      | May 3    | Agnes Strange, widowe, <i>one of the Lethersellers almswomen</i>   |
|      | „ 10     | Mary Fearne, widowe, <i>one of the Lethersellers almswomen</i>   |

RICHARDE BALL, Minister.	Walter Briggis	} Church-
	George West	

- „ 15 A mayden Childe of Philipp Bridgman, Marchauntstranger, and  
 of Elizabeth his wyfe, being stillborne  
 June 13 Robert Feild, servaunt to Olyver Scotten, marchaunttayler  
 „ 16 Elizabeth Bradborne, servant to George West, Mercer  
 „ 28 Marke s. of Roger Burgis, Leatherseller  
 Sep. 4 Johane Kellam, servaunt to Richard Westney the Younger,  
 Freemason  
 „ 16 Marye the reputed d. of John Smyth, *late of the parish of*  
*S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene in Bermondsby Streete*, Bricklayer,  
 deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *the daughter of Edward*  
*Wilkinson, one of the Leathersellers almswomen. Crisome*  
 „ 20 Barnard Deforse, Sylversmith, Estranger, was buried in the  
 parishe of S<sup>t</sup> Katheryne Creechurch  
 „ 25 Johane Lomelyn, wydowe, *bur<sup>d</sup> in her husband's grave right under*  
*the pulpitt*  
 Oct. 1 Sara d. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe  
 Nov. 8 Edward Breerewood, Maister of Arts, and Reader of the  
 Astronomye Lecture in Gresham Howse, *in the chauncell*  
 „ 9 John s. of Mathewe Stilt, Marchauntstranger, and of Hester his  
 wife, *in the church*  
 „ 15 Raph Croxton, Skyunner, one of the poore Almesmen of the  
 Company of Skynners  
 „ 14 William Olyver, Freemason, *died xi<sup>th</sup> day of November*, was buried  
 in Kent, as it is reported, *in the Churchyard*  
 „ 27 David s. of Abraham Chamberlen, m'chaunt, and of Hester his  
 wyfe  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth wyfe of Edmond Peirson, mercer [in the church.—ED.]  
 Mar. 14 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and of Constance  
 his wyfe [in the church.—ED.]  
 „ 23 Abraham [Samuell] s. of Abraham Baker, weaver, and of Jane  
 his wyfe  
 1614 „ 26 Joyce d. of Beniamyn Kirwyn, Grocer, and of Anne his wyfe, *in*  
*M<sup>r</sup> Kirwins Vault*  
 April 29 John Ball, *brother to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ball, Mynister*, and servaunt to  
 M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Jackson [Isaackson], Painterstayner, *in Fanchurch*  
*Streete, London*  
 May 12 A manchilde of William Robinson, Mercer, and of Katherine his  
 wyfe  
 „ 24 Dame Alice wyfe of S<sup>r</sup> Julius Cesar, Knight, *Chauncello<sup>r</sup> of the*  
*Kinge Maties Exchequo<sup>r</sup> and one of the most Honorable privie*  
*Councell, was buried under our Comunion Table about midnight*

RICHARD BALL.	George Weste	} Church-
	Edmond Frauncis	



- 1614 May 28 Peter Turno<sup>r</sup>, docto<sup>r</sup> in phisick, *who died in this parish 25 May*,  
was buried in S<sup>t</sup> Olaves Church in Hartstreete  
June 3 John s. of John Libart, marchauntstranger, and of Marye his  
wyfe, *in the church*  
„ 14 Thomasyn wyfe of Richard Gardner, Armorer, *in the Church*  
„ 27 Phillip s. of Phillip Bridgeman, m'chaunt stranger, and of Eliza-  
beth his wyfe. *Crisome*  
July 3 Fraunces wyfe of Robert Dawson, *in the Churchyard*  
Aug. 5 Mary wyfe of John Libart, m'chauntstranger, *close to her Sonne*  
*John Libart*  
Sep. 4 Bridgett d. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and of Issabell his wyfe  
[in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
„ 16 Mathewe Stilton, Marchauntstranger, in Alhallowes Staynings  
Church  
„ 30 Anne Lacon, servaunt to Silvanus Morgan, Tayler  
Oct. 10 John s. of William Fowke, Barbo<sup>r</sup> Surgeon, and of Elizabeth his  
wyfe  
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Gray, widowe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
Feb. 10 Sara d. of Richard Westney the Younger, Freemason, and of  
Sara his wyfe. *Infant* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]  
1615 Mar. 25 Richard Westney the Younger, Freemason  
April 8 Mary d. of Gerrard Mallynus, m'chauntstranger [in the church.—  
Ed.]  
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chamberlen, m'chant, and of Hester his  
wife. *Infant*  
June 6 George Axton, Marchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, *in the north Ile*  
„ 9 Margaret wife of Alexander Tyler, Skynner  
July 19 Anne Corke, servaunt to M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Stilton, widowe  
„ 18 Frauncis Reade, Esquier, s. to S<sup>t</sup> William Reade, Knight, *in*  
*S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gresham's vault*  
„ 31 Raphe Marchant, servant to Peter Rychaut, Marchauntstranger  
THOMAS DOWNING, Minister. Edmond Frauncis } Church-  
James Godsonne } wardens  
Aug. 3 Paull s. of Paull Vandeveld, Dutch Paynter, and of Mary his wife  
„ 16 Mary Underwood, servaunt unto John Gannet  
Sep. 5 Josias s. of Abraham Baker, weaver, and of Jane his wife. *Infant*  
„ 13 Alice wife of Christofer Parkins [*Perkins*], Letherseller, *bur<sup>d</sup> in*  
*the churchyard of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without, Cripplegate*  
„ 14 Prudence Jarvis, servaunt unto X<sup>p</sup>ofer Porter, *one of the mes-*  
*sengers of the Kings Maties Chamber*  
„ 15 Christian wife of John Tranmore, Letherseller  
Oct. 3 Tabitha wife of William Comyngs, Clothworker  
„ 11 Richard Rennolds, servant to Frauncis Powde  
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Phillips, Tallowchandlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Elizabeth  
his wyfe  
„ 18 Peter Mounsell, Reader of the phisick lecture in Gresham  
Collidge, *in the Chauncell Close*  
„ 18 Suzan Rand, servaunt to Thomas Rogers  
Nov. 22 John Wall, servaunt to Thomas Stubbs, Cordwayno<sup>r</sup>  
Feb. 14 John s. of George West, Mercer, and of Margaret his wife  
Mar. 21 John David, Marchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>  
1616 „ 27 Peter de Pawe, a dutchman  
„ 28 Henry Cantrell, servaunt to John Byard, Haberdasher  
„ 31 Margarett d. of Edward Helmes, Grocer, and of Margery his  
wyfe  
April 5 Edward s. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his  
wyfe

1616	April 30	Salomon Chad, Leatherseller, being an Almesman to the Company of the Leathersellers	
	May 1	Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, one of our poore Almesmen	
	" 7	Elizabeth d. of Alice Reeve, Widowe	
		THOMAS DOWNINGE, Minister.	James Godsone } Church- John Winterbourn } wardens
	June 4	Humfry Basse, Girdler	
	" 17	A womanchilde of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and of Sara his wyfe, being stillborne	
	July 17	A womanchilde of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherine his wyfe, being stillborne	
	" 22	Marye wyfe of Humfry Base, <i>Cittizen and Girdler of London, deceased</i>	
	" 27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and of Marye his wyfe	
	" 27	Elizabeth d. of James Porter, m'chaunt, and of Margaretts his wyfe	
	Aug. 30	Edward Wilkinson, Letherseller, <i>one of the Almsmen of the Lethersellers</i>	
	Sep. 13	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell German, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup> , and of Jane his wyfe. <i>A Crisome</i>	
	" 18	Fraunces wyfe of Marmaduke Jeffordson, Barbo <sup>r</sup> Surgeon	
	Nov. 4	Agnes wyfe of Humfry James, Cordwayno <sup>r</sup>	
	" 6	Isacke Malapard, m'chauntstranger, <i>in the chancell</i>	
	" 6	Richard Temple, servaunt to Isacke Malapard, Marchaunt-stranger	
	Dec. 4	John Carter, a Porter	
	" 19	Suzan wyfe of Phillip Gifford, gentleman, <i>died in this parish, buried in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft</i>	
	" 23	Anne wyfe of Thomas Smith, Draper	
	Jan. 16	Margery Watkins, widowe, <i>in the north Ile</i>	
	Mar. 19	Suzan wyfe of Robert Hungate, Mercer, <i>in childbed</i>	
1617	" 26	Katheryne wyfe of William Robinson, Mercer, <i>in childbed, buried between the Skinners pewes and Mr John Robinsons monument</i>	
	May 7	Abraham Owen, Cordwayner, our late Sexton	
	" 8	Elinor Sares, widowe	
	" 31	Magdalen d. of Richard Allin, m'chaunttayler, and of Jane his wyfe. <i>Crisome</i>	
	June 10	Samuell Archdale, gentleman, <i>sonne in lawe unto Sr William Ailoffe, Knight</i>	
	" 21	A womanchilde stillborne of John Wardner, Woodmonger, and of Constance his wyfe	
	Aug. 3	Peter s. of Paull Vandeveld, a dutch painter, and of Marye his wife	
	" 29	Michaell s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and of Marye his wyfe. <i>Crisome</i>	
	Sep. 17	Mary Huddleston, widowe, <i>mother in lawe to Mr Thomas Downing, preacher, in the churchyard</i>	
		THOMAS EVANS, Minister.	John Winterbourn } Church- Tho. Fenner + his mark } wardens
	" 18	Walter s. of Robert Lea, m'chaunttayler, and of Sara his wyfe	
	" 29	A womanchilde of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and of Sara his wyfe, being stilborne	
	Oct. 16	Edward Barlowe, servaunt to William Crawley, Draper	
	" 17	Ann Exson, widowe, <i>lying in the house of Paull Vandeveld, Painter Estranger</i>	
	" 27	John s. of Thomas Johnson, Vintner, deceased, and of Marye his wyfe	
	" 30	Marye wyfe of Thomas Edwards, Skynner. <i>Childbed</i>	
	Nov. 7	Marye d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe. <i>Crisome</i>	

- 1617 Nov. 13 Martha d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe. *Crisome*  
 Dec. 4 Alice Yeomans, widow, *one of the Lethersellers Almswomen*  
 „ 26 Gregorye Symonis *al's* Gregory s. of Simon, a Russian, *one of the*  
*Servants to the Russian Ambassador, in the churchyard*  
 „ 28 John Phillipp, Tallowchaundlo<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of William Robinson, mercer, and of Katherine his late  
 wyfe, deceased  
 Mar. 4 James s. of Nathaniell Wright, m'chaunt, and of Lidia his wyfe.  
*Infant*  
 „ 6 John Peecke, servaunt to Richard Allin, marchaunttaylor<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 17 Jane Pennell, widowe, one of the Skynners Almeswomen, in  
 St Martyn Outwiche Church  
 „ 20 Diana Harman, servaunt to Silvanus Morgan, Yeoman  
 1618 „ 31 John s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and of Constance his  
 wife. *Infant*  
 April 23 Abraham Axtill, Clothworker  
 May 1 Elizabeth Man, Widowe  
 „ 31 Humfry s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe  
 July 3 Alice d. of George Axton, m'chaunttaylor<sup>r</sup>, and of Mary his wife  
 Aug. 13 Suzan Reeve, servaunt to Magdalen Williams, widowe  
 Sep. 2 Sara d. of Repentance Mitchell, Taylor, and of Dorothee his wyfe.  
*Crisome*  
 THO. EVANS, Minister, 1618. The m'ke of + Thomas Fenner }  
 Abraham Chambrelan }
- „ 11 Robert s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and of Anne his wyfe.  
*Infant*  
 „ 17 Constance wyfe of John Wardner, Woodmonger  
 „ 25 Anne d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and of Margaret his wyfe  
 „ 29 Roger Burgis, Letherseller  
 „ 29 Constance d. of John Wardner, Woodmonger, and of Constance  
 his late wyfe. *Infant*  
 Oct. 1 Edmond Peirson, Mercer, *buried in the South Chappell of Bow*  
*Church in Cheapside*  
 „ 6 Agnes Jeffry, servaunt to George Axton, Marchaunttaylor  
 „ 11 *Agnes Souter, Widowe. Aged*  
 Nov. 1 A manchild of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his  
 wyfe, being stillborne  
 „ 6 Baylie Ball, Salter, *d. at Allhallows, buried upon his brother John*  
*Ball*  
 „ 6 Phillipp s. of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his wyfe  
 Dec. 13 Isacke s. of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his wyfe  
 „ 16 Anne Cokayne, widowe, *one of the Skinners poore Almswomen*  
 „ 21 Elizabeth Ford, widowe, *dwelling in the parish of St Peter or*  
*St Bennett at Pauls Wharfe, buried by her late Husband Thomas*  
*Ford, Freemason, dec<sup>d</sup>, in the Church*  
 „ 26 Raphe Frisbee, Letherseller, *one of the Companies Almsmen*  
 Jan. 19 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, Marchaunt, and of Lidia his  
 wyfe. *Infant*  
 Feb. 8 Johane d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and of Rachell his  
 wyfe. *Infant*  
 „ 18 Rebecca d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherine  
 his wyfe. *Infant*  
 „ 19 *Katherine Forster, widow, lying in Marmaduke Jeffordsons house*  
*and died there the 18<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>, was carried by night to the parish*  
*church of St Bennett Sherhogg and there buried*  
 „ 22 Pasca d. of Peter Turner, late docto<sup>r</sup> in phisicke, deceased  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Child, Armorer, *in the Quier*



- 1619 May 10 John the reputed s. of George Fawkner, gent., *servaunt to the Duke of Lennox*, and of Alice [*Marye*] Peirce, *servaunt to Edward Pierson, Scrivenor*
- June 16 Johane d. of George Axton, m'chaunttayler, and of Mary his wife. *Infant*
- Sep. 26 Magdalen Williams, widowe, *buried upon Thomas Williams her husband*
- Oct. 9 Janakin d. of Joos de Neve, m'chaunt *stranger*, in the north yle
- „ 11 Issabell wife of Adrian de Bee, yeoman
- WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Minister, 1618. Abraham Chambrelan }  
Tho. Tomlinson }
- „ 23 Alexander Tyler, Skynner, *one of the Skinners Almsmen*
- „ 23 Jane Dix, *Sempster and a widowe*
- Nov. 2 Joos s. of Joos de Neave, m'chaunt *stranger*
- „ 11 Edmond s. of Abraham Chambrelan, m'chaunt, and of Hester his wyfe
- Dec. 10 Anne Wicks, *servaunt to Elizabeth Beubowe*, widow
- „ 14 James Jackson, Carpenter
- Jan. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery wyfe of M<sup>r</sup> Martyne Lumley, Alderman
- „ 30 Christofer Porter, *Cittizen and Clothworker of London and Messenger to the Kings Matie*
- Feb. 4 *Marye Parris*, widowe, *who dyed in M<sup>rs</sup> Wardners house, was buried in St Ethelbroughes Chauncell*
- „ 18 Alice Carter, widowe, *lying at M<sup>r</sup> Aytons*
- „ 22 Robert s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
- Mar. 6 William Lynsey, *servaunt to S<sup>r</sup> William Aylofffe*, Knight
- „ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Wittreus, Tallowchandlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
- 1620 May 5 Anne d. of Moyses Trion, marchaunt, and of Marye [*Sara*] his wyfe. *Infant*
- „ 12 A poore Traveller, died sodenly in the streete
- July 1 Edmond Frauncis, Mercer
- „ 7 Ezechiell s. of William Commyngs, Clothworker, and of Tabitha his wyfe
- Aug. 5 Zacharye s. of Frauncis Proud, Cordwayner, and of Katherine his wife. *Infant*
- „ 9 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and of Anne his wyfe. *Infant*
- „ 10 Frauncis Sadler, *Cittizen and Woodmonger of London*
- Sep. 6 A manchild of Abraham Cullyn, m'chaunt, and of Abigall his wyfe, being still borne
- „ 2 Anne d. of Helkiah Crooke, Phisition, and of Anne his wyfe. *Crisome*
- Oct. 6 John s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Crisome*
- Nov. 18 Suzanna d. of X'pofe Lanman, Skinner, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
- „ 10 A womanchild of Andrewe Ward, Letherseller, and of Suzan his wyfe, being still borne
- JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister, 1621. Tho. Tomlinson  
George Aynges
- Dec. 7 John Abraham, *servaunt and Porter to the Countesse of Pembroke*
- „ 15 John s. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and of Jane his wyfe
- „ 22 James s. of Richard Allen, m'chaunttaylo<sup>r</sup>, and of Jane his wyfe
- Jan. 30 Richard s. of George Aynges, Skynner, and of Mary his wyfe

- 1620 Jan. 30 Samuel Calvert, gentleman and Secreatary to the Turkye Com-  
pany of Marchaunts, *in the north Ile*  
Mar. 19 Mary wyfe of James De la Towre, m'chauntstrang<sup>r</sup>  
1621 „ 27 Suzan wyfe of William Turke, marchaunt, *now beyond the Seas*  
April 14 Anne d. of Patrick Saunders, docto<sup>r</sup> in phisicke, and of Sara his  
wyfe. *Infant*  
„ 27 *Alice Howse* [in margin.—Ed.]  
May 19 Lionell derenzie, marchauntstranger, *in the north yle*  
„ 22 Hellen Burgis, widowe, *one of our pensioners*  
July 3 Elizabeth d. of John Whitterans, Tallowchandlo<sup>r</sup>, and of Elizabeth  
his wyfe. *Infant*  
„ 30 Beniamyn Kirwin, Grocer, *in his fathers vault*  
Oct. 4 Timothy s. of Timothy Crusoe, marchaunt, and of Katherine  
his wyfe. *Infant*  
„ 4 Andrews. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and of Elizabeth his wyfe  
Nov. 28 Marye wyfe of Thomas Aldridge, Sadler  
Jan. 5 John, M<sup>r</sup> in Arts, s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Mary his  
first wyfe, deceased  
„ 28 Emme wyfe of John Harvey, Grocer, *buried uppon his other wyfe*  
Feb. 7 Danyell s. of S<sup>r</sup> Danyell De Lyne, Knight, and Dame Elizabeth his  
wyfe  
„ 21 A man childe of Phillipp Gyffard, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe  
Mar. 13 Christian wyfe of John Meynen, marchauntstranger  
1622 „ 29 Rebecca wyfe of William Mason, *Clothworker*, one of the Kings  
Ma<sup>tics</sup> Messingers  
JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister. George Aynges } Church-  
Thomas Mun } wardens  
April 27 William s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe.  
*Infant*  
June 29 William Knight, Haberdasher  
Aug. 25 William s. of William Short, Girdler, and of Margaret his wyfe.  
*Crisome*  
Sep. 28 Katheryne Marshall, widowe, *a pensioner of the Lethersellers*  
Oct. 28 Christianus Cooper, a dutch Facto<sup>r</sup>  
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Andrew Ward, Letherseller, and of Suzan his wyfe.  
*Infant*  
„ 22 Suzanna d. of Andrew Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe.  
*Infant*  
„ 23 Thomas Sheppard, marchauntayler  
„ 30 John Bishop, servaunt to John Parrye, Marchaunttayler  
Dec. 24 Daniell s. of Abraham Baker, Weaver, and of Jane his wyfe. *Infant*  
Feb. 18 Frauncis s. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and of Elizabeth his  
wyfe  
Mar. 4 Williams. of Robert Awbrey, draper, and of Anne his wyfe. *Crisome*  
1623 April 7 Robert Burd, Tayler  
„ 9 John Goade, Skynner  
„ 11 John Whitterannes, Tallowchaundlo<sup>r</sup>  
„ 11 Thomas Chapman, servaunt to John Whitterannes, Tallowchandlo<sup>r</sup>  
May 7 Richard Allin, marchantayler  
„ 8 John Harvey, Grocer, *in the Church Porch*  
„ 24 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Kerbee, Skinner, and of Suzan his wyfe  
June 23 John Edney  
„ 27 Friswich wyfe of Gammiell Clappam, pewterer, *in the churchyard*  
„ 30 Thomas s. of John Bewlye, waxchandler, and of Elizabeth his wyfe,  
*in the churchyard*  
July 7 Abraham s. of Leanard Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wyfe  
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Cooke, Gouldsmith, and of Elizabeth his wyfe

- 1623 July 13 Lawrence Fowell, servant to William Shorte, Gerdler  
 Aug. 7 Anne wyfe of Cristifere Perkins, Letherseler  
 „ 16 Peter Monkester, servante to Mr Timothee Flye, marchantayler  
 Sep. 5 Julian Harington, Widowe, *in the Church*  
 „ 8 Elizabeth Mells, sarvant to Mr Robart Awbrye, Draper  
 Oct. 23 Anne wyfe of Robart Hall, gent.  
 „ 24 Henrye Person, servante to Mr Hellam  
 „ 31 Dennis d. of Thomas Abdee, gent., and of Hellen his wyfe  
 Nov. 9 Josephe Stubben, servante to John Blenkerne  
 „ 22 Elizabeth Burde which was passed from constabell to Constabell  
 and died in the loge at *Bishopsgate*  
 „ 25 John Strachee, Clothworker  
 „ 30 Elizabeth Browne, servant to John Blenkerne  
 Dec. 2 Lettis d. of Sr Fouke Gr'vell, Knight, and of Dame Anne his  
 wyfe, *in the Chancell*  
 „ 3 Elizabeth wyfe of Daniell Cooke, Gouldsmith  
 „ 4 James Hudson, Marchantayler  
 „ 22 Agnes wyfe of Joseph Browne, Clarke and Minister of this parish  
 „ 22 Marye d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseler, and of Anne his wyfe  
 „ 24 Hanna d. of Joseph Browne, Clarke and Minister of this parish,  
 and of Agnes his wyfe, *buried upon her mother*  
 Jan. 3 Anne wyfe of Humprye Pennington  
 1624 April 21 [*blank*] d. of Sr Fowke Grvell, Knight, and of Dame Anne his  
 wife, *in the Chancell by the side of her sister*  
 „ 27 Katherin Easton, widowe  
 May 13 John s. of John Winterbourn and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of John Blunte, Groser, and of Mary his wife  
 „ 22 A man Childe of Robart Crowlye and of Jane his wife, being  
 still born  
 „ 25 Hester Demetris, stranger, in diones Backchurch  
 July 22 John s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and of Anne his wiffe  
 „ 29 George Evance, free of the Armorers  
 Aug. 7 A man Childe of Timothie Flyes [*Flye*], marchantayler, still  
 borne, and of Marye his wife  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 14 Anne Morris, servant to James Chatfeld  
 „ 15 A man Child of Abraham Baker, Weaver, still born, and of Jane  
 his wife  
 „ 16 Anne Turke, widowe  
 „ 22 William s. of Robart Burd, deceased, and of Sara his wife  
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard Chambers [*Carpenter, deceased*] and of  
 Sibill his wife  
 „ 11 Margery Michell, Widowe, on of the Skinners almeswomen  
 „ 16 Alice wife of William Kinge, Letherseller  
 Nov. 4 Sara d. of Nicholas Walter, marchantayler, and of Margaret  
 his Wife. *Crisome*  
 „ 6 Margaret wife of Henrye Wellbee, Scolem<sup>r</sup> [Schoolmaster.—Ed.]  
 „ 25 Anne d. of Sr John Ceaser and of Dame Anne his Wife, *under*  
*the great stonne under the Communion tabell*  
 Dec. 14 Joane Shiphard, Widowe  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Mathew Laplace, stranger, and of Anne his Wife  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth wife of Gyles Mullett, marchantayler  
 Mar. 10 Richard Porchmoth, on of the Skinners Almesmen, in Powles  
 Churchyarde  
 1625 „ 30 John Maditt, Letherseller  
 April 14 [*blank*] s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and of Marye his wife  
 „ 19 Anne d. of George Axton, marchantayler, and of Marye his wife  
 „ 22 Katherin wife of Thomas Wigge



- 1625 April 23 Margaret wife of Edward Higge [*Higges*]  
 „ 23 Henry s. of Edmon Frauncis, mecer, Deceased, and of Jane  
 his wife, *by the side of his father*  
 May 31 Marye Senter, mayden, *close by her mother before the pardon dore*  
 June 2 Elizabeth Warren, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen  
 „ 13 Edmon s. of James Gunter, plomer, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 8 Jane d. of Thomas Haypell [surname blank in Paper Register  
 A\*.—Ed.]  
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Parrye, marchantayler, and of [*blank*] his  
 wife  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Ollivere Scotten, marchantayler, and of Bettres  
 [*Bettrice*] his wife  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of John Winterbourn, haberdasher, and of Elizabeth  
 his wife  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of John Hawerd [*Haward*], Joyner, and of Madlyn  
 his wife  
 „ 2 \*Thomas Milles, servant to Mr Scotten  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. of Robart Burd, Deceased, and of Sara his wife  
 „ 7 Margaret Caltrope [*Baltrap*], widowe, one of the Skinners Almes  
 women  
 „ 7 Marye d. of Robart Watson, Clothwo<sup>r</sup>, and of Margaret his wife  
 „ 8 George Morris, Imbroderer  
 „ 10 James Horrockes, servant to Mr Crowlye  
 „ 11 James s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 12 Henrye Willson, servant to Mr Winterbourn  
 „ 12 \*Robart Frauncis, servant to Mr Watson  
 „ 12 \*Orlando Edwards, servant to Mr Hawerd  
 „ 12 \**[blank]*, servant to Mr Haward  
 „ 14 \*Jane Williamson, Widowe  
 „ 14 \**[blank]* s. of John Haward, Joyner, and of Maudlin his wife  
 „ 15 \*Maudlyn wife of John Haward, Joyner  
 „ 16 \*Elias Fooree, stranger  
 „ 20 Wolston s. of Thomas Edwards, gent.  
 „ 20 \*Thomas s. of Robart Watson, Clothwo<sup>r</sup>., and Margaret his wife  
 „ 22 Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherselle, and of Elizabeth his  
 wife. *Crisome*  
 „ 23 John Kelyn  
 „ 23 \*Robarte Watson, Clothworker [21<sup>st</sup> in Paper Register A\*.—Ed.]  
 „ 23 \*Marye Fooree, *Widowe and a Stranger*  
 „ 23 \*Elizabeth d. of Robarte Watson, Clothwo<sup>r</sup>., Deceased, and of  
 Margaret his wife  
 „ 25 \*Sara, servante to Mr Foord [*Fooree*]  
 „ 26 \*Elizabeth d. of Bryan Coates, skinner, and of Jooane his wife  
 „ 27 \*Robart Carter, servant to Mr Flye  
 „ 27 Henrye Mason, servant to Mr Busseye  
 „ 29 Dorothee Langton, servant to Mr Browne  
 „ 30 \*William Tayler, marchantayler  
 „ 31 James Leeake, servant to Mr Flye  
 „ 31 \*Marye [*blank*], Mayden, *which died in Mr Higges Seller*  
 Aug. 1 Brigget wife of Griffen Joones, marchantayler. *Childbed*  
 „ 1 \**[blank]*, servant to Mr Smith  
 „ 1 \*Doorethe d. of Anne Pamer  
 „ 3 \*John s. of Bryan Cooates, skynner, and of Jooane his wife  
 „ 3 \*Brigget d. of Griffen Joones, marchantayler, and of Brigget his  
 wife  
 „ 4 \*Dorothee Parson, widowe

- 1625 Aug. 4 \*Katheren d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and of Jane his wife  
 „ 4 John Appellton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Prowde  
 „ 4 †Timothee Richman, servant to George Tikell  
 „ 4 Thomas Christian at widowe Atkinsones  
 „ 5 [blank] to M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 „ 5 Heugh s. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and of Marye his wife  
 „ 6 Alice Reeefe, widowe  
 „ 6 Briant s. of Bryant Cooates, skinner, and of Jooane his wife  
 „ 8 Marye wife of Robart Dawsonn, skinner  
 „ 9 Nehemia Prowde s. of Frauncis, Cordwayner, and of Katherin his wife  
 „ 10 Margerye [blank], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Dorson  
 „ 10 William Browning, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Cherington  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, bricklayer, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 11 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Cherington, wever  
 „ 11 Hester d. of frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherin his wife  
 „ 12 Robart Esland, servant to William Thomas  
 „ 12 William Harris, Porter of the Collidg  
 „ 12 Richard s. of Danyell Cooke, goldsmith  
 „ 14 Hester wife of John Libarte, stranger  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 14 Marye d. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 14 Jane d. of Anthony Cherington  
 „ 15 Robarte s. of Richard Ball and of Marye his wife  
 „ 15 John s. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 16 Griffen Joones, marchantayler  
 „ 16 Timothey Flye, marchantayler  
 „ 17 [blank], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 „ 18 Alice d. of Edward Litton, bricklay., and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 18 †[blank], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Tickell  
 „ 19 \*[blank] Mullascus, stranger  
 „ 19 Anne wife of Simon Clarke, Letherseller  
 „ 19 \*Myles Abbot, marchantayler  
 „ 20 \*George Tickell, Letherseller  
 „ 21 Thomas Adames, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hurte  
 „ 21 \*Robart Dawson, skinner  
 „ 22 \*John s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and of Janne his wife  
 „ 22 \*William Smith, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Armstrong  
 „ 22 Marye wife of [blank] Gunter, haberdasher  
 „ 24 Margaret wife of Thomas Fenner, carpender  
 „ 25 Robart Hill, skinner  
 „ 25 Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherseller, and of Elizabeth his wife. *Infant*  
 „ 28 \*William s. of Anthonye Cherington, wever  
 „ 28 Robart Hewen, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Armstrong  
 „ 29 \*Lenord Nobell, Draper  
 „ 29 \*Elizabeth wife of George Fisher, letherseller  
 „ 30 \*Anne Morton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Morgan  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Miles Abbott, marchauntaylor, Deceased, and of Margery his wife  
 Sep. 1 \*Alice Jackman, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Morgan

\* See note on p. 265.—ED.

† N.B.—There is no reference to the 27 entries “Richman,” Aug. 4, to [blank] servant to Tickell, Aug. 18, in the Paper Register A, presumably owing to a page being missing.—ED.

- 1625 Sep. 3 George s. of George Tickle, Leatherseller, deceased, and of Mary his wife  
 „ 5 Humfry Warren, Coop.  
 „ 6 \*Miles s. of Miles Abbott, Marchantaylor, Deceased  
 „ 7 \*Peter Goobus, marchantayler  
 „ 8 William Robinson *living at M<sup>rs</sup> Frauncis*  
 „ 10 Alice Burch, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Delatonne  
 „ 11 Andrew Slynne [*blank*], *in the Churchyard*  
 „ 12 Marye Elmes, *servaunte to M<sup>r</sup> Morgen*  
 „ 14 \*Steven s. of Myles Abboot, marchantay., and of Margerye his wife  
 „ 15 Edward s. of Silvanus Morgen and of Issabell his wife  
 „ 16 \*Fortune Androse  
 „ 17 \*David Stanuere, a stranger  
 „ 19 Christian Grome, widowe  
 „ 19 Abigall Mason, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Williamson  
 „ 20 \*Sara wife of William White  
 „ 21 \*Sislye and Robert, daughters of Peter Goobus, marchantayler, and of Sara his wife  
 „ 22 \*George Ayng, skinner  
 „ 23 Elizabeth Chapman, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Morgen  
 „ 24 \*Jane d. of Andrew Slynne and of Hellen his wife  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Andrew Slynn and of Hellen his wife  
 „ 27 \*William Clippot, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Slynn  
 „ 27 Walter Briggen, marchantayler  
 Oct. 1 Jane d. of Edmon Frauncis, Deceased, and of Jane his wife  
 „ 3 Richard Goodson, Painterstayner  
 „ 7 \*Hester d. of John Libart, *marchant stranger, buried upon her Mother*  
 „ 12 Gyles Mullet, marchantayler, *in the churchyard*  
 „ 16 Marye d. of Richard Ball and of Marye his wife  
 „ 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Shiphard, *in the churchyard*  
 „ 28 \* [*blank*] wife of William Waker, *by hur daughter*  
 Nov. 2 John Libart, *marchant stranger, by the side of his wife*  
 „ 21 Brigget d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Allin, Alderman, and of Hellen his wife, in Boowe Chchurch  
 „ 25 Jacoman Libart, *Sister to M<sup>r</sup> John Libarte, buried upon her brother*  
 Dec. 12 Marye Hill, widowe, on the skiners Almeswomen  
 „ 25 William Wingfeild, browne Baker  
 Jan. 3 Rebeck d. of Richard Ankell, Jyner, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 9 Francis Prowde, Cordwayner  
 „ 10 Anne wife of George Mayner  
 „ 14 \*George s. of Thomas Edwards, gent.  
 „ 21 Richard Westney, free mason  
 Feb. 18 William Horsee, Porter to the East Indian Comp.  
 Mar. 2 Jocane Armstrong, widowe  
 „ 24 Nehemia Wallter s. of Nicholas, march., and of Margaret his wife. *Crissom*  
 1626 „ 31 William Waker, *sometime Porter of the East Indian House*  
 May 1 Sara d. of John Smith and of Mary his wife. *Crissom*  
 „ 5 John s. of John Smithe and of Mary his wife  
 „ 13 Hester d. of Abraham Baker and of Jane his wife. *Crissom*  
 June 21 John s. of John Hayward, Joyner, and of Marlyan his wyfe  
 „ 30 Anne Huntt [*Hunte*], *servante to M<sup>r</sup> Morgen*  
 July 25 Richard Cherrington  
 Oct. 29 Ann Rogers, widdowe, *one of the Skinners Almswomen*  
 Nov. 19 [*blank*] d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, and of Liddia his wife



- 1626 Nov. 24 Jasper Hellam, Clarck of the Leathersellers hall  
 Dec. 15 Jane wife of Abraham Baker, Weaver  
 Jan. 25 John Busfeild, Armorer  
 Feb. 1 Henery Horsey
- 1627 April 17 Anne wife of Giles Eland, Armorer, *by the side of her father*  
 „ 21 Robert s. of Triamor Hutton and of Joane his wife  
 May 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Chester, *servant to M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Whitmore* [?]  
 „ 19 Joane wife of Triamon Hutton, habberdasher  
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and of Katherine  
 his wife  
 July 29 John Gemistone [*Grimston*], *bedell to the Este Indian Companie*  
 Sep. 18 Jose Doneve, merchantstranger  
 „ 19 Two children still borne in the street  
 Oct. 1 James Gonter [*Gunter*], Plomer  
 „ 2 John s. of Georg Axton, merchanttaylor, and of Mary his wife.  
*Infant*  
 „ 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Webber  
 Nov. 4 Mary wife of Arthur Jefford  
 „ 7 Joane Warren, widdow  
 Jan. 16 A manchild still borne of Jn<sup>o</sup> Blunts and Marie his wife  
 „ 22 Thomas Holmes, Painterstainer  
 „ 31 Christopher Perkins, leatherseller  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Leonard Goodram, imbroderer. *Infant*  
 „ 6 Anthony s. of Anthony Warner, haberdasher, and of Dorothy his  
 wife. *Infant*  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Till, *free of the marchantaylors*
- 1628 April 2 Joane Key, widdowe  
 „ 9 Rebecca wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hurt  
 May 2 Ann d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Aubery and of Ann his wife  
 „ 6 Mathew wife of Edward Belcher  
 July 28 Richard s. of Oliver Scotten and Betteres his wife  
 Aug. 11 Edith Rabnett, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Crewsoe  
 „ 11 Judith d. of Timothy Crewsoe and Katheren his wife  
 Sep. 19 A man child still boarne of Thomas Fitch and Katheren his wife  
 Oct. 20 John Atley, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Francke  
 Dec. 5 John Mynose [*Mynon*], Marchant Stranger  
 „ 29 Ann Lydall [*Liddall*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> Scotten  
 „ 30 Thomas Edwards, Skiner  
 Jan. 4 George Roberts, Girdler, [*blank*] *of the East Indian* [remainder  
 of entry worn away.—ED.]  
 „ 15 A man Child of Edward Sherborns and of Fraunces his wife  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry Brignall and Katheren his Wife  
 Feb. 1 William s. of Edward Mayo [*Mayooe, Clothworker*] and Margaret  
 his wife  
 „ 2 Robert s. of William Hurte and Rebecca his wife, *deceased*  
 „ 12 Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer and of Mary his wife
- 1629 Mar. 29 Ann Fleming, Widdow, *sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Armstrong*  
 April 15 *Anne Hutton the d. of Hughe Hutton*  
 May 25 John s. of John Harrison, Cooper, in the Churchyard  
 July 1 Christian d. of Edward Belcher, in the Churchyard  
 „ 4 George Axton, Chaundler, Dying upper Churchwarden, in the  
 Church in the Noble ground  
 Aug. 8 John Gannett, Leatherseller, in the Church in the noble ground  
 „ 14 Allexander Williams, the Apprentice of Thomas Smithe, Cord-  
 wayner, in the Churchyard  
 May 5 John Tranmore, one of the Leathersellers Almsmen, in the  
 Churchyard

- 1629 Aug. 21 William s. of Andrewe Warde, Beadle of the Leathersellers, in the churchyarde  
 „ 21 George s. of George Leeche of this prish, Suger Baker, having been drowned in a sinck in his Fathers howse [*yard*], and the Crowners having passed on him, in the x<sup>s</sup> grounde in the Church  
 „ 24 Mary wife of Lawrence Newman, scrivener, of the prish of Creechurch, in the noble grounde by the body of Walter Briggen his Father, a Common Counsell man, whilest hee lyved of this prish  
 The feast Day of Sainte Michael Tharchangell, Anno Dni 1629, John Warner, scr., begane to bee Clerk of this prishe cr.
- Oct. 8 Anne Midleton, widdowe, Dying owt of M<sup>rs</sup> Hollands howse of this prish, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 12 A sonne being a crisome and a Twynn of one Roger Nelham and Margaret his wife, in oure Churchyard  
 „ 26 Katherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fitch, marchaunt, whoe Dyed in Childbedd, in the Church under the broken ston in the Tennshilling ground  
 Dec. 9 Joseph, a Twynn, s. of Roger Nelham aforesaid and of Margaret his wife  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of Joseph Browne, Minister, in the Church in the noble grounde  
 „ 27 Robert s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and of Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Norrencott, Clothworker, in the Church in the Noble grounde neere the Crosse peece of Timber  
 „ 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Peck, widow, and sister to the righte honorable Sir Julius Ceasar, Knighte, *one of the Kings Ma<sup>ties</sup> most Hon<sup>able</sup> Privy Counsell*, under the greate stone under the Commonion Table, *where there is no vault*  
 Feb. 13 Olyver Scotten, marchauntaylor, *an aged man, in the Churchyard*  
 „ 15 Joseph s. of John Hall, Draper, in the Church neere the peece of Tymber in the noble grounde  
 „ 22 Dorothe Hughes, widdowe, one of the Leathersellers Almswomen, in the further end of the Churchyard  
 Mar. 13 Raph s. of Thomas Fitch, Marchaunt, free of the Comp' of Leathersellers, in the grave of Katherine his mother in the x<sup>s</sup> grounde in the Church under the broken stone  
 „ 22 Richard s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., in the Tennsshillings grounde under a broken stone close to M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Bachus pewe dore  
 „ 20 Suzanna d. of Richard Atkinson, Brewer, in the lower end of the Churchyard
- 1630 April 9 John Holliday, Marchaunt, in the Tennsshillings grounde att the lower end by the womens pewes  
 „ 15 Petronela Lawrence, widdowe, a Dutchwoman, in the Ten sshillings grounde att lower end by the mens pewes  
 „ 22 Alice d. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, att the further end of the Churchyard  
 „ 26 William s. of James Gunter, Plomber, deceased, in the Ten sshillings grounde by his father close to the mens Pewes on the north side of the Church  
 May 23 Mary d. of George Axton, Marchauntaylor, deceased, in the Churchyard neere the vine  
 July 6 Anne Gough, widdowe, in the lower end of the Churchyarde  
 „ 6 Symon Clarke, Leatherseller, neere the vine in the Churchyarde  
 „ 17 William Burrowes, servant to John Williamson, Painterstayner, in the Church in the noble grounde toward the font pillar

- 1630 July 24 Anne wife of Danyell Williams, Marchaunt and free of the mercers, *the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of this prishe, mercer* [entry torn away], *Common Councell, was buried in a Deepe grave by hir mother betweene the Skinners Pewes and M<sup>r</sup> John Robinsons Monymment. Removed into hir Fathers vault in August Anno Dni. 1634.*

[This is the last entry now preserved of the Paper Register A\*.—Ed.]

- Oct. 18 Jane d. of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, on the south side of the Harrolds ston in the noble grounde
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth Wife of John Winterborne, haberdasher, in the Church-  
yarde
- „ 1 Joice Wife of Henery Warde, Painterstainer, in the Church in  
southe Ile over against the middle pillar
- „ 3 A still borne Childe fem. of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchaunt,  
and of Liddia his wife, in the Church in the southe Ile
- „ 21 Jane Warner, servant to Richard Ball, Marchauntaylor, att the  
further end of the Churchyard
- 1631 Mar. 29 Bettris Scotten, widdowe, in the further end of the Church-  
yard
- „ 30 Katherine d. of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Midle of the  
Churchyard
- May 7 Edward Mayoe, Clothworker
- „ 15 George Feasey, Apprentice to Will<sup>m</sup> Dudney
- „ 16 John s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner
- June 1 Richard Mountfford, gent., sojourner
- „ 3 Joane Porter, widdowe
- „ 15 Martha d. of Andrew Ellam, Merchaunt
- „ 29 Suzan d. of Roger Connyers, Groser
- July 16 Abraham Aurelious, a french Minister
- „ 18 John Presson, Spurrier
- „ 20 Margaret Letulier, Maiden
- „ 27 Jane Du Wees, widdowe
- Sep. 2 John s. of John Fuller, Cooke
- „ 5 A still borne Childe Male of Joseph Smith, Chaundler, and  
Roberta his wife
- „ 7 Henry Tiffin, batchelor and souiourner
- „ 18 Suzan Maudit, widdowe
- Nov. 12 John s. of John Cowley, Merchaunt
- „ 23 Sibilla d. of Ellen Taylor
- Dec. 2 George Ogdon, the servant of Thomas Smithe, shomaker
- Jan. 17 Edward Worshipp, a young man
- „ 27 Peeter Mahew, Apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence, Merchaunt
- Feb. 17 Mary d. of John Dye, Merchaunt, and Sarah his wife
- Mar. 1 Thomas Mead, Leatherseller
- „ 16 Thomazin d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bushell, Merchaunt
- 1632 May 29 Alice Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Patrick, by the Vine in the Churchyarde
- June 21 Ellen Blithe, widdowe, in the Churchyard neere the Vine
- „ 23 A still borne Childe Male of Thomas Edwards, Minister, and of  
[blank] his wife, neere the Vine aforesaide
- July 15 Edward Smithe, a Countriman, by Ellen Blithe aforesaide
- „ 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, neere the  
aforesaide vine
- Aug. 12 Katherine wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Pincard, Cutler, neere the vine in the  
Churchyarde
- „ 12 Anne wife of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and the late Daughter  
of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of this prish was removed into the vaulte  
w<sup>th</sup> hir said Father made, the being under the Skinners pewes



- 1632 Aug. 18 Dorothe Mann, widdowe and a pentioner, in the Midle of the Church Yarde  
 Oct. 20 Roberte Stancey, Cordwayner, aboute the Midle of the Church-  
 yarde  
 „ 26 Sarah Wife of Doctor Saunders, neere sir John Spencers  
 Monement  
 Nov. 12 Mary wife of Abraham Baker, in the Church in the noble grounde  
 neere the going into the Vaulte of Mr Kirwine on the  
 northe  
 „ 3 Edward Higgs, a pentioner, neere the Wall on the Northe side  
 of the Churchyard  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward Owsley, Taylor, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 8 A stillborne Man childe of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the  
 churchyard neere the Pump in the Wall  
 Feb. 13 Richard Broughton, gent., from sir Julyus Ceasars, under the  
 greate stone on the Northe side of the Commonion Table  
 „ 16 Anna Maynan, widdowe, att the upper end of the church w<sup>thin</sup>  
 one yard and a quarter or thereaboutes of sir Thomas Greshams  
 Monement
- 1633 April 4 Nathaniell Maisters, Marchaunt, in the upper End of the Church  
 neere sir Thomas Greshams Monement  
 „ 28 A still borne fem. Childe of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and of  
 Martha his wife, by the Skinners pewes close to the Church  
 Wall  
 May 11 Bathsheba Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hurtt, Mercer, att hir pewe dore,  
 under the stone there in the Ile leading to the pulpit  
 June 13 Anne d. of John Fuller, Chaundler, neere the Vine in the Church-  
 yarde  
 July 11 James s. of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Churchyarde by the  
 furthestmost of the three Trees  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of James Androwes, in the Corner of the Church-  
 yard neere the Church  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Smithe, Cordwayner, neere the Church in  
 the Corner  
 Oct. 16 Joane Axton, widowe, in the Churche in the Noble grounde in  
 the Northe Ile neere the Ten shillinges grounde  
 „ 27 Mary Wife of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Church in the  
 Noble Grounde in the North Ile att the head of the next afore  
 named widdow Axton  
 Nov. 5 Joane Wife of John Pennock, Clockmaker, in the Corner of the  
 Churchyard close to the Church  
 „ 21 John Blenkarne, Vintner, in the Noble grounde aboute an ell  
 Northward from the lower Piller in the Church  
 Dec. 3 Joane Morris, widowe, in the noble grounde att the feete of  
 Mr Blenkarne aforesaid  
 Jan. 3 Anne Lister, widowe, in the Church under the stone by hir  
 Fathers Monement  
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John Rowlson, Weaver, in the backer Corner of the  
 Churchyard  
 „ 16 Thomas Norris, a sojourner from Mr Lamonds, in the further  
 plott of the Churchyard by the Trees  
 Mar. 7 Anne d. of John Ainge, Skinner
- 1634 May 26 John s. of Henery Warde, Painterstayner, in the Church uppon  
 his Mother  
 June 22 Abigall d. of the aforesaid Henery Warde, uppon hir brother  
 next before mentioned  
 July 1 James s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Clothworker, in the Churchyarde  
 close to the Bricks by the Vine

- 1634 Aug. 7 S<sup>r</sup> Martin Lumley, Knighte and late Alderman, in the Church wrapped in lead w<sup>thin</sup> a Coffin under his Ancestors stone close to the Reading pewe aboute a yard deepe
- „ 7 Hughe Cuff, Sailor, from M<sup>rs</sup> Stancies, in the Corner of the Churchyard neere the Church
- „ 11 Dorotheie Hodsoll from John Pennocks howse, by M<sup>r</sup> Pennocks wife a litle before menconed
- „ 21 Elizabeth, infant Daughter of John Jacobb, factor, owt of James Silvers howse, Carpenter, neere the place last before menconed
- Sep. 7 Suzan Prior, a strainger owt of the howse of John Fuller, Chandler, in the said Corner of the Churchyard
- „ 18 Elizabeth Wood from M<sup>r</sup> Allens, Pewterer, neere Suzan Prior aforesaid
- „ 29 John Belwood, Tapster, from M<sup>rs</sup> Stanceys, in the east Corner of the Churchyard
- Oct. 31 Anne d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barkley, Marchant, in the Church att foote of M<sup>r</sup> Suzans stone
- Nov. 3 Richard Grove, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Leigh, Marchant, in the Northe Ile of the Church aboute a yard belowe M<sup>r</sup> Sherbornes Pew
- „ 8 Mary Grigge, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Barkley, Marchant, in the litle narrow Corner of the Churchyarde
- „ 13 Maudlyn Bennion, servant to John Fuller, Chandler, in the said litle Corner of the Churchyard
- „ 13 Mary wife of Rombont Jacobbs of the prish of S<sup>t</sup> Katherines, Brewer, in the Church by hir Father John Libertt, Marchant
- „ 15 Edward s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, in the aforesaid litle Corner of the Churchyard
- Dec. 22 Alice Ready from M<sup>r</sup> Lammons, in the Churchyard in the further pte neere the gutter
- „ 31 Edward s. of Edward Vale, Plaister, in the litle Corner of the Churchyard
- Jan. 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Mercer, in his vault
- „ 22 Suzan wife of Fraunces Kirby, Skinner, in the Church in the North Ile close by the upper end of the last fourmes
- „ 22 Andrie Atkinson, in the litle Corner of the Churchyarde
- „ 30 John Parry *als.* Davies, in the Corner of the Churchyard neere the gutter
- Feb. 7 Rebecca wife of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the North Ile of the Church under the two lower fourmes close to the pewes
- „ 26 Frauncis Ayng, betweene the greate and litle Trees on the North of the Churchyard
- Mar. 11 Robert Caward, servant to Richard Ance, Joyner, aboute a yard Northward from the bigger Ashe Tree in the Churchyard
- 1635 April 13 Margery Symons, widdowe, a gentlewoman, in the Church close to the Third and fouerth pewes from the pulpitt
- May 5 A Fem. stillborne childe of Thomas Richardson, Marchantayler, in the Churchyard
- „ 16 John Parkins, one of the Leathersellers Almsmen, in the Churchyard
- June 4 Elizabeth Holland, one of the Skinners Almeswomen, in the Churchyarde
- July 20 Edward, infant s. of John Harrison, Cooper, in the Churchyard
- „ 30 Anne Prior, widdowe, in the Church under the stone of hir husband Will<sup>m</sup> Prior
- Aug. 18 Andrew Ellam, grocer, in the Church neere his wife's pewe under a greate stone

1635	Sep.	5	Anne d. of John Spiller, porter at Crosby howse, under the broken ston close to M <sup>rs</sup> Mun hir pewe
	"	8	John s. of John Current, Hostler att the black bull, in the Churchyard
Oct.	8		Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
"	9		Margarett Fayerfax, a strainger, in the Churchyard neer the Church porch Southward
"	11		Edmond Fraunces, Mercer { bothe in one broade grave neere Anne his wife { the greate highe Ashe Tree in the Churchyard
Nov.	5		Joane wife of Brian Coates, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church porch southward
"	17		Silvanus Morgan, in the Church on the North side of the pillar where the poore mans box standeth
Dec.	17		Henery s. of James Silver, Carpenter, in the Churchyard neer the highe Ashe
"	23		Raphe Cooke, servant to M <sup>r</sup> George Stringer, Marchant, in the Churchyard neere M <sup>r</sup> Washbournes howse end
Jan.	8		A still borne fem. Childe of Thomas Lustnam, Taylor, in the Churchyard
Feb.	5		Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ridgley, servenor, in the Church
"	12		Edward Sammes, grocer, in the Church under the stone of John Fawconbridge, Esquier
"	18		Jerome s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrother, in the Churchyarde
"	20		Gilbert s. of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church
"	26		William Noblett, a Jarman, in the Churchyard
Mar.	2		Thomas Fennor, Carpenter, in the Chancell by his pewe dore
"	9		Raphe s. of Hellen Chapman, widowe, in the Church
"	15		Anne d. of Henery Warde, painterstayner, in the Church
1636	April	5	Henery s. of the said Henery Warde, uppon the aforesaid Anne Warde his sister
"	12		Sarah d. of Gerrard Fox, in the Churchyarde
"	12		Daniell s. of Joseph Browne oure Minister, in the Church
"	18		Sir Julius Ceaser, Knighte, M <sup>r</sup> of the Roules, and one of the Kinges Ma <sup>ties</sup> most honorable privie Counsell, under M <sup>r</sup> Williams stone by the Commonion Table on Easter Monday nighte
"	22		Thomas Aldrich, Sadler, in the Church on the southe side of the Kinge Herroldes stone
May	21		Edward s. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
"	28		James s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyard
July	25		Robert Garrett, strainger, servant to one Captaine Fowler, in the Churchyard
"	29		Anthonie Gonnis, one of the Leathersellers Almesmen, in the Churchyard
Sep.	4		[name illegible] Fawsett, servant to M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hartchose, Marchant, in the Churchyard
"	10		A Still borne fem. Childe of George Hatt, Potter, in the Churchyard
"	26		Mary, an infant d. of Martha Mercer, a begger, in the Churchyard
Oct.	7		Margarett d. of Thomas Lustnam, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
"	11		Thomas Lustnam aforesaid, att the head of his Daughter next before
"	17		George Hearne from Leathersellers hall, att the head of Thomas Lustnam aforesaid
"	22		James Harlowe, Cooke, in the south Ile in the Church
"	31		A still borne Man Childe of Abell Palmer, Freemason, in the Churchyard



- 1636 Dec. 8 William s. of Thomas Stavelly, Dicemaker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Susanna d. of Edward Woosly, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, in the Churchyard  
 „ 2 Edward Pennyall, by the Cole howse in the Churchyard  
 „ 7 Jane wife of Thomas Simpson, Coop., in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Margaret Harrison, widdowe, under the longe stone in the south Ile in the Church  
 „ 22 Marlian d. of Edward Woosley, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Anne Wilson, servant to Thomas Warner, Musitian, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Joane Smithe, widdow, one of the Skinners Alswomen, in the Churchyard
- Rt. MADEN, Minister. Richard Armstrong } Church  
 Richard Ankell } Wardens
- Feb. 21 Henery [*name illegible*], Marrinor, in the Churchyard aboute 2 yards from the highe Ashe\*
- Mar. 4 William Raven, a poore man, in the Church yarde close to the Churchyard wall  
 „ 8 James Mace, servant to Thomas Warner, Musitian, by the Colehowse in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 A Man Childe still borne of John Batty, Marchant, in Mr Robinsons Vaulte in the Church  
 „ 20 Joane Thomas, widdowe and a pentioner, in the Churchyard by the vine  
 „ 21 Phebe d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, in the south Ile  
 „ 24 John s. of Thomas Warner, Musitian, in the Churchyard
- 1637 „ 27 A man Childe still borne of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, Leatherseller, by the Vine in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 John Stonley, servant to John Morris, Clothworker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Sammuell s. of John Pearce, Painterstayner, in the Churchyard  
 April 2 George Stockdall, Vintner, by John Stanly aforesaid in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Martha wife of William Rutland, Leatherseller, in the Northe Ile in the Church  
 May 16 Alice Maddam, a Seamans wife, in the Churchyard uppon George Stockdall aforesaid  
 July 2 Gouldwell s. of John Fuller, Cooke, uppon Joane Thomas by the Vine  
 Aug. 2 Daniell Williams, Mercer, in Mr Robinsons vaulte
- RICH. MADEN, Minister. Richard Ankell  
 Thomas Fitch
- „ 23 John s. of John Rolson, Silkweavor, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 27 William Cooke, Vintner, in the Church yard about an ell from the greate Ashe  
 „ 30 Dame Lady Anna Ceaser, in the vaulte by hir late husband sir Julius Ceaser, Knighte  
 Sep. 14 Henery Burr, servant to Will<sup>m</sup> Girling, Upholster, neere the ladders in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Girling, Upholster, in the North Corner of the Churchyard betweene the gate and the wall  
 „ 3 Joice wife of Daniell Featly, Doctor in Divinitie, in the vaulte of hir Father William Kirwin  
 „ 18 Thomas Winston, a Vagrant, Dyed in the streete, aboute iii yards from the Colehowse

\* This entry, being at the top of the page, is very illegible.—ED.

1637	Oct. 26	Margarett Nelson, Maiden, in the Churchyard by Mr Girling - a little before named
	Nov. 9	Robert Ceasar, Esquier, under Mr Williams stone by the Commonion Table
	Dec. 15	A still borne Mal Childe of Abell Palmer, Mason, nere the Cole- howse
	" 16	John Blout, in the highway at St Mary, Whitechappell, London
	" 18	Mary d. of Thomas Ritchardson, Marchantaylor, by the Vine RICH. MADEN, Minister. Richard Anckell } Church- Thomas Fitch } wardens
	Jan. 2	Katherin Proud, a pentioner, in the midst of the greate grasse plott
	Feb. 2	Thomas s. of James Silver, Carpenter, nere the Water passage in the Churchyard
	" 17	Vallentine Ouldis, Marchantaylor, in the North Isle
	" 20	Mary d. of Peter Odyer, a Strainger, in the Churchyard
	" 24	Mary wife of Edwin Griffen, Leatherseller, in the North Isle
	Mar. 2	Richard s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, in the Churchyard
	" 23	Mary d. of Maurice Tuke, gentl., in the Churchyard
1638	April 13	Vincent Degrave, a Dutchman, in the Churchyard
	" 17	Ellen Steavington, uppon Vincent Degrave aforesaid
	" 17	Anne Libertt, in the Church in the Noble ground
	" 19	John Cole, in the Churchyard
	" 25	George Tuke, in the Churchyard
	May 16	Joane Hatton, in the lower end of the Church
	June 7	Will <sup>m</sup> Herselyne, Marchant, in the Church in the Noble ground
	" 9	John Perryman, a Childe, in the Church in the Noble ground
	July 24	Abraham Fawson, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	" 27	Mary Hill, in the Churchyard RI. MADEN, Minister. Thomas Fitch Francis Kirby
	Aug. 10	[ <i>name illegible</i> ], a Servant, in the Churchyard*
	" 15	Joane Gannett, widow, in the Church in the Noble ground
	" 23	Liddia Wrighte, in the Noble ground in the Church
	" 25	Lodowick Flood, in the Churchyard
	Sep. 8	Patrick Saunders, Doctor of phisick, in the Churchyard
	" 15	James Wrighte, a childe, in the Church
	" 25	John Ginn, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	" 27	Mary Warner, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	" 29	John Fuller, Cooke, in the Church in the noble ground
	Oct. 23	Marmaduke Jefforson, Barber, in the Churchyard
	Nov. 17	James Allen, pewterer, in the Church in the noble grounde
	" 20	Jeoffery Browne, a servant, in the Churchyard
	" 24	Mary Nottingham, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	" 26	Judith Fletcher, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	Dec. 4	Suzan Jefforson, widdow, in the Churchyard
	" 22	Christian Silver, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	" 27	A Still borne male childe of Abell Palmer, in the Churchyard
	Jan. 21	George Clark, infante, in the Churchyard
	" 24	Elizabeth wife of Abell Palmer, in the Churchyard
	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Wilbraham, widdow, in the Church in the Noble ground
1639	April 8	Marie d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Davies, Tailor, owt of Mr Ridgleys howse, in the Churchyard
	May 10	Hellen d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, in the Church
	" 26	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, in Sr Will <sup>m</sup> Hollis vault
	June 21	Joice d. of James Silver, Carpenter, in the Churchyard

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.

- 1639 June 21 Abraham s. of John Rolson, weaver, in the Churchyard  
 July 28 Winifrid Owen, widdow, in the Churchyard  
       MATHIAS MILWARD, Minister. Francis Kirby } Church-  
       Leoner L. T. Taylor } wardens
- Sep. 9 Edwin s. of Thomas Fulcher, Tailor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., in the North Ile of the Church  
 Oct. 26 Mary Saunders, a Maiden, a little from the vine in the Churchyarde  
 Nov. 18 John s. of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 16 A Still borne Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Backhowse, in the vault of  
       S<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Hollis in the North Ile  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Ridgley, Scrivenor, in the Churchyarde  
 Mar. 2 Patrick s. of the righte honourable Patrick, Earle of Tully  
       Barden, in S<sup>r</sup> Julius Ceasars vaulte  
 „ 10 Robert Coppin, Marchantaylor, in the Church  
 „ 10 Martha d. of Edmond Barker, Esquier, in the Church  
 „ 11 A still borne Female Childe of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchaunt, and of  
       Martha his wife, in the Church  
 „ 14 John Reignolds, Woollen Drap., in the Church  
 1640 April 1 Frauncs wife of John Drake, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 Will<sup>m</sup> Pattrick, haberdasher, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 John Cooksey, servant to John Nottingham, Taylor, in the  
       Churchyard  
 „ 27 Christofer s. of Christofer Ward, pfumer, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 28 Katherine Davies *als.* Parry, widdowe, in the Churchyarde  
 May 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Reignolds, gent., Sojourner, in the south Ile of the Church  
       uppon his brother John  
 June 2 Elizabeth Dixson, widdow, in the Churchyarde  
       MATHIAS MILWARD. L. T.  
       John Gyles
- „ 29 [*name illegible*] s. of John Davies, Skinner, in the Churchyard\*  
 July 6 Sammuell s. of Herriott Washborne, in the Church  
 „ 8 Judith Norrencott, widdowe, in the North Ile of the Church  
 „ 17 Anne d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., neere widdow Norrencott  
       next before  
 „ 26 A still borne Man Childe of John Wall, Gouldsmithe, in the  
       Churchyarde  
 „ 28 Hellen Chase, Maiden, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, in the Church  
 „ 7 Margaret Morgan, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Elizabeth Gibson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Will<sup>m</sup> Free, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Elizabeth Rolson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 John Rolson, in the new Churchyard  
 Sep. 14 Mary Warren, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 Sara Pearce, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Sara Smithe, in the Churchyarde  
 Oct. 8 Richard Hammon, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Fox, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Moone, a Duchwoman, was in Lumberstreet in the  
       Church of sainte Mary Woolnorth  
 „ 19 Sammuell Pennoyer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Penellope Rutland, in the Church  
 „ 24 A man Childe of one Frauncs Warren, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 23 Abraham Chambrelan, Marchant, in his owne new Vaulte in the  
       Church  
       MATHIAS MILWARD. L. T.  
       John Gyles

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.



1640	Feb.	2	A female Childe of Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, and of Martha his wife, Dying as soon as it was borne, in the Church
	"	9	Thomas s. of John Squier, gent., in the Church
	"	16	Israell s. of Thomas Edwards, Minister, in the Churchyard
	"	19	Elizabeth d. of Richard Leigh, haberdasher, in the Church
	"	24	John s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the vaulte in the North Ile
	Mar.	1	Katherine wife of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, in the Church
	"	24	Sara d. of Abraham Baker, weaver, in the Church
1641	"	31	Sara Pinnock, in the Churchyard
	April	6	A stillborne femall Childe of Stephen Slayny, marchant, in the Church
	"	17	Henery s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	"	19	Richard s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyarde
	May	13	Mary Hodson, Maiden, in the Church
	"	19	Katherine d. of John Battie, Marchant, in Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Robinsons vaulte
	"	24	Edward Thomas, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard
	June	5	Edward s. of Edward Cason, Jun <sup>r</sup> , in the Church
	"	14	Richard s. of Richard Ball, Jun <sup>r</sup> , in the Churchyard
	"	23	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of John Davies, in the Churchyard
	July	6	John s. of John Davies, in the new Churchyard
	"	20	Mary d. of Stephen Fawson, in the Churchyard
	"	21	Thomas Mun, Marchant, in the Church
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth d. of John Davies, in the Churchyard
	"	—	[Lucy?] wife of John Convers, Chirurgion, in the Church*
	"	26	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	"	29	Hellen wife of Thomas Fitch, Marchant, in the Church
			A stillborne man Childe of the said Thomas Fitch, w <sup>th</sup> his Mother aforesaide
	Sep.	4	Abigall d. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	"	5	Anne wife of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	"	15	Joane Browne, a maide servant, in the Churchyard
	"	18	[blank], a servant, in the new Churchyard
	"	23	Vallentine Mooretoft, gent., in the Church
	"	24	Edward s. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	"	24	John s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	"	27	Edward s. of Christofer Warde, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	2	Mary d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard
	"	2	Isabell d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard
	"	11	Thomas [blank], servant to Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, in Churchyard
	"	13	Joane Barnett, Dying in or prish, in the Church of saint Dunstons in Fleet street
	Dec.	9	A Male beggar found dead in the street, in the Churchyard
	"	16	John Steevens, Marchantstrainger, in the Church
	"	21	Richard Hurdman, in the Churchyard
	"	23	Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Warner, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	2	Ellen Smithe, in the Churchyard
	"	27	John Brignall, in the Churchyard
	"	27	Elizabeth Norgrove, in the Church uppon hir former husband Andrew Ellam
	"	31	Andrew Warde, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	12	Suzan Wildblood, widow, in the lowest ground in the Church
	"	26	Mary Ankell, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Arone Linaker, in the Church Yard

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.

- 1641 Mar. 6 Mary Stancey, wid., in the Church Yard  
 " 7 John Napper, Infant, in the Church  
 " 9 Hanna Stavely, in the Church Yard  
 " 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Pinnoek, infant, in the Church Yard  
 1642 April 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Celler, Taylor, in the Church Yard  
 " 23 Mary d. of John Cowper, Esquier, in the Church  
 May 20 Abraham Baker, in the Church  
 " 20 Edward s. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church  
 June 2 John s. of Fraunces Gilbert, Clothworker, in the Church Yard  
 " 4 Anne Fennor, widowe, in the Church  
 " 14 [blank] s. of John Fuller, Cooke, deceased, in the Church Yard  
 July 3 Amy wife of Thomas Bradford, Ironmonger, in the Church  
 " 19 Robert Hubberd, in the Church  
 Sep. 10 John Grace, in the Church Yard  
 " 15 Anne d. of Abraham Chambrelan, Marchant, in hir grandfathers vault  
 " 12 Mary wife of John Williamson, painterstayner, in the Church  
 " 22 Christian wife of Morgan Joanes, in the Church Yard  
 " 26 James s. of James Stanier, marchant, in the Church  
 Oct. 21 Dorothe Swarland, Widowe, in the Church Yard  
 " 25 A Chrisome fem. Childe of Fraunces Alstone, in the Church Yarde  
 " 26 Ezechiell s. of Robert Newson, haberdasher, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 9 John s. of Thomas Richardson, in the Church Yard  
 " 14 John Drake, leatherseller, in the Church Yard  
 " 17 Edward Rayne, Mercer, in Mr Robinsons vaulte  
 Jan. 4 Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the Church Yard  
 " 11 [blank] s. of Micha Bradshaw, shoemaker, in the Church Yard  
 " 19 Jane d. of Thomas Charsley, shomaker, in the Church Yard  
 " 19 Abraham s. of ould Abraham Baker, in the Church  
 " 27 Michaell Harvey, gent., in the Church  
 " 30 Toby Baker, in the Church  
 Feb. 4 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, in the Church  
 " 23 Mary d. of John Shanternell, Marchant, in the Church  
 Mar. 4 A Crizome Male Childe of Edward Vickers, in the Church  
 1643 April 24 A fem. Infant found Dead att the Dore of Mr Adam Lawrence, Marchant, in the Church Yard  
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Hufte, uphoulder, in the Church Yard  
 " 11 Martin Bond, Esquier, from Creechurch prish, in the Church  
 " 16 Margaret d. of Raph Huft, uphoulder, in the Church Yard  
 June 6 Mary Hall, Maiden, in the Church neere Mr Kirwines vaulte  
 " 14 Sara wife of Moses Trion, in the Church neere the vestry Dore  
 " 15 John Sabin, in the Church Yard  
 July 7 Thomas Hall, a servant, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 12 Aron s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, in the Church Yard  
 " 15 Liddia wife of Nathaniell Wrighte, in the Church  
 " 17 Abraham Gramer, pentioner, in the Churchyard  
 " 31 Elizabeth wife of George Hall, in the Church  
 Oct. 5 Sara wife of George Stublin, in the Churchyard  
 " 27 Edward Litton, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard  
 " 28 Fraunces d. of Edward Wingate, Esquier, in the Church  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Audley, gent., in the Church  
 " 11 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pennoyer, Marchant, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 2 Richard Crosse, a Maior of horse, in the Church  
 " 11 Morgan Joanes, in the Church  
 " 22 John Hurleston, a servant, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 11 Samuell s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pennoyer, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 3 Bryan Coates, Almsman, in the Churchyard

- 1643 Mar. 1 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 7 Richard Chambrelan, in his Fathers vaulte  
 „ 11 George s. of George Lambertt, Shoemaker, and of Ellen his wife, in the Churchyard
- 1644 „ 29 Thomas s. of Stephen Fawson, in the Churchyard  
 April 18 Sibbell Hughes, the Sextons wife, in the Church  
 May 15 A Crizome fem. of Joseph Smithe, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Richard s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 27 Anne d. of Hener Mathews, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Hester d. of Richard Crooke, Freemason, in the Churchyard  
 June 1 John Smithe s. of Draper, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Thomas s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 8 Widdow Preston, a pentioner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Northe, in the Church  
 „ 17 Mary d. of John Williamson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Robert Taylor, in the Church  
 „ 30 John s. of John Williamson, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Edward Searle of Lambeth, in the Church  
 „ 3 John Williamson, Beadle, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 14 Widdowe P'kins [Perkins], Almswoman, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Thomas Shutleworth, gent., in the Church  
 Nov. 1 [blank] of Sarah Mallett, in the Church\*  
 „ 6 Humfry s. of Humfry Hill, Marchant, in the Church  
 Dec. 20 Joane wife of Robert Warren, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 11 Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 James s. of James Ayris, Joyner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Will<sup>m</sup>, infant s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 23 Mary Baker, sister to John Baker, in the Church  
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Wight ow't of the howse of Fraunces Gilbertt, in the Church
- 1645 Mar. 9 Anne d. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, in the Churchyard  
 April 23 Elizabeth d. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, in the Church  
 „ 14 Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church  
 „ 28 Rebecca Chapman from Stretham, in the Church  
 May 1 Samuel North, Plomber, in the Church  
 June 3 Thomazin Armstronge, in the Churchyard  
 „ 5 Thomas Stavely, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Wrighte, Mr Jennings servant, in the Church  
 Sep. 10 John s. of Edward Woosly, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Richard Westland, gent., in the Church  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Minors, Mr Jennings servant, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 20 Abraham Kennett, Mr Tolsons Man, in the Church  
 „ 26 Elizabeth Hopkins, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 John Libertt, in the Church  
 Nov. 28 Anne Blunt, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 23 Beniamen s. of Joseph Scholhead, Taylor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Widdow Taylor, pentioner, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 4 Widdow Westney, pentioner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Mary d. of Joseph Smith, Draper, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 11 Jane Pitts, a servant, in the Churchyard
- 1646 April 24 Mary d. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 26 John Salter, servant to Ascanius Hix, Vintner, in the Churchyard  
 May 31 [blank] s. of Humfry Jefford, in the Churchyard

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.



- 1646 June 2 James s. of Peter Odyer, Frenchman, in the Churchyard  
 July 17 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, in the Church by Mr  
 Robinsons Monument  
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Abraham Chambrelan, in his granfathers vault\*  
 „ 16 Raph Hough, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Ellen Williams, in the Church Yard  
 „ 21 A still borne fem. of Will<sup>m</sup> Pennoyer, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hutchens, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 18 Charles Libertt, a Dutch minister, in the Church  
 „ 24 Phillipp Ankell, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Wiseman, in the Church  
 Nov. 14 [*blank*] s. of Edward Heath, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Thomas Smithe, shoemaker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Edward s. of Doctor Cook, in the Church  
 Dec. 9 John Norton, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Humfrey Ford, in the Church  
 „ 25 Anne d. of James Silver, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 John Davies, Skinner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Gilbertt Kinder, Mercer, in the Church  
 Feb. 13 Mary Farlow, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 18 A still borne Male of Thomas Wilson, sadler, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Anne Bagnall, in the Churchyard  
 1647 „ 27 Mary wife of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church  
 April 10 A male Childe of [*blank*] Smithe, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 22 Charles s. of Beniamen Flood, in the Churchyard  
 May 1 Fraunces Johnson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 4 Thomas Wade, infant, in the Churchyard  
 June 5 James Libertt, in the Church  
 „ 17 James Lovjoy, in the Churchyard  
 July 11 Rebecca Savell, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Edward Savell, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 [*name illegible*] wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Paine\*  
 „ 23 Anne wife of thaforesaid Edward Savell, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 8 A man Childe still borne of one Edmond Rolph, in the Church-  
 yard  
 „ 11 Rebecca d. of Nathaniell Chomley, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 Sarah d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Anne Halsey, widow, in the Church  
 Sep. 14 Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the Church  
 Oct. 3 Phillip s. of James Chester, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Margery wife of Nathaniell Chomley, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 29 George Hough, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 15 Mary Hough, by hir brother  
 „ 20 John Gyles, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Robert Newsham, haberdasher, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Rachell d. of Richard Phelps, Tallowchandler, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 27 John Westbrooke, a strainger, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 4 John Busfeld, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 A still borne fem. of Humfry Hill, Marchant, in the Church  
 Mar. 7 Jane Westberry, wid., in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 [*blank*] d. of Christofer Warde, in the Churchyarde  
 1648 April 21 Sarah d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Joane Flood, widow, in the Churchyard  
 May 9 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hamond, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of Charles Miller, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Oliver s. of Oliver Dod, in the Churchyarde

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.

1648	May	27	Rebecca wife of Vallentine Hayward, in the Churchyard
	June	20	Mary d. of Robert Warren, Barber, in the Churchyard
	July	27	Jane Gyles, widowe, in the Churchyard
	"	29	Will <sup>m</sup> Bussshell, Marchant, uppon his uncle Thomas Hutchens [ <i>sic</i> ]
	"	29	Edward s. of Edward Bushell, in the Church [ <i>sic</i> ]
	"	29	Mary d. of James Gyatt, Marchant, behinde the Sydmens pews
	"	29	Will <sup>m</sup> Bussshell, Marchant, over against the reading place uppon his late uncle Thomas Hutchens, Marchant [ <i>sic</i> ]
	"	29	Edward s. of Edward Bussshell, Marchant, in the Church [ <i>sic</i> ]
	Aug.	7	Rowland Backhouse, Esquier, in the vault in the North Ile
	"	7	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the said vaulte
	Sep.	6	Denantha Newcoin, Maiden, in the Churchard
	Oct.	16	A still borne Male of Humfrey Gifford, in the Churchard
	Nov.	22	John Backhouse, gent., in the vault in the North Ile of the Church
	Dec.	5	Margaret Elzing, in the Church
	Jan.	8	Anne d. of John Scattergood, Vintner, in the Church
	Feb.	7	Henery Mathews, in the Churchyard
	—		Micha Weekham, in the Churchyard*
	Feb.	15	Thomas Clubb, in the Churchyard
	"	23	John Jones, in the Churchyard
	"	23	A still borne Male of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	4	Will <sup>m</sup> Paine, in the Churchyard
1649	May	2	A man Childe of Robert Newsam, in the Churchyard
	"	18	Richard s. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	"	29	A fem. Childe of John Hayward, Virginal Maker, in the Churchard
	June	18	A still borne Childe of Richard Senior, in the Church Yard
	"	25	Frances Swanson, vid., in the Church Yarde
	"	27	[ <i>blank</i> ] s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, in the Church Yard
	July	11	Jane Taylor, in the Church
	"	14	Mary Mathews, infant, in the Church Yard
	"	23	Sarah d. of Richard Phelps, Chandler, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	2	Suzanna Carpenter d. of John Warner, Clerk of this prish, in the Churchyard
	"	11	Charles s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Rutland, leatherseller, in the Church
	"	27	Elizabeth d. of James Allen, haberdasher, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	11	Alice Paggett, in the Churchyard
	"	25	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church*
	Oct.	1	Richard Hobbs, in the Churchyard
	"	2	Joane Hooker, in the Churchyard
	"	15	John Barowden, in the Church
	"	25	Joane Debousij, in the Church
	"	27	Foulk Grevill, gent., in the Church
	Nov.	25	Joseph Richardson, in the Churchyard
	"	30	Ruth Johnson, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	13	A still borne Male of Joseph Martin, Grocer, in the Churchyard
	"	16	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Church
	"	26	Peter Tryon, in the Vaulte of M <sup>r</sup> Moses Tryon its grandfather
	Mar.	22	Thomas Bussshell, Marchant, in the Church
1650	April	9	Judith Lawrence, in the Church
	"	16	John Prettinan, in the Churchyard
	"	19	Richard Leigh, Marchant, in the Church
	May	4	John Holloway, in the Churchyard
	"	25	Richard Ankell, in the Churchyard

\* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

- 1650 June 7 Elizabeth Sneath, in the Churchyard  
 July 5 Judith Trion, in the Vaulte of Moses Trion her grandfather  
 Aug. 12 [?] Timothie s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor of phisick, in the Church\*  
 Sep. 11 Margarette Greene, widdowe, in the Church  
 „ 30 Edward s. of Edward Gy [Gye], Carpenter, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 22 Edmond s. of Thomas Aldsworth, plumber, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 6 A still borne Male of George Lambertt, in the Churchard  
 „ 21 Nicholas Bachowse, gent., in the vaulte in the North Ile of the Church  
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchard  
 „ 22 Sara Griffin, in the Churchyard  
 „ 26 Martha d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 5 Bridgett Joanes, widdow, in the Church  
 „ 18 Lucy d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Marchant, in the Church  
 Feb. 24 Richard Armstronge, in the Churchard  
 „ 26 Richard Flaxmore, a Childe, neere the litle Dore in the Church-yard wall  
 1651 Mar. 28 John Doe, in the North pte of the Churchyard  
 April 19 Martha, a Twyn, one of the Daughters of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church  
 „ 21 [*illegible*] s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church [remainder of entry illegible†]  
 „ 9 [*illegible*] s. of Joseph [remainder of entry illegible†]

[End of Register A.]

## REGISTER B.

[BURIALS, 1651, MAY 9, TO 1686, AUGUST 26.]

- 1651 May 9 William s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Christian Backhouse, Widdowe, in the vault in the North Ile of the Church  
 June 4 Anne d. of Oliver Dodd, Silkweaver, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Katherine Barlowe, Widdowe, in the North pte of the Church-yard  
 „ 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Talcott owt of the house of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, in the Church  
 July 9 John Atwood owt of the house of Henery Spurstow, Marchant, in the Church  
 Aug. 13 Lancelott s. of Edward Sherwood, Tailor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Ambrose Farrar, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 13 Rebecca d. of Robert Shawe, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Israell Scarlett, uppon Ambrose Farrar aforesaid  
 „ 21 A feamale of Humphrey Gifford, gent., in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Abell Palmer, freemason, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Daniell Smithe, gent., owt of the house of Widow Morgan, in the Church  
 „ 25 Anne d. of the said Abell Palmer, uppon her brother Will<sup>m</sup> next but one before  
 „ 26 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Pistor, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 25 Anne Smithe, Widow, one of y<sup>e</sup> pentioners, in the grave uppon Elizabeth Pistor  
 Mar. 8 A Male infant foundling Kept by our prish, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 John s. of John Cudworth, girdler, in the Church

\* See note on p. 291.—ED.

† These entries, being the two at the end and on the last page of the Parchment Register A, are illegible.—ED.



- 1652 Mar. 25 Robert Kerridg, a Marchant, owt of the house of Edmond  
Marcks, in the Church  
April 7 Anne wife of Thomas Chawbley, Tailor, in the Church  
" 8 John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church  
May 13 Anne d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Manby, Jun<sup>r</sup>, in the Church uppon Cudworth  
a litle before  
June 20 Edward Lathorne, Servant to Doctor Whistler, in the Churchard  
in the North side  
July 5 Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the North pte of the  
Churchyard  
" 20 Henery Steevens, inbrother, in the North pte of the Church-  
yard  
Aug. 5 Two Male Twines stillborne of Edward Drayton, in the Church-  
yard  
" 25 Edmond, infant s. of John Emson, in the Churchyard  
" 28 [*blank*], infant, in Mr Moses Tryon's Vaulte in the Church  
Sep. 7 Richard Ball, a pentioner, in the Churchyard  
" 9 Anne Palmer, one of the Company of leathersellers' Alswomen,  
in the Churchyard  
" 15 Richard, infant s. of John Senior, in the Churchyard in the  
North pte  
Oct. 15 John Scattergood, infant, in the Church  
" 17 Randall Vaughan, one of the Skinners' Almsmen, in the Church-  
yard  
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Hooke, in the Churchyard  
" 9 Anne wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Manby, Jun<sup>r</sup>, in the Church  
Dec. 10 Mary Fines, Widowe, sister to Edward Skegs, haberdasher,  
under her brother's stone by Sir Will<sup>m</sup> Pickering's Monument  
Mar. 1 William Berkley, sometimes Alderman, free of the haberdashers,  
by Sir Will<sup>m</sup> Pickering's Monument  
" 14 Stephen Slayny, Marchant, free of the haberdashers, by the  
Communion Table  
1653 " 30 Humphrey Hill, Marchant, free of the Mercers, in the South Ile  
of the Church  
April 27 Henery, infant s. of Henery Price, haberdasher, deceased, in the  
Churchyard  
" 29 Thomas Charsley, shoemaker, in the Church by the stone of  
Walter Briggeu  
May 24 Martha wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Esquier, in Mr Robinson's Vaulte  
July 1 Joane Thornton, a servant, in the Churchyard  
" 7 Abigall Cullen, in a deep grave by the Moniment of Mr John  
Robinson  
Sep. 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Dewdney, Brushmaker, in the Churchyarde neere the Vine  
The New Act of p<sup>l</sup>liament dated the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1653  
" 27 Rebecca d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rutland, Leatherseller, in the south Ile of  
the Church by the broken White stone by the lowest fourmes.  
Infant  
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchyard  
neere the vine. Infant  
[This is the first entry in the Parchment Register B\*.—Ed.]†  
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivnor, neere the way leading to  
the dore on the north part of the Churchyard. Infant  
" 10 John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cole, farrier, in the Churchyard neere way  
leading to the dore on the North pte of the sayd yard. Con-  
vulsion

† Any additions from the Parchment Register B\* will be inserted in italics.—ED.

- 1653 Nov. 12 Marie Ball, Widdowe and a pentioner of this p'rish, a litle from the midle Tree in the North pte of the Churchyard. Aged  
 „ 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Gaskin, one of the Companie of the leatherseller, poore, in the north pte of the Churchyard  
 Jan. 4 Anne Hamlin, Widdow, in the Church neere Mr Robinson's ston the north side thereof. Aged  
 „ 27 Grace Buck, a pentioner of this p'rish, in the Churchyard uppon Will<sup>m</sup> Gaskin. Tissick  
 „ 28 Abell Palmer, freemason, in the Churchyard. Tissick  
 Feb. 4 George Hudgpet, Mr Adam Lawrence Man, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Surfett  
 „ 4 John Malby from the bull Inn, in the Churchyard. Feaver  
 „ 2 Elizabeth Anthrobus, widowe, in the south parte of the Churchyard. Consumption  
 „ 17 Marie Minors, Mr Thomas Jeunings Servant, in the Churchyard a litle from the pales. Cough of the Lungs  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Newball, Cooper, in the north pte of the Churchyard. Measles  
 „ 27 James s. of James Stanier of London, Marchant, aged about 19 moneths, in the Church under Sir Martin Lameley stone in a very shallow grave. Convulsion fitts  
 Mar. 2 Rebecca Beaken, Widdowe, one of the leathersellers, poore, in the Churchyard. Aged  
 „ 23 Charles s. of Rowland Searchfeilde, Marchant, close to font yewe in a shallow grave. Woormes  
 April 4 A still borne male Childe of Edward Springfield, Clothworker, a litle from the White grave stone neere the vine [1654]  
 1654 „ 26 Richard s. of Richard Senior, Victualer, in the Churchyard. Teeth  
 „ 29 John Bee, one of the Company of Leathersellers Almsmen, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Consumption  
 „ 30 Ursula Cooke, a Countrie Maide, owt of the house of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Esquier, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Feaver  
 May 10 Will<sup>m</sup> Pooke, Briclayer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 John Scattergood, Vintner, owt of Cheapside, in the Church a litle from the poore mans box. Consumption  
 July 14 John Baker, free of the Weavers, in a shallowe grave about a yard northward from the pillar in the Church where the poore mans box is. Hee died att Tunbridg in Kent of the Consumption  
 Aug. 14 Marie d. of Charles Miller, in the Churchyard. Infant  
 „ 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, in the Churchyard. Vomiting  
 Sep. 16 John s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchyard. Teeth  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Leverett, Joyner, owt of the p'rish of Bennettfinck, in the North Ile of this p'rish Church. Consumption  
 „ 16 Henerie s. of Robert Whittingam, Marchant, aboute a yard from Mr John Robinson's Monument. Impostume  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, in the Church close to the Churchwardens pewe behinde it. Infant  
 Nov. 2 Phebe [blank], Mr Henery Newton's Maideservant, in the Churchyard in the southside. Consuption  
 „ 15 Clement s. of Richard Stockwell, Clothworker, in the Churchyard. Infant  
 „ 15 Timothie s. and a Twin of Henery Newton, Marchant, neere the Vestrie dore close to the broken stone in 3 peeces  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Corey [Corey], servant to Mr John Hill, owt of Mr Baile his howse, close to the Church porch northwards. Smallpox

- 1654 Dec. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Thomas Ball, barber, close to the south pte of the Churchyard walk. Smallpox  
 „ 17 Nicholas Pistor, in the Churchyard. Aged  
 „ 29 Marie wife of Paull Hilton, leatherseller, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Aged  
 Jan. 12 Hester Chambrelan, Widowe, in her husband's Vaulte by Sir Julius Ceaser Monymment. Aged  
 „ 23 John Noble, a poore Almsman of the leathersellers, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 A stillborne of Richard Lane, grocer, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 5 Katherine Watkinson, Widowe, owte of the house of John Savage, neere the Vine  
 „ 15 A female Childe found dead in the street was by warrant under the hand of Edward Morton, Crowner, buryed the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Peter s. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in the Churchyard by the Vine  
 Mar. 4 Marie, infant d. of Richard Senior, Victualer, in the north pte of the Churchyard  
 „ 12 John Batty, Marchant, free of the Mercers, in the vaulte of Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson his father-in-law  
 „ 13 Samuell s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, in Coleman Street Church  
 1655 April 1 Henery s. of Henry Keighte, Scr., in the south pte of the Churchyard. Consumption  
 „ 19 Edmond Mareks, Skinner, in the Churchyard neere the vine  
 May 6 Ellen Lambertt, in the north pte of the Churchyard. Feaver  
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, neere the Vine. Smale pox  
 „ 18 Anne Browne, widowe, Mr Edward Busshell his wife's mother, in the south Ile of the Church under the stone of Thomas Somford in a verie deepe grave  
 July 19 Thomas Gresham, gent., Dyed in Saint Andrewes undershaft p'rish, in a deepe grave close to Sir Thomas Gresham his Monument  
 „ 27 James s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Church a little from the pillar where the poores box is. Teeth  
 Aug. 4 James Silver, Carpenter and Jun<sup>r</sup> Churchwarden of this p'rish, in the Churchyard. Griping of the guts  
 „ 4 John Willingham, M<sup>rs</sup> Baker her grandchilde from Stepney, in the Church by its grandfather Mr John Baker. Chrisome  
 „ 11 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> [blank], a sopebyler, Dyed in the house of Robert Turner, Cooke, in this p'rish, in the Churchyard. Infant  
 Sep. 9 John s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard neere the vine. Teeth  
 „ 11 Ursula Mun [Munne] from Maidston in Kent, in the Chauncell under the stone of her late deceased husband Mr Thomas Mun, Marchant. Feaver  
 „ 24 Theodocia London, Maidservant to Mr Henery Spurstow, Marchant, in the south of the Churchyarde  
 Nov. 5 A chrisome Male of Rowland Hills, Marchant, in the South Isle of the Church  
 „ 19 A Chrisome Male of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Joane Wife of Jeremie Joanes, in the South Isle of the Church  
 „ 24 Phillip Huse, the Sexton, in the Church by the poore man's box. Aged  
 Dec. 6 James Jordane, Cittizen and Pewterer of London, being Churchwarden. [Hen. Kighte, Reg<sup>r</sup>]



- 1655 Jan. 19 Stephen s. of Stephen Fawson and Elizabeth his wife, in the Churchyard nere the vine. Infant  
 „ 30 Martha d. of Stephen Fawson and of Elizabeth his wife, nere the vine. Stoppage  
 „ 31 William Parry, A skimmers Almsman, nere y<sup>e</sup> old [Clerkuppe?] vine. Aged  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Mitton, Merchantayl<sup>r</sup>, and of Mary his Wife, nere the poore box. Small pox  
 „ 22 Richard s. of Abraham\* Cullen, Merchant, nere his mother, one Corps grave betweene from y<sup>e</sup> Stone of M<sup>r</sup> Robinson, Merchant of y<sup>e</sup> Staple, and upon y<sup>e</sup> north pte of y<sup>e</sup> Church towards M<sup>r</sup> Washborns. A place left between mother and sonne for y<sup>e</sup> father  
 Mar. 7 Dorcas d. of Robert Seamer, Drap., and of Margaret<sup>t</sup> his wife, nere the vine  
 1656 April 10 [blank] Edward s. of Edward Owsley, Young<sup>r</sup> [Taylor], upon the south side of the Churchyard  
 „ 11 [blank] Payne, Widdowe, a Leathersellers pentioner. Consumption  
 „ 29 Edward Owsley, Taylor, by his grandchilde upon y<sup>e</sup> south side the Churchyard. Consumpcon  
 May 2 John s. of Thomas Dewdney, brushmaker, and of Mary his wife, by the Vyne in the Churchyard. Convulsion  
 „ 3 Katherin d. of John Batty, merch<sup>t</sup>, Deceased, in M<sup>r</sup> William Robinson's Vault. Feaver  
 „ 8 John Ireland, Draper, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> John Baker's, an Ironmonger, nere the poores boxe towards the Churchwardens' pewe and adjoining upon the harrald's stone. Consumpe'on  
 „ 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Owsley, by her husband. Consumption  
 „ 17 [blank] s. of Thomas Newbold, wine Coop<sup>r</sup>, and of Margaret<sup>t</sup> his wife, nere the vine in the Churchyard. Convuleicon  
 „ 22 Paul Hilton, Leathersellers Almsman, upon y<sup>e</sup> midst of y<sup>e</sup> South pte of y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Consumpe'on  
 „ 28 Nicholas Lawson, one of the Lord Major's Officers, nere the Churchwardens' pewe toward y<sup>e</sup> poores boxe. Consumpe'on  
 June 10 Katherin Marks, by her husband  
 „ 18 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Edward Underwood, in the Churchyard  
 July 28 John s. of James Allen, habberdasher of Hatts, nere the Vine  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plomber, at the Churchwardens' pew doore  
 „ 11 Christopher [Hinton], pencit'ouer to the Leathersellers, on the South side of the Churchyard. Consumpe'on  
 „ 31 Mary [Bassett], servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Charsley, about the Middle of the South side in the Churchyard. Feaver  
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and of Jane his wife, nigh to the Churchwardens' pew adjoining to M<sup>r</sup> Kerwin's Vault. Convule'on  
 „ 23 Lidia d. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and of [blank] his wife, nere the Vine in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Gryping of the gutts  
 Dec. 18 Susan d. of John Lawrence, Merch<sup>t</sup>, at the head of M<sup>r</sup> Mortoft's stone to y<sup>e</sup> West  
 „ 3 Rachael wife of Timothy Crusoe, Merch<sup>t</sup>, at the head of the Herrold's stone. Dropsie  
 Nov. 30 [blank] d. of [blank] Miller, Lymner. Smallpox  
 Dec. 22 Grace d. of Will. Barker, merch<sup>t</sup>, by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Vault at the South West corner of the Skinners' Almes pewes. Infant

- 1656 Dec. 31 William Franklin, Ironmonger, from the Three Arrowes in Spittlefeilds, at the south corner of the porch of the church Dore in the churchyard. Consumpc'on
- Jan. 5 Joseph† s. of Thomas Wade, Plasterer, nere the Pumpe. Consumpc'on
- „ 7 Josuah s. of Josuah Key, pewterer, nere the Vine. Convulsion
- „ 17 \*Sarah Daniel, servante to Mr Abraham Cullen, merch<sup>t</sup>, nigh unto the steeplehouse betwixt the pillar and the steeplehousedoore. Dropsey
- „ 17 \*[blank] s. of Samuel Wilson, Merchaunt, in the Old Jury
- „ 24 \*Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, neere the Vine. Dropsy
- „ 31 \*[blank] Gascoyne, Widdowe, a Leatherseller pent'on<sup>r</sup>, neere the Engine house. Dropsey
- Feb. 5 \*Julian d. of Ald<sup>m</sup> Backhouse, in theire Vault. Consumpc'on
- „ 24 \*A stillborne female of John Ryland, Coachmaker, and of [blank] his wife, on the South side the Churchyard
- „ 28 \*Joseph s. of John Steevens, Grocer, and of Mary his wife. Feaver
- Mar. 10 \*Widdowe Gunins, y<sup>e</sup> Leathersell<sup>rs</sup> Penc'on<sup>r</sup>, on the North side the Churchyarde betweene the two lower trees. Consumpc'on
- „ 16 \*James s. of Robert Shawe, pfum<sup>r</sup>, and of Sara his wife, betweene the vine and gutter that runns from y<sup>e</sup> Church. Ricketts
- „ 18 \*Katherin wife of George Binge, Esqre. in the Chauncell from the furthest pillar towards the Vestry along by the pew doores. Consumpc'on
- „ 18 \*Robert s. of George Kellum, Gent., and of Katherin his wife, betwene the pillar and clockhouse doore in the Church. Consumpc'on
- „ 23 \*Ralph Manwaring, Habberdasher, in the new Churchyarde. Dropsie
- 1657 „ 27 \*Anne d. of George Kellum, Gent., and of Katherin his wife, uppon the aforesaid Robert Kellum her brother. Ricketts
- „ 28 \*Elizabeth d. of Robert Watkins, Schoole<sup>m</sup>, and of Elizabeth his wife, close to the hither side of the grasse plott in the Churchyarde. Infant
- April 7 \*Mary d. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and of Mary his wife, neere y<sup>e</sup> vine by her brother. Convulsion
- May 11 \*Damaris wife of William Kilbourne of Grayes Inne in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midds., Gent., betweene the Pillar and the Clocke house in y<sup>e</sup> Church. Dropsey
- June 5 \*Mary Franklin, Widd., from y<sup>e</sup> 3 arrowes in Spittlefeilds, upon her husband. Consumpc'on
- „ 19 \*Elizabeth d. of John Hudson of Leonerd's, Shoreditch p'ish, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midds., Bodyes Sell<sup>r</sup>, and of Elizabeth his wife, att Mr Marks head in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Winde
- „ 21 \*Edward s. of William Coale, farrier, and of Margaret his wife, neere y<sup>e</sup> north doore in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Convulsion
- „ 25 \*Richard Edmonds, Tyler and Bricklayer and Und<sup>r</sup> [Collestod], betweene the Vine and Churchyard-doore. Gripping in the Gutts
- „ 27 \*Gowin s. of John Page, Merchaunt, and of Katherin his wife, att the Upp end of the Com'union table in the Chauncell. Livergrowne
- July 10 \*John s. of William Kilbourne of Gray<sup>s</sup> Inne in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midds., Gent., upon his moth<sup>r</sup>. Bursten

† Blank in Parchment Register B\*.

\* None of these entries appear in Parchment Register B\*. [After the Key entry of 7 Jan. 1656 follows Tennant, 8 Oct. 1657, then Mrs. Barham 20 Feb. 1665.—Ed.]

- 1657 July 27 \**[blank]* of Bartholomew Holloway and of Elizabeth his wife  
*[blank]*, in the Churchyard. Teeth  
 „ 28 \*Henry Kighte, Woodmong<sup>r</sup> and late Clerke and Reg<sup>r</sup> of this  
 Parish, by his son neere y<sup>e</sup> Pathway on the South side of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Churchyarde. Consumption  
 „ 31 \*Jane d. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and of Alice his wife, on  
 the North side the Porch in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Griping in y<sup>e</sup> Gutts  
 „ 31 \*Sarah d. of Levy Sexton, Cordwaynder, and of Martha his wife,  
 over against the Pumpe on y<sup>e</sup> South side the Churchyarde.  
 Vomiting  
 Aug. 4 \*Henry Ward, Paintersteiner, uppon his wife over against y<sup>e</sup>  
 third pill<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> South Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church. Dropsey  
 „ 5 \*Robert Hoare, Woolwinder, neere the Pathway before the lower-  
 most tree next the Engine house on the North side the  
 Churchyard. Consume'on  
 „ 22 \*A Chrisome female of Arthur Barham, our minister, and of Mary  
 his wife, att Alderman Langham's wife's pew doore  
 „ 20 \**[blank]* y<sup>e</sup> wife of *[blank]*, a Scotchman and Schoolmaster out of  
 Clerk's Alley in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelboroughs, att the Upper  
 end of the Communion Table. Meagrome  
 „ . . \*M<sup>rs</sup> Katherin Griffith, Widdowe, out of Lymestreete, on y<sup>e</sup> south  
 of the stone below M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's stone towards y<sup>e</sup> Clock-  
 house. Aged  
 „ 31 \*John Byard, Habberdasher, out of Halfe Moone Alley without,  
 Bishopsgate, betweene y<sup>e</sup> Pumpe and Tree on y<sup>e</sup> South side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. Dropsy  
 Sep. 4 \*John s. of Edmond Biggs, Locksmith, and of *[blank]* his wife, next  
 M<sup>r</sup> Marks on the South side of him. Ricketts  
 „ 17 \*Mary wife of James Allen, Haberdash<sup>r</sup> of hatts, towards y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 y<sup>e</sup> next grave above M<sup>r</sup> Marks by the Vine in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyarde.  
 Consumption  
 „ 18 \*Mary d. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and of Mary his wife, on y<sup>e</sup>  
 South of y<sup>e</sup> Stone beyond y<sup>e</sup> skrene of y<sup>e</sup> middle Church doore.  
 Scowring  
 „ 28 \*Deborah d. of Edward Bushell, M<sup>ch</sup>ant, and of Elizabeth his  
 wife, by the pews on y<sup>e</sup> left hand of the South Isle over  
 against the first pew below y<sup>e</sup> Clerk's place in y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 Ricketts  
 Oct. 9 †Newell Tennant, Merchant, one the north side in the Church  
 next to the poores pewe. Feavor

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register

- „ 13 \*Adam Lawrence, Merchant, one the South side in the Church  
 under the stone that hath the King of the Harraids upon it  
 „ 16 \*Sollomon s. of Robert Seamor and of Margrett his wife, one the  
 North side of the Church pource in the Churchyarde  
 Nov. 17 \*Elizebeth Davis, Widdo, on the north side of the Churchyarde  
 neere unto the place where the Ingen stands. Dropsy  
 Dec. 4 \*Herriott Washborne, Mercer, in the Church on the North side  
 by the siderman's pew. Consumption  
 „ 29 \*M<sup>rs</sup> Charlesy's Mother, in the Church one the north side of the  
 pillar where the poores box is. Aged  
 Feb. 4 \*Dormer Petty, in the Churchyarde one the South side about the  
 Midde of the wall. Dropsey  
 „ 5 \*Richard Wilde, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in the Church one the North side over  
 against the pulpitt close to the steeps. Aged

\* See note on p. 304.—ED.

† 8 Oct. in Parchment Register B\*.



- 1657 Feb. 10 \*Edward Hopkings, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard one the left side of the Church porch goeing in. Consumption
- Mar. 17 \*Widdo Bridgnall, in the Churchyarde one the North side neere unto the Ingen house. Aged
- „ 18 \**[blank]* d. of Robert Watkings, Schole Master, and of Elizabeth his wife, one the South side of the porch entring into the Church in the Churchyarde. Convulsion fitts
- „ 19 \*Roger Hill, Gentelman, on the North side in the Church neere unto the Wooding steepes goeing into the longe pews over against the pulpitt. Feavor
- 1658 April 8 \*Thomas Richardson, Taylor, one the North side in the Churchyarde over against the vine. Aged
- „ 13 \*Kathern d. of W<sup>m</sup> Burton and of Kathern his wife, Taylor, in the Churchyard nere unto the passage to the Church at the end of the treese on the North side. Crison
- May 1 \*Judith Parry, in the Churchyard one the North side at the Lower end of the treese. Aged
- „ 4 \*Thomas Taylor, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard one the North side Close to the wall neere unto the Ingen house. Aged
- „ 14 \*Charles Miller, Gen., in the Churchyard one the North side adjoying unto the Church wall neere unto the Gutter on the left hand of the Church dore goeing in. Consumption
- „ 29 \*Rebecca d. of John Bushell, Merchant, by the pews on the left hand of the south Joyle over against the first pew beloe the Clerke's place. Consumption
- July 3 \*Thomas Pitche, Gen<sup>t</sup>, in the Churchyard on the south side of the Church portch goeing in
- „ 8 \*The d. of Mr Phillipp Travers, Merchant, being still borne, in the Churchyard on the south side goeing into the Church portch
- \*Mary wife of John Stephens, Grocer, in the Churchyarde one the south side no [<sup>?</sup> on] the right hand of pathway goe into the Church. Feavour
- „ 21 \**[blank]* s. of Mr Phillipp Travers, Merchant, in the Churchyard one to south side goeing into the Church portch
- Aug. 7 \*Susanna d. of Abraham Draper, Potter, and of Jane his wife, in the Church goeing in one the right hand neere unto the stone by y<sup>c</sup> screene. Wind Collick
- „ 7 \*Thomas s. of Mr Edward Bushell, Merchant, and of Elizabeth his wife, in the Church on the south Joyle over against the Clarke's place. Consumption
- „ 9 \*Barbarah Vauhan, widdo, in the Churchyard on the North side neere unto the Ingenhouse. Aged
- „ 16 \**[blank]* Warner, widdo and pentioner, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the paveing. Feavour
- „ 24 \*Abraham Cullen, Merchant, in the Church by the stone on the North side goeing that is under the tombe. Consumption
- „ 26 \*Em. wife of Thomas Wade, plasterer, in the Churchyard on the South side goeing in. Consumption
- „ 31 \*Dorrithy wife of Robert Nusom, in the Church one the south side in the Ile goeing to the Clarke's place. Wind Dropsy
- Sep. 1 \*Cibla wife of George Lambert, Cordwinder, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the Ingen house. Consumption
- „ 9 \*William s. of William Rutland, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Leatherseller, in the Church in the North Isle goeing into his Granmother's pew. Teeth
- „ 21 \*Mary d. of John Page, Merchant, and of Katherin his wife, in the Chancell at the upper end of the Communion Table. Teeth

- 1658 Sep. 24 \*George s. of James Haydon, Grocer, and of Ann his wife, in the Church by the poores box  
 „ 28 \**[blank]* Hill, Widdo, in the Church by the Churchwardens' pew. She was brought from Hackeney  
 „ 28 \*A still borne feamaile Child of Tho. Evens, Sawer, and of Esabell his wife, in the Churchyard by the Engen house  
 Oct. 8 \*Richard s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dobson, A Brewer's servant, and of Elizabeth his wife, in the Churchyarde neere unto the Engen house. Convulsion fitts  
 „ 4 \*Izabell Morgon, Widdo, in the Church neere unto the Sidemen's pew. Aged  
 „ 20 \*Charles s. of Elizabeth Miller, Widdo, in the Churchyard upon the father. Smallpox  
 „ 21 \**[blank]* Chapman s. of M<sup>r</sup> Chapman, exchange man, and of *[blank]* his wife, in the Church over against the Clarke's place. Consumption, Dropsy  
 Nov. 4 \*William s. of Elizabeth Miller, Widdo, in the Churchyard upon his father. Smallpox  
 „ 11 \*Marie wife of William Pincard, Cutler, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the passadge towards y<sup>e</sup> lower end. Consumption  
 „ 19 \*A stilborne Childe of M<sup>r</sup> John Rylands, Coachmaker, and of Margaret his wife, in the Churchyard on the North side  
 „ 21 \*Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dudney, Brushmaker, in the Churchyard neere unto the vine  
 „ 20 \*Marie Debusine, Widd., in the Church in West Isle under the Clarke's place  
 „ 30 \**[blank]* s. of Robert Brooke, Grocer, and of Judeth his wife, on the North side in the Church as they goe into the Longe Pewes  
 Dec. 14 \*M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Heath, Merchant, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Heath, Pewterer, and of *[blank]* his wife, in the Church against the poores box. Griping in the Guts  
 „ 22 \*Sarah d. of Phillipp Travers, Merchant, and of *[blank]* his wife, in the Churchyard on the South side as you goe into the Church by y<sup>e</sup> portch. Feavor  
 „ 24 \*Margarate d. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Warren, Merchant, and of Margarate his wife, in the Church in the North Isle over against the pulpitt. Convulsion fitts  
 Jan. 2 \*Rebecca d. of Edward Smith, Gent, and of Rebecca his wife, in the Churchyard one the North side. Convulsion fitts  
 — \*Grace wife of John Parteridge, Mercht, in the Church one the North side of the Stone that stands in *[word illegible]* grate behinde the Churchwarden's pew. Consumption  
 Feb. 15 \*John Byarde, Gent, in the Churchyard one the south side betweene the second tree and the wall. Hee was out of halfe moone Ally Without, Bishopsgate. French pox  
 „ 15 \*Elizabeth d. of Christopher Fookes, Taylor, in the Churchyarde by the further tree on the North side. Thrush  
 Mar. 12 \*Joseph s. of Joseph Leaning [<sup>?</sup> Leaming], Grocer, and of Mary his wife, in the Church close to the first stone goeing in at y<sup>e</sup> schreene  
 1659 April 1 \*Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aldworth plummer, and of Ann his wife, in the Church at the Churchwarden's pew dore. Convulsion  
 „ 10 \*Bartholmew s. of John Holloway and Jeane his wife, Clarke of this parish, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard on y<sup>e</sup> south side between y<sup>e</sup> second and third tree. Consume' on. Jo<sup>n</sup> Morgan, Clarke

- 1659 April 19 \*Richard d. of Richard Chase and Elizabeth his Wife, being a Leather Maker, in the Middle of the North Ile under a greate stone
- May 7 \*Jane d. of Thomas Culvar and Alse his Wife, in the Cheirchyard  
 „ 10 \*Jane d. of Peeter Triant, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Judeth his Wife, in her father's Valte  
 „ 12 \*William Millor, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by the Church doore  
 „ 13 \*Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Howell and Elizabeth his Wife, in the Cheirchyarde by the passage
- June 1 \*[blank] Wife of Robb Ward, in the Curchyarde on the Left hande Coming in by the passage  
 „ 2 \*George Byng, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Middle of the south Ile close to the heather pewes
- May 26 \*John Ainge had a Childe stillborne, in the Church by the Poores box  
 „ 30 \*Debora d. of William Rutland, Leatherseller, in the North Ile by the broken white stone over against the side men's pew
- July 11 \*Thomas s. of Thomas Harlow, in the South Ile Close to his Gran-mother's pewe; Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife  
 — \*John Winterborne, in the Churchyarde by the farther doore  
 „ 11 \*Thomas s. of William Cole and Sarath his Wife, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 \*Joseph Lemm and Deborath his Wife their dafter, in the Church-yarde
- Aug. 17 \*Richard s. of Richard Chapman and Ann his wife, in the South Ile over againste the pulpitt
- Oct. 9 \*Thomas s. of William Warner, Haberdattier, and Margeratt his Wife, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 12 \*Two Crissomes, in the Churchyarde, both in a grave  
 „ 21 \*Charles s. of Elias Mandivell, Marchant, and Sibilla his Wife, in the north Ile by his Mother's Pewe. Consumtion
- Jan. 1 \*Robb Ball, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 2 \*Widdowe Wilson, in the Churchyard by the Church doore next the Corner  
 „ 12 \*Maior Crusoe's Maid, in the middle of the Churchyard betwene the trees  
 „ 13 \*Mr Lening, Groser, his Childe, in the Church by the greate Screene  
 „ 18 \*George Thimbleby, in the Church by M<sup>rs</sup> Spurstowe Pew doore in the North Ile
- 1660 April 26 \*Rouland Hill's Dafter, in the middle of the North Ile by the broad stone neere the stepps going in to the Longe pewes
- May 4 \*Elizabeth d. of Mr John Page, Marchant, and Katerin his wife, behinde the Church Wardens Pewe  
 „ 7 \*Hester d. of Mr Henery Newton, Marchant, and of Mary his wife, in the Church by the Vestery doore  
 „ 17 \*Mr Whittingham's Made, in the Churchyard by the Walle neere the back doore
- June 6 \*Richard s. to Sr Foucke Grevill, in the Churche betwene the Screene and y<sup>e</sup> Kinge of Herrall's Stone
- July 12 \*A Crissom Childe of Alderman Barker, under Mr Robinson's toome  
 „ 17 \*Mr Jordan's Granchild, in the Churchyarde by the backe doore neere the wall
- Aug. 2 \*Minister [Lamm in margin] came oute of Ethelboroth's Parish, next to Mr Kerwin's toome  
 „ 7 \*Mr Mandevll's Man [Brearton in margin], by the Middle stone in the South Ile by the Longe pewes  
 „ 9 \*One of the Leather sellers Almes Women, in the Middle of the Churchyard by the Walke



- 1660 Aug. 11 \*Mrs Jordan's Granchilde, in the Churchyarde upon a former Childe  
 Sep. 12 \*Dame Mary Wife of Sr James Langham, Knight, in the Chancell of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 1 \*Lefttennant Coronell William Manbye, in the south Ile of the Church neere Sr Martin Lumlie's stone  
 „ 11 \*Nathaniell s. of Natha<sup>l</sup> Neubould, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard, Coop.  
 Nov. 18 \*James s. of Mr Arthur Barham, Minister, and Mary his Wife, in the Church att the farther ende of Sr Martinn Lumnies stone  
 „ 10 \*Mr Hampton's Servant made, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 30 \*Mr Finches Nurse, betwixt the Ingian house and Churchyard doore  
 Dec. 3 \*Josephe s. of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Nubould, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 6 \*Mrs Frances Cason of the Towne of Harford, in the Church by the poors box  
 „ 8 \*Leifttenant Coronell William Manbie, in the Church upon his father by Sr Martin Lumlie's stone  
 „ 14 \*The Dafter of Thomas Cole, farrier, and Sarath his wife, in the Churchyarde  
 Jan. 4 \*Mr Burton, Taylor, his wife, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 15 \*Abell Paumer, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 16 \*The Mother of Mrs Draper, in the Church att the end of the Harrols stone  
 Feb. 10 \*The uper Beadle of Leather sellers [Griffin in margin]  
 Mar. 3 \*Charles s. of Richard Senior, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 6 \*Mr Williams his dafter, in her Granfather's Valte  
 1661 April 10 \*Mrs Holloway's Childe, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 15 \*Mr Deudney's Childe, in the Churchyarde  
 May 2 \*Coronell Manbie's Man James, in the Churchyarde [see Register of Baptisms under this date for the name Amees.—ED.]  
 „ 21 \*Elizabeth d. of John Peirson, Scrivner, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 23 \*Jeane wife of John Holloway, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by [*blank*] Bartholomew  
 Aug. 5 \*The wife of Mr John Williams, Marchant, in theire Valte  
 „ 9 \*The sonn of Cristofer Tomlinson, in the Middle of ye South Ile  
 „ 11 \*The sonn of Mr Pinker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 \*Mr Baker w<sup>th</sup>out Bushopps gate, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 22 \*Mr John Aainge, in the Church by the Poores box  
 „ 28 \*Mr Hill, Marchant, his Crissom Childe, in the South Ile  
 Sep. 1 \*The sonn of Thomas Peirse, in the Church by the Poores box  
 „ 6 \*Mr Peirson, Scrivener, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 9 \*Benjamin Fludd's wife, in the North Ile Close to the Stepp  
 „ 11 \*Mr Pinker's sonn, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 14 \*Mr Baker w<sup>th</sup>out Bishopp gate, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard [*bis, vide supra*]  
 Oct. 7 \*The sonn of Elias Mandevell, in the North Ile by his Mother Pewe doore  
 „ 8 \*The Widdow Edmons, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 \*Mr Albyn's Childe, in the South Ile by her Mother's pew doore  
 Nov. 8 \*Mr Vickers his Childe, in the South Ile  
 „ 17 \*Mr Senior's Boy, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 19 \*Mr Cooles, farrier, his Childe, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 \*Mr Painter, under the Communion Table  
 Dec. 2 \*Mr Jones his Brother in Lawe, in the Church going up to the Clock house  
 „ 21 \*Rouland Hill, Marchant, his Childe, in the South Ile  
 Feb. 27 \*Mr Bushell's sonn, in the South Ile over against y<sup>e</sup> Clark's pewe under the smale stone w<sup>th</sup> brass figurs on itt

- 1661 Mar. 7 \*Mr Warren's still borne Childe, in the South Ile by M<sup>rs</sup> Austrey's pewe doore  
 „ 9 \*Mr Watkins his sonn; baptized the feirst of March  
 „ 20 \*Mr Jeremihath Jones, Marchant, in the South Ile uppon his one Wife neere the pewwe on the Left hand  
 „ 24 \*Thomas Warner, Misisonor, in the Churchyarde by his Wife  
 „ 18 \*William Houlden his Childe, in the Churchyarde by the new building  
 1662 „ 30 \*Edward Drayton's Dafter, by M<sup>r</sup> Kerwin's Toome behinde the Church Warden's Pew  
 April 7 \*Johannes Wartannes, Armenion borne in Peirtia, in the North Ile by the Long pewes w<sup>th</sup> a white stone Layde uppon him  
 „ 8 \*M<sup>r</sup> Williams, Marchant, had a Childe buried in M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valte  
 „ 11 \*M<sup>rs</sup> Slanie the Elder was brought out of Littell Moore feilds, in the Middle of the North Ile under a greate stone  
 May 1 \*Robb Watkinns, in the Churchyarde  
 June 18 \*John s. of S<sup>r</sup> John Lawrance, att the ende of M<sup>r</sup> Mortoft's stone  
 „ 19 \*M<sup>r</sup> Lemm's Childe, in the Churchyarde by the Middell of the passage  
 Aug. 3 \*M<sup>r</sup> Draper's two Twinns, in the Church by the poores Box  
 Dec. 29 \*M<sup>r</sup> Wiseman's Granchilde, in the North Ile by S<sup>r</sup> Jo. Lawrance's pewe doore  
 Sep. 4 \*M<sup>r</sup> Gilbeirt, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 13 \*S<sup>r</sup> Foucke Greevell, in the Church by the Doore upon his sonn  
 Aug. 18 \*M<sup>r</sup> Earling's Crisom Childe, in the Church  
 Oct. 15 \*M<sup>r</sup> Houlden's Childe, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 23 \*M<sup>r</sup> Hampton's two Twinns, in the Church  
 Sep. 20 \*M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Lloyd, Exchaing Man, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile upon his wife  
 Aug. 3 \*Widdoe [Reeves in margin] was brought out of gatiuous [? Grace-church] streete, in the Churchyarde  
 Jan. 28 \*M<sup>r</sup> Allinn's Mother, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 3 \*Oone of the Leather Sellers Almes women, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Mar. 22 \*M<sup>r</sup> Warfeild's Mother, in the Church by the Screene att the West Doore  
 1663 April 25 \*The Wine Cooper's sonn [Harris in margin], in the Churchyarde  
 May 14 \*M<sup>r</sup> Finches Childe, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile close to the stepp going to the Chancell  
 July 7 \*Thomas Wickam, one of the Leather sellers Almes men, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 30 \*A foundling Childe  
 „ 30 \*M<sup>r</sup> Steeven Langham's Daughter, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell by her Aunte y<sup>e</sup> Lade Langham  
 Aug. 6 \*M<sup>r</sup> Drayton's Childe Liddia, be hinde y<sup>e</sup> Church Wardens pewe  
 „ 18 \*M<sup>r</sup> Pages Still borne, be hind the Church Wardens pewe  
 Sep. 12 \*Abraham Baker, gent., by his father in the Church  
 „ 14 \*Charles s. of Charl. Presson, in the Churchyarde  
 „ 24 \*The sonn of Richard Ely, March<sup>t</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Church behind the Church Wardens pew  
 „ 30 \*M<sup>r</sup> Boufoyes Boy  
 Oct. 14 \*M<sup>r</sup> Coles, being Church Warden  
 „ 26 \*George Weekes his wife  
 Nov. 2 \*Solloman s. of Soll. Moses  
 „ 22 \*M<sup>r</sup> Drayton's Daughter Mary, behinde y<sup>e</sup> Church Wardens pewe  
 Dec. 4 \*Mary Tomlinson, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile under a greate stone  
 „ 4 \*Peeter Burdett, in the Churchyarde

- 1663 Dec. 19 \*James Staneire, March., in the North Isle neere y<sup>e</sup> stone close to  
a greate Stone  
Jan. 10 \*A Childe out of y<sup>e</sup> house next to Leather Sellers hall, in the  
Churchyarde  
„ 20 \*Goode Beese, Kinswoman, in the Churchyarde  
„ 28 \*George Briggs, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile going by the stepp to y<sup>e</sup>  
Longe pewes  
Feb. 17 \*Docktor Langham's Wife, in the Chancell  
„ 27 \*M<sup>r</sup> Robb. Whittingham's sonn, in the Church next to M<sup>r</sup> Rob-  
binson's stone  
Mar. 9 \*John Rylande, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyarde  
„ 20 \*Widdo Paules Daughter, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyarde  
„ 23 \*M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Coles Daughter, in the North Ile  
1664 April 10 \*M<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Warren's, March<sup>t</sup>, his Daughter, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
„ 14 \*Katharin Leathaleire, in the Church behinde y<sup>e</sup> pulpitt  
„ 25 \*Docktor Langhames Daughter, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell upon her Mother  
May 12 \*Fredricke Debozeine, in the North Ile by the greate stone in the  
midle of y<sup>e</sup> Ile  
„ 17 \*M<sup>r</sup> Skutts Daughter, in the North Ile Close to y<sup>e</sup> Women's  
pewes going in to y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
„ 17 \*M<sup>r</sup> Williamson's Childe, by M<sup>r</sup> Robbison Valte  
June 16 \*William Langmoore, in y<sup>e</sup> Churche in the Square place  
„ 17 \*Armenion [Joseph in margin], in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 21 \*Sarath Draper, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
July 13 \*Childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard [Culvers in margin]  
„ 20 \*Sarath Bassett, in the Churchyarde  
„ 31 \*Joseph Lemm's Childe, in the Churchyarde  
Aug. 5 \*Willi. Williams, Marchant, in M<sup>r</sup> Robbison's Valte  
Oct. 17 \*Charles s. of Richard Senior, vituler, at the Churchwardens pue  
doore  
1665 Aug. 25 \*John s. of William Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile  
Sep. 9 \*Thomas Ball  
„ 29 \*Ann Floris  
„ 31 [?] \*John Morgan  
Oct. 1 \*Eliz. Martin. [After this entry the remainder of the page is  
blank.—Ed.]  
Feb. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wife of Arthur Barrham, Minister of Hackney, in the  
Church before the Deske  
„ 20 M<sup>r</sup> Spineige of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Kreechurch, in the Square place on  
the North Side  
Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Lemme [*Lemin*] of the p<sup>i</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Martins Outwitch, in the  
Churchyard over against the little doore  
1666 „ 31 Ald<sup>n</sup> Barker's Child, by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valte  
April 10 M<sup>r</sup> White's Child, in the Churchyard neere the pathway going  
into the Church  
„ 12 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harlow, in the Church in the South ile neere the  
litle dore  
May 12 M<sup>r</sup> Eley's Child, in the Church behind the Churchwardens' pew  
June 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Susana wife of Ald<sup>n</sup> Spurstow, in the Church in the North  
Ile by the Stepes goeing into the longe pewes  
July 22 M<sup>r</sup> Jagoe's Child, about the midle of the South Ile at her  
mother's pew doore  
Aug. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Dionis wife of M<sup>r</sup> Baker, trumpiter, in the Church right  
before the great doore neere unto M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence's Stone  
„ 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Cooper, wine Cooper, in the Church about the midle of  
the north Ile



- 1666 Aug. 28 Mr Aldworth's sonne Richard, the plumer, in the Church over against the Churchwardens' pew by the litle doore
- Sep. 20 John s. of Hugh Cartwright, the porter, in the Churchyard by the great ash tree
- „ 22 James Battisson, wine Cooper, who lived in Mr William Battisson's house, the puterer, in the Churchyard neere the great ash tree
- „ 26 Mr Kinges Child, by the end of Mr Harbin's house in the Church-  
yarde, out of the p'ish of Bishoppe Without, of an impostume
- „ 28 Mr Robinson of Crayden, Gentlman, in Mr W<sup>m</sup> Robinson's Valte
- Oct. 12 Mr Lansdall's Child, the Coffeeman, in the Churchyard neer unto the great ash tree
- Nov. 9 Mr<sup>s</sup> Smith's Daughter, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore by her father's grave
- „ 14 Mr Leaning's Child, upon the South side of the first Stone behind the Screene. Chrisom
- „ 17 Sarrah Michell, beinge found dead in the Streete after that the Crowner had satte upon her with the Jury the gave it in that shee dyed of a naturall death, neere the great tree in the Churchyard
- „ 27 Beniamen s. of John Cudwoorth of the parrish of St Botloph without, Bishopsgat, Habberdasher of smale wares, Under the litle stone with brase round about it over against the Clarke's pue
- Jan. 13 William s. of William Chamberlin [*Chamberland*], poulter, in the Church upon the north side of the midle pillar in the Voyde place at the lower end
- „ 20 Johnathan Sands, Beadle of this ward, in the Church neere the poores Boxe
- „ 29 Mr Edward Heath, puterer, formerly of this p'ish, in the Church by his sonn Close by the poores Box
- „ 29 Thomas Stoakes, Sonn in law to Mr John Sparrow, in the Church by his mother's pew doore in the South ile
- Feb. 14 Thomas Harrisson, Gentleman to Esq<sup>r</sup> Leake, in the Church neere the poores Box
- „ 26 A female chrisom of Mr Seniours, vittuler, in the Church at the Churchwardens pue doore
- Mar. 4 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Ward, pfumer of this p'ish, in the Churchyard
- „ 5 Leonard Tayler, Sadler, of the p'ish of St Martin's Outwitch, in the Church in the South Ile some three pues above the Churchwardens pue
- 1667 „ 27 A female Child of Mathew Lamberts in Norton falgat, in the Churchyard neer the litle tree
- June 15 John Moone, who formerly was a Marchant, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Close by Mr John Robinson's Stone
- „ 20 Thomas Benson, marchant, of the parrish of Allhallows, Staineing, in this Church in y<sup>e</sup> north Ile ncere the goeing up to the longe pews
- „ 24 Mary d. of Abraham Draper, potter, by the harald's Stone
- July 5 Richard Darnelly, oyleman, from white Chapell parish, Close to the Railles of the Communion table under the great Stone which is Crakt in the midle
- Aug. 5 Thomas Sanders, a Kinsman of Mr Aldworthes the plumer, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Closse unto the Front pue
- „ 7 John s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parrish, in the Church-  
yard about the midle of the north Side neere unto the Casway
- „ 29 Thomas, Servant to Mr Day, in the Churchyard at the Corner of y<sup>e</sup> Church
- „ 31 Richard Phellps, Tallow Chandler, in the Churchyard between the tow further trees one the north Side

- 1667 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, in y<sup>e</sup> Church about the middle of the north Ile at her mother's pue doore  
 „ 6 A female Stillborne of M<sup>r</sup> John Paige, in the Church behind the Churchwardens' pue  
 „ 10 Henery s. of Beniamen Coles, in the Church about the midle of the north Ile Closse to the Reowne Stone  
 „ 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Williamson's Child, in the Church neere M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valte  
 „ 12 M<sup>r</sup> Curry's Child, in the Church in the South Ile under a stone aboute the midle neere M<sup>rs</sup> Nokingham's pew  
 June 7 James s. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Tillery's Child, in the Churchyard in the South west Corner of the Church wall  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Sparrowes Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church at her mother's pew doore  
 Nov. 11 An Infante of M<sup>r</sup> Cullum's the woolen draper, Closse to her mother's pue doore in the north Ile  
 „ 16 Bathshena d. of Onesphorus Albine and of Elizabeth his wife, now liveinge in Yorkeshire. Shee dyed in Criplegate parrish and was brought hether to be buried in this Church, and lyeth in the middle of the South Ile under a rough Stone over against the Clarke's pue  
 „ 21 Master Whit's Child, in the Churchyard neere the pathway of the north Side  
 „ 28 Elizabeth Leverett, Widdow, who Came out of S<sup>t</sup> Botloph without, Aldersgatt, in or neere her husband's grave in the north Ile Closse to the Broad pue  
 „ 29 An aintiant Mayde of M<sup>r</sup> Astreys, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Lemme's Child, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 A Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Walles the wine Cooper, in the Church neere to the great doore [*Thomas Tillott*] \*  
 „ 4 A female Infante found in the parrish att M<sup>r</sup> Walles his doore, and after tow or three dayes dyed at the worder's house, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 A male infante of M<sup>r</sup> Bargemans, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore  
 „ 28 M<sup>r</sup> Dickins, father in law to M<sup>r</sup> Bargeman, and lived at his house, in the Church closse to M<sup>r</sup> Mortaft's Stone  
 Feb. 23 Judith Umberston, Kinswoman to M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Low, liveing in M<sup>r</sup> Whaley's house, in the Church neere the poores box  
 Mar. 6 Daniell Finch, Sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Barrow, watchmaker, loger at M<sup>r</sup> Batisson, putterer, in the Churchyard neere to the great ash tree  
 „ 15 Rebecca d. of William Chamberlin, poulterer, in the Church of the north Side of the midle pillar  
 „ 17 Nicholas Mountford [*Mumford*], lodger at William burtt's house, in the litle Churchyard  
 „ 17 A female Chrisom of John Palmer, masson, in the Churchyard Closse to M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 „ 22 [*blank*] Montford [*Mumford*], by her husband in the Churchyard  
 1668 „ 28 Anne d. of one Wright, an Almesman of the Skinners, in the Churchyard  
 April 1 Mary Bull of the parrish of Shorditch, Spinester, in the Church neere to M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valt  
 „ 2 Ursuley Buckby, widdow, who dyed in the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> peters, Cornhill, in the Church in the South Ile Closse the lady Lawrence's pue doore

\* In the Parchment Register B\*, under date of 2 Jan. 1667, is the entry of Thomas Tillott. It may possibly refer to the above entry.

- 1668 April 20 Elizabeth Curry, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle of the South Ile
- „ 23 Francys Sherrington, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Ben. Skutt, Merchant, in the Church in the North Ile neere the goeing into the long pues
- „ 28 Mathew Blackston, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bonwell, Merchant, behind the piller where the poores Boox stands
- May 3 Francis s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Sayer, Vintiner, in the Church neer the midle of the South Ile
- „ 8 Gilbert s. of John Paige, merch<sup>t</sup>, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue
- „ 9 Phillipe Lee, Grocer, who did lodge att M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wallis his house, in the Church over against the Reading deske in the South Ile
- „ 16 [*blank*] d. of M<sup>r</sup> Vickers, merch<sup>t</sup>, in the South Ile neere the Stone with brasse round about it
- „ 19 [*blank*] s. of M<sup>r</sup> Hitchcock, gentleman, in the Church in y<sup>e</sup> north Ile Under a great Stone brocke in tow peeces
- „ 29 William Newman, Serveant to M<sup>r</sup> Atherly, Vintner, in the litle Churchyard
- June 4 Capt. Isaace Jurine, in the Church in the north ile at the uper end under a great broad Stone
- „ 4 Rebecca Hamden, Kinswoman of M<sup>r</sup> penrice, in the Church in the north Ile the lower end
- „ 30 M<sup>r</sup> Harris his Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard at the uperend of the north Side
- July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Walklate wife of William Walkelate [*Walklett*], who was formerly the wife of Phillipe Hughes, Sexton of this parrish, in the Church neere the poores box
- „ 18 Francis Draper, Keeper of Gresham Colledge, on the South Side of the Churchyard
- Aug. 30 Cristan Wheler, a Servant mayd of Dr Allen's, in the Churchyard neere to the Corner of the Church
- Sep. 17 Ann d. of Beniamen Cbles, marchant, in the north Ile under the Stone where the rest of her brothers and sisters are [buried]
- Oct. 3 William Greenhill, sometime Line post, in the Churchyard Closse to the wall of M<sup>r</sup> Harbin's house. Wounded
- „ 10 Daniell s. of Edmond Hills, in the Church upon his grandfather neer M<sup>r</sup> John Robinson's Tombe
- „ 4 John s. of William Longmore, uphoulster, of the parrish of Aldgate, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pew under a blacke Stone broake Crosse the midle
- „ 15 Richard s. of John Curry, in the Church in the South Ile About the midst where the former Child<sup>n</sup> were buried
- „ 18 M<sup>r</sup> Elley's Child, in the Church neere to M<sup>r</sup> Kerwine's Valte behind the Churchwardens pue
- Nov. 19 Mary d. of Nathaniell Chapman, milliner, Loger in M<sup>r</sup> Coles house, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
- „ 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Gifford, wife of James Gifford, in the Churchyard one the north Side neere the Ingen house
- „ 21 A mayde Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Ketles, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house
- Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarrah Hall, who dyed in the parish of St Clements without, temple Barr, in the South Ile neere to the reeding deske under S<sup>r</sup> Martine Lumley's Stonne
- „ 10 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Agge of the parrish of St Botloph without, bishope-gate, in the Churchyard about the midle of the north plat
- „ 10 Ann d. of Joseph Lemme, in the Churchyard over against the litle doore



- 1668 Jan. 2 James Gefford, the french Coolemaster, upon his wife in the Churchyard  
 „ 5 The Lady Maynard, in the north quire of the Church neere Sr William pickerin's tombe under Mr Skagges Stone  
 „ 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tomlinson, wife of Xopher Tomlinson, Marchant, who dyed in the p<sup>i</sup>sh of St Botolph without, Aldgate, about the midle of the South Ile  
 „ 29 Edward Tompson, Servant to Capt. Wadlow, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Williamson, in the Church neere to Mr Robinson's Valte  
 Mar. 25 Edmond s. of Edmond Davenport, marchant, in the Church in the north Ile Closse to the Stone haveing 3 lions in brasse upon it  
 1669 „ 26 Susana wife of Mr John Penrice, in the [the] north Ile of the Church in the north quire neere Sr William Pickrin's tombe Closse to Mr Skagg's Stone  
 April 13 Mr Wilkinson's Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Close to the King at armes his Stone  
 „ 26 John s. of John Hinton, Sonn in Law to Mr Chasse, in the north Ile Closse to the going up unto the long pues  
 May 10 Sarrah d. of Edmond Davenport, in the north Ile neer her ant  
 „ 11 Richard Paige, who dyed at Bilbow, behind the Churchwardens Pue  
 „ 11 Capt. Edward Bartlet, in the North quire neere to Ald<sup>n</sup> Backhouse his tombe  
 „ 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarrah Davenport, wife of Edmond Davenport, marchant, Closse to her Sister going into the Long pues  
 „ 17 Edward Sammes, minister, who was brought [out] of the Countrey, in the Church over against the Clarkes pue  
 „ 26 Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, in the Church near the Harald's Stone  
 June 14 Elizabeth Delham, Servant to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Huit, in the Churchyard neer y<sup>e</sup> Engine house  
 July 9 John, a young man which lodged at Mr Barrett's house, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house\*  
 „ 25 A Stillborne of Mr Bonnell's, in the Church Close to M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's Stone  
 „ 28 Martha d. of Nathaniell Chapman, in the Churchy'd neere the litle doore  
 Aug. 13 Johanna Grimes, Sister to Mr Whalley and Servant in his house, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the South Ile under a Stone neere the funtt pue  
 „ 21 Charles s. of Beniamen Skutt, in the Church neer the Aldermen's wife's pue in the North Ile at the upper end  
 Sep. 7 A mayd Servant of Mr Redhead's, in the Churchyard neere the Jngone house  
 „ 16 Anne d. of John Mayoe, in the Church in the South Ile by the 3 Stone Closse to the Corner pew  
 „ 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Balle's man, in the Churchyard upon the South Sid aboute the midle  
 „ 20 Mr Penrice his mayde, in the Churchyard upon the north Side neer the Jngone house  
 „ 21 John Sammes, in the Church in the South Ile neere the Clarke pew in the grave where his father was buryed  
 „ 23 Hellen Bennett, in the Church behind the Sidemens pue  
 „ 27 Martha Carlton, in the Church in the South Ile closse to her brother Sammes his graue  
 „ 26 Beniamen Madox, Servant [to] Mr Drayton, in the Churchyard

\* This entry is not contained in the Parchment Register B\*.—ED.

- 1669 Sep. 26 Anne Warren, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Drayton, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church  
 „ 29 M<sup>r</sup> Greill's mayde, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Susana d. of Ald<sup>n</sup> Barker, in the Church in M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Vualt  
 Oct. 3 Anne Hulton, the lady Langham's Gētlewoman, in the Church behind the Sidemen pue  
 „ 5 Benedict Sammes, in the Church over against the Clarke's pew in the same grave where her h. Sames lye  
 „ 24 Mary Torner, in the Churchyard neere the litle tree about the midle. Jandes  
 „ 28 Joseph Hodges, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wallis, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church  
 Nov. 5 [blank] Martine, in the Churchyard on the South Side neer the litle tree  
 „ 9 Susana Bleake of Surry, in the Church on the north Sid of the poores box  
 „ 16 A Stilborne male of M<sup>r</sup> Page's, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue  
 „ 24 M<sup>r</sup> Carter's Child, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pue  
 „ 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Backewell, wife of Edw. Backewell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the South Ile neere the reeding deske  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Auge [*Ainge*], in the Church on the north Side of the poores Box  
 „ 13 Richard Sherbrooke, printice to M<sup>r</sup> Mayoe, in the Church in the South quire under a great Stone Close to M<sup>r</sup> Mayoe's Child's grave  
 „ 23 William Drax, marchant, who came out of Moore-feilds, in the north quire neere S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Gresham's tombe the doe intend to lay a Stone upon him  
 „ 24 Thomas Bonfoy, in the north Ile at his mother's pue doore  
 „ 27 William Burt, in the Church behind the great Skreene  
 „ 31 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Alstone, in the Chancell on the north Side of S<sup>r</sup> John Crossby's tombe Closse to his daughter the lady Langham  
 Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Briggs, in the Church in the North Isle under her father's Stone  
 „ 5 Slaney Fountaine, who came from the Bridghouse, in the north Ile Close to the great Stone with a sercle round about it  
 „ 22 John Finch, in the north Ile Closse to the dore of the great pue  
 Feb. 6 John Smart, Servant to Captaine wadlow, in the Churchyard neere the Ingenhouse  
 „ 6 M<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson's twines, in the Church neere the harrald's stone  
 „ 11 Beniamen Skutt, in the Church in the North Ile Closse to the great pue  
 „ 17 Edward Naper [*Napper*] from the S<sup>t</sup> James in westminster, in the South Ile neere the uper end  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Curry, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle Just where her brother and sister lyes  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Morewood, in the Church in the South Ile under that Stone which lyes the next below S<sup>r</sup> Martine Lumbley's Stone  
 1670 April 5 Elizabeth Delves, in the Churchyard neere to M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 „ 10 John Heathley, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Kingsley in litle S<sup>t</sup> Hellens, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 William Merryden, in the Church neere the great Skreene by his Grandfather  
 May 3 Elizabeth Whitley [*Wheatley*], in the Church in the South Ile about the midle  
 „ 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarrah Whittingham, in the Church in the Valte which formerly was M<sup>r</sup> Kerwins

- 1670 May 12 Mr Henery Tooley, who Came out of moore feilds, in the Church  
in the north Ile sum fouer pues above the Sidemen's pue  
,, 24 Mr<sup>s</sup> Lenham, in the Churchyard in the same grave where her  
[blank] buried
- June 10 Robert Seabrooke, Servant to Ald<sup>a</sup> Backwell, in the Church  
neere the Clark's pue
- July 1 Mr Kettle's Child, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pue Close  
to where to Stone are together  
,, 18 Elizabeth d. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard neer the litle  
doore  
,, 29 An A Buxtime male of Mr Wheatley's, in the Church in the  
South Ile aboute the midle
- Aug. 3 The lady Alston, in the Church in the quire in her husband's grave  
,, 19 John Younger [Young], in the Church in the Voyd place neere  
Mr pryor's Stone  
,, 25 Thomas Selby, Servant to Mr Kettle, in the Churchyard in y<sup>e</sup>  
Corner behind the Church
- Sep. 5 Susannah d. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chapman, in the Churchyard neere the litle  
doore  
,, 21 Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Slayney, the widdow of Mr Stephen Slayney, in the  
Chancell under Mr Muns his Stone
- Oct. 2 Edward Clegatt, Mr Russell's man, in the Church Close to Mr  
W<sup>m</sup> Pryor's Stone  
,, 5 Nathaniell Chapman, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore  
,, 21 Mr William Spurstow, in the north Ile one the North Side of his  
Auntte
- Nov. 21 Elizabeth wife of Dr Phillip Gurden, in the Churchyard Close to  
Mr Agges Stone  
,, 29 Mary Thomas, Servant to Ald<sup>a</sup> Lewes, [in the] Church Close to  
Mr Robinson's Stone
- Dec. 1 Jane d. of Edward Backwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church neere the  
reedinge Deske  
,, 5 Winifrid Fausett [Fansett], in the Churchyard  
,, 14 Eunis d. of Thomas Aldworth, in the Church neere the litle Doore  
,, 16 Mr Carter's Child, in the Church behinde the Sidmen's pue  
,, 24 John Palmer, in the Churchyard in his father's grave
- Jan. 31 A Stilborne male of Mr Meryday's, in the Church neere the great  
Skreene [This is the last entry in Parchment Register B\*.—Ed.]
- Feb. 7 A Stilborne male of Mr Doudings, in the Churchyard  
,, 8 Mr William Peniere, in the Churchyard under his owne Stone  
,, 10 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Cudworth, in the Church in the North quire under the  
third Stone from Sr W<sup>m</sup> Pickering's tombe  
,, 21 Frances Palmer, in the Churchyard neere the great ash
- Mar. 7 Goevert Outverst, in the Church in the South quire Close to  
turneinge to goe to the pulpit Starres  
,, 17 Jane Staneley, widdow and pentioner of this parrish, in the litle  
Churchyard
- 1671 ,, 25 Arthur Wedgwood, Sarvant to Mr Bogan, in the Church neere  
the Sidemen's pue  
,, 30 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Eaton, in the Church in the North quire under the  
next Stone to Sr W<sup>m</sup> Piccin's tombe, and her litle Sonne who  
was ript out of her body in the same grave with her
- July 31 Thomas Gibbs, Servant to Mr Fletcher, in the Church in the  
voyd place neere the Stepps goeing up to the longe pues
- Aug. 4 Richard Sherbroke, who Came out of the County of essex, in the  
South quire in his Sonne's grave Closse to Mr Mayo's Child  
,, 8 Charles s. of Charles Auge, who came out of the Strand, on the  
north Side of the King of Harould's Stone in the voyd place



- 1671 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Coles man, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church wall  
 „ 20 John Heneryckson, who lodged at M<sup>r</sup> Allen's, in the Church in the north quire behind Ald<sup>n</sup> Backhouse vaulte  
 Oct. 21 Joseph Leneing, in the Church on the South Sid of the 2<sup>d</sup> Stone behind the great Skreene  
 „ 25 William Chamberlin out of S<sup>t</sup> Peeter's, Cornehill, in the Church on the north Side of the midle pillar under M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's Stone  
 Nov. 7 Henery Elkin, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church  
 „ 8 Margarrett Delves, in the Churchyard neere M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 „ 12 A female Child of M<sup>r</sup> Boulter's, in the Churchyard neere M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 „ 16 A female Chrisom of M<sup>r</sup> Kettle's, in the Church on the north Side of the voyd place where tow Stones ly together  
 „ 17 Sarrah Sherwood, in the Churchyard at the Corner neere the Churchy'd gate  
 „ 21 Ann d. of Ald<sup>n</sup> Backweels, in the Church neer the Reeding Desk  
 „ 23 Thomas Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who dyed in Kingstreete, in the South Ile about the midle  
 Dec. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Charsley, in the Church Closse to M<sup>r</sup> Brigin's Stone  
 „ 17 Tow Chrissoms of Leonard Torner's, in the Churchyard neere the passage to the litle doore of the Cassway  
 „ 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Parker, who Came out of Southamtons Buildings, in the Church neere the Churchwarden's pue in the South Ile  
 „ 25 A Crisome male of M<sup>r</sup> Aldworth's, in the Church Closse to the litle doore  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Meryden, in the Church neere her Grandf<sup>r</sup> neere the great Skreene  
 „ 2 John Ange, in the Church on the north Side of the midle pillars  
 „ 3 A Stilborne of M<sup>r</sup> Pollexfen's, in the Church in the voyd place at the west end of M<sup>r</sup> Mortoft's Stone  
 „ 9 Elizabeth Colvill, in the Church in the north Ile on the South Side of the Stone with 3 brasse lioness on it neere the womans pue  
 „ 14 Thomas Daniell, in the Churchyard neere the great ash  
 „ 24 John Penrice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the north quire in his wife's grave  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Draper, in the Church neere the herald's Stone  
 „ 8 Bridgitt Bell from new fish Streete, in the Church in the north Ile at the head of the Armenien's Stone  
 „ 8 George Kirby, one of the Skinners pentioners, in the Churchyard neere the pump  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Vickers, in the Church in the South Ile neere the Stone with the Brasse round about it  
 Mar. 12 Susana d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the North Ile at her mother's pue doore  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of George Kallam, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Voyde place betweene the pillar and the Clockehouse doore Close to her Brother's Coffin  
 „ 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Turnsley, in the Church in the north Ile under the Second Stone next the uper end  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Nicholas Brewer, in the Churchy'd neere the path to the litle doore  
 1672 „ 26 Hough Cartwright, in the Churchyard neere the Crner of the Church  
 April 12 William Crumpe, in the Churchyard neere the pompe  
 „ 2 Nurse Horton's Daughter, in the Church in the North Sid of the voyd place from M<sup>r</sup> Finch's  
 „ 17 Martine Aldworth, in the Church neere the litle doore under a stone which is broken in severall peeces

- 1672 May 4 Mr George Kallum, in the Church in the voyd place between the pillar and the Clockhouse doore Close to his Children  
 April 28 Rachell Lenham, in the Churchyard in her grandfather's grave  
 June 6 Mrs Ann Chapman, in the Church in the South Ile at her pue doore over against the Reeding desk  
 „ 7 Mr Abraham Papillion, in the Church in the South Ile over against the Readinge Desk under the Stone of Mr Nottingham  
 „ 11 Mrs Dorythy Harbin, in the Church neere the midle pillar on the North Side  
 July 4 Mr William Finch, in the Church in the north quire Closse to Sr Thomas Gresham's monument  
 „ 10 Katherin Cawdrye, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the voyd place neere the Stone of Mr Mortoft under Robert Cottsbroke's Stone  
 Aug. 14 John Finch, in the Church in the North Quire at his father's feete  
 Sep. 8 Cristopher Ward, in the Churchyard betweene the tow trees next the Ingen house  
 „ 15 Bartholomew Baker, Mr Aldworth's [? man], in the Church neere the South doore  
 „ 17 Mr Tomlinson's Child, in the Church neere the midle of the South Ile  
 Nov. 24 Mr Peetter Sterry, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell under the great Stone on the Right Hand  
 „ 23 Mr James Harbin, in the Church in the voyd place under Mr Brigin his Stone  
 Dec. 30 Mr Egbert Outverst, in the South Quire Just at the passage to the pullpit  
 „ 30 Richard Gurden, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of Mr Harbin's House  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Upton, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Mortoft's Stone  
 „ 14 George Blundon, in the Church at the head of the former grave, who lodged at Mrs Ball's  
 „ 18 Mr John Harbin, in the Church in the South quire Close to Mr Chamberlin's Stone, and his brother taken up and Layd with him in the same grave  
 Feb. 6 Mrs Vanham, in the North Ile Closse to Mr Finch under the Stone of Mrs Debusey  
 „ 12 John Pugh, Servant to Mrs Cole, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Goody Gray, one of the Skinners pentioners, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 8 Mr Ovid's Child, in the Church neere the poores box  
 „ 14 Mr Van Spane, who loged at Mrs Sands, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore  
 1673 „ 29 Dr Thomas Horton, our minister, in the Chancell under the Communion table  
 April 6 Henery Williamson, in the Churchyard on the South Side  
 „ 13 Mr Hodgskins Child, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Age's Stone  
 May 9 Mrs Finch, in her Husband's grave in the north quire  
 „ 9 Richard s. of Richard Seniour, in the Church at the Churchwardens pue doore  
 „ 15 Beniamen Finch, in the grave with his father and mother in the north quire  
 „ 15 Mr Whittingham's grand Child, beinge a stilborne, in the Valte with the grandmother  
 „ 21 Mr Eley's mother, in the Church in the voyd place one the North Side of the Harald's Stone  
 June 22 Goodman Gray, one of the Skinners pentioners, in the Churchyard in his wife's grave

- 1673 June 27 William Bassley, one of the Leathersellers pentioners, in the Churchyard one the South Side
- July 7 Richard Pilgrim, Servant to Mr<sup>s</sup> Lant, in the Churchyard neere Mr Agge's Stone
- „ 16 Mr Henery Robinson, in Mr W<sup>m</sup> Robinson's Valt
- „ 24 Thomas Elkin, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
- „ 25 Mary Bourne, in the Church on the North Sid of the opening of Mr Kerwin's Valt
- Aug. 27 Mr Napton's Child, in the Churchyard neere the 3<sup>d</sup> of the litle trees
- Sept. 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hughins, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire
- „ 6 Richard Roberts, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchy'd on the South Sid neere the Corner of the Church
- „ 13 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Chapman and her daught<sup>r</sup>, a young Child of Aldgate, in the Churchy'd both on the South Side about the midle of the Churchyard
- „ 18 The lady Foster, in the Church in the north Ile under Mr Briggs his Stone, her former husband
- Oct. 12 Mathew Watts, brother to Mr<sup>s</sup> Sands and lodged at Her house, in the Church the neere the poores box
- Nov. 16 Anne Torner, in the Church neere Mr Mortoft's Stone
- „ 26 Elizabeth Dance, in the Church in the voyd place under Mr Brig-gins Stone
- „ 30 Elizabeth Norton, in the Churchyard at the head of Mr Penire's Stone
- „ 30 John Robinson, in his father's Vault
- Dec. 2 Robert Staneire, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the North Ile neere the longe puees
- „ 10 Winsmore Horton s. to Mr Finch's Nurse, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to the goeing into the long Pues
- „ 10 William Meryden, in the Church neere the Skreene
- „ 28 Sarrah Skutt, in the Church in the North Ile Close to the Aldermens wife pue doore
- Jan. 1 Richard Carter, an ostler out of the Sonne, in the Churchyard
- „ 8 Elizabeth Tayler, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the South Ile 3 or 4 puees above the Churchwarden's pue
- „ 15 Margrey Norfolke, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard one the South Side
- „ 15 Ald<sup>n</sup> Spurstow's grandchild, in the Church in the North Ile in her grandmother's grave
- Feb. 17 Samuell s. of John Lindley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and of Ann his wife\*
- Jan. 26 } Gurden's tow Children, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire
- „ 30 } tombe
- Mar. 15 Abigall Bourne, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of Mr Kerwin's Valte
- „ 18 Job Cartwright, in the Churchyard on the North Side
- 1674 „ 29 Sarrah Auge, in the Church on the north Side of the midle pillar
- April 14 Mr<sup>s</sup> Tayler, in the Church in the South Ile the 3<sup>d</sup> pue from the Churchwardens pue
- „ 21 Mr<sup>s</sup> Rose Touly, in the Church neere her husband in the north Ile
- „ 22 Mary Norton, a pentioner to the Lethersellers, in the Churchyard neere the porch
- „ 30 Phillipe Pearle, who Came out of white Chapell, in the Church Close to Mr Robinson's Valte
- May 26 Anne Carter, in the Churchy'd neere her father
- June 2 Elizabeth d. of John Mead, Marchant, in the Church at her mother's pue doore
- „ 16 Mr<sup>s</sup> Martha Pennoyer, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard neere her husband's grave

\* This entry is crossed through in ink.—ED.



- 1674 June 21 Thomas Frewein, who dyed at Mr Battison's, in the Church  
under Mr Pryor's Stone neer the north doore  
„ 26 Chreistopher Butler, who lodged at Mr Woodward's, in the  
Churchy'd Close to Mrs Woodward's Stone  
July [blank] Mr Henery Whittingham, in Mr Kerwin's Valte  
„ 12 Joseph Day, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the  
Church  
„ 3 Grace Langford, on the North Side at the Sidemen's pue  
Sep. 1 Thomas Canham, in the Church in the Voyd place neere the  
monymment of Mr Robinson

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- July 22 Mr Hewins, in the Churchyard neere Mr Pennoyer's Stone  
Aug. 5 A male Child of Thomas Jones, in the Churchyard on the North  
Sid neere Mr Penyre's grave  
„ 25 Edeth Vahan, mother in Law to Mr Jones the Schoolemaster,  
in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard aboutt the midle  
„ 27 Goody Fenn, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchyard about  
the midle of the North Side  
Sep. 4 Edward Carre, in the Church in the Voyde place neere the Stone  
where the bread stands  
„ 15 Martha Langford, in the Church behind the Sidemen's Pue, on  
y<sup>e</sup> north Side of Mr Kerwin's Valte  
Oct. 2 Xenophon Newman, Servant to Mr Bogan, in the Church neere  
Mr Robinson's Valte  
„ 5 Frances Bond, daughter in Law to Mr Pelling, in the Church  
in the Chancell on the North Side of the Communion table  
„ 8 Mrs Robinson, in her father's Valte  
„ 16 W<sup>m</sup> Nichols, in the Churchy'd about the midle on the South Side

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- „ 19 Edward Smith, who lodged at Mr Jones, in the Churchyard on  
the South Side neer the midle  
„ 29 Mathew Wilkinson, in y<sup>e</sup> Church neere the Harold's Stone  
„ 30 Mrs Coventree, in the Chancell under the great Stone neere  
Mr Whittingham's pew  
Nov. 4 Ann Parker, Sister in law to Mr Tayler, in the Church in the  
South Ile 3 pues above the Churchwardens pew  
„ 12 Charles Izard, in the Church in the North Ile att his mother's  
pue Doore  
Dec. 1 Margerett Bee, pentioner to the Lethersellers Companey, in the  
Churchyard neere the Side doore  
„ 3 Mary Younge, in the Church in the Voyd place the 4<sup>th</sup> Stone  
within y<sup>e</sup> great doore  
„ 26 Mr James Day, in the Churchyard neere the Porch on the South  
Sid  
Feb. 3 Henery Raper, in the Church in the North Ile neere the Entrance  
into the longe pues and a Stone Layd up on him  
„ 2 George Sherbrooke, in the South Quire neere his father's grave  
„ 4 Rebecca Younge, in the Church in the north Ile Close to the  
goeing up to y<sup>e</sup> longe pues

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- „ 16 Grace Walbridge, in the Church Close to the great Skreene  
Mar. 23 John Herdson, Mr Nottingham's man, in the Church in the voyd  
place neere the Second Stone within the Skreene  
1675 „ 27 Dr Jonathan Goddward, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell on the north Side Closse  
to the Rales about the Communion table

- 1675 Mar. 30 Mr John Nottingham, in the Church betweene the wall and his father's grave  
 „ 31 Henery Chapman, in the Church in his mother's grave  
 April 19 Mr Vickers his Child, in the Church neere the Stone with Brase Round about it in the South Ile  
 „ 23 Rebecca Dusbury, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church  
 May 14 Charles Mead, in the Church in the north Ile at his mother's pue Doore  
 „ 15 Rebecca Bourne, in the Church behind the Sidemens Pue  
 „ 18 Mr Robert Spurstow, in the Church on the South Side of his Mother in the north Ile  
 „ 20 John Cudworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the North quire on the South Side of his wife  
 „ 26 A Stillborne of Mr Chamberlin's, in the Church in the voyd place at the head of Mr Mortoft's Stone  
 „ 27 Mr Tayler's Child, in the Church in the South Ile 3 pues above the Churchwarden's pue  
 June 1 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Martha Skutt, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the North Ile at the upermost Doore of the Woman's pues  
 „ 20 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Silver, in the Churchyard neere Mr<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 July 16 Susana d. of George Vannam, in the north quire Close to her grandmother  
 Aug. 11 Mr Moyse's Child [James in margin.—Ed.], upon her uncle Mr W<sup>m</sup> Spurstow in the north Ile Closse to the Stepes goeing into the longe pues  
 „ 25 Elizabeth Brereton, in the Church in midle of the South Ile Close to the Stone about with brasse  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Aspinall, Mr Bushell's Grand Child, in the Church in the South Ile under the Stone with brasse round aboute it  
 Oct. 19 Mr Elkin, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Church  
 „ 25 John Coles, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere the litle doore  
 „ 26 Jane Penrice, in the Church in the north Ile neere Mr Raper's Stone  
 Nov. 1 A Pentioner of the Marchant Taylors who dyed at Mr Sam Wilson's, in the Churchyard
- EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- „ 9 Thomas Sanders who dyed at Mr Soulby's, in the Church Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone  
 „ 12 W<sup>m</sup> Russell, a boy of 4 or 5 old, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church; he was kept by Mr Blunt  
 „ 18 Edward Renalds, S<sup>r</sup> Elife Harvey's Coachman, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church  
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. of Ben. Coles, in the North Ile under his grandfather's Stone  
 „ 24 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Thomasin Stanier, in the Church in the North Ile Closse to Mr Raper's Stone neere the going up to the long pues  
 Dec. 4 Alce Driver, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the passage goeing in into the reeding Deske in her husband's grave  
 „ 7 John Ange, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the Midle pillar where the poores box stands  
 „ 9 Margarret wife of D<sup>r</sup> Gurden, in the Churchyard in the grave where his former wife was buried
- EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- „ 17 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Coulson, Sister to Mr Wild, in the Church in the voyd place neere the Harold's Stone  
 „ 22 Charles Briggs, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Under his father's Stone in the north Ile

- 1675 Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barham, in her mother's grave the uperend of the South Ile  
 „ 16 A female Child of D<sup>r</sup> Butler's, in the Churchyard neere the Church Porch  
 „ 23 The female twine of M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd's, in the Churchyard about the midle of the South Side  
 „ 28 Thomas Holding [Holden], in the Churchyard one the North Side Close to M<sup>r</sup> Blewet's wall of his house betweene it and Penyer's monument  
 Feb. 3 A Stilborne of M<sup>r</sup> Potinginsfenn's, upon the other Child  
 „ 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarrah Hoard, in the Church betweene the great Skreene and the poores box  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jones, in the Churchyard one the South Side of M<sup>r</sup> Penyer's toombe

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- 1676 April 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Bennett, in the Church behind the Sidemen's Pew  
 May 5 M<sup>r</sup> Younger's Child, in the Churchyard at the feete of M<sup>rs</sup> Gurden's Stone  
 „ 10 Beniamen Lloyd, in the Church in the North Ile at the uper end Closse to the Stepp  
 „ 13 Elizabeth Napton, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Church  
 „ 27 Benjamin Albin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in M<sup>r</sup> Kerwin's Valte  
 June 5 M<sup>r</sup> Rines his Child, in the Church in the South Ile over against the Clarke's Pue  
 „ 5 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Ange, in the Church Close to the Skreene of the litle doore  
 „ 23 Elizabeth Bush, in M<sup>r</sup> Kerwin's Valte  
 July 1 Ann Rines, in the South Ile over against the [the] Clarke's pue  
 „ 29 Peter Renalds Child, in the Churchyard one the North Side

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- „ 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Drayton's Child Edward, in the Churchyard one the North Side neere the Corner of the Church  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bell, in the Church in the North Ile upon his wife at the head of the Arminian Stone  
 „ 2 Widdow Parker, one of the Lethersellers Poore, in the Churchyard neere M<sup>r</sup> Penire's tombe  
 „ 4 Joseph Coffin, in the Churchyard about the midle of the north Side  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wild, in the Church in the north Ile under a great Stone Close to the Stepp  
 „ 3 Martha, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Culling's from Hatton garden, in the Church in the voyd place Close to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Robinson's Valt  
 „ 3 Jane d. of Granado Chester, in the Church in the north Ile at the head of M<sup>r</sup> Raper's Stone  
 „ 7 M<sup>r</sup> Ange's Child, in his father's grave  
 „ 8 John Boulter, in the Churchyard neere M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
 „ 17 Alce Tatley, Servant to Ald<sup>n</sup> Lewes, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Ingin house

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- „ 22 Ann West, in the Church in the north Ile Close to the Stone with the 3 lions in brasse upon [it] at the foote of the Stone  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ball, in the Churchyard one the South Side aboute the Close to the Wall



- 1676 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Fisher, in the Church in the South Ile at the head of  
S<sup>r</sup> Martin Lumley's Stone  
„ 30 Goodman Powell, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchyard  
one the North Side  
Dec. 18 Henery Spurstow, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the North Ile under the  
Stone with 3 lions upon it  
„ 22 Nicholas Brewer, in the Church under the Herold's Stone in the  
voyd place  
„ 25 Goody Hinton, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the Churchyard  
one the South Sid  
„ 27 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Lemm's, who came out of S<sup>t</sup> Xopher's, in the  
Churchyard one the North Side over against the litle doore  
„ 18 Herbert Lloyd, in the Churchyard on the South Side  
„ 29 Edward Wingfeild, who Dyed passeing out of the Countree, was  
after the Coronner had vewed him buried in the Churchyard
- EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- Jan. 23 Richard Elkin, in the Churchyard one the South Side in his  
mother's grave  
„ 30 John Jenings, Servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Ball, in the Churchyard one the  
South Side about the middle  
Feb. 16 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Lemm's, in the Churchyard on the north Side  
„ 13 A Stilborne Child of M<sup>r</sup> godlington's, in the Churchyard  
„ 20 Beniamen Elkin, in the Churchyard in his mother's grave  
Mar. 19 Mary Emmerton, in the Churchyard on the North Sid  
1677 April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorithy Outverst, in the Church in the South quire in her  
husband's grave right upon him  
„ 13 M<sup>r</sup> Brerton's [Brereton] Child, in the South Ile Close to the  
Stone with brasse rond about it  
„ 18 A Poore Mayd which lodged at goodman litchfeilds, in Church-  
yard at the uper end one the North Side  
„ 21 Walter s. of Walter Coventree, in the Church in the Chancell  
under a great Stone, it being the first great Stone upon the  
right above the Stepp
- EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- „ 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Towes, in the Church in the South Ile under the  
2<sup>d</sup> Stone within the pues  
May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nobbs, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to  
M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valt  
July 23 Elizabeth Anckell, in the Churchyard one the South Side neere  
to M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's Stone  
Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Finch, in the Church in the North quire at the head  
of her brother's Stone  
„ 14 Penelope Padgeter, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to  
M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valt  
„ 16 William Moyer, in the Church in the North Ile under M<sup>r</sup> Raper's  
Stone  
„ 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Peeares, the beadle's wife, of Lethersellershall, in the Church-  
yard  
„ 20 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Drayton, in the Church in the north quire on the  
South Side of M<sup>r</sup> Backhouses his toume  
„ 23 Elizabeth Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place in her  
husband's grave
- EDW. PELLING, Vic.
- Sep. 1 A Female Child of M<sup>r</sup> Brisklo's, the under beadle of the Lether-  
sellers, in the Churchyard neere M<sup>r</sup> Penire's tombe  
„ 13 A Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Hooke's in the Colledge, in the Churchy'd

- 1677 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Dowding, in the Church in the voyd place under M<sup>r</sup> Briggin's Stone  
 „ 26 A Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Sutton in the Colledge, in the litle Churchyard  
 Oct. 8 Thomasin Stafford, in the Church in the voyd place  
 „ 8 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Kettle's, in the Church in the voyd place in his formere Child's graue  
 Nov. 4 A Stilborne Male of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Chamberlin's, in the Church at the head of M<sup>r</sup> Mortoft's Stone  
 „ 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Coles Sister, in the Churchyard neere the litle [? doore]  
 „ 21 Phillipe Loger, in the Churchyard one the South Side  
 Dec. 22 Goodman Fenn, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchyard

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- „ 7 Hester Lemm, in the Churchyard in her father's Valte  
 Jan. 3 Robert Canham, in the Church in the voyd place Close to M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Robinson's Stone  
 „ 30 Abigall Williamson, in the Church neere to M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Stone in the voyd place  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Walbridg's grand Child [Trulocke in margin.—ED.], in the Church one the South Side of the great Skreene  
 Mar. 7 An Infant female of Hary Archer's, in the Churchy'd  
 „ 23 An Infant female of M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Coles, in the Church in the North Ile under M<sup>r</sup> Raper's Stone  
 „ 24 Hope Ange, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to the litle doore  
 1678 „ 30 Anna Bexley, grandchild of M<sup>r</sup> Seniour's, in the Church neere the Churchwardens pue  
 „ 30 Gilbert Page, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- April 6 Martha Walpoole, who dyed at D<sup>ty</sup> Aldworth's, in the Church neere the great Skreene  
 „ 19 Henery Archer, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore  
 May 9 Jacob Westcomb, in the Church in the north Ile at his mother's pue doore  
 June 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pearle, in the Church in the voyd place Close to M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's Valte  
 „ 17 George s. of Henery Elkin and of Rebecca his wife, in the Churchyard in his mother's grave  
 „ 23 Mary d. of Edmund Woodward, in the Church in the South Ile  
 July 3 Jane d. of Edward Drayton, in her grandfather's grave  
 June 30 Thomas Ange, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore  
 July 23 M<sup>r</sup> Wagstaf's Child, in M<sup>r</sup> Kerwin's Valte

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- Aug. 26 Grace d. of Xopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle  
 „ 28 Richard Tayler, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle  
 Sep. 9 John Eyles, in the Church in the South Ile 2 or 3 pues above the funte pue  
 „ 24 Anne Dundridge, in the Church in the South Ile at the head of S<sup>r</sup> Martin Lumley Stone  
 „ 24 George s. of Charles Ange, neere the Churchwardens Pue  
 „ 29 Agnes Noble, in the Churchyard in her Sonne's grave  
 Oct. 1 William Yeo, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Moyses, in the Church in the North Ile  
 „ 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Finch, in the Church in the North quire in her Daughter's grave

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

- 1678 Nov. 7 Ebenezer Kettle, in the Church in the voyd place Close where  
tow Stones lye together  
,, 17 Mr Scargall, Mr Pelling's brother in law, in the Church a litle  
within the great Skreene  
Jan. 22 Ann Greenehill, in the Churchyard betweene Mr blewett's wale  
and Mr Penire's tombe  
,, 23 James Astrey, in the Church in the North Ile Under the Stone  
with 3 lions Upon it  
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Baker, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr John  
Robinson's tombe  
,, 20 Margerett Kinder, in the Chancell Close to the lower Stepp  
,, 22 George Speeres, beadle of the Lethersellers Companey, in the  
Churchyard  
Mar. 16 A male Infante named Henery [Serasole in margin.—ED.], in  
the Church in the voyd place Close to the midle piller  
1679 ,, 26 Bridgett Burton, grandchild of Mr Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in  
the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr John Robinson's  
Stone  
April 13 Mary Battison, in the Church in the voyd place Close to  
Mr Kerwin's Valte behind the Churchwardens pue  
,, 24 Abraham Jones, in the Churchyard neere penire's tombe  
,, 7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Dusbury, in the Churchyard neere the West Corner of the  
Church  
May 4 Mr Sienior Grandchild [Boxley in margin.—ED.], in the Church  
at the Churchwardens Pue doore  
,, 18 Mildred Soulby, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of  
the Church  
July 25 Mary Gurden, in the Churchyard  
Aug. 30 William Finch, in the Church in the North quire in his father's  
grave  
Sep. 8 Mr<sup>s</sup> Lloyd, in the Churchyard  
,, 3 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ange's man, in the Churchyard  
,, 18 Mr<sup>s</sup> Kentish, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire's tombe  
,, 22 Martha Kittson d. to Mr Senior, in the Church at the Church-  
wardens Pue doore  
,, 26 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarrah Darnella, in the Chancell in her husband's grave;  
he was bury 12 years since  
,, 29 A Stilborne Male of Mr Charles Chamberlin's, at the head of  
Mr Mortofft's Stone  
Oct. 9 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Hunt, in the Church neere the litle doore  
Nov. 19 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Berry, in the Church in the South Ile under Sr Martin  
Lumley's Stone  
,, 17 Henery Butler, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Briggin's  
Stone  
,, 20 Elizabeth Woodley, who lodged at Mr Hardy's, in the Church  
in the South Ile  
,, 22 Mr Finch's Child, in the Church in her father's grave  
,, 23 Edward, Mr Morises Man, in the Churchyard  
,, 29 Mr<sup>s</sup> Martin, in the Church in the South Ile  
Dec. 14 Edmund Anguish, in the Churchyard  
,, 14 Mr Johnson's Child, in the Churchyard at the north Corner neere  
the Church  
,, 18 Mr Woods Child, in the Church about the midle of the South Ile  
,, 24 Dr Aldworth's man, in the Churchyard  
,, 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Portene, in the Church in the North Ile neere the lower  
End  
,, 31 Mr Thomas Edwards, in Church in the voyd place Close to  
Mr Robinson's Stone



- 1679 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Hinchman, in the Church in the South quire the  
Close to Mr John Harbin's Stone  
" 7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Clarke, in the Churchyard the neere the litle doore  
Mar. 9 Martha Southwood, in the Church in the North Ile at the Uper End  
" 11 Mr<sup>s</sup> Abigall Williamson, in the Church in the Voyd place neere  
Mr Robinson's Vaulte  
" 16 Mr Benjamin Coles, in the Church in the North Ile Under  
Mr Raper's Stone  
1680 April 16 Mr Wagstaffe's Child, in the Church in Mr Kerwin's Valte  
May 27 Richard Bradshaw, Mr Gale's Man, in the Churchyard  
June 9 Mr Tomlinson's Child, in the Church in the South Ile about the  
midle of the Ile  
" 16 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Kallum, in the voyd place on the South Side of her  
father's Stone  
" 29 Goodman Holmes, one of the Letherseller poore, in the Church-  
yard  
" 29 Mr Penrice's Child, in the Church in the North Ile at her mother  
Pue doore  
Aug. 10 Mr<sup>s</sup> Chapman's mother, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore  
" 27 William Holden, in the Churchyard betweene Mr Blewett's  
house and Mr Penire's tombe  
" 29 Mr Garraway's Child, in the Church in the north Ile at the  
South Side of the Stone with 3 lions upon it  
Sep. 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Battisson's Man, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore  
" 2 Mr Coventree's Child, in the Church in the Chancell in the  
grandmother's grave  
Oct. 4 Mr Izard's Mayd, in Churchyard  
" 5 Mr Rutter's Child, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore  
" 6 Goody Pinker, in the Churchyard  
" 11 Ald<sup>n</sup> Lewes Man, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore  
" 16 John Irons, in the Church in the South quire Close to Mr Cham-  
berlin's Vaulte  
" 19 Edward Claxton, in the Church one the North Side of the midle  
Pillar  
Nov. 25 Mr<sup>s</sup> Katherine Papillion, in the Church in her husband's grave  
" 28 Charles Butler, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Kal-  
lum's Stone  
Dec. 1 Goody Speed, in the Churchyard  
Jan. 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sands, in the Church in the voyd place neere the midle pillar  
" 4 William Orem [Oram], in the Church in the voyd place neere the  
long pues  
" 4 Thomas Kentish, in the Churchyard one the North Side  
" 5 Mr Soulbys Loger, in the Churchyard  
" 13 Elizabeth Bittison, in the Churchyard  
" 13 John Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place in his mother's  
grave  
" 26 Mr<sup>s</sup> Walters, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle  
" 27 Hannah Woodward, in the Church in the South Ile at her  
mother's pue doore  
" 30 Richard Ely, in the Church in the voyd place one the South Side  
of the Midle pillar  
Feb. 1 Richard Tayler, in the Church in the South Isle at the lower end  
" 7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Goffe, in the Churchy'd  
" 12 Mr Bittisson's Child, in the Churchyard  
" 26 Elizabeth Broughton, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the  
Churchyard  
" 24 Mr Baxter, in the Church in the South Ile  
1681 April 22 Samuel Thornhill, in the Churchyard

1681	April 18	Thomas Clarke, in the Churchyard
	May 6	Christopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile
	" 13	M <sup>r</sup> Johnson's twins, in the Churchyard nere the west
	" 29	M <sup>r</sup> Towes his Child, in the Church in South Ile neere the midle
	June 1	Ald <sup>n</sup> Lewes his footboy [Parker in margin.—ED.], in the Churchyard
	" 8	Ann Napton, in the Churchyard neere the South west Corner of the Church
	" 16	The lady Abigall Lawrence, in the Church in the voyd place in M <sup>r</sup> Tryon's Valte
	" 24	A female Child of goodman Knight's, in the Churchyard
	" 27	Rachell Read, in the Church in the north Ile neere the Sidemen's Pue
	" 29	[ <i>blank</i> ] Coles d. of Benj. Coles, in the Church Closse too her father's Stone
	July 29	Elizabeth Lange, in the Church in the voyd place Close to the Churchwarden's pue
	Aug. 18	George s. of Ralph Peake, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle at his mother's Pue doore
	" 24	John Emson, in the Churchyard on the South Side in his first wife's Grave
	Sep. 8	Robert Rutter, in the Churchyard by M <sup>r</sup> Delves Children
	" 10	Samuell Pagiter [Pagater], in the Church in the voyd place Close to M <sup>r</sup> Robinson's Stone
	" 21	Hannah Delve, in the Churchyard on the South Side under her father's Stone
	Oct. 2	John Evans, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	" 1	Martha Pageter, in the Church in the voyd place neere M <sup>r</sup> Robinson's Stone
	" 4	A Child of M <sup>r</sup> Hales, who lodged at M <sup>r</sup> Eastwicke's, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	" 12	M <sup>rs</sup> Warren's Child, in the Churchyard
	" 23	M <sup>r</sup> Yarwood, in the Churchyard
	Nov. 2	Christopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile
	" 2	M <sup>r</sup> Eastwicke's Child, in the Churchyard
	" 8	William Chester, in the Church in the north Ile
	" 11	One of the Lethersellers Almeswooman, in the Churchy'd
	" 17	Sarrah Kettle, in the Church in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle pillar
	" 22	Richard Mellin, one of the beadles of the Lethersellers, in the Churchyard
	Dec. 4	James Allen, in the Churchyard on the North Sid of M <sup>r</sup> Peniers tombe
	" 19	Thomas Aldworth, in his father's grave Close to the litle doore in the Church in the voyd place
	" 21	John Cudworth, in the Church in the North quire
	" 27	Elizabeth Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile aboute the midle
	Jan. 31	A Chrism of M <sup>r</sup> Boddington's, in the Church in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile Close the great old Stone
	Feb. 1	M <sup>rs</sup> Miller, who lodged at M <sup>rs</sup> Sandes, in the Churchyard neere M <sup>rs</sup> Penyer's tombe
	" 24	A Stilborne male of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Chamberlin's, in the Church in the Voyde place at the head of M <sup>r</sup> Moortoft's Stone
	Mar. 4	M <sup>rs</sup> Crew, D <sup>y</sup> Aldworth's daughter, in the Church in the void place Close to the litle doore
	" 14	Goodman Ball, in the Churchyard
	" 17	M <sup>r</sup> Alford's man, in the Churchyard
	" 21	Goody Litchfeild, in the Churchyard

- 1681 Mar. 25 Mr Chester's Child, in the Church in the North Ile at the head of Mr Raper's Stone
- 1682 April 6 Mr<sup>s</sup> Napton, in the Churchyard on the South Side
- „ 18 Johanna Pawson, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Kallam's Stone
- „ 22 Hannah Coles, in the North Ile Under her grandfather's Stone
- „ 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mayor, in the Church a litle within the great Skreene
- „ 23 Thomas Lawrence, in the Churchyard About the midle on the South Side
- May 2 Mr Finch's Child, in the North quire
- „ 8 Francis Row, in the Church about the midle of the North Ile
- „ 18 Mr Cullin's Child, in the Church in the voyd place at the lower end of the Church neere Mr Robinson's Stone
- „ 31 Mr Astrey, in the Church in the North Ile Close to the Stone with 3 lions
- June 15 Mr<sup>s</sup> Rebecca Lawrence, in the Church in the void place in Mr Tryon's Vaulte
- July 17 Hannah Cave, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone
- Aug. 8 William Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile Under the Stone with 3 lions on it
- „ 26 John Pearson, in the Churchyard one the South Side neere Mr Delne's Stone
- Sep. 11 James Trollope, who lodged at Dr Allen's, in the Church in the North Ile neere the lower end
- „ 20 Mary Selwood, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere the litle doore
- Oct. 15 Mr Leech, in the Church Close to the great Skreene
- „ 15 A Male Child of John Simcocke's, in the Churchyard on the North Side
- Nov. 10 A young Man which lodged att Mr Morris his house, in the Churchyard
- „ 10 And a Young Youth of his owne relation, in the Churchyard
- „ 18 Henry Robinson, in his father's vaulte
- „ 23 John Chutter, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the midle pillar
- Dec. 3 Judith Soulby, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere Mr<sup>s</sup> Delve's Stone
- „ 6 Mary Culling, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Robinson's valt
- „ 20 Edward Drayton, in the Church in the North quire in his father's Grave
- Jan. 4 Mr Cave's daughter, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone
- „ 5 James, a Servant to the Man at the Red Rion [? Lion], in the Churchy'd
- „ 8 A female Child of Mr Elkin's, in the Churchyard
- Feb. 7 A female Child of Walter Pearson's, in the Churchyard
- Mar. 1 William Vannam, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church in the North quire in his Wife's grave Under Mr<sup>s</sup> Debusey Stone
- 1683 April 15 A young Child, his name was John [Ducke in margin.—Ed.], in the Church in the voyd place neere to Mr Mortoft's Stone
- „ 20 William Bristow brother to Mr Rutter, in the Churchy'd neere to Mr Delves Stone
- „ 24 Mary Nottingham, in the Church Just within the great Skreene
- May 3 Sr Thomas Viner, in the Church in the South quire in Mr Chamberlin's Vaulte



- 1683 May 16 A Male Child of Mr Jo. Clarke's, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidesmen's  
 „ 20 Mr Charles Ange, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore  
 July 17 A Child of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen, in the Church in the north quire Close to S<sup>r</sup> Pickerin's tombe  
 June 21 A Female Child of S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Anderson's, in the Church in the voyd place at the head of Mr Mortoft's Stone  
 July 26 Henry Saracole, in the Church in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle piler  
 Aug. 7 Margrett, Mr Westcomb's mayde, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Mr Penrice's Child, in the Church in the North Ile Close to Mr Raper's Stone  
 „ 27 An Infant Male of Math. Morrise's, in the Churchyard neere the great doore  
 Sep. 13 Edward Eyles, in the Church in the South Ile neere the funt pue  
 „ 14 A male Child of Mr Chutter's, in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle pillar  
 „ 18 A Female Child of Mr Hanbury's, in the Churchyard neere the West Corner of the Church  
 „ 29 Mr Pearson's Child, in the Churchyard neere Mr Delves Stone  
 Oct. 31 Goody West, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 Samuell Eastwicke, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Mr Jones his Mayd, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 1 Mr<sup>s</sup> Drax, in the Church under her husband's Stone in the North quire  
 „ 11 John Simcocke, in the Churchyard one the South Side  
 „ 25 Frances Torner, in my first wives grave  
 „ 29 Mr<sup>s</sup> Susana Singlon, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidesmen's pue  
 „ 30 Mr<sup>s</sup> Hardy's Child, in the Church in the voyd place one the South Side of the harald's Stone  
 Feb. 6 Mr Duche's Child, in the voyd place neere the Harold's Stone  
 „ 7 Jaue Dearg, in the Church in the North Ile under Mr Stanier's Stone  
 „ 18 Goody Logger, in the Churchyard on the South Side  
 „ 14 Mr Thomas Williamson, in the Church in his wife's grave  
 „ 15 Mr Cullin, in Mr Tryon's Valt  
 „ 28 John Slaney, in the Chancell under Mr Munn's Stone  
 „ 28 John Smith, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 25 My Owne wife, in the Chirch in the voyd place in my first Wif grave  
 Mar. 16 Mr<sup>s</sup> Knight, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the midle pillar  
 „ 22 Susanah Cullum, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Robinson's Vault  
 1684 April 3 Mr Hanbury's Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Mr Thomas Finch, in the Church in the North quire under his brother's Stone  
 May 9 Thomas Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place on the South Side of Mr<sup>s</sup> Robinson's Stone  
 „ 9 Mr Barker's Child, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidemen's pue  
 „ 20 Dorothy Smith, in the litle Churchyard  
 June 3 Mr Richard Robinson, in his father's Valte  
 May 20 The Woman of the Colledge, in the Ch.-yard  
 June 6 A Male Child of Mr John Clarke's, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidmen's pue

- 1684 June 16 Mr Robert Harbin, in the Church in the South quire neere Sr  
John Spencer's tomb  
July 10 Mr Thomas Wilson, in the Church in the voyd place at the head  
of Mr Robinson's Close to the Valte  
June 22 Valentine Oldis, in the Church in the voyd place neere the great  
Stone by the Corner of the long pues  
Aug. 15 Mr Coles Child, in the Church in the South Ile at his mother's  
pue doore over against the Clarke's pue  
„ 17 Mr Methold's Child, in the Churchyard one the South Side  
„ 17 Mrs Ball, in the Churchyard in her husband's grave  
„ 22 Mrs Pearson's Child, in the Churchyard one the north Side  
„ 22 Dr Allen's grand Child, in the Church in the North Isle about the  
middle  
„ 25 Mr Hardy's Child, in the Church neere the litle doore in the voyd  
place  
„ 27 Mrs Wilson's Grandchild [Burton in margin.—Ed.], in the  
Church in her grandfather's grave  
„ 28 Mr Iles Child, in the Church neere the funt pue  
Sep. 7 Walter Cave, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Pryor's  
Stone  
„ 27 A female Child of Mr Coventree's, in the Chancell Under the  
first great Stone goeing up one the right hand  
Oct. 27 Dr Thomas Allen, in the Church in the north Ile about the Midle  
„ 15 Lucy that was taken upe att Mr Mead's doore  
„ 15 Mr Wines Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Ch. in the void place close to Mr Briggs  
Stone  
„ 14 Mr Lyon Coxo, in the Ch. in the Voide  
Jan. 4 A Child of Mr Phill Hilles, in the Ch.  
„ 10 Mary Paine, in the Ch. in the Void place att the hands of Sr John  
Lawrance  
Feb. 16 Mrs Skutt, in the Ch. in the North Ile in the uper End  
„ 8 Mrs Lewis, in the Ch. in the Void place neere the grate Screen  
Mar. 15 Mrs Heskut, in the Ch.  
„ 14 Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Skutt, in the Ch. att her Mother's pue doore  
„ 21 Mrs King, in the Ch. in Aldm<sup>n</sup> Backhouse Voilt  
1685 May 28 Mrs Sarah Hasket, in the Ch. in the Chancle close to Sr Will.  
Perken's Tomb  
June 26 Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Brigges, in the Ch. in the North Ile under his father's  
Stone  
„ 26 Mrs Hilles Child, in the Ch. in the Void place neer Mr Robinson's  
Tomb  
„ 27 Mr Walters Daug<sup>t</sup>, in the Ch.  
July 5 Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Linge, in the Ch. in the Void place Just beyond y<sup>e</sup>  
Ch.-wardens pue  
„ 10 Mr Chester's Child, in the Ch. in y<sup>e</sup> North Side  
„ 27 Mr Walters Daug<sup>r</sup>, in the Ch. in her Mother's Grave a boutte the  
middle of the South Ile  
Sep. 18 Leonard Turner  
„ 29 James s. of James Ducke, in y<sup>e</sup> Ch.  
Oct. 14 John Remington, in the Little Ch.-yard being a boutte twenty one  
years of Ale [*sic*]  
Dec. 14 WASHINGTON MOUNGER, in the Ch.-yard being a boutte Three  
quarters of A yeare old  
„ 16 Brice Dixon, in the Little Ch.-yard a boutte 15 years of Age  
Jan. 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> Gamble, in the Ch. in the Void place neere the Lady  
Lawrance Voate being Aged 27 years  
„ 16 Randolph Northan, in the Ch.-yard neere y<sup>e</sup> Wall next to Sr Fran<sup>s</sup>  
Clark's

- 1685 Jan. 17 John Neunes, in the Little Ch.-yard aboute 20 years of Age  
 „ 24 Sarah Metthuld, in the Little Ch.-yeard  
 Mar. 18 John Munger, in the Little Ch.-yeard  
 Feb. 2 Benj<sup>n</sup> Drake, in M<sup>r</sup> Finches grave in the Void place in the Ch.  
 neer the Lady Lawrance Voite  
 „ 9 Martha Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ric<sup>d</sup> Izard, in the North Quier in the Ch.  
 Close to M<sup>r</sup> Pickering's Tomb  
 „ 11 Ann Webb, being a Child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Webb, in the Ile att the  
 Corner of the Reader's deske  
 „ 19 John Cullen, in the Ch. in Madam Tryan's Voilt  
 „ 19 Hester Devels, in the Ch. yeard neere the grave of her mother  
 Mar. 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> Wife of Hugh Cartwright, in the Little Ch. yard  
 „ 11 Rebecah Northan, Widd<sup>ow</sup>, in the Ch. yeard  
 „ 13 Ann Wormwell, Dyed the 11 day of March, in the Attillery  
 ground  
 1686 April 1 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Trulocke, in the Void place of the Ch. att the passedge of  
 the Doore  
 „ 7 Marg<sup>t</sup> Grenne, in the Little Ch. yeard neere the wall  
 May 5 Rebeccah a Child of Thomas Hawes, a Marchant, in the Church  
 In the Voyd Place Next To her Grandmother's Grave Neere  
 To the Peller wheere the Poores Boxes Stands  
 June 14 James Devles, in the Churchyard Neare to that Wall next to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mead's  
 „ 17 Hannah Lemm, in a Valt that is in the Churchyard  
 — Henry, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Finch's, a Marshant, in the Church in the  
 North Ile at Madam Alen's Pue dore  
 July 9 Mary Thomas, a Widow, in the Voyd Place in the Church Upon  
 the North Sid of that Peller Wheare the Pores Boxes is  
 7 foot from the Peller  
 „ 15 William s. of George Finch, a Marshant, in the North Ile in the  
 Same Grave Wheare his Brother Was Buried in the Church  
 „ 23 Elizabeth, a Child of Gorge Bodaington, A Marshant, in the  
 North\* Ile in the Church at Madam Alen's Pue Dore  
 „ 29 Frances, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Lem's [Lemm], a Bricklyer, in the Church-  
 yeard in a Valt that her father Maid for Himself  
 Aug. 7 Martha, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Wood's, a Marshant, in the South Ile in  
 the Church at M<sup>r</sup> Izard Pue Dore  
 „ 15 Joanah Horton, a Nores of M<sup>r</sup> Finch is, in the Voyd Place in the  
 Church Upon the North Said that Peller Wheare the Pores  
 Boxes is 7 foott from the Peller  
 „ 26 Alice, a Child of Cap. Gray's, in the littell South Ile at the  
 Corner of the Reder deske in the Church

## REGISTER C.

[BURIALS, 1686, AUG. 27, TO 1736-7, MARCH 22.]

- 1686 Aug. 27 Joseph Lemme, Bricklayer, in a valt of his own thatt is in the  
 Churchyard  
 Sep. 23 Mary, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Edmand Woodward, in the Voyd Plaice In  
 the Church att the Corner of the Churchwardens Pew  
 „ 27 Mary Chamberlain, in the Voyd Place in the Church in the same  
 Grave thatt her husband was Buried In  
 „ 29 Henry, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Finch, merchant, in the North Ile of the  
 Church att Madd Allens Pew dore  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Chadwick, in the Little Churchyard neare to the wall  
 over against M<sup>r</sup> Meads Dore

\* Altered from South.—Ed.



- 1686 Oct. 26 Gorge Hartford, in the Voyd Place in the Church on the north Syde of the Sackand Grave Stone from the Inward Church dore
- Nov. 1 Charles Ruffland, in the Churchyard on the North Syde within Seaven foot of the tounge Stone on the South Syde and within one foot of the green tree
- „ 2 Sarah Decayne, in the Churchyard within four foott of the South wall betwene two trees that is right against the west Corner of M<sup>r</sup> Newnys house
- „ 5 John Gurden, the Sexton of this pish, in the Churchyard on the north Syde within six foot of the Corner of the wall by M<sup>r</sup> Wynn's house
- „ 5 Edward, a Child of Edward Jenings, upon the hill on the South Syde of the foote of M<sup>r</sup> Decanes Child
- Dec. 2 Joane Kendall, in the Little Churchyard within to foot of the wall Right against M<sup>r</sup> Meads Door
- „ 23 Thomas Clarke, in the Voyd Place of the Church att the west end of the grave Stone wheare M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin was Buried Close to the end of It next to the dore
- Jan. 6 John Standish, D<sup>r</sup> of Devinity, on the South Syde of the Alter within the Raile
- „ 9 Peter, Child of Peteter Munger, in the Churchyard on the north Syde neare to the wall within 3 yards of the Backgate betweene the gate and the Church
- „ 18 Anne d. of Abraham Vyvion, merchant, in the South Ile of the Church at the pew 3 dore from the Quier
- „ 9 [*sic*] John, Child of John Hoocker, in the round Place of Church under neath the first Pew on the north Syde
- „ 22 Judeth and Mary, Children of Marke Wynne, Marchant, att the Upermost Pew doore in the South Quyer
- „ 29 Peter Clarke, in the Churchyard Betweene the two first Treese on the Right hand Coming from the Church
- „ 31 John, Child of Josiah Byles, under the Pavement of the north dore of the Church in the Churchyard within one yard of the Church
- Feb. 11 Elizabeth Quinton, in the Churchyard hard by the Corner of wall by M<sup>r</sup> Winns house
- „ 12 John Clifford, in the Churchyard between the two first treese on the Right hand a Coming out of the Church
- „ 18 Old Mrs. [*blank*] Tryan, in there Valt
- „ 28 Grace Hooke, in the South Ile over against the first Piller from the Quier
- Mar. 15 Mathew, Child of Mathew Webbs, in the Voyd Place of the Church over against the Piller within 3 yard of the Poore Box
- 1687 April 22 Lenard Noble, in the Churchyard Just by the fift tree as you Come Downe to the Church from the gait on the right hand
- „ 24 Antony, M<sup>r</sup> Coles Black, in the Churchyard
- „ 22 Spurstow, a Child of Phillip Hills, in the Voyd Space in the Church within a yard of the North Side of the Stone that Lieth upon M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin
- May 2 Charles, Child of Peter Clarkes, in the Voyd Space of the Church within half a yard of M<sup>r</sup> William Pryan Stone on the North Syde
- „ 17 Elizabeth wife of Peter Clarke, Close to M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin grave on the north Side in the Voyd space of the Church
- „ 31 Mary Hanborough, in the little Churchyard in the middle way over against the Corner of the Church that Corner by the Poarch between the Corner and the Wall

- 1687 June 1 Mary wife of Nathaniell Brewen, in the little Churchyard Close to the Wall att the east End within 3 foot of the Church
- „ 11 Ester d. of Charels Chamberlin, Merchant, and Rachell his Wife, in S<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence his Valt
- „ 14 Mary d. of John Hamborough, in the Little Churchyard upon the hill within 3 yards of the West Corner of the Church betwene the Church and the South Wall
- July 2 Judeth, a Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Crew, in the Voyd Place in the church close up to the Cristening Pew
- „ 7 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Finch, merchant, in the North Quier Close to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gresham tombe
- „ 17 Leusy d. to M<sup>r</sup> James, Boxmaker, in the Voyd place in the Church with the feet close up to the Sidesman Pew at y<sup>e</sup> North End
- Aug. 19 Charles Solby, in the Churchyard betwene the 6 and 7 tree Begining att the East Corner and tell on
- „ 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Chamberlin, Wife of Charles Chamberlin, Merchant, in there Valt in the South Quier
- Sep. 25 Elizabeath, Child of M<sup>r</sup> Trewlocks at Queene hith, as you Come in at the west dore betwene the Screne and the wall on the Right hand Coming in
- „ 21 M<sup>r</sup> Barboxy Spinidge, in the Voyd Place of the Church with in gard of the Corner of Pewes of the North Ile
- „ 10 Madd<sup>m</sup> Pearl, in the Voyd Place in the Church at the end of Pewes on the north Side within a yard of the Stone where the Bread stands
- Oct. 10 Penelope, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Pageiter, in the same Valt
- „ 14 Philipa, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Hills, in the Voyd Place of the Church wthin a yard of M<sup>r</sup> Robesons Toubme
- „ 14 Richard Dewey [Ducy], in the Churchyard upon the Stones as you goe in at the North Dore
- „ 20 Richard Edwards, in the South Ile of the Church over against the 2 Piller from the Quier
- Nov. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lawrence, wife of William Lawrence, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in S<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence Valt
- „ 15 M<sup>r</sup> George Vanham, Merchant, in the South Quier under Deboys Stone
- „ 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ealy, in the Voyd Space with in two yards of the Sides mens Pew
- Dec. 7 Henry, a Child of William Allens, in the Churchyard betweene the Eaight and ninth tree Close up to the wall telling from the East
- „ 8 Sabina, Child of M<sup>r</sup> Methowld, by the South Corner of the Church in the Churchyard within a of the Piller that stands Getting out from the Church
- „ 29 Daniell Botler, in the Churchyard within two foot of the fift tree telling from the Churchyard Gate
- „ 29 Henry, Child of M<sup>r</sup> Botler, in the Chancell at the North End of Comunion Table
- „ 31 George and Susanna, Children of M<sup>r</sup> Mark Wynn, Merchant, in the North Quier at the Corner of the Upermost Pew
- Jan. 22 M<sup>r</sup> George Finch, Merchant, in the North Quier Under the great Stone Close to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greshams Tombe
- „ 29 Margreat Newboul, in the Churchyard within two foot of the west End of the Tombe Stone
- Feb. 8 Charles Dewitt *alies* Whight, in the Voyd Space of the Church over against the Sides Mens Pew just a goeing in to the North Eyle

- 1687 Feb. 14 Joseph Rawlinson, in the Churchyard betweene the 3 and forth tree Counting from the South East Corner Close to the Stone wall
- „ 13 Elizabeth Drew, in the Churchyard within a yard of the East end of the tombe stone
- „ 3 Madelinn Lenault, in the Churchyard as you Come in at the Little dore one the Left hand Close to the wall
- Mar. 1 Samuëll Lacauldre, in the Churchyard within a yard of the North Side of the tombe Stone
- „ 10 Margrett Atkinson, in the Churchyard betweene the therd and forth tree Telling from the East Corner Close up to the Wall
- „ 20 Mary, Child of Cristefer Flower, in the Voyd Place in the Church within a yard of the North West End of the middle pillar
- 1688 [*sic*] 26 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons, a Marchant, in the Churehyard within a yard of the East End of the Tombe Stone
- 1687 [*sic*] 21 Jno. Culling, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Voyd Space in the Church just as you enter into the North Eyle Under the Great Stone by the Bookes that Lyes open
- 1688 April 3 Mary Wallis, in the Churchyard Close to the Wall betweene the 3 and 4 tree telling from the South East Corner
- „ 4 Frances Hackett, in the Churchyard as you Come in att the Lettle Dore Close up to the wall on the left hand
- May 2 Debrah Barnwell, in the Churchyard nere to the Church about midway betweene the two Dores
- April 4 Isabella Neckals, widdow, in the Churchyard nere to the tombe Stone on the North Side
- „ 8 Amey, Child of John Guillin, Bookeseller, in the Churchyard betweene the 3 and 4 tree Close up to the wall telling from South Est Corner
- May 15 Elizabeth Woodward, in the South Ile at y<sup>e</sup> 3 pew dore from the Deske
- June 4 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Moone, in the voyd Place of the Church Close up to the West End of S<sup>r</sup> Jno Lawrences tombe
- May 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Meriam Harbin, in the South Quier of the Church nere to Julius Cesers tombe
- „ 18 Rebacka Wardner, in the Churchyard Close up to the Wall betweene the 3 and 4 tree
- „ 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Amey Pageter, in the voyd place in the Church at the End of the Place ware the Books Lyes Close to M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe
- „ 10 Madd<sup>m</sup> Jeudeth Anderson, in S<sup>r</sup> Jno Lawrences Vault
- June 8 Henry Harwell, in the voyd Place in the Church and the Place whare the Bookes Lyes by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson tombe
- July 10 William Simson, in the Churchyard betweene the fift and sixt tree telling from the South Est Cornner
- „ 8 Judeth Wait, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the South Ile by the books
- „ 25 Charles Person, in the Churchyard nere unto the Little tree of the Right hand going downe the Churchyard
- Aug. 3 John Lewis, in the Churchyard by the tombe Stone
- „ 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Emerton, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard nere the Corner of y<sup>e</sup> Wall by M<sup>r</sup> Wynns house
- Sep. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Izard, in the North Quyer Close to the Side of S<sup>r</sup> William Pickering Tombe
- Nov. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Zackery Taylor, Coachmacker, in the South Ile of the Church within 3 pewes of the Churchwardens pew
- Jan. 7 Ann Emson in the parish of Stepny, in the Churchyard



- 1688 Jan. 9 Katharine Batty, Widdow, in Mr Robinsons Valt  
 „ 12 Nathaniell Anckell, in the Churchyard on the Right hand as you  
 come downe to the Church dore  
 „ 12 Mr Joseph Morewood, in the South Ile of the Church neare the  
 desk by Sr Marten Lumlyes Stone
- 1689 April 14 Widdow Ball, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Ellen Warman, in the South Ile within 3 Dores of the Christning  
 pew  
 „ 28 William Byles, in the Churchyard Close to the North dore  
 May 13 Capt<sup>n</sup> David Stanier, in the North Ile underneath there Stone  
 June 1 Mr William Byrom, in the North Ile at the End of the Long  
 pews nere the Stepp  
 „ 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Merreday, in the Church just as you come in at the  
 Great dore neare to the wall by my Lady Lawrences  
 tombe
- July 23 Mr<sup>s</sup> Frances Finch, in the Church in the North Quire  
 „ 19 Jonh, a Child of Mr Crews, in the Church behind the Serein  
 Close to the Cristning pew  
 „ 25 [*blank*], a Child of Mr Henry Waite, Merchant, in the Voyd  
 Space in the Church just by the Corner of the South Ile Close  
 by the Bookes  
 „ 25 Widdow Culver, in the Churchyard upon the Paved Stones  
 Close to the Church
- Aug. 12 Mary, Child of Cristofer Flower, in the Voyd Space in the  
 Church with in a yard and a half of the North West Side of  
 the Middle Piller  
 „ 8 Aemy, a Child of William Gwillems, in the Churchyard in the  
 Corner behind the Church  
 „ 28 A young Child of Mr George Boddingtons, in the North ile of  
 the Church the Right hand Side as you goe downe Close to the  
 Step as you goe up the Quiere
- Sep. 4 Samuell, Child of Mr Francis Eyles, in the South Eyle Over  
 against the Cristning Pew  
 „ 1 Elizabeth, Child of Mr Phillip Lenttall, Vintner, in the Voyd  
 Space in the Church within a yard of the Stone where the  
 Bread Stands  
 „ 12 William Newball, in the Churehyard within a yard on the South  
 Side of the Tombe Stone  
 „ 15 Elizabeth, Child of John Munger, in the Churchyard within a  
 yard of the Tombe Stone on the North Side  
 „ 19 Mr Peter Culling, in Madd<sup>m</sup> Tryon Vault  
 „ 25 George, Infant of Mr Waites, Merchant, in the Voyd Space in  
 the Church just by the Corner of the Church Pew by the  
 Bookes
- Oct. 6 Thomas Perry, in the Churchyard just by the Corner of the  
 Church by the South doore  
 „ 3 Elizabeth, Child of Mr Kempster, in the South Ile of the Church  
 four Pewes from the Cristning Pew  
 „ 2 [*blank*] Bushell, in the Voyd Space in the Church just entering  
 into the North Ile  
 „ 30 Dr Goad, in the North Ile of the Church nere the Step as you  
 goe up to the Quire
- Nov. 6 Richard Aldrid, in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space of the Church within a yard of  
 Mr Robbesons Tombe whare y<sup>e</sup> Bread Stands
- Dec. 3 Edward Callam, in the Voyd Space of the Church Close to there  
 Stone  
 „ 6 Mary Harrison, in the Churchyard upon the Bank nere to the  
 North Dore

- 1689 Dec. 8 John Smith, in the Churchyard Close up to further Corner of the Church by the Wall  
 „ 12 William Luttmann, Baker, in the Churchyard Neere the Tombe Stone  
 „ 12 William Aldridge, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Hugh Cartright, in the Churchyard by the North Dore  
 „ 22 William Bysouch, in the Church in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space Close to y<sup>e</sup> North Dore  
 „ 20 Austen, Child of William Pemble, in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space in the Church just by the Books y<sup>t</sup> are by the South Ile  
 „ 29 Elizabeth Gurry, in the Churchyard betweene the two dores of the Church  
 Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Paige, within the Rail by the Comunion table underneath the Great Stone  
 „ 10 Richard Llewellyn, in the Voyd Space in the Church under the Stone just as you goe in to y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Hawes, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yards of the Middle Pillar on the North Syde  
 „ 25 Ralph, a young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Serecolds, in the Voyd Space neare to the Middle Pillar on the North Syde  
 „ 24 Ann Alie, in the South Ile in the Church within two Pews of the Clerks  
 Mar. 10 Edward Leake, in the Churchyard  
 1690 „ 25 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Dongarnon, in the Churchyarde  
 April 2 M<sup>r</sup> Cole, in the North Ile in the Church under there Stone  
 „ 13 S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clerke, in the Voyd Space in the Church Close to the Great Stone when the Bread Lyes upon  
 „ 24 Sewsanna, Child of M<sup>r</sup> Penrise [Penrice], in the North ile of the Church on the Right hand neare the Step as you goe into the Quire  
 May 3 Sewsana d. of D<sup>r</sup> Barroughs, in the South ile over against the Pulpett  
 „ 5 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Westcombe, in the Voyd Place Just as you goe into the North by the Sydes mens Pew  
 „ 12 Elizabeth Haregrove, in the Voyd Place in the Church behind the Screen as you Come into the Church allmost over against my Lady Lawrence Tombe  
 June 1 Thomas Underway, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 Frances Gooding, in the Churchyard  
 July 27 Mary Boyles, in the Churchyard Nere to the Church  
 Aug. 14 A Widdow Woman, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 6 Christopher Brewen, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Mary Gurden, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Thomas Mayor, in the Church nere M<sup>r</sup> Robisons Tombe  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Coffin, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 12 Lewes Ange, Widd<sup>w</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> voyd Space in the Church Over against y<sup>e</sup> Church Wardens Pew as you goe into y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Whittingham, in Kerby Valt in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 14 Rebecka d. of Cap<sup>t</sup> Greay, in the South Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Reeding Deske Dore  
 Nov. 19 William Aldridge, Turner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Christopher Flower, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yards of y<sup>e</sup> middle pillar On the North Side  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Williamson, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the Deske as you goe into y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 12 Martha Ben [Ken], in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 George Cole, a young Child, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile of y<sup>e</sup> Church over against the Deske

- 1690 Jan. 4 Sarah, a young Child of Mr Flowers, in y<sup>e</sup> voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church nere to y<sup>e</sup> middle pillar  
 „ 9 Rebecka, a young Child of Mr Alexander Greay, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Desk Dore  
 Dec. 29 Susanna Hill, in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church by the Desk as you goe into the North Ile  
 Jan. 18 John Walbridge, in the Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church in y<sup>e</sup> Corner as you Come in on y<sup>e</sup> Right hand  
 Feb. 6 Thom<sup>s</sup> Elmes, Penchiner, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 23 Regina Woulf, in the north Quier Just by the uper End of the Long pews  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth, a young Child of Mr Senyer, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 12 Mr John Chalkley, in the voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church within a yard of the dore as you goe in through y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Wilson, in y<sup>e</sup> voyd Space in the Church Just by y<sup>e</sup> End of Mr Robesons Valt  
 1691 April 29 Sarah, a young Infant of Mr Thomas Serocold, Drugest, in the Voyd Space in the Church within a yard of y<sup>e</sup> Piller north-word  
 June 24 Mr Thomas Pargeter, in the Voyd Space in the Church att the End of the pews nere the Stone where the Bread Stands  
 July 15 Richard s. of Mr Richard Webb, Liveing about Six weeks, in y<sup>e</sup> South ile Just at y<sup>e</sup> Corner as y<sup>u</sup> turn to y<sup>e</sup> Deske Dore  
 „ 17 Jeane d. of Mr Dudly Crew, in the Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church Just as y<sup>u</sup> Come in at y<sup>e</sup> Sout dore by y<sup>e</sup> Christning pew  
 „ 7 Elizabeth Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robesons Tombe Stone  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Trulock, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church up in the Corner as y<sup>u</sup> Come in to the Church on the Right hand  
 „ 17 Samuell Eyles, a young Child, in the South Ile in the Church over against the Christning pew  
 „ 16 Bridgett Farrand, in the Churchyard on the South est Corner by the Corner of the Church  
 „ 23 A Still borne Child of Mr Veeveons, in the South Isle the therd pew from the Quire  
 „ 23 Henry Pearson, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 3 A young Child of a Jurneman dyers, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 4 Widdow Mellen, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 3 Johana Haselington, Widdow, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Goad, widdow, in the North Eile in the Church under a Stone belonging to the family  
 „ 12 Ann Holding, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Elizabeth Worthington, Widdow, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 10 John Boyd, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 John Boyd, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecka Greay, in the South Eile in the Church Close by the desk dore  
 „ 26 Lewcy [? Lowry] Wolfe, in the North Quire Onder there Stone  
 Feb. 3 Madd<sup>m</sup> Regina Wolfe, in the North Quire in the Church under the Stone Belonging to the family  
 „ 2 John Bebington, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 29 Sr John Lawrence, in the Valt Belonging to the family in y<sup>e</sup> voyd Space in the Church  
 Feb. 12 John Lambert, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 William Cobb, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 William Rolfe, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Jane Archer, in the Churchyard



- 1691 Feb. 21 George Buck, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Martha Crew, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by the South Dore  
 „ 29 William Humes, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 10 Mr Arthur Barham, Clerke, in the South Ile in the Church over against the pulpitt  
 „ 13 Robert Bodington, a young child, in the South Iyle in the Church  
 „ 16 Mary Cobb, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 1692 „ 25 James Burch, in the Churchyard  
 1691 „ 16 A Still Born Child of Mr Danyells, Groser, in the Churchyard  
 1692 April 9 Mrs Kathern Veveon, in the Chancell under the Greate Stone  
 „ 8 Mrs Jane Baker, in the Voyd Space in the Church Just by Madd<sup>m</sup> Tryans Valt wall  
 „ 17 John, a young Child of Mr Margeries [Margery], a showmaker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Mrs Dorithy Horion, Widdow, in the Chancell under neath the Great Stone within the Rales  
 „ 27 Mary, a young Child of Mr Spencer<sup>s</sup>, in the Quier by the vestry dore  
 May 5 Mr Walter Coventry, Merchant, in the Chancell underneath the Great Stone as yow goe up to the Comunion Table  
 „ 18 Mary Thecher, in the Churchyard nere the Tombe Stone  
 June 9 Mr Richard Webb, in the South Eyle in the Church underneath the Reeding Desk  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Williams, in the South Eyle in the Church about the Middle of it  
 „ 21 Mrs Mary Cullen, in the valt Belonging to there family  
 „ 4 Elizabeth Hills, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church next the North Eyle  
 Sep. 3 Mr Anthony Whigly, in the Voyd Space in the Church betweene the two dores  
 Oct. 4 Richard Lawrence, a young Child, in there Valt  
 „ 9 Judeth Joyce, in the North Quire under Esq<sup>r</sup> Gresham<sup>s</sup> Stone  
 „ 13 William Kendrick, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 A young Child of Mr Barnwell<sup>s</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 William Baker, a Dyer, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the uper end of the north Eyle by the desk were the Bookes Stand  
 Dec. 4 John Gurden, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 3 Pearle Pargiter, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robeson's tombe  
 Jan. 5 Johana May, a young Child, in the Church in the voyd Space  
 „ 6 William Jacob<sup>s</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 7 Mary Burdett, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robisons Tombe  
 „ 16 Martin Barnes, a young Child, in the Churchyard on the Right hand nere the Corner of the Church  
 „ 12 John Daniell, a young Child, in the Churchyard on the Left hand by the tombe stone  
 Mar. 18 Richard Jones, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the Middle Piller on the South Syde  
 „ 20 A young Child of Mr Haslinden Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church on the Right hand as y<sup>a</sup> goe up the nere the uper end  
 1693 May 7 John Bebington, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Margrett Goodwing, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 June 8 A young Child Belonging to the Scinners Company, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Peeter Clarke, in the Churchyard within 4 yards of the Tombe Stone belonging to Mr Lemm

- 1693 June 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman, Widdow, in the Churchyard in the  
Coseway att the East end of M<sup>r</sup> Lemms Tombe Stone
- July 7 William Eyles, a young Child, in the South Eyle in the Church  
by the Christning pew
- „ 7 Henry Napton, in the Churchyard
- „ 4 Martha Chester, a young Child, in the North Eyle about the  
Middle
- Aug. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Buttler, in the Churchyard
- „ 20 Delisha Wolfe, in the Quire at the Est end of M<sup>rs</sup> Woffs Stone
- „ 27 Martha Crew, a yound Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
by the South Doore
- „ 31 Elizabeth Late wife of Thomas Stancell, Packer, in the North  
Eyle nere the west end of the Long pewes
- Sep. 19 Mary Burdett, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
nere M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tombe
- „ 19 Henry Elkin, Gouldsmith, in the Churchyard on the Righ hand  
as y<sup>u</sup> goe Doune to the Church
- Oct. 14 Elizabeth Planer, Widdow, in the Churchyard on the Left hand  
as y<sup>u</sup> Downe to the Church
- „ 3 Sarah Bellus, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church  
nere the Middle piller
- Nov. 12 Clement Pearson, in the Churchyard on the Right hand as y<sup>u</sup> goe  
Doune to the Church
- „ 28 Joh Lewis, in the Churchyard
- „ 29 Margaret Edwards, Widdow, in the South Eyle over against the  
middle Piller
- Dec. 11 Madd<sup>m</sup> Martha Hardisty, in The North Eyle in the Church over  
against The Great Piller by The Quire
- „ 2 Elizabeth Green, Widdow, in The Voyd Space as y<sup>u</sup> Come in at  
The South Dore
- Jan. 12 Ann Greay, a young Child, in The South Eyle in the Church by  
The Desk dore
- „ 19 Rebecka Ball, a widdow, in the Churchyard
- Feb. 2 Rowland Cock, a young Child, in the Churchyard
- „ 8 Madd<sup>m</sup> Whitingham, in the valt behind the Churchwardens pew
- „ 23 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Bellases [Bellas in margin.—Ed.], a polterer,  
in the voyd Space in the Church
- Mar. 9 Margaret Guillem, a young Child, in the Churchyard
- 1694 „ 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ellwiss, in the Chancell underneath the Broken  
Stone Just at the Step as y<sup>u</sup> goe in att the dore
- April 8 Sarah Giles, a young Child, in the Churchyard
- „ 15 Richard Hill, in the voyd Space in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons  
Tombe
- „ 27 Stephen Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church  
by the middle piller on the north Syde
- May 13 Hamlet Bourn, in the voyd place in the Church behind the  
Sidesman pew
- „ 14 M<sup>r</sup> Wolfe, man, in the Churchyard
- „ 16 Barbara Wattes, a young Child, in the South Quire under the  
Stone by M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin<sup>s</sup> tombe as y<sup>u</sup> turn the Corner
- „ 20 Charles Burdet, a young Child, in the voyd place in the Church  
by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson<sup>s</sup> Tombe
- June 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Faltrop, in the voyd Space in the Church by the middle  
Piller
- „ 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Wattes, in the South Quire underneath the Great  
Stone by Ald Chamberline<sup>s</sup> valt
- „ 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Worrell, in the voyd Space in the Church at the west end  
of the piller

- 1694 June 24 Mr Prince, in the voyd Space in the Church within a yard of the north Side of the pillar  
 July 6 Samuell Thornwell, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Mr Hunt, in the South Ile in the Church over against the Christning pew  
 Oct. 1 Mr George Finch<sup>s</sup> Child, in the North Quire underneath there Stone  
 Sep. 28 Mr Cock<sup>r</sup> man, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Mr Roger Predeaux, in the North Quire Close by the Crosby<sup>s</sup> Tombe  
 Dec. 12 Mary Lambart, in the voyd Space in the Church nere the middle pillar  
 „ 1 Mr William Vannam, in the North Quire by Sr Thomas Gresham<sup>s</sup> Tombe  
 „ 10 A young Child of Mr Henry Finch, in the North Quire underneath there Stone  
 „ 18 John Harbart, in the voyd Space in the Church Just behind the Sidesmans Pew  
 „ 18 Mr Robert Whittingham, merchant, in the valt Behind the Churchwardens pew  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth late wife of Mr William Mann, Sword Barer, in Mr Kerwins valt
- 1695 Mar. 25 Sarah Boteler, in the Chancell on the North Side of the Comunion Table  
 April 6 A female Child of Mr Chrisp, in the voyd Place in the Church underneath the Small Desk by the Bookes  
 „ 23 Mary James, in the voyd Space in the Church on the north Side of Kerwins Tombe  
 „ 24 Sarah Archer, in the Churchyard  
 May 5 Ralph Peake, in the Churchyard  
 „ 7 Thomas Smith, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 Catharine Duffield, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 John Gurden, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 June 12 Joshua Row, in the voyd Place in the Church neare the Pillar on the west Side  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Barnwell, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Elizabeth Wing, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church about 3 yards from the Pillar on the North Side  
 „ 21 Mr<sup>s</sup> Judeth Wynn, Late wife of Mr Marke Wynn, merchant, in the North Quire neare the end of the pews as you goe up the Eyle on the Right hand  
 „ 26 Sarah Ford, in the Churchyard under the paved Stones by the North Doare  
 „ 30 Mary Wynn, a young Child, in the Quire in her mothers Grave  
 Sep. 7 Robert Brittane, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 Rebecka Branden, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 John Williamson, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church  
 Oct. 14 Mary Newton, in the voyd Space in the Church neare the north Side of the middle Pillar  
 Nov. 15 John Boddington, in the valt under the Tombe Stone that stands in the North Eyle  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by the Little Desk  
 „ 18 Sarah Hamlet, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Ellias Woodward, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Williamson, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Little Desk  
 „ 17 Capt<sup>n</sup> George Godderd, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Pillar



- 1695 Jan. 24 Margaret, a young Child of Dr Hawes, in the voyd Space in the Church betweene the two tombes Robesons and the other Close by the wall  
 „ 28 George Moore, a Skinners Pentioner, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 16 John Bebbington, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Bennett Burdett, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robbisons Tombe  
 „ 23 Hannah wife of Christopher Astly, Comemaker, in the voyd Space in the Church within two yards of the Pillar on the South east Syde  
 Mar. 1 Ann Holloway, a young Child, in the voyd Space of the Church by the Desk neare the South Eyle  
 „ 8 Mr David Jones, a Packer, in the Chancell on the Left hand as yow goe up to the Alter nere the end of the pewes  
 „ 14 Elizabeth Chiseldine, a young Child, in the South eyle in the Church within two pewes of the Churchwardens  
 „ 16 Catharine late wife of John Hawett, Brazer, in the Voyd Space nere Sr John Lawrences Valt  
 1696 April 1 Joseph Willis, a young Child, in the Chancell on the North Side of the Communion table  
 „ 15 Dannaell Crispe, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church under the Little Deske by the North eyle  
 „ 21 Mary Hopkins, widdow, in the South eyle in the Church within 3 pewes of the funt  
 „ 29 Samuell Hellens, in the Churchyard  
 May 3 Ceaser Duffield, a Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Dorothy Scoolly, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 John Sellwood, in the Churchyard  
 June 28 Ann Nightingale, a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 4 William, a Child of Mr Byfelds, a Packer, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
 „ 14 Samuell s. of Samuell Barker, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
 Sep. 16 Phillip Hawkens Chester, a young Child of Haselden, Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church  
 Oct. 2 Nathanaell Chapman, Millener, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 14 John Tayler, Coachmaker, in the South Eyle of the Church  
 Oct. 8 Mary Sen John [? St John], a young Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 James Hellens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Martha, a young Child of Robert Capell, Leather Cutter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 26 Mary, a young Child of Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 Ann Green, Widdow, Pentioner to the Leathersellers Company, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Necholas s. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Void Space in the Church within one yard of the Pillar on the North Side  
 Dec. 18 John, a young Child of Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Elizabeth, a young Child of Christopher Astly, Comemaker, in the Void Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Woolfe, Late Wife of Mr Joseph Woolfe, Merchant, in the Spencer Valt by the Vestry dore  
 „ 19 Benjemen, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 John s. of John Gyles, upholsterer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Ruth, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 8 Mary Hichecock, in the Churchyard

- 1696 Mar. 21 Ann, a young Child of Mr Clement Booheme, Merchant, in the North Quire at the end of the Pews on the left hand as y<sup>n</sup> goe up the Church  
 „ 24 Nathan Carefoot, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the end of the long pews
- 1697 April 3 Ann, a Infant of Edward Hollaway, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew  
 „ 7 John, a young Child of John Seyars, a Hotpresser, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Sarah Late wife of Thomas Cobb, Cuttler, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Henry s. of John Soulbey, Bedle, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Mary, a Child of Thomas Cobb, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 A Still Borne Child of Mr Charles Burdett, in the Voyd Space in the Church
- May 2 Ann d. of Ann Thompson, widdow, in the Void Space in the Church nere the Opening of Sr Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawrence Valt  
 „ 4 Edward s. of Edward Feribee, in the Churchyard  
 „ 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Shurbrooke, Widdow, in the South Quire of the Church by the end of the pews by Sr Jn<sup>o</sup> Woolfe Valt  
 „ 9 Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Sarah d. of Edmund Feribee, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Elizabeth Allen, Widdow, pentioner to the Leather Sellers, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Mary Marchall, Sarvant maide to Mr Hooock in the Collidge, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of Robert Perier, Iornmonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the pillar  
 „ 31 George Hellens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard
- June 17 Elizabeth, a young Child of Elisha Lilley, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Sarah Late wife of Edmund Feribee, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Antell, Brewer, in the Churchyard
- July 3 William Hellens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 6 Jane Woodman, M<sup>r</sup> Finch maide, in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Culling, in Madd<sup>m</sup> Tryan's Valt in the Voyd Space in the Church  
 „ 24 Edward s. of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Christning pew dore  
 „ 26 Jane Hellens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
- Aug. 8 Rebecca d. of John Hanbrey, Bricklawyer, in the Churchyard
- Oct. 22 Elizabeth Pike, Widdow, in the Voyd Space in the Church Behind the Churchwardens pew
- Nov. 7 Mary Napton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Nathan Firth, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Joseph Lenney, in the Voyd Space in the Church Just as y<sup>n</sup> goe in at the Dore  
 „ 24 Charles s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willis, Clerke, in the Chancell
- Dec. 2 Henry s. of John Butler, in the Chancell  
 „ 2 A Still Borne Child of M<sup>r</sup> Bathollimew Kisbitske, in the Church  
 „ 6 Henry, a young Child of M<sup>r</sup> George Finch, Merchant, in the North Quire in the Church  
 „ 12 Jeremiah Munger, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Rober s. of Neckholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the midle Piller  
 „ 16 John, a young Child of John Sayers, Hotpresser, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Ann Goodger, in the Churchyard
- Jan. 12 Canholme s. of Canholme Chiseldine, in the South Eyle in the Church nere the Churchwardens pew

- 1697 Jan. 15 Samuell, a young Child of Mr Samuell Ellisha, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mens pew  
 „ 16 Grace Hill, widow, in the voyd Space in the Church within two yards on the north side of the pillar  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Phillip Hills, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinsons Tombe  
 „ 28 Samuell, a young Child of Mr Phesant Crisp, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the end of the pewes on the North Syde  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Barker, widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mens pew  
 1698 April 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Webb, in the South Eyle in the Church under neth the Reeding desk  
 „ 23 Mr<sup>s</sup> Pearse Webb, in the South Eyle underneath the Desk  
 „ 27 William Bibbe, Mr Seayre<sup>s</sup> man, in the Churchyard  
 May 22 Gowmy Paige, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew  
 „ 31 Fortunata Helens, in the Churchyard  
 June 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Pasient Helens, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Mr<sup>s</sup> Gertreude Abbut, in the Chancell at the upper end of the pewes on the Left hand  
 July 12 John, a young Child of John Hathaway, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew  
 „ 17 Phillip Hawkins, a Child of Mr Haselden Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church  
 „ 22 Sarah d. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of Ellisha Lilley, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 John, a young Child of John Rideout, in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Turner, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the North Eyle  
 „ 25 Elizabeth Sayer, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Ann Ungeba, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 5 Mary, a Child of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle by the Christning pew dore  
 „ 6 Mr John Brooke, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the North Dore by the Stares  
 „ 21 A Still Borne Child of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle  
 „ 28 William, a young Child of Thomas Marten, a Wine Cooper, in the South Eyle about the middle on the Left hand as y<sup>u</sup> goe up the Church  
 Dec. 30 Henry Spursto, Esq<sup>r</sup>, about the middle of the North Eyle as you goe up the Church on the Left hand  
 Jan. 7 Rebecca d. of Ann Emerton, Widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the coming in at the north West dore  
 „ 11 Mildred Late wife of John Soulbey, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 James s. of Ann Bebington, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 26 Joseph, a young Child of John Seayre, Pecker, in the Churchyard  
 1699 Mar. 30 Mr<sup>s</sup> Amey Robinson, widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church underneath the Stone that hath the Harrall at arnes upon it  
 April 30 Hannah d. of Edward Wing, Chismonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yards of the Piller on the North Side  
 May 2 Ann Late wife of William Thompson, in the Church about the Middle of the North Eyle  
 „ 7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Frances Clarke, in the Voyd Space in the Church near Mr Robinsons Tombe



- 1699 May 21 Ann Late wife of Paule Pollett, in the voyd Space in the Church  
about two yards from the Pillar on the North West Side  
„ 23 Charely Helens, in the Churchyard  
„ 28 Judeth Late wife of Thomas Chewter, in the voyd Space in the Church  
June 8 Grace Helens  
„ 16 Mr Ralph Izard, in the North Quire by S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pickrings Tombe  
„ 26 John Pope, in the Churchyard  
July 15 Rebecca, a young Child of William Beete, in the Churchyard  
Aug. 14 Joseph Betteridge, in the Churchyard  
„ 25 M<sup>r</sup> David Jones, Merchant, in there Valt in the Chancell  
„ 27 Katharine Late wife of W<sup>m</sup> Loyd, in the voyd Space  
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Horner, in the Churchyard  
„ 11 Barbery Harwood, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
„ 15 Mary, a young Child of Robart Capell, in the Churchyard  
„ 17 Palemer, a young Child of Palemer Crabtree, in the voyd Space  
in the Church  
„ 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Penrice, in the North Quire by S<sup>r</sup> William Pickrings  
Tombe  
Nov. 27 Ben<sup>n</sup>, a young Child of Mathew Goodred, in the Churchyard  
„ 30 Sarah Bearfoot, in the Churchyard  
Dec. 17 Greace Late wife of Rodger Warman, in the South Eyle in the  
Church  
„ 19 M<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Albin, in the Voy Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
Jan. 11 John Paige, in the voyd Space in the Church  
„ 26 John Furlow, in the Churchyard  
Feb. 7 Elizabeth Burrs, in the Churchyard  
„ 16 John, a young Child of Thomas Genoold, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 16 M<sup>s</sup> Hannah Boddington, Late wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Boddington,  
merchant, in the North Quire under the Tombe Stone  
Mar. 2 William, a young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Ather Upton, in the voyd Space  
in the Church  
„ 10 Dorcas Helen, in the Churchyard  
„ 11 William s. of Christop. Antly [Antty], in the Churchyard  
„ 15 Francis, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Beevis, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
1700 „ 28 Mathew Jarrold, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
April 14 M<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Wagstafe, in Kerwins Valt  
„ 16 A young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Lewis in Gresham Collidge, in y<sup>e</sup> north  
Eyle in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
May 12 Elizabeth, a young Child of George Bromley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 17 Mary Bowler, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 6 William Lewis, Gravediger, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
June 25 Richard Cotten, Barber, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 28 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Finch, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire underneath there Stone  
July 25 Mary Smith, Widdow, in the Churchyard  
Aug. 4 Phillip Hills, Clarke of Lether Sellers Hall, in y<sup>e</sup> Voyd Space in  
y<sup>e</sup> Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe  
Sep. 27 Mary, a Child of Georg Bromly, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 28 Charles Adkins, a pish Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
„ 29 Francis Clarke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Voyd Space in the Church by M<sup>r</sup>  
Robinson Tombe  
Oct. 10 Joseph, a young Child of John Gurdens [Gurden], in y<sup>e</sup> Church-  
yard  
„ 26 John Helens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard  
„ 27 Hugh Lawson, in the Churchyard  
Nov. 2 Charles Jones, a young Child, in M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jones Valt  
„ 1 Madd<sup>m</sup> Robarts from Crayden [Croydon.—Ed.] in Surrey, in  
M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Valt  
„ 11 Joseph Harvey, in the Churchyard

1700	Nov. 23	Joseph Mills, in the Void Space in the Church as y <sup>u</sup> goe in to y <sup>e</sup> North Eyle
	Dec. 24	Abraham Vevion, in the South Eyle over against the Deske
	Jan. 14	Christian Walbridge, widow, in y <sup>e</sup> Voyd Space up in the Corner on y <sup>e</sup> Right hand as y <sup>u</sup> goe into y <sup>e</sup> Church
	„ 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Clarke, in the Voyd Space by M <sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Canham, in the Voyd Space in y <sup>e</sup> Church as y <sup>u</sup> goe in at y <sup>e</sup> Doore on the Left hand up in the Corner
	„ 9	M <sup>r</sup> Haselden Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> North Eyle Over against the Piller
	„ 11	Richard, a young Child of Rich. Hatley, in the Churchyard
	„ 16	James Bowgeon, Clerke, in the Churchyard
	Mar. 10	Dannaell Wyche, Leather Seller penthiner, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	„ 11	Thomas Pearle of Stoke Naylame in the County of Suffould, in y <sup>e</sup> Voyd Space in the Church by M <sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe
1701	„ 29	Ameý Late wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Kinns, Merchant, under the Stone that hath y <sup>e</sup> King at arms upon it being in y <sup>e</sup> Voyd Space
	April 15	William Burton, in the Voyd Space in the Church Nere the South dore
	„ 19	Mary, a young Child of M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Robinson, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	„ 29	Rebecca, a young Child of M <sup>r</sup> William Beetes [Beete], in the Churchyard
	„ 23	Clement Kettle, Box maker, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mans pew
	May 3	Sarah Late wife of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, in the Churchyard
	„ 4	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Willis, Minister of this parish, in the Chancell one the North Side of the Communiontable within the Raile
	„ 8	Thomas s. of Roger Warman, Vittleer, in the South Eyle in the Church within 3 pewes of the Churchwardens
	„ 20	Caroline, a young Child of Caroline Chiseldine, in the South Eyle in the Church within two pewes of y <sup>e</sup> Churchwardens
	June 5	Elizabeth, a young Child of Richard Daniell, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	July 2	Elizabeth Duboyce, Widdow, in the South Eyle over against the Deske
	„ 31	Jane, a young Child of M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Cullins, in the Voyd Space in the Church in M <sup>r</sup> Tryan Valt
	Aug. 12	John, a young Child of Francis Wells, in the Churchyard
	Sep. 4	Sarah, a young Child of John Pearson, in the Churchyard
	Oct. 5	Sarah, a young Child of John Sturridge, in the Churchyard

SAMSON ESTWICKE, Minist<sup>r</sup> of St<sup>t</sup> Helens

„	5	Abraham Lambrooke, Dyman Cutter, in the Churchyard
„	5	Samuell Cooke, a prentis to M <sup>r</sup> Jones, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
„	8	Robert Charnack, Potter, in the Churchyard
„	14	John Freeman, Pen <sup>r</sup> to the Skinners Company, in the Churchyard
„	16	Robert Chew, Sarving man to M <sup>r</sup> Boddington, in the Churchyard
„	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Harvey, Merchant, in the North Quire in the Church by Julyers Ceaser Tombe
„	26	Elizabeth Constantine, widdow, in the Churchyard
„	29	Stephen Jorden, in the North Eyle by the Sydes mans pew

SAMSON ESTWICKE

Nov.	8	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Lem, Widdow, in the Churchyard in there Valt
„	15	Paul Canham, in the Voyd Space in the Church as yow goe in at the dore on y <sup>e</sup> left hand in the Corner
„	20	Thomas Welbey, a prentis to William Thompson, in the Churchyard
„	28	Edward, a young Child of John Tayler, in the Churchyard
Dec.	11	John Soulby, in the Churchyard
„	15	Tobias Bunnell, in the Churchyard

- 1701 Dec. 25 Ann Late wife of Thomas Cropper, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 William, a young Infant of W<sup>m</sup> Long, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 22 William, a young Child of John Gurden, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- Feb. 7 A female Child found dead in the parish, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Charles Lemaster, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 9 Mary Charlworth, Pensiner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 12 Margaret Hall, Pensiner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Rebecca Late wife of William Beete, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Charles, a young Child of John Smart, in the Churchyard  
 1702 April 1 Edward, a young Child of Edward Phillips, in the Churchyard  
 „ 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hawes, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Piller  
 „ 13 Frances, a young Child of Francis Ragg, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 17 Ellinor Young, a Servant maide, in the Churchyard  
 May 23 Owen Evens, in the Churchyard  
 June 25 Henry s. of Rebecca Napton, in the Churchyard  
 July 7 Martha late wife of Thomas Scutt, in the North Eyle in the  
 Church over against the great Piller  
 „ 24 Ann Hamlins, Widd., in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 10 John, a young Child of John Snart, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Ann d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Prideaux, Merchant, in Julious Ceasers  
 Valt in the South Quier  
 „ 25 Mathew Powell, Vittler, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Kinns, Merchant, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
 underneath the Stone that hath the King at Armes upon it  
 „ 15 Robert Douse, a Showmaker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Thomas, a young Child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pargeter, in the Voyd Space  
 in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robisons Tombe  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Harling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 3 Edward Wyng, Chesemonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
 about 3 yeards of the Piller on the North Syde  
 Dec. 3 Abraham Culling, in M<sup>r</sup> Tryan Valt in the Voyd Space In the  
 Church  
 Jan. 2 Mary, a young Child of John Wright, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 M<sup>r</sup> Henry White, Merchant, about the midle of the South Eyle  
 in the Church  
 „ 21 Widdow Harrman of S<sup>t</sup> Martens, Ludgate eparis, in y<sup>e</sup> Church-  
 yard  
 „ 24 Richard Pratt, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Culling of Hartford Burry, in the Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe  
 Feb. 2 Sarah, a young Child of Abraham Culling, in Tryans Valt in the  
 Voyd Space in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 5 Mary, a young infant of Joseph Mackeness, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 27 Joseph Holding, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 6 D<sup>r</sup> Hooke, about y<sup>e</sup> Midle of the South Eyle in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 6 Charles, a young infant of Chales Perkins, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 John Eales, Panter, had a female infant buried in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 1703 April 11 S<sup>r</sup> John Woolfe, in the Valt by y<sup>e</sup> Vestrey dore  
 „ 14 Elizabeth Bundett, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Mary Late wife of John Beven, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 May 4 John Tayler had a female Infant buried in the Churchyard



- 1703 June 17 Nicholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Voyd Space in the Church  
about a yard from y<sup>e</sup> Pillar on y<sup>e</sup> North Est Syde  
SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 30 Thomas Venner, in the Churchyard
- July 6 S<sup>r</sup> John Eyles, Knight, in his Vault in the Church
- „ 22 Richard, a young Child of Thomas Sheppard, in the Church by  
the Lady Lawrence's Tombe
- Aug. 11 Mary, a young infant of Thomas Kirk, in the Churchyard
- „ 18 Mary d. of D<sup>r</sup> Humphrey Prideaux, in S<sup>r</sup> Julius Cæsars Vault
- „ 23 Elizabeth Holt, in the Churchyard
- „ 25 Thomas Helen, a Foundling, in the Churchyard
- Oct. 18 Katherine Kellam, Widow, in the void Space in the Church  
under their Stone
- Nov. 2 Joseph Jones, in their Vault in the Chancell
- „ 2 Margaret, a young child of Richard Wankling, in the Churchyard
- „ 21 William Lawson, in the Churchyard
- „ 23 Thomas Everall, in the Churchyard
- Jan. 1 Martha d. of William Bacon, in the void place in the Church  
near M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tomb
- „ 12 Mary Helen, a Parish Child, in the Church Yard  
SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 17 Ezeckiel Lampen, in the North Isle underneath M<sup>rs</sup> Stanners Tomb
- „ 18 Richard Wankling, in the North Isle in the Church over against  
M<sup>rs</sup> Stanners Tomb
- Feb. 4 Phillip Woolfe, in the Vault in the South Quire
- „ 7 Hannah d. of Mathew Coats, in the Church Yard
- „ 15 Samuell Whittle, in the Church Yard
- Mar. 5 George s. of Thomas Long, in the Church Yard
- „ 12 Mary Canham, widow, in the Church in the Corner of the left  
hand near the door
- „ 15 Eleanor Gason, in the Church Yard
- 1704 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry White, in the Church Yard
- „ 26 Sarah d. of William Simons [Simonds], in the Church Yard
- „ 28 Mary wife of John Winkworth, in the Church Yard
- May 28 Anne Emerton, widow, within the Church Door
- June 4 John Reed, in the Church Yard  
SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 13 Francis s. of Francis Eyles, in the Vault
- „ 18 Sarah Kell, in the Church Yard
- „ 21 Lettice, a young Child of Thomas Horne, in the Church Yard
- „ 22 Elizabeth Hawes, Widow, in the void place in the Church  
behind the Church Wardens pew
- „ 30 Elizabeth Browne, in the Church Yard
- July 5 John s. of John Brotherton, in Mad<sup>m</sup> Tryon's Vault
- „ 14 James Pollard, at the West end of the Lady Lawrences Tomb  
by the Wall
- „ 15 Mary Webley, Servant to John Gwillim, in the Church Yard
- „ 28 Christopher Shanderwell, in the Church Yard
- „ 29 Benjamin Barker, in the Church Yard
- Sep. 1 Francis s. of John Wood, in the Church Yard
- „ 3 Mary late wife of Daniell Blandford, in the Church Yard  
SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 21 Henry, infant s. of John Risp, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the North Ile under  
their stone
- „ 20 Isaac Delillers, in the void Space near the Wall on the right  
entring into the Church, in the Church

- 1704 Oct. 28 Jarvis Resbey, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in the Church in the corner by the Vestry door
- Nov. 2 Margaret d. of John Boteler, in the North Isle at their pew door
- " 3 Mary late Wife of Thomas Foucks, in the Church in the void Space by Mr Robinson's Tomb
- " 12 Thomas s. of Widow Peek, in the Church Yard
- " 12 Mary Delfes, in the Church Yard
- " 27 Mary Drinkwater, in the Church Yard
- " 31 Roger Wardman, Churchwarden, in the Church in the South ile within 3 pews from the Churchwardens pew
- " 31 Mary late wife of Elisha Lilly, in the Church Yard
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- Jan. 4 James, infant s. of John Brook, in the Churchyard
- " 7 Elizabeth Morris, Widow, in the Churchyard
- " 16 Thomas Phillips, porter, in the Church Yard
- " 23 Martha late wife of Samuell Hutchins, Merchant, in the Church near the Lady Lawrence's Tomb
- Feb. 5 Charles Chamberlain, in their Vault in the South Quire
- " 18 Sarah Armstrong, in the Churchyard
- " 28 Thomas Nedham, in the Churchyard
- " 28 Dorcas late wife of John Seayre, in the Churchyard
- Mar. 2 John s. of John Burton, in the Church Yard
- " 9 A Female Parish Child, in the Churchyard
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- " 11 Henry Woodward, in the Churchyard
- " 22 Susanna Pratt, in the North Churchyard
- 1705 May 25 Elizabeth d. of John Tayler, in the Churchyard
- June 5 Alexander Grey, in the South Isle in the Church underneath the Desk
- " 7 Francis Serocold, in the voyd Space in the Church about a yard and a half of the North side of the Pillar
- " 22 Anne, a young infant of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard
- Aug. 3 Francis Lake, in the Church Yard
- " 26 Mary late wife of Edward Phillips, in the Church Yard
- " 14 Dame Sarah Eyles, Widow, Relict of S<sup>r</sup> John Eyles, Knight, dec<sup>d</sup>, in the Vault belonging to that family in this Church
- Sep. 24 A foundling Child, a Male, in the Church Yard. This child died before it could be baptised
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE
- Oct. 26 John Helen, in the Yard
- " 27 Matthew Helen, in the Yard
- Nov. 1 Phillippa d. of John Boteler, in the North ile at M<sup>rs</sup> Boteler's Pew door
- " 24 Frances Webb, Widow, in the South Isle near the Desk
- Dec. 6 Richard Bugbe, in the Church Yard
- " 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Sheppard, in the void place near the Lady Lawrence's Tomb
- " 23 Ralph s. of Ralph Wood, in the Church Yard
- Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Richard Clayton, in the North Quire by S<sup>r</sup> William Pickering's Tomb
- " 25 Hannah wife of William Byfield, in the void place by the Childrens Pews
- Mar. 10 Sarah wife of John Burton, in the Church Yard
- " 16 Josiah King, in the Church close to M<sup>r</sup> Eyles Vault in the South Isle
- SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- 1706 April 12 Thomas s. of William Pool [Poole], in the Churchyard  
 „ 15 George Hill, in the void Space in the Church about two yards  
 from the Pillar on the North side  
 May 5 John, a young Child of George Valentine, in the Church Yard  
 „ 18 A Foundling Parish Child  
 June 7 Mary, a Child of Thomas Ridout, in the Church Yard  
 July 14 Edward Lyn, in the Church Yard  
 „ 21 Anne, a young Child of Charles Maddison, in the Church Yard  
 „ 28 Prudence d. of Robert Dingley, in the Church Yard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Aug. 7 Amy Steele, in the Void Space in the Church near M<sup>r</sup> Robinson's  
 Tomb  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth late wife of Francis Bradda, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 1 Joseph s. of John Boteler, in the North ile near the Chaire  
 „ 1 Anne d. of Robert Dingley, in the Church Yard  
 „ 10 Edmond Prideaux, in S<sup>r</sup> Julius Cæsars Vault in the South Chaire  
 „ 12 Hosea Jorden, in the Church Yard  
 „ 31 Winifrid d. of John Wine, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth late Wife of Richard Cole, in the Church Yard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- „ 13 Stephen s. of John Boteler, in the North ile of the Church near  
 the Pillar  
 Dec. 25 Robert s. of William Crosland, in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 19 Gresham Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 26 William Coubourn, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 4 Gyles Hall, Pension<sup>r</sup> of the Skinners Company, in the Church-  
 yard  
 „ 14 John Gurden, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of Robert Hall, in the void Space of the Church by the  
 Poore box  
 1707 „ 25 Johanna Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- April 10 Elizabeth Duffield, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 John Marshall s. of Thomas Kirk, in the Churchyard  
 June 13 Hannah wife of Thomas Ridout, in the void Space of the Church  
 July 9 Susannah d. of James Tixeir, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Jane late wife of Robert Middleton, in the void Space of the  
 Church by the Northwest door  
 „ 23 Martha late wife of M<sup>r</sup> Willm. Bacon, in the void Space by the  
 Pews for the Corporation Children  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Christopher Bacon, in the North Churchyard  
 „ 8 Ma<sup>m</sup> Anne Carter, Widow, in the North quire between the Tomb-  
 stone and the upper stepp  
 June 16 Anne d. of John Gungee, in the Churchyard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Aug. 26 Deborah late wife of Robert Travell, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard, in the void Space in the Church by  
 S<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence's Tombe  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Kirke, at the entrance in into the Church by Sir John  
 Lawrence's tombe  
 Sep. 15 Sarah late wife of William Clegg, in the Church just within the  
 North west door  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of John Welles, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Elizabeth Izard, Widow, in the North quire close by S<sup>r</sup> William  
 Pickerings Tombe



- 1707 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Samuell Kellham, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 30 Samuell s. of Thomas Theede, in the void Space in the Church  
 near the Belfrey door  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Webb, Widow, in Sr John Woolfe's Vault by the  
 Vestry door  
 SAMSON ESTWICKE
- „ 28 Jemimah d. of William Poole, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 2 John Boteler, in the North ile in the Church near the Choire  
 „ 4 Elizabeth Riffen, Widow, in the void Space in the Church on the  
 South Side of the pillar  
 „ 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Pargiter, in the void Space in the Church by  
 the Childrens pew  
 „ 31 James Nevill, in the void Space in the Church by the Children's  
 pews  
 Jan. 22 John s. of John Eyles, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in their Vault  
 Feb. 4 Samuell Pitts, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 James Custer, in the void Space in the Church near Sr John  
 Lawrence's Tombe  
 „ 11 John Constantine, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Jonathan s. of Gervase Miller, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Pursell, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>n</sup> ESTWICKE
- „ 15 Elizabeth late wife of Richard Fellowes, Merchant, in the North  
 ile in the Church under Mr Briggs stone  
 „ 17 Anne d. of Joseph Lemm, Esq<sup>r</sup>, deced., in their Vault in the  
 Churchyard  
 „ 18 Anne d. of William Simmonds, in the Churchyard  
 1708 April 7 Thomas Finch, Merchant, in the North Choire under their  
 Stone  
 „ 12 Walter Wells, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Mary d. of John Burton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Jane King, in the Churchyard  
 May 21 Elizabeth late wife of William Crosland, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 William s. of John Gungee, in the Churchyard  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard  
 SAMSON ESTWICKE
- „ 3 John Pittcock, in the Churchyard  
 „ 6 Mary Jones, Widow, in their Vault in the Chancell  
 „ 9 John Hall, in the void Space in the Church by the pillar  
 „ 27 Mary Battison, Widow, in the void Space in the Church behind  
 the Church Ward<sup>s</sup> Pew  
 July 29 Samuell Pitts, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Eleanor Helen, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Kellum, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 Gideon s. of Lewis Jourdain, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Elizabeth Saul, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Robert s. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard  
 SAMSON ESTWICKE
- „ 21 Martha Robinson d. of Christopher Pemberton, in the Church-  
 yard  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Williams, about the Middle of the South Ile in the  
 Church  
 „ 20 Katherine Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 John and Benjamin, sons of Benjamin Spencer (being Twinns),  
 in the Churchyard

- 1708 Oct. 26 Joane Sheppard, Widow (a Pensioner or Almswoman of the Leathersellers Comp<sup>y</sup>), in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 7 Leonora d. of Benjamin Halkin Styles, in M<sup>r</sup> Eyles's Vault in the Church  
 „ 21 Charles s. of Francis Eyles, Merchant, in their Vault in the Church  
 „ 27 D<sup>r</sup> Henry Firebrace, about the Middle of the South ile in the Church  
 „ 30 Margaret Nevell, Widow, in the void Space by the Workhouse Childrens pew  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE  
 Dec. 4 John s. of Clement Boehme, Merchant, in the North Choire by the end of the Long Pews  
 Jan. 1 Frances d. of John Marsh, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 John s. of Thomas Kirke, in the void Space in the Church near the door  
 „ 21 A Female Foundling (without name), in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Elizabeth Anselen, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Jacob De Lillers, Merchant, in the South ile against the Desk  
 Feb. 10 Dudley Crew, in the void Space near the South door by the Christianing pew  
 „ 23 Helen De Lillers, Widow, Relict of Jacob De Lillers, in the South ile against the Desk  
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Tuther, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE  
 „ 15 Amy Roberts, Widow, in the void Space by the Workhouse Child<sup>rens</sup> pew  
 „ 15 Anne the Naturall daughter of Granado Chester by Anne wife of [*blank*], in the North ile against the Great Pillar  
 „ 18 Alice Pearson, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 1709 April 8 Dame Elizabeth Clark, late wife of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, in M<sup>r</sup> Eyles's Vault  
 „ 23 William and Nathanaell, Children of James Ladyman, in the Churchyard  
 May 19 Ambros Knight, Skinners pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Walter s. of John Wells, in the Churchyard  
 July 13 Elizabeth Late wife of William Keever, in the South Eyle by the Churchwardens pew dore  
 „ 19 A Female Child found Dead in the parish, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 John Bowers, portor of Gresham Collidge, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Federick Dennis, in the Churchyard  
 SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE  
 „ 7 William s. of John Tayler, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Mary d. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 John Whitton, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the Coming in at the North dore  
 Sep. 3 Ellin d. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Hester d. of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke, Desesed, in the Voyd Space in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe  
 „ 18 Robert s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the pillar nere the Poores Box  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Potterton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Mary d. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the Great pillar by the Pew Dore  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of John Gunge, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 21 Abraham Walker, in the Churchyard

- 1709 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Spursto, Widdow, in Mr Lem<sup>s</sup> Valt in the Churchyard  
 " 25 William s. of John Smalley, in the Churchyard  
 " 25 Mary d. of Isaac Hulks, in the Churchyard  
 " 27 Thomas s. of John Tomlingson, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of James Courtanne, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth late wife of Henry Ford, in the Churchyard with two  
 Male Children Still Borne

SAM. ESTWICKE

[After this Entry the whole of the next page is blank.—EDITOR.]

- " 16 Ann Osler, Widow, pen<sup>r</sup> To the Leather Sellers Company, in the  
 Churchyard  
 " 22 Thomas Woods, Beedle of the Leather Sellers Company, in the  
 Churchyard  
 " 22 Sarah Lewis, Widow of John Lewis, Deseced, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 9 Dorothy Solby, widow, in the Churchyard  
 1710 April 9 Joseph s. of Benjamin Hoskin Styles, in Mr Eyles Valt  
 " 21 Mary Late wife of John Ginkins, Porter, in the Churchyard  
 " 24 Leonora d. of Benjamin Hoskin Styles, in Mr Eyles Valt  
 " 24 John s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the  
 piller on the North Side  
 May 9 Peeter Canham, in the voyd Space in the Church as y<sup>n</sup> goe in at  
 the dore in the Corner on the Left hand  
 " 11 James s. of Mr George Boddington, Merchant, in the valt in the  
 North Eyle

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- June 2 Charles s. of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard  
 " 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Midleton, in the Churchyard  
 " 23 Ann Crisp, Widow, in the South Quire at the Side of the pues  
 by Sr John Woolfe Tombe  
 " 27 Giles Deene, Coachmaker, in the Churchyard  
 July 9 Robert s. of Robert Midleton, in the Churchyard  
 " 20 Elias s. of Elias Greene, in the Churchyard  
 " 30 Peter Buxton, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Henry Fletcher, in the Churchyard  
 " 17 William s. of Abraham Lorkin, in the Churchyard  
 " 18 Eldridge s. of William Poole, in the Churchyard  
 " 29 Elizabeth Beavin [Beaven], in the Churchyard  
 Sep. 5 George Heath, in a Brick grave in the Churchyard Betweene y<sup>e</sup>  
 two Dores  
 " 24 Henry Helen, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 11 Catharine d. of Edward Freeman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 11 Henry Helens, foundling, in the Churchyard  
 " 13 Mr George Finch, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in the North Quire underneath there  
 Stone by Sr Tho. Greshams Tombe

SAMSON ESTWICKE

- " 19 William s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard  
 " 23 Martha d. of Thomas Blewitt, in the South Eyle in the Church at  
 the 2 pew dore from the Clerks Deske  
 " 25 William Holding, in the Churchyard by Sr Joseph Woolfes dore  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church over against  
 the Sydes mens pew  
 " 14 Jeane Caige, pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 " 23 Elizabeth Spencer, Wid<sup>w</sup>, in the Voyd place in the Church by the  
 Belfry Stears  
 Dec. 26 Leucy d. of Michall Bacon, in the Churchyard  
 " 30 Hester d. of John Fletcher, in the Churchyard



- 1710 Jan. 5 Charles Yalding, in the Chancell as y<sup>n</sup> go up to the Comunion Table nere the end of the pewes  
 „ 7 Ann Late wife of Lewis Jourdain, in the Churchyard under their Stone  
 „ 24 Ralph Francis, pen<sup>r</sup> to the Skiners Comp<sup>y</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 4 Francis Bredda, pen<sup>r</sup> to the Skiners Comp<sup>y</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 4 John Rogers, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 Robert Higginbotham, in the voyd place in the Church by the pillar  
 „ 10 William s. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle in the Church at the pew dore near the Greate pillar

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Mar. 9 Samuell Foot, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Jones Valt in the Chancell  
 „ 16 Rebecca d. of Henry Hamerton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Ann Tayler, Widdow, in the Churchyard  
 1711 „ 29 Orelia d. of John Millmor, in the Churchyard  
 April 22 John Hathaway, in the voyd place in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew  
 May 9 Thomas Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Martha d. of John Tender, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Mary d. of Giles Sprakeling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Ansley Weatherby, a young infant, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Jonathan s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd place in the Church by the pillar on the west Syde  
 June 17 Richard, a young Infant of William Simmonds, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Thomas Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Dorothy d. of Giles Sprakeling, in the Churchyard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- „ 21 William s. of George Boddington, Esq., in the Valt in the North Eyle under the Tome Stone  
 „ 27 John Paige, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell under the Communion Table  
 July 11 A young infant of John Gunge, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 19 Bridgett late wife of William Pratt, in the Voyd Space in the Church Behinde the Sydes mens pew  
 Sep. 19 S<sup>r</sup> Joseph Woolfe, in the Quire in a Valt by the Vestrey Dore  
 „ 21 Mary Seayer, Widd., in the voyd place in the Church Just Entering in to the North Eyle  
 Oct. 23 Comley s. of James Courtaine, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Martha Mayor, Widdow, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 7 Luke s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 8 Henry Ceaser, a Indian, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 Epiphanus, a Infant of Epiphanus Holland, Clerke, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Dannaell s. of Danaell Ireson, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 24 Widdow Simcocke, pen<sup>r</sup> to the parish, in the Churchyard

SAM<sup>N</sup> ESTWICKE

- Feb. 10 Mary Walters, widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 John Hichcock, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 John s. of John Greene, as it apered by a Sertificate from the Fleet, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 William Goodwing, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 10 Margaret Greenewood, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Mary Walters, Desesed, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 William Lewis, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Mary Late wife of Edward Sale, in the Churchyard  
 1712 „ 26 Elias Greene, in the North Eyle in the Church

- 1712 April 2 John s. of Thomas Young, in the Churchyard  
 May 21 Mary Goodare, Widow, in the voy place in the Church by  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Kellam Stone  
 June 4 Crosby Helens, a paris Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 4 Elizabeth, a young Child of Paine Spencer, in the Churchyard  
 SAM. ESTWICKE  
 „ 25 Mary d. of William Clapham, in the Churchyard in M<sup>r</sup> Lemms  
 Valt  
 „ 26 Elizabeth Lawson, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 July 29 Christopher s. of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ann Fowke, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Phillip Sandford, in the North Eyle in the Church  
 Sep. 16 Sarah Spalding, Widdow, in the voyd place in the Church  
 entering in at the north west dore  
 „ 16 Debbora lait wife of James Davis, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Seayers, in the voyd place in the Church  
 neare the Stone as y<sup>n</sup> goe into y<sup>e</sup> North Eyle  
 „ 12 Joseph s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 7 Richard, a young Child of William Symmonds, in the Church-  
 yard  
 „ 26 William Legg, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Belfrey  
 Stears  
 Jan. 10 Sarah Tayler, Widow, in the South Eyle three pewes from the  
 Churchwardens pew  
 SAM. ESTWICKE  
 „ 16 Sarah Late wife of John Hanbrey, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Eyles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in there Valt in the Church  
 „ 25 Madd<sup>m</sup> Ann Backwell, in the South Eyle underneath the Reading  
 Deske  
 „ 29 Alice Wood, Pen<sup>r</sup> to the Leather Sellers Companey, in the  
 Churchyard  
 Feb. 8 Marey Lening, Widdow, in the Voyd Space in the Church as y<sup>n</sup>  
 goe in at the Churchyard Dore  
 „ 19 Nathanaell s. of James Ladyman, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Mary Jurdain, in the Churchyard  
 SAM. ESTWICKE  
 „ 26 Sarah Lambreth, in the Voyd Space in the Church behinde the  
 Sydes mens Pew  
 Mar. 8 Mary Hills, Widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Robbinsons Tombe  
 „ 9 Mary d. of James Courtaine, in the Churchyard  
 1713 April 28 John s. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard  
 June 10 A old man found dead in the Streete, in the Churchyard  
 W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER  
 „ 14 Ann Late wife of Danaell Finch, in the South Quire at the  
 upermost pew dore by the pillar  
 „ 14 William Jenkins, porter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Hannah d. of Thomas Young, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Benjamin Simmonds, in the Churchyard  
 „ 26 Jarvis Miller, Warder, in the Churchyard  
 July 3 Ann Helens, a foundling, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 10 Deborah Late wife of William Tarlton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Mary Bowyer, Widow, in M<sup>r</sup> Robert Foot Valt in the Chancel  
 Sep. 16 A Male Still Born of Christopher Litherliur and of Mary his  
 wife, in S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Woolfe's Valt

- 1713 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Late wife of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 Honer Woolin, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Mary d. of John Pritchard, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 2 William s. of John Cox, in the Churchyard
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- „ 15 Martha d. of William Poole, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Robert Holdsworth, in the Midle of the North Eyle in the Church
- Nov. 12 Mary Late wife of Esq<sup>r</sup> Pollinsfeild, in S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawrences Valt  
 „ 11 Alice Tayler, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 John Shaw, Esq<sup>r</sup> Gibbins Coachman, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Dee, in the Churchyard
- Dec. 7 Samuell Hutchins, in the Church as you goe in behinde the opeing of the folding dore  
 „ 29 Michall s. of John Gunge, in the Churchyard
- Jan. 6 Doll, the Newswooman, in the Churchyard  
 „ 7 James s. of Thomas Keirke, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Ann Suposed wife of Granado Chester, in the North Eyle about the Midle  
 „ 21 Margaret Hibbins, in the voyd Place in the Church Close by the poors Box
- Feb. 7 Alice d. of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clarke, dissesed, in the voyd Place in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tombe  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Robert Moss, in the voyd Place in the Church Close to the Belfrey dore  
 „ 14 Acton s. of Edward Gibbins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the South Quire at the lower end by the Ministers pew
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- „ 15 John s. of John Mosey, in the Churchyard  
 „ 21 Henry s. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard
- Mar. 2 Henry s. of John Tewdor, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 Abell s. of John Mosey, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 William Newbury, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Sussex John s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard
- 1714 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Barker, in the Churchyard
- April 1 Stone s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Henry s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard  
 „ 27 Martha late wife of James Froome, in the South Quire Close to the wall neare M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlines Tombe
- May 2 John Evenett, in the Churchyard  
 „ 8 Mary d. of William Cornmack, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Martha Bowers, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Martha d. of Anthony Bealey, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 John Marsh, in the Churchyard
- June 2 Joseph Woolfe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in S<sup>r</sup> John Woolfe's Valt by the vestry dore  
 „ 8 Hannah Wakeman, Widow, in the North Quire Close to Alderman Backhouse his Tombe  
 „ 30 John Armstrong, Porter, in the Churchyard
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- „ 18 Robert Foot, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in his valt in the Chancell; the valt was Covered by his Stone Cutter  
 „ 28 Ann d. of Robert Dingley, Goold Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Peter Wright, Reasor maker, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard
- July 6 Charles s. of Charles Maddison, Coach maker, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Ann Helle, Widow, about the midle of the North Eyle in the Church



- 1714 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of George Grimes, Stocken Weaver, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Webb, John Webb Sister, in the voyd Place in the Church nere the Churchyard Doore  
 „ 12 Jane Normand, Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>n</sup>° Taylers, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Martha d. of Robert Hardisty, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the North Eyle in the Church nere the uper End  
 Oct. 9 Margaret Tooke, Widow, in the South Eyle in the Church under the Deske  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard Churchill, Plomer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Jane Powell, pen<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Leathe Selers Company, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Ruck, in the Churchyard; Lodged at Armstrongs  
 Dec. 12 Ann d. of Henry Brett, Barber, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Benjamin Weatherby, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Thomas Dee, porter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 William Maynard, Pleasterer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Joseph Hoskin Stiles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in M<sup>r</sup> John Eyles Valt in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Holder, M<sup>r</sup> Colts man, in the Churchyard
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER
- „ 14 Hellen Late wife of John Gunge, Barber, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 16 Martha Devenport, Widow, in the Voyd Place in the Church Just as y<sup>n</sup> come in at the South Dore near M<sup>r</sup> Eyles Valt  
 „ 16 Mary wife of William Haskins, Lodger at John Mathews, in Churchyard  
 „ 16 Joseph Charman, Lodger at Joseph Clarkes, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Martha Late wife of William Gibson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Mary Foulter from the Hospitall, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 5 Noah, a young Child of Noah Timings, M<sup>r</sup> Barretts Grandson, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Catharine Crump, a parish Child, in the Churchyard  
 Mar. 6 Mary Pate, pen<sup>r</sup> to the Skiners Company, in the Churchyard  
 „ 11 Martha, a young Child of James Froome, in the South Quire nere the wall by Alderman Chamberling Tombe  
 1715 April 12 Humphrey Clarke, Vitler, in the voyd Place in the Church Just about the poores Box as y<sup>n</sup> goe in to the South Eyle  
 „ 20 Margaret, a young Child of John Cox, in the Churchyard  
 May 11 Giles s. of John Dare, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church nere the Piller on the North west Side  
 July 1 John Ginkins, Porter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 1 Hannah Cotton, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 Marke s. of Marke Wynn, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Lydia Cudworth, in the Voyd Place in M<sup>r</sup> Kerwins Valt  
 Aug. 10 Moses Hellens, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 John Tayler, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 James Penrice, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the North Quire Close to S<sup>r</sup> William Pickerings Tombe  
 Sep. 20 Sarah Lee, in the Voyd Place in Mad<sup>m</sup> Tryons Valt  
 „ 30 Martha d. of Henry Hamerton, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 4 Isabelly d. of John Tuether, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 27 Margaret Cross, Lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Flowers, in the Churchyard  
 Dec. 5 Humphrey s. of John Lynde, in the Churchyard  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of George Boddington, Juneor, in the North Eyle nere the west end of the Tombe  
 Jan. 11 Hannah Gurden, widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 20 Dorothy d. of John Wells, in the Churchyard
- W<sup>m</sup> BUTLER

- 1715 Jan. 25 Elizabeth Layton was taken up Sick in St Helens and dyed at  
Tuethers, in the Churchyard  
" 29 Michall Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard  
" 29 Jane Late wife of John Mathews, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
Feb. 2 Ann Moubirt, Widow, in the voyd plaice in the Church on the  
North Side of the pillar  
" 1 Rebecca Elkin, Widow, in the Churchyard  
" 20 Sarah Knight, Widow, in the Churchyard  
" 20 Mary d. of Francis Browne, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
Mar. 18 Anthony Sparrow, M<sup>r</sup> Seayers man, in the Churchyard  
" 18 Crossby Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard  
1716 April 18 Jane Late wife of Thomas Edwards, in the South Eyle in the  
Church over against the Piller  
May 22 Thomas Knowles from the Hospitall, in the Churchyard  
June 5 S<sup>r</sup> Francis Eyles, in there Valt in the Church  
" 16 Mary d. of Marke Wynn, in the Churchyard  
" 27 Richard, a infant of Richard Cullen, in Mad<sup>m</sup> Tryans valt in the  
Voyd place in the Church  
July 1 Catharine d. of John Tuether, in the Churchyard  
" 9 Joyce d. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- " 26 Henry s. of Henry Brett, in the Churchyard  
Sep. 11 Joseph Clarke, in the South Eyle in the Church under Neeth  
the greate Stone on the left hand four pewes from the Chancell  
" 13 John Gunge, in the Churchyard  
Oct. 11 Arnall s. of Edward Adams, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in the Churchyard  
" 13 John Sherife, in the South Eyle in the Church Close to the Step  
at the Churchwardens pew Doare  
Dec. 7 Abraham s. of Edward Adams, Merch<sup>t</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
" 17 John Lawford, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church on the North  
Syde of M<sup>r</sup> Kerwins Tombe  
" 21 Thomas Daide, in the Churchyard  
Jan. 4 Judeth Laite wife of John Woolfe, in the Churchyard  
" 9 A female Still Borne Child of Edward Colts, in the Churchyard  
" 19 Mary Laite wife of Henry Durley, Esq., in a valt in the  
Chancell  
" 27 Ann Lait wife of William Simonds, in the South Eyle in the  
Church at the Seccant pew dore from the Deske

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- " 20 Henry Norris of St Botolps, Bishopsgaite, in the Churchyard  
Feb. 2 Nathanaell Evans, M<sup>r</sup> Wright Sarvant, in the Churchyard  
" 6 Catharine, a Neager, a Sarvant Maide to Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Ham-  
monds, in the Churchyard  
" 14 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Eyles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in there Valt  
" 20 James s. of Frederick Dennis, in the Churchyard  
1717 Mar. 29 Catharine Chalkly, Widow, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church  
near my Lady Lawrences Tombe  
April 9 Elizabeth d. of John Pittman, in the Churchy<sup>d</sup>  
" 11 John Tuether, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard  
" 12 Mary Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard  
" 13 Catharine Kellam, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church Close to  
there Stone on the South Syde  
" 19 Ann Brooke, Widow, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church Just  
within the North Dore Neare Mad<sup>m</sup> Tryans valt  
" 28 Unity Whittle, Widow, in the Churchyard  
" 28 Richard Gaskoin, in the Churchyard

- 1717 May 7 Miriam Delillers, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 John Wright, Vintner, in the passage in the Churchyard nere  
 the Dore as y<sup>a</sup> goe in to the Church  
 PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 „ 28 Mary Seignear, Widow, underneath M<sup>r</sup> Gurden Stone in the  
 Churchyard  
 June 4 Elinor Balaam, Widow, in M<sup>r</sup> Henry Durley valt in the Chancell  
 „ 7 Susana Lambreth, in the voyd Plaice in the Church behind the  
 Sydes mens pew  
 July 22 Jane d. of Hawkin Chester, in the North Eyle nere the Great  
 piller  
 Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Riddall, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Jane Chester, Widow, in the North Eyle about the Midle  
 „ 17 Barsheby Barton, in the voyd place in the Church on the South  
 Side of the Piller  
 Sep. 15 Hannah d. of James Townsend, dyed at one of the Leather  
 Sellers pen<sup>rs</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 George Stinton, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 A Male Child of James Blackborough, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Samuell s. of John Lawford, dececed, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 3 Jane Late wife of John May, in the South Eyle in the Church  
 nere the Deske

PTO. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

- „ 6 Henry Jones, packer, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Squire s. of George Grimes, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 4 John Barker, Warder, in the Churchyard  
 „ 10 John Jenkins, a Porter, in the Churchyard  
 „ 24 Mary Late wife of Frederick Dennis, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 24 Thomas Lewis of W<sup>t</sup> Chapell, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 James Rould, M<sup>r</sup> Sandersons Boye, in the Churchyard  
 „ 3 Richard s. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 29 Timothy Paul, M<sup>r</sup> Wyets Boye, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 13 Catharine Dixon, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Clarkes  
 pew Dore  
 „ 20 David Boreman, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 9 Samuell Man, Leather Sellers Beadle, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 9 William Robinson, in there Valt in the Voyd plaice in Church  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Richard Capell, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

PTO. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

- 1718 Mar. 19 Elinor Hunt, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 25 Saywell Bart d. of M<sup>r</sup> Barker, dececed, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 31 Mary Late wife of George Turvin, in the voyd place in the  
 Church nere the Piller on the North Side  
 April 2 John Belles, in y Ch.-yard  
 „ 6 Thomas s. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle over against the  
 Great Piller  
 May 7 Temperance Clifford, pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church  
 ouver against the Sydesmen pew  
 „ 18 Thomas Barrett, Clarke, in the South Eyle in the Church nere  
 the deske  
 July 6 Mary Anna d. of George Boddington, Junior, in the North Quire  
 by the Tomb Stone  
 „ 17 Mary d. of John Savidge, in the Churchyard

PTO. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens



1718	July	23	Thomas Finch, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the North Quire underneath there Stone by S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gressham Tombe
	Sep.	11	Danaell s. of James Blackborow, in the Churchyard
	"	22	Susanna Hurst, Widow, in the South Quire in the Church at the Ministers pew Dore
	"	28	Lewis s. of William Binmore, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Nathanaell Oliffe, M <sup>r</sup> Chapmans Man, in the Churchyard
	"	9	Thomas s. of John Unwin, in the Churchyard
	"	11	Francis s. of Joseph Eyles, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in there Valt
	"	23	Henry s. of Thomas Reddall, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Edward Clayton, in the Churchyard
	"	16	Edward s. of Marks Mark [ <i>sic</i> ] Wynn, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	27	Dame Mary Robinson, late wife of D <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> John Robinson, in M <sup>r</sup> Robinsons Valt
	"	28	Jane d. of Francis Browne, in the Churchyard
	"	29	Nicholas Pountin, in the voyd plaice by the poores Box
	"	30	Mary Hollier, Widow, in the Churchyard

PTOLY JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	Dec.	28	Mary d. of Phillip Sandford, about the Midle of the North Eyle
	Jan.	1	Hawkin Chester, about the Midle of the North Eyle
	"	14	Barbery Roberts, Widow, in the Churchyard
	"	12	Ann d. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard
	"	22	Elizabeth Burton, Widow, in the Voy plaice
	"	23	Jone Leaver, M <sup>r</sup> Lynde Maide, in the Churchyard
1719	April	10	Mary Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard
	"	10	Edmund Woodward, about the Midle of the South Eyle in the Church
	"	28	Adeth d. of Richard Capell, in the Churchyard
	May	4	M <sup>r</sup> Avandony, Born in Ittally, in the Churchyard
	"	7	Sarah Canham, in the voyd plaice in the Church Coming in at y <sup>e</sup> Dore out y <sup>e</sup> Left Hand
	"	14	Martha Hutchins, Widow, in the Voyd plaice in the Church Coming in at y <sup>e</sup> Dore on y <sup>e</sup> Left Hand
	"	16	George Boddington, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the valt in the North Eyle
	"	28	Mary Blundell, M <sup>r</sup> Chapman's Maide, in the Churchyard

PTOLY JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	"	28	Hannah d. of Stephen Harvey, in the Churchyard
	June	19	Margaret late wife of Thomas Long, in the Churchyard
	"	19	Catharine, a Black, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	28	Mary Farrant, M <sup>r</sup> Chesters Made, in the Churchyard
	July	3	Rebecca d. of John Wells, Decesed, in the Churchyard
	"	12	Cleburne s. of Thomas Beedle, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Mary Capps, Leather Sellers penchiner, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	11	John Lynde, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	14	Mary d. of Grando Chester, about the Midle of the North Eyle in the Church
	"	22	Christophe Ansty, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	26	Joseph Stiles, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in S <sup>r</sup> Francis Eyles Valt in the Church
	Oct.	2	Jane d. of Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle over against the Sides men pew
	"	20	Charles s. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard
	"	28	Francis Browne, Lodger at M <sup>r</sup> Wells, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	6	William Rouse, in the voyd peplace in the Church on the North East Side of the Midle pillar
	"	12	William Lee, in the Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

- 1719 Dec. 12 William Culling, in the Voyd plaice in a Valt Belonging to the family  
 Jan. 7 Sarah late Wife of Joseph Stanley, in the Churchyard  
 „ 22 John Munger, in the Churchyard  
 Feb. 14 David s. of David Hanks, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 John s. of Joseph Shipside, in the Churchyard  
 „ 14 Garrauld s. of Thomas Keirke, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Honner Culling, Widdow, in the Voyd plaice in there Valt  
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Pate, Skiners pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 17 Jane d. of Isaack Burbett, in the Churchyard  
 „ 18 Dorothea d. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle at the pew doar by the G<sup>t</sup> Piller
- 1720 April 3 Dannaell Lewis from Spittle feilds, in the Churchyard  
 „ 5 Robert s. of Giles Sprakling, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 10 Mary late wife of Francis Browne, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 27 Jane Vickers, Lodger at Gaskoins, in the Churchyard  
 May 6 Mary d. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

- „ 22 Mary relick of Thomas Keirk, Deces<sup>d</sup>, in the voyd plaice in the Church by my Lady Lawrences Tombe  
 „ 27 Hannah d. of Hannah Walker, in the Churchyard  
 June 13 Mary d. of Mark Wynn, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Rebecca, infant of William Binmore, in the Churchyard  
 July 16 Richard Bromley, in the voyd place in the Church by the pillow  
 „ 29 Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the Sides mens pew  
 Aug. 17 Littleton s. of Francis Browne, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Sarah Cooke, Widow, in the South Eyle over against the Churching pew  
 Sep. 8 William Palmer, in the voyd place in the Church by M<sup>s</sup> Katharine Kellams Stone  
 „ 13 Mad<sup>m</sup> Ann Foot, in the Chancell in there valt  
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Robert Pickard, in the Churchyard  
 „ 13 Susannah late wife of Thomas Turner, in the voyd plaice in the Church neare the pille on the South Side  
 „ 31 Richard Cole, pen<sup>r</sup> of the Skiners Comp<sup>y</sup>, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 Mary, a young Child of William Feild, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

- Dec. 12 Mary Dane, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Clerke pew  
 „ 12 John Lee, Marriner, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Robert Travell, in the Ch.-yard  
 „ 30 Mary Mann, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 Hannah Fisher, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 7 Marke Wynn, in the Voyd Place in the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robinson Tombe  
 „ 16 Henry Durley, in there Valt in the Chancell  
 „ 22 Margaret Late wife of Richard Goodinch, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 3 Jane Late wife of Richard Cole, deced., in the Churchyard  
 „ 9 Mary Chester, in the North Eyle near the uper end  
 „ 14 Hannah Goudge, in the North Quire under neath M<sup>r</sup> Draxes Stone  
 „ 21 Mary Mathews, in the voyd place in the Church on the South Syde of the Piller  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas How, in the South Eyle by the Clerkes pew

- 1720 Mar. 7 Susannah Late wife of Isaac Boddington, in the North Quire in  
y<sup>e</sup> Valt under y<sup>e</sup> Tombe Stone  
" 8 Thomas Edwards, Esq., in the South Eyle over against the pillar  
" 13 Susannah Bignall, in the South Quire at the head of S<sup>r</sup> John  
Crossbys Tombe  
" 19 Ann Obett, M<sup>r</sup> Longuetts maid, in the Churchyard  
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister  
" 21 Widow Stinton, in the Churchyard  
1721 " 27 John, an infant of John Sewers, in the Churchyard  
April 1 William Gibson, in the Churchyard  
" 16 Mary d. of David Hanks, in the Churchyard  
May 30 Mary Baker, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert, in the Churchyard  
June 8 Mary Cole, in the Church about y<sup>e</sup> Midle of the South Eyle  
" 14 Charls Drax, under a Stone in the North Quire  
" 25 James Blackbrough, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
July 20 Danell Wenham, a Lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Spencers, in the Church Yard  
Aug. 1 Robert Helin, a foundling, in the Church Yard  
" 30 Henry Sherbroock, in the South Quire in the Church under the  
Stone by S<sup>r</sup> John Spencers Tomb  
Sep. 23 Mary Late Wife of George Heath, Deceased, in the Church  
Yard  
Oct. 17 Catheren, Widow of John Sheriff, in y<sup>e</sup> South Eyle over against  
the Christning Pew  
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister  
" 25 Mary Late Wife of Robert Holey, in the Churchyard  
" 27 John Kitchen, a Leather Selers Penshoner, in the Church Yard  
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kerke, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
" 5 Thomas s. of Thomas How, in y<sup>e</sup> South Eyle in y<sup>e</sup> Church by the  
Clerks Pew  
" 24 Samuel Chapman, in the Church Yard  
Dec. 17 Edward Phillips, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
" 20 Cotheren d. of Henry Conyer, in the Church Yard  
Jan. 5 George Wheatly, in the Church Yard  
" 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Stancell, in the Church in the North Eyle  
over Against y<sup>e</sup> Sides Mens Pew  
Feb. 5 Thomas, an Infant of John Whites, at y<sup>e</sup> uper end of y<sup>e</sup> North  
Eyle With in the Church  
— Ann d. of Danell Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> South Eyle in the Church Neare  
the Clerks Pew  
" 25 Madam Sarah Styls, in Eyles<sup>s</sup> Vault in the Church  
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Late Wife of Danell Davis, in the South Eyle Near  
y<sup>e</sup> desk  
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister  
" 6 Lucia d. of Edward Colt, in the Void place bhind the Sides Men  
Pew within the Church  
" 6 Elizabeth Juxon, in the Chancell of the Church by M<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Foots Vault  
" 21 Charls Wood, in the Church Yard  
" 21 Thomas Sericole, in the Void Place with two yards of y<sup>e</sup> North  
Side within the Church  
1722 April 1 Thomas Wools, in the Church Yard  
May 1 Sarah d. of Richard Cullen, in the Void place in Madam Trions  
Vault within the Church  
June 4 Thomas s. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, in M<sup>r</sup> Eyls<sup>s</sup> Vault  
" 4 Thomas Man, M<sup>r</sup> Caney's Brother in Law, in the Churchyard  
" 26 Martha Willson, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place Neare the Stairs of M<sup>r</sup> Eyles<sup>s</sup>  
Vault



- 1722 June 27 David Helin, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard  
 „ 29 Joseph Poole, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 15 Edward Palmer, in the Church Yard  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 „ 17 Abigall Rebow, Widow, in M<sup>r</sup> Chamlins Vault in the South  
 Quire Whitin the Church  
 „ 24 William Coanin, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Aug. 10 William s. of David White, in the Churchyard  
 „ 23 Mary Woodward, Relict of Edward Wood, Deceased, in South  
 Eyle Neare y<sup>e</sup> Clerks pew  
 „ 28 Joyce Helin, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard } [Helen.—ED.]  
 „ 31 Katheren Helin, Churchyard }  
 Sep. 21 Robert s. of Granado Chester, in y<sup>e</sup> North Eyle  
 Oct. 12 Joseph Adams, in y<sup>e</sup> South Eyle near the Clerks pew in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 28 Thomas Bigland, Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Lougte, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 Elisabeth d. of Richard Capell, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyd.  
 Dec. 4 John Sterte, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place neare the Pillar on y<sup>e</sup> South Side  
 „ 10 Mary Flower, Widow, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place in the Church Neare y<sup>e</sup>  
 Pillar  
 „ 19 Mary d. of Henry Conyers, in the Churchyard  
 „ 30 John Gwillim, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 „ 31 Edward Crisp, in y<sup>e</sup> South Quire  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of James Blackbrow, in the Churchyard  
 „ 16 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Feb. 14 Sarah Seracole, Widow, in the Voide place on y<sup>e</sup> North Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> pillar  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Isack Munt, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 12 Ann Boareman, Widow, in the Churchyard  
 1723 „ 26 Dorcas Peck, Pensioner of y<sup>e</sup> Leather Sellers, Churchyard  
 „ 27 Barnaby Blackwell, under a Stone in the South Eyle Neare y<sup>e</sup>  
 Desk  
 April 22 Lady Catherin Lawrence, in there Vault  
 May 4 W<sup>m</sup> Helen, in the Churchyard  
 — Thomas Dobs, in the Church in the Void place Neare y<sup>e</sup> Childrens  
 Pews, Clerk  
 May 29 Ann Helen, in the Church Yard  
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Mark Winn, Deceased, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place in the  
 Church neare M<sup>r</sup> Robinsons Vault  
 „ 6 George s. of George Grims, in the Churchyard  
 PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 „ 18 James Latimore, M<sup>r</sup> Bakers Man, in the Churchyard  
 „ 19 Peter Armstrong, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place behind the Church Wards pew  
 „ 26 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, deceased, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place the west  
 Side of the Pillar  
 July 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hill, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 18 Ann d. of George Grimes, in the Church-yard  
 „ 19 John s. of John Evans, in the Church-yard  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Sewers, in the Church-yard  
 „ 30 John s. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 1 Sarah Helens, in the Ch.-yard  
 „ 2 Catharine d. of Charles Ward, in the Ch.-yard  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of John White, in the North Isle by the great Pillar  
 near the Choir  
 „ 13 Edward s. of Edward Colt, in the void place behind the Sides-  
 mens pew

1723 Oct. 27 Elizabeth late wife of John Andrews, in the Void place within the North-west dore

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

Nov. 15 David Hanks, in the Ch.-yard

" 23 Mary Pilgrim, Servant to Mr White, in the Church-yard

Dec. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Hill, in the Churchyard

1723-4 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of John Maynard, in the North Isle over ag<sup>t</sup> the Pillar

Feb. 11 Thomas Wright, Servant to Mr Horsely, in the Church Yard

" 12 Mary Helen, a parish-Child, in the Ch. Yard

" 27 Francis Hill, Servant to Mr Hall, in the Church Yard

Mar. 15 Mary Wife of Christopher Astley, in the void place behind the Ch. Wardens pew

1724 " 26 Mary d. of John White, packer, in the North-Isle by the great pillar

" 29 Madam Sarah Stiles, in St Francis Eyles's Vault

April 2 William s. of John Ladyman, in the Church-Yard

" 2 Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprackling, in the Church-Yard

" 8 Giles s. of Giles Sprackling, in the Church-Yard

" 24 Robert s. of Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

" 24 Mark Wynn, Merchant, in the North-Choir near the end of the pews

" 26 Mary late Wife of Robert Wyatt, in the Church-yard

May 1 Seth Barnel, lodger at Mr Harris's, in the Church-yard

" 10 Francis s. of Robert Dingley, in the Church-yard

June 12 Edward Ireson, in the Ch.-yard

" 12 Mary d. of Richard Peckover, in the Church Yard

" 26 Mary Carter, Servant to St Bibi Lake, in the Ch. Yard

Aug. 8 Andrew s. of Giles Sprackling, in the Ch. Yard

" 10 Judeth d. of John Graice, in the Ch. Yard

" 18 Isaac Chester, in the North Isle in the Church

" 21 James s. of John Ladyman, in the Ch. Yard

Sep. 1 Ann Howard, Pensioner, in the Ch. Yard

" 3 St Samuel Stanyer, in the North-Isle under their Stone

" 17 Henry Brett, in the North-Choir in the Church by his pew-dore

Oct. 1 Joseph Wood, Servant to Mr Wyatt, in the Ch.-yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

" 6 Elizabeth Kew, Pensioner, in the Ch. Yard

" 27 John s. of John Boven, in the Ch. Yard

" 30 Samuel Guyon, in the Church Yard

Nov. 8 Margaret Ward, in the Ch. Yard

" 16 Sarah d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard

" 20 Sabien Cole, in the South Isle in the Church

" 20 Elizabeth d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard

Dec. 6 Catharine late Wife of William Smith, in the North Isle by the Childrens pews

" 6 John Matthews, in the Ch.-yard

" 27 George Bennet, related to the Widdow Tudor, in the Ch. Yard

1724-5 Jan. 7 Hopton s. of Isaac Muut, in the Ch. Yard

" 7 Honour Cullen, in their Vault in the void place

" 15 Madam Ann Prideaux, in Julius Cæsars Vault in the little Choir

Feb. 10 Elizabeth Hitchcock, in the Churchyard

" 23 Mary Holland, Widdow, in the void place as you go into the North Isle by the Sidesmens pew

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- 1724-5 Mar. 10 Sarah Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard  
 " 12 John s. of Henry Hall, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 14 Jane Eyles, in their Vault  
 " 19 William Steventon, in the Ch.-yard  
 1725 April 3 Jane Munger, Widdow, in the Ch.-yard  
 May 5 William Helen, a foundling, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 20 Judith Lynch, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 23 John Wilson, Coachmaker, in the Ch.-yard  
 June 19 Henry Barnwell, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 21 William s. of John Ladyman, in the Church-yard  
 " 23 Stephen Lockyer, in the North Choir close to the long pews  
 July 20 Mary d. of John White, packer, at the upper end of the North Isle  
 Aug. 18 David Fitchgerald, in the Ch.-yard ; a Lodger at Steventons  
 Sep. 7 David s. of David White, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 8 John Carey, a West Indian, in the Ch.-yard

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- " 19 Catharine d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 22 Madam Ann Vivian, in the Chancill  
 " 29 Eliz. d. of the Widdow Stevenson, in the Ch.-yard  
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of John Unwin, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 15 John White, Packer, in the North Isle over against the great Pillar  
 " 20 Robert Grace, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 20 Robert s. of Richard Byfeild, in the void place in the Ch. by the Childrens pews  
 " 21 Robert Hall, Upholsterer, in the void place in the Ch. about a yard North West from the Pillar  
 " 24 George Mitchelson, Mr James man, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 29 Henry Bavin, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 29 Mark s. of Mark Wynn, deceased, in the void place at the end of the Childrens pews  
 Nov. 17 Daniel Marsim, a Young Child, in the South Choir close to the Wall by the Ministers pew

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- " 30 Francis Golling, in the North Isle about the middle close to the pews  
 Dec. 1 Ralph s. of Henry Hall, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 16 Abraham Vanmildert, in the void place just behind the Ch. Wardens pew  
 " 17 Richard Hutchins, Mr James man, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 17 Eliz. Hogstin, Pensioner to the Leather-Sellers Company, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 28 W<sup>m</sup> Rigg, s. of Robert, in the Ch.-yard ; a Lodger at Mr Wooles  
 Jan. 21 John Helen, a parish Child, in the Ch. Yard  
 Feb. 4 Edward s. of David White, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 6 George s. of Thomas Hill, in the Ch. Yard  
 Mar. 9 Ann Helen, a parish Child, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 22 Ann d. of Jo Grace, in the Ch. Yard  
 " 23 Samuel Hodgson, in the Ch.-yard  
 1726 April 11 Richard Bond, Reader at St Helens, in the Ch. Yard

PTOLAMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- " 26 Daniel s. of Robert Rigg, in the Ch.-yard  
 " 26 Nathaniel Griffith, Kinsman of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pool, in the Ch. Yard  
 May 7 Eliz. Bellows, Pensioner, in the Ch.-yard



1726	May	12	Robert Howard, in the void place in the Ch. by St J <sup>o</sup> Lawrence's Tomb
	"	14	Judith Dawes, in the void place by the Pillar on the North-Side
	"	28	Margaret late wife of Henry Hammerton, in the Ch. Yard
June	10		W <sup>m</sup> Jones, in the Ch. Yard
	"	16	Granado Chester, in the North Isle in the Ch.
	"	18	Eliz. Helen, a Parish Child, in the Ch.-yard
	"	18	Samuel Smith, M <sup>r</sup> Smiths man, in the Ch.-yard
	"	21	Elizabeth d. of W <sup>m</sup> Smith, in the Ch. Yard
	"	22	John Jones, a Young Child and foundling, late of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in the Ch.-yard
July	2		John s. of J <sup>o</sup> White, deceased, at the upper end of the North Isle
"	8		Catharine d. of Robert Wyatt, in the Ch.-yard
PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens			
"	17		Peter Wright, in the Ch. Yard
Aug.	1		Jane d. of Frederick Pigeau, in the void place near the Childrens pews
"	15		Sarah Audger [Andger], Sister to M <sup>rs</sup> Sewers the Beadles Wife, in the Ch. Yard
"	26		Edward s. of Thomas Sewers, in the Ch. Yard
"	31		Mary wife of Isaac Munt, in the Ch. Yard
Sept.	16		Ann Helen, a foundling, in the Ch. Yard
"	28		M <sup>r</sup> Edward Brown, Merchant, in the Voyd place by M <sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tomb
Oct.	8		Hannah Wife of Edward Mickensy, and Ann their daughter, in the Ch. Yard
"	18		Abigail Lampsen, under M <sup>r</sup> Staniers Stone in the North Isle
"	23		John s. of the Widdow Stevenson, in the Ch. Yard
"	31		Thomas s. of Thomas Hassal, in the Ch. Yard
Nov.	6		George s. of J <sup>o</sup> Dyson, in the Ch. Yard
"	6		Thomas Ruck, in the Ch. Yard
PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens			
Dec.	3		John Steel, Servant to St J <sup>o</sup> Lock, in the Ch. Yard
"	11		Henry Kensey, in the Ch. Yard
"	15		William Davis, in the void place by M <sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tomb
"	27		Robert Davenport, in the Ch. Yard
"	28		M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chester, in the North Isle
Jan.	2		Martha d. of Thomas How, in the North Isle
"	8		Mary late Wife of Edward Wrag, in the Ch. Yard
"	25		Elizabeth d. of J <sup>o</sup> Banister, in the Ch. Yard
Feb.	23		Eleanora wife of M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Stansell, in the North Isle near the New Monument
"	24		M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Micklethwait, in the void place
Mar.	3		Mary Thomson, foundling, in the Ch. Yard
"	3		Mary late Wife of M <sup>r</sup> J <sup>o</sup> Dare, in the void place by M <sup>r</sup> Robinsons Tomb
"	5		Sarah Brown, Dairy-Woman, in the Ch. Yard
"	7		Mary Beales, in the Ch. Yard
PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens			
1727	April	2	Ann d. of Henry Conyers and of Ann his Wife, in the Ch. Yard
	May	4	Hannah Walker, Widdow, in the Ch.-yard
	"	14	Henry Currier, in the Ch. Yard
June	7		Martha Barker, in the Choir near St W <sup>m</sup> Pickerings Tomb
"	14		Charles-Edward s. of John Lockyer, in the Void place near the Pillar
"	25		Sarah Clark, in the Void place by M <sup>r</sup> Robinson's Tomb

- 1727 July 18 Ann Fincham, Widdow, in the Void place in the Corner as you enter the Ch. on the left hand  
 „ 18 Sarah Rigg, in the Ch. Yard  
 „ 26 Francis Brown, in the Ch. Yard  
 Aug. 7 Samuel, an infant, in the Ch. Yard  
 „ 9 Serilopus, a Black, in the Ch. Yard  
 „ 25 Ann, a foundling, in the Ch. Yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

- „ 28 Mary Hall, an Infant, in the Ch. Yard  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Lenn, in their Vault in the Ch. Yard  
 „ 8 George Pigeau s. of Frederic, in the void place about two yards from the pillar on the North Side  
 „ 9 Rebeca Ladiman, in the Ch. Yard  
 Oct. 6 Grace Pepyes, infant, in the Ch. Yard  
 „ 18 Robert Anderson, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 26 Margery, a Pen<sup>r</sup>, in Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 John Flower, a infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 17 Walden Gilberts [Gilbert], y<sup>e</sup> North west door in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 20 Ann Holgate, a infant, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire in Alderman Bond Vault  
 „ 29 Mary Wooles, a infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Dec. 2 Mary Porter, y<sup>e</sup> Leathersellers Pen<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 27 Sarah Lock, a Pen<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Jan. 3 Sarah Late Wife of James Pepys, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire by y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> Long pewes  
 „ 11 Leanora, a young Child of Wil<sup>m</sup> Wildbore, in y<sup>e</sup> Chur.-yard  
 „ 24 Mary Pearsons, Underneath the Greate Stone at y<sup>e</sup> Lower end of y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard by the Gate  
 Feb. 18 Mary Ann Dunch Wildon, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place in y<sup>e</sup> Church on y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> Pillar  
 Mar. 5 Catherine d. of David White, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 11 Henery Conyers, in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 „ 21 John Novill, Clergyman, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place at y<sup>e</sup> enterance in at y<sup>e</sup> Church doore  
 „ 22 Gilbert Helen, a prish child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard  
 „ 23 William, a young infant of David Marten, in ye Church yard  
 1728 „ 29 Frances Bancroft, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in his Tombe  
 April 1 Susannah d. of Frederick Pigea, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place in y<sup>e</sup> North Side of y<sup>e</sup> Pillar  
 „ 21 Diana Prat, a Leathersellers pen., in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 May 7 Hester Gosling, a Leathersellers pen., in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 9 Mary Janvier, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place in y<sup>e</sup> Church one y<sup>e</sup> North Side of Pillar  
 „ 11 Squire s. of George Grimes, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 17 George s. of Robert Hall, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place of y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> West Side of y<sup>e</sup> Pillar  
 July 2 John Lawrance, in there Vault  
 „ 7 John Lock, M<sup>r</sup> Garrets man, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 24 Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. of W<sup>m</sup> Kemp, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 Judith Perkins, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Locker, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 17 Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Poole, in y<sup>e</sup> Passage in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 25 Estar Wife of John Burkhorn, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 11 Robert Mulcaster, Clerk of this parish, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 10 The Hon<sup>b</sup> Lady Ann Coventry, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel neare y<sup>e</sup> Desk  
 Nov. 26 Daniel Fox, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard; a pen<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 5 Joseph Rigg, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Feb. 7 Susannah Southwell, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard

- 1728 Mar. 2 Dorothy Sawyer, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 14 Eleanor Clowzey, a Leather<sup>r</sup> pen., in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 17 Johannah Pearn, Pen<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 19 John s. of Robert Pickard, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 1729 May 17 Richard Sturt, Dep<sup>t</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place in the Church near y<sup>e</sup> Poors Box  
 June 13 Rebecca Robinson, in there Vault  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Erding, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 10 Mary Hill, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Aug. 17 George Rigg, an ifant, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Conyers, a young Women, Sister to M<sup>r</sup> Conyers, a Painters  
 in Sun Yard, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Sep. 10 An ifant of M<sup>r</sup> Row  
 Oct. 4 Williams s. of M<sup>r</sup> Calloway, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 27 M<sup>r</sup> Willis s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Willis, Sexton, in Church Yard  
 Nov. 4 Jos<sup>h</sup> Shepesid, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard; a pen.  
 „ 26 Tho. s. of Tho. Young, Beadle, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Dec. 17 Henery Helen, a Foundling  
 „ 24 Ann Poole, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place of y<sup>e</sup> Church near M<sup>r</sup> Robinson  
 tomb; paid Double dues  
 „ 29 Edmund Crispe, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel in y<sup>e</sup> Church; pad Do. Due  
 1729-30 Jan. 25 Tho. Young, Beadle, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Mar. 3 George Grimes, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 10 Mary Fisher, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 10 Mary Wray, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire close to the Tombe Stone  
 1730 „ 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Woolvs, Mother of M<sup>r</sup> Belingar, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 27 Jane d. of John Shores, Beadle of y<sup>e</sup> Leathersellers, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Yard  
 „ 30 Frances Golling, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile close to y<sup>e</sup> boys seats\*  
 „ 30 Elizabeth Hofton, a pen<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard\*  
 April 4 Josiah Byfield, in Voide place of y<sup>e</sup> Church in y<sup>e</sup> front of  
 Bancroft tombe  
 „ 4 Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Tho. Wooles, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 10 Robert s. of Rich. Byfield, Jun, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 26 Tho. Stanshall, in y<sup>e</sup> North ile close to Bancroft tombe  
 — M<sup>r</sup> Lonquiet, Church Warden  
 May 6 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Clerk, under Neath y<sup>e</sup> Great Stone in  
 y<sup>e</sup> South ile one y<sup>e</sup> Left Hand four pewes from y<sup>e</sup> Chancel  
 „ 7 Duke s. of Demis Fell, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 June 29 Charles s. of Charles Duncombe, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 20 Kath. Hurst, Mother in Law to M<sup>r</sup> Sprackling, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of John Locker, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 24 Joseph s. of John Moys, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 5 John s. of Sammuel Green, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Oct. 5 Mary Steeres of y<sup>e</sup> familey of E<sup>qs</sup> Hardity, at y<sup>e</sup> upper end of y<sup>e</sup>  
 North ile  
 Sep. 8 Michael Baccon, a painter, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 24 William Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Oct. 7 Benjamin Thompson, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Walke.  
 [After this entry a piece of the Register is cut away at the  
 bottom of the page.—Ed.]  
 „ 11 Elizabeth Midleton, at y<sup>e</sup> North west Door in y<sup>e</sup> Church

\* These two entries are written on a slip of paper and fastened at the ends over the following entries:—

- 1730 April 29 Duke s. of Dennis Fell, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 June 29 Charles s. of [name illegible] Duncombe, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard. [This entry is  
 erased.—Ed.]  
 Frances Gelling, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile clos to y<sup>e</sup> Boys Seats



- 1730 Oct. 13 Elizabeth [*blank*], a Bastard [of John Baker in margin.—Ed.],  
in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 19 A man unknown, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 25 Elizabeth Whorton, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 26 Ann Winn, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire close to y<sup>e</sup> tombe  
 Nov. 25 Precilla Mayo, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 Dec. 17 Henery Peguie, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 „ 23 Sary Helen, a foundling, in Church Yard  
 „ 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Flicker, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 1730-31 Jan. 15 Eleanor Skinner, in y<sup>e</sup> North Quire close to y<sup>e</sup> tombe Stone  
 „ 18 John Unwin, in y<sup>e</sup> Walk in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 30 John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Stevens, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Feb. 7 Richard Redaway, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide Place in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Jerves, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Mar. 21 Ann Grimes, in y<sup>e</sup> church Yard  
 „ 5 John Rowe, in y<sup>e</sup> church Yard  
 1731 „ 28 George Stanshall, in y<sup>e</sup> North ile  
 „ 31 Joshua Byfield, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 April 18 Sarah Rigg, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 John Grace, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 Richard Backwell, in y<sup>e</sup> South ile neare y<sup>e</sup> Desk  
 May 13 Rich. Capell, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 13 M<sup>r</sup> Burkhorn, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 21 John Moys, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 1 Ann White, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 June 21 Mary Hill, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Crispe, in y<sup>e</sup> South Quire  
 „ 29 Martha Wells, a Made of M<sup>r</sup> Fowke, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Aug. 3 William Conyers, a young Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 Mary Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Sep. 3 Margret Perrins, in Church Yard  
 „ 5 Mary Dudley, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 6 Ann Dingley, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 13 Eliz. Rasher, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 17 Barbary Stevens, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Oct. 1 Tho. Purton, M<sup>r</sup> Hall Man  
 „ 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 „ 5 Ann Capel, an infant, in the Church Yard  
 „ 20 Ann Helen, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Nov. 4 Mary Harbart, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 5 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Dec. 2 James Bradshaw, M<sup>r</sup> Poole' Man, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Crosby Helen, in y<sup>e</sup> Chur<sup>h</sup> Yard  
 „ 27 Joseph Stanton King, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 1731-2 Jan. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Woodd, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 16 Mary Helen  
 Feb. 2 Jane Conyers, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard ; a painters Mother  
 „ 24 Jane Shores, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard ; Beadle of Leathersellers Hall  
 „ 20 Richard Cullen, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 Mar. 8 Thamer Darling, in Church Yard  
 „ 14 Elisabeth Ward, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens  
 1732 „ 27 Thomas Perkins, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 April 16 George Hill, y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 May 13 James Burkhorn, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 21 Elisabeth Whorton, in the Church Yard

- 1732 May 17 Mrs Pegiue, in Void place  
 „ 22 Elisabeth Willcox, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Aug. 17 Rebekah Sturt, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 17 Mary Cullen, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place  
 „ 23 Abigail Edwards, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- Sep. 10 Isaac Boddington, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault in y<sup>e</sup> Middle of y<sup>e</sup> North ile  
 „ 28 Mary Dare, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 Oct. 4 Mary Parker, in y<sup>e</sup> South Quire  
 „ 13 Nicholes Lyons, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 16 Thamer Helen, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard; a pen.  
 „ 18 Thomas Kirk, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Void place by St John Lawrance  
 tombe  
 „ 20 Charles Woodd, in Church Yard  
 „ 25 Thomas Turner, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide place  
 „ 31 Margret Lurcock, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard; a pen<sup>r</sup>  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- „ 27 Thomas Wooles, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Nov. 22 Elisabeth King, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Dec. 2 Sary Adams, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 6 Abraham Lorkin, in Church Yard  
 „ 12 Mary Ruck, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 16 William Stevens, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Jan. 3 Jonathan Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 15 Gen. George Kellum, in Voide place  
 „ 24 Thomasin Tonge, in North ile  
 „ — Robert Holly, in Church Yard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- „ 25 Mary Salter, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 28 John Craven, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth Sherer, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 5 Dorothy Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 11 Magdalene Huffington, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide Place  
 1733 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Steventon, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 April 5 Mary Sennel [Lennel], in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard; a Leatherseller pen<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 16 Sarah Turner, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard; a Leatherseller pen<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 30 Mary Cole, in the North ile  
 May 2 Mary Halling, in the Church Yard  
 „ 11 John Lodge, in the Quier  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- „ 12 Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard  
 „ 14 John Bradly, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Mary Langford, in the Church Yard  
 „ 30 Joseph Locker, in the Voide place  
 June 13 Rebekah Row, in the Church Yard  
 July 4 Thomas Hobbard, in the Church Yard  
 „ 20 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 18 John Taylor, in the Church Yard  
 „ 28 Elizabeth Heath, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 3 Mary Fincham, in the Void place  
 „ 19 Henry Pigon [Pigou], in the void place  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
- „ 19 Thomas Garret, in the Church Yard  
 „ 26 John Coleman, in the Church Yard

- 1733 Dec. 24 John May, in the South ile  
 Jan. 10 John Liddington, in the Churchyard  
 „ 31 William Simmonds, in y<sup>e</sup> South ile  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Broster, in the Church Yard  
 „ 16 Jane Ward, in the Church Yard  
 „ 16 Ann Simmonds, in the South ile  
 „ 26 John Conyers, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 12 Hannah Clerk, in the Voide Place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- 1734 „ 28 John Broster, in the Church Yard  
 April 4 John Grace, in the Church Yard  
 „ 7 Thomas Turner, in the Church Yard  
 „ 12 Ann Jeneves, in the Churchyard  
 May 1 Richard Novell, in the Voide place  
 „ 9 William Clark, in the Church Yard  
 „ 16 Elisabeth Mitchell, in the Church Yard  
 „ 26 John Lening, in the Void place  
 June 6 Sarah Kemp, in the Church Yard  
 „ 14 Susanna Novell, in the Voide place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- „ 15 Mary Wensley, in the Church Yard  
 July 21 Marg<sup>t</sup> Cooper, in the Church Yard  
 „ 26 Ruth Bonyer [Bouyer], in the Church Yard  
 „ 30 Thomas Eden, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth Willis, in the Voide place  
 „ 8 Mary Gardener, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Thomas Plummer, in the Church Yard  
 „ 28 Thomas Freeman, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Inskip, in the Church Yard ; a pen<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Isaac Newland, in the Church Yard ; paid 10 :  
 „ 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Rigg, in the Church Yard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- „ 28 Ann Phipps, found Dead, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 4 Tyringham Plamer [altered to Palmer], in the North ile  
 „ 5 Elisabeth Helen, a pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Church Yard  
 „ 23 James Lee, in the Church Yard  
 „ 24 Elisabeth Hobbs, a pen<sup>r</sup>, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 24 William Poole, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 8 Ann White, in the Church Yard  
 „ 13 Michael Wharton, in the Church Yard  
 „ 13 Mary Wharton, in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 17 Christian Saunderson, in the Voide place  
 Feb. 12 William Kemp, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- Jan. 28 Ann Tudor, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 5 Mary Cummins, in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 8 Jane Bowcher, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 28 Elisabeth Hill, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 1734-5 Mar. 21 William Wolstenholme, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 22 A Nameless Dead Female Child, by y<sup>e</sup> Coroners Warrant, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Church Yard  
 „ 22 Mary Carter, in y<sup>e</sup> Void Place of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 1735 April 22 Dame Elisabeth, Lady Eyles [written over an erasure.—Ed.], in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Family Vault



- 1735 May 6 Ruth Adey, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 June 21 Samuel Batt, in the Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- Aug. 8 William Kemp, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 10 Thomas Woolles, Parish Clerke, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 15 Anne Hill, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 2 John Lodge, an infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Quire Isle near y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit  
 „ 30 Daniel Legg, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Oct. 9 Anne Davis, an infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 21 Anne Thomson, in y<sup>e</sup> void place of y<sup>e</sup> Church near y<sup>e</sup> Lady Laurences Tomb  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- Nov. 23 Dame Mary Eyles, late Wife of St<sup>t</sup> John Eyles, Bar<sup>t</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Family Vault  
 Dec. 9 Jane Eastwood, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 William Hill, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 22 Margaret Edwards, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 15 Dorcas Bedell, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 1735-6 Mar. 18 Richard Good-Inch, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 19 William Harrison, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 23 John Hall, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- 1736 April 15 Thomas Patman, a Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 19 Elisabeth Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 May 14 Henry Greson, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 14 Joseph Best, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 23 Prudence More, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 24 John Hawys, at y<sup>e</sup> Lower End of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 28 Elisabeth Brown, at y<sup>e</sup> lower End of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- „ 30 Sarah Yelloly, at y<sup>e</sup> Lower End of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 June 30 Elisabeth Taylor, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 July 11 Robert Wyatt, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 26 Sarah Jones, in the Churchyard  
 Aug. 1 Samuel Stevens, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 9 Elisabeth Saint Dare, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 31 Thomas Wensley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 6 Judith Freeman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- [After this entry there is a blank page.—Ed.]
- „ 14 Jane Lister, in y<sup>e</sup> Family of y<sup>e</sup> Tryon's Vault in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 23 Grace Stevens, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 15 Rebecca Apthorp, in y<sup>e</sup> Church-yard  
 „ 22 Susanna Clarke, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 25 William Veck, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Nov. 12 Mary Sabourne, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in y<sup>e</sup> void Place  
 „ 23 William Wild, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Dec. 19 Elisabeth Hister, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St<sup>t</sup> Helens
- „ 19 Barbara Rice, a Pensioner, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Gregory, an infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 25 Liegh Backwell, in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 1 Mary Woorts, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 4 Jane Griffin, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

1736	Feb.	4	Elisabeth Maddison, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	12	Charlotte Mayo, an infant, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	15	Mary Brayne, Widow, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
1736-7	"	23	Hannah Duncombe, an infant, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Mar.	10	Anne Conyers, Widow, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	22	Alice Hadwen, an infant, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchwarden [ <i>sic</i> ]

## REGISTER D.

[BURIALS, 1737, APRIL 10, TO 1809, AUGUST 14.]

1737	April	10	George Deliller, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	May	8	Caney Man, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	21	Elisabeth Tame, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	21	Jeremiah Skinner, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	June	3	Christopher Astley, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	10	Anne Aspley, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	July	7	John Wingrove, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	21	Isaac Davis, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Aug.	1	Elisabeth Hill, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	5	Daniel Bedel, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	23	Joshua Grigson, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	—		Anne Garret, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Sep.	2	Anne Guy, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	25	John Horsely, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	29	Elisabeth Hobbs, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Nov.	1	Charles Burdett, in y <sup>e</sup> Void Place in y <sup>e</sup> Church
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens			
	"	6	John Showers [Sewers], in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	11	Thomas Perkins Plummer [Plummer in margin.—ED.], in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Dec.	6	Job Helens, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	6	Jane Dare, in y <sup>e</sup> Void Place in y <sup>e</sup> Church
1737-8	Jan.	4	Henry Flack, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	19	Sarah Stonnell, in the Church
	"	31	Sarah Hampson, in the Void place of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	31	Jonathan Taylor, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	1	Mary Mayo, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens			
	"	10	Hannah Chewter, in y <sup>e</sup> Void place in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	21	John Peck, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
1738	April	12	Jane Rawlings, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	May	1	Johu May, Sen <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> South Isle of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	15	Susanna Pepys, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	15	Eleanor Sangman, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	28	Mary Pepys, in y <sup>e</sup> Void Place in the Church
	"	26	Rachel Bristow, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	June	18	Sarah Smith, in y <sup>e</sup> Void Place of the Church
	"	21	Susanna Ward, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens			
	July	23	Elisabeth Rimes, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Aug.	18	Daniel Maynard, in a Family Vault in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	24	Edward Mackensie, a Parish child, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Sep.	26	William Boyfield, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Oct.	6	Avery Hobbs, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	7	Matthew Read, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard

1738	Oct.	8	Eleanor Guyon, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	8	Martha Holly, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	25	Sarah Southwell, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	27	Mary Sivers, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	27	John Brett Sherbrooke, Esq., in y <sup>e</sup> South Quire in y <sup>e</sup> Church near y <sup>e</sup> Vestry

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	Nov.	1	Anne Fincham, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	1	Richard Boyfield, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	9	John Dare, in y <sup>e</sup> Void place in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	19	Mary Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> North Isle in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	29	John Aldridg, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Dec.	3	Sarah Denniss, in y <sup>e</sup> Void place in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	15	Richard Southwell, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	17	Richard Sadler, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
1738-9	Jan.	17	Mary Gardiner, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	19	Joseph Hill, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	Feb.	7	Rebecca Unwin, in the Walk in the Churchyard
	"	9	Anna Taylor, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	16	Peter Docee, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	22	James Ruck, Esqr., in the Impropriators Vault
	Mar.	1	Gerald Vaissiere, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	9	Joseph Taylor, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	16	Sarah Duncombe, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	16	Margaret Cooper, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
1739	"	29	Anne Bradley, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	April	4	Mary Garret, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	"	22	John Gleney, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	May	13	John Broster, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	17	William Beeland, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	25	Mary Thompson, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	June	5	Harriot Pygue, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	July	16	Joseph Shipside, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Aug.	12	Robert Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Sep.	2	Samuel Beeland, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	18	Margaret Fisher, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	22	William Skipp, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Oct.	1	Elisabeth Haynes, in the Churchyard
	"	3	Elisabeth Noble, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	21	Maria Isabella Denniss, in the void Place in the Church
	Nov.	18	Ann Fitzwilliam, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	25	John Scayer, in the Church Void Place
	Dec.	2	James Helen, in the Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

	"	12	Anne Skutt, in the North Isle
	"	19	Mary Merry, in the Churchyard
	"	23	Richard Sadler, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	30	Robert Mason, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	30	Mary S <sup>t</sup> Helen, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
1739-40	Jan.	7	Mary Faver, an infant
	"	7	Martha Wilson, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	13	Thomas Mayo, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard

- 1739-40 Jan. 29 William Marshal, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 29 Jane Tempest, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Dade, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 15 Sr Joseph Eyles, in y<sup>e</sup> Family Vault, a Vault belonging to the  
 Eyles near the South Door  
 " 26 Thomas Lewis, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- Mar. 2 John Shaw, in the Middle Isle  
 " 21 Amy Gwillim, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 1740 April 7 Elisabeth Hill, in the Churchyard  
 " 16 Susanna Chavanon, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 " 20 Charles Eastwood, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 20 Edward Horne, in y<sup>e</sup> North Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 " 25 Ann Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 May 1 Richard Cullin, in y<sup>e</sup> Lower end of the Church  
 " 9 Rachel Gray, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 14 Mary Savil, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 21 Mary Griffith, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 June 8 Samuel Green, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 12 Catharine Gascoyne, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- " 21 Lydia Helen, a Foundling, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 29 Elisabeth Mascal, in the North Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 July 27 Catharine Jackman, in the Middle Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Sep. 4 Elisabeth Steel, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 21 Henry Best, in the Void Place in the Church  
 Oct. 15 John Webb, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 28 John Haywood, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Nov. 6 Peter Farley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 18 Maria Sophia Tayler, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 30 David White, in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Isle in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Dec. 2 Anne Tayler, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 4 Henry Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- " 22 Martha Wildbore, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 28 William Durley, in the Impropriators Vault  
 1740-41 Jan. 20 Mary Johnson, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 29 Elisabeth Holly, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 27 Mary Foreman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 22 Edward Hawkins, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 25 Elisabeth Gofinch, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Mar. 1 Sarah Bowers, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 1 Martha Farley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 9 Mary Faver, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 6 An Unknown Man that was found Dead in y<sup>e</sup> Street

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

- " 22 John Jordon, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 1741 April 8 Robert Dingley, in a Vault appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> Family of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Dingleys in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 8 Dorothy Lawrence, in a Vault belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Family of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Lawrences in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 " 10 Richard Digger, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 10 William Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 19 Hannah Wharton, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard



- 1741 April 19 Thomas Aldridge, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 May 8 John Skinner, in y<sup>e</sup> Church in the North Isle y<sup>e</sup> upper end of y<sup>e</sup> Isle  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Randal, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 June 4 Robert Mason, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 5 Robert Emmett, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 14 Martha Bass, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 28 Alexander Willson, in y<sup>e</sup> Church near y<sup>e</sup> Eyles Family Vault  
 „ 30 Sarah Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 July 18 Roger Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Aug. 12 William Price, in y<sup>e</sup> Void Place in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 13 James Ruck, in y<sup>e</sup> Impropiator's Vault  
 „ 16 David Price, in y<sup>e</sup> Void Place in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 17 Andrew Hearsey Beaily, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 23 Daniel Hillman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Sep. 2 Samuel Dufresnay, in y<sup>e</sup> North Isle n<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gressam's Monument  
 „ 12 Elisabeth Wood, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 16 Anne Helen, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 30 An unknown Male Child was laid Dead in a Coffin at y<sup>e</sup> Church Door on Munday y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of September, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Oct. 1 Richard Stert, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 6 Sarah Morse, in M<sup>r</sup> Foot's Vault in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 4 John Dunkley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 7 An unknown Male Child, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 16 Rebecca Soane, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 20 James Wood, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Nov. 5 Sarah Pepys, in y<sup>e</sup> Void Place in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 4 Margaret Darling, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 16 Adam Lawrence, in y<sup>e</sup> Family Vault of the Lawrences  
 „ 19 Sarah Taylor, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Dec. 11 Margaret Hawes, in y<sup>e</sup> lower End of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 „ 31 Grace May, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 1741-2 Jan. 30 Theodosia Chester, in y<sup>e</sup> North Isle in the Church  
 „ 31 John Ladyman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Feb. 11 Anne Spracklin, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 7 George Curry, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 7 Samuel Farley, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard, North side  
 „ 14 Margaret Savill, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 24 William Ruck, in y<sup>e</sup> Impropiator's Vault  
 „ 24 Henry Hammerton, in the Churchyard, North side  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Hale, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 14 John Riggs, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 18 Eleanor Skinner, in y<sup>e</sup> North Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens  
 1742 „ 31 Susanna Hawes, in y<sup>e</sup> Void place of the Church  
 April 6 Joseph Rand, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 30 William Southwell, in the Church Yard  
 May 4 Eleanor Hill, in the Church Yard by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bennet  
 „ 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Matthias Symson, in the Church Yard [D<sup>r</sup> Symson in margin.—ED.]  
 June 2 Robert Roufe, in the Church Yard

- 1742 June 7 Isabella Gardner, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 6 William Irish, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 " 16 Frances Davison, in the void place  
 " 27 Nathanaell Webb, in the South Isle neer the Clerks desk  
 July 18 Sarah Simpson, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 27 Bridgett George, in the Church Yard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of S<sup>t</sup> Helens

- Sep. 16 Samuel Gardner, in the Church Yard by M<sup>r</sup> Webb, South side  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Simpson  
 " 19 Sarah Duncomb, in the Church Yard, North Side  
 " 22 Ann Letter, in the Church Yard, South Side  
 " 28 Mary Jane Harris, in the Church Yard, poors ground  
 " 26 Benjamin Boon, in the Church Yard  
 " 26 Diana Suley, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 13 John Lutman, in the Church Yard  
 " 22 James Bruce, in the Church Yard, South side  
 " 24 Edward Harradine, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 9 John Roe, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard in the Upper Part of y<sup>e</sup> Ground  
 amongst y<sup>e</sup> Poor  
 1742-3 Jan. 10 Margaret Lions, in the Church Yard, north side  
 Feb. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine White, in the South Ile neer the Churchwardens  
 Pew door  
 " 7 John Skipp, close to the Tomb stone in the North Church Yard  
 " 8 John Winfeild, in the Church Yard  
 " 11 Sibilla Haskins Eyles Stiles, in the family Vault of the Eyles  
 " 16 Jane Warren, in the Church Yard  
 " 28 Samuell Faver, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 6 Richard Pepper, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner  
 " 11 Thomas Lee, in the void place close to M<sup>r</sup> Tryons vault  
 " 15 William Willson, in the Church Yard  
 1743 April 16 Rebeckah Mason, in the Church Yard by y<sup>e</sup> Tomb Stone  
 " 10 Alice Hillman, in the Church Yard  
 " 30 Alice Webb, in the Church Yard  
 May 20 Thomas Doxsey, in the Church Yard  
 " 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stevens, in the Church Yard; from y<sup>e</sup> Skinners' Almes houses  
 June 28 Ann Greenshaw, in the Church Yard  
 July 6 Ann Chavall, in the North Ile in the Church  
 " 17 Elizabeth Harris, in the Church Yard, by the Coroner's Warrant  
 Aug. 7 James Helen, in the Church Yard; a Foundling  
 " 19 Elisabeth Hawes, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 13 Ann Davis, an infant, in the Church Yard  
 " 23 Hannah Powell, an infant, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 15 Phillip Concuenna, a Taitan [? Tartar], in the Church Yard  
 " 19 Elisabeth Dorgood, in the Church Yard; from the Skinners Alms  
 houses  
 " 23 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Ansty, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 6 Henery Chester, in the North Isle in Church  
 Jan. 7 John Webb, in the Church Yard  
 1743-4 " 27 Mary May from the Workhouse, in Church Yard  
 " 20 Rachell Hillman, in the Church Yard  
 " 26 Jacob Marsom, in the south Choir very neer the Ministers Pew  
 Feb. 17 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haywood, close behind the Churchwardens pew;  
 Minister of this Parish  
 " 21 Johannah Wild, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 16 [blank] King, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner  
 " 21 Susannah Cobb, a child, in the Church Yard  
 1744 May 10 William Pooll, Senior, in the Church Walk

1744	June	3	Samuell Gardner, in the Church Yard neer Mr Webbs Grave
	"	12	Mary Sayers, in void place neer Bandrafes tomb
	"	22	Margarett Lee, in the Void Place neer Mr Trion's Vault
	July	19	Hen <sup>r</sup> White, in the Church Walk
	Aug.	8	Will <sup>m</sup> Yallele, in the void place
	"	19	Elizabeth Perry, a Pentioner, in the Churchyard; from the Workhouse
	"	27	Elizabeth Beawes, in y <sup>e</sup> Void place in Mr Haywoods Grave
	Sep.	11	Henrietta Dingle, in their own Vault
	"	21	Peter Faver, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	7	Henery Conyers, in the North Church Yard
	Dec.	1	Miss Catharine Ward, in the North Church Yard
	"	26	Mistres Skipp, in the Church Yard
1744-5	Jan.	4	M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Holland, in the Void Place
	"	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Gratianer Webb, neer the Clerks desk att Mr Guinards Pew door
	"	15	Robert Wakeham, in the Church Yard
	"	22	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pypes, in the Church Yard, South side
	"	23	Benjamin Mayo, in the Void Place att the foot of the Gallery Stairs
	"	30	William Helen, in the Church Yard
1745	Feb.	27	Olive Ward, in the Family vault of the Dingles
	Mar.	13	Elisabeth Irish, in the Church Yard; from the workhouse
1744-5	"	17	S <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Eyles, in the family vault in the Church
1745	April	16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Young, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner
	May	10	Jane Plumer, Pentioner from the Workhouse
	"	10	Sarah Rhodes, in the Church Yard; Mr Pools Serv <sup>t</sup>
	"	14	Casandra Steavens, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Jn <sup>o</sup> Munday, in the Church Yard
	June	16	James Griffin, in the Church Yard
	"	19	Frances Daniell, in the Family Vault of the Maynerds in the North Isle
	"	20	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kidd, in the Church Yard; an infant
	July	11	Mary Palmer, North Isle
	Aug.	3	[blank] Evans from the Workhouse, in Church Yard
	Sep.	5	Benjamin Low, in the Church Yard
	"	25	Ann Low from the Workhouse
	Nov.	28	*Elizabeth How
	"	30	*James Ladyman
	Dec.	7	*Elenor Farley
	"	11	*George Harrison
	"	12	*John Legg
1745-6	Jan.	12	*John Booget, in the Church Yard
	"	17	Mary Jacoe, a Pentioner from y <sup>e</sup> Work House, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyarde
	"	21	Susanna Curteis, in Mr Robersons Val in y <sup>e</sup> Brod Way in the Church
	"	23	Francis How, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Feb.	12	William Gumbarr, in the Churchyard; from the Work House
	"	17	Charles Garrett, a Child, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Edward Ayrton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	2	Edward Brown, in the Church Yard
	"	16	Ebanazar Fisher, in the Church Yard
1746	April	6	Sarah Helen, a Foundling, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Richard, a child of Josias Tayler, in the Church Yard
	"	24	William Irish, a pentioner, in the Church Yard
	May	7	Ann Ansty Bearblock, in the Church Yard

\* These entries are very indistinct owing to the fading away of the ink,—Ed.

1746	May	12	Walter Barnard, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Alderman of Brod Street Ward, in Mr Joneses Valt in the Chancel
	"	28	Frances Thorndick, in the Church Yard
	"	29	Elizabeth, a Child of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Stevens, in the Church Yard
	June	1	Mary Castaing Sharpe, a Child, in the Church Yard
	"	11	Elizabeth Oliver, in the Voaid Place in the Church
	"	25	Alce d. of Mr Thomas Payn, in the vaide place in the Church
	"	27	Jane Irish, a Child, in the Church Yard; a pentioner
	July	2	Barbery Helen, in the Church Yard
	"	13	Jane Phillips, in the Church Yard
	"	19	Mary Helen, in the Church Yard
	"	27	James Blackborough, in The Void Place in the Church
	Aug.	11	Henriatta Elizabeth Auriol, in the Church Yard
	"	29	Sarah Merser from the Work house, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	12	Ann Potter, a Child from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	"	17	John Lewis Auriol, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	9	Alce Coward, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Mary Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	6	Jane Marsh, in the Church Yard
	"	11	Elizabeth Wood from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Thomas Carter, a pentioner, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Edward Williams, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	1	Sarah Price, a Child of Mr Prices, in the Void Place in the Church
	"	31	Sarah Lyon, in the Church Yard
1746-7	Jan.	9	John Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Elizabeth Higginson, in the Void Way of the Church
	"	27	Samuel Dorrill, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	6	John Brown, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the Void Way of the Church
1747	"	26	Ann Humphay, in the Church Yard
	"	28	John Webb, in the Church Yard
	"	29	Mary Bailey, in the Void Place of the Church
	June	2	Sarah Palmer, in the Void Place of the Church
	"	16	George Helen, a Child from the workhouse, in the Churchyard
	"	19	Anthony Vozelle, in the Void place In the Church
	July	5	Mary Kemp, in the Churchyard
	"	13	Miles Dallton, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Julian Humphrey, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	2	Thomas, a Child of Thomas Brown, In the Church Yard
	"	24	Elizabeth Awbery, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	2	Ann Destrees, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Thoma s. of Thomas Hill, Clark of this Parish, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Susanna Dingley, in the Family Valt
	"	11	Mary Payn, in the Void place In the Church
	"	27	Solomon Penny, in the Void Place in the Church
	"	30	Katherain Helen, a Child from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	"	31	Elizabeth Gardener, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	11	John Reed, in the Church Yard
	"	13	Robert Shervel, a Child from the workhouse, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	15	Ann Golling, in the North Ile in the Church
	"	27	Matha Fielder from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	Dec.	5	Joseph Dalby, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Phillipa Saunders, in the Church Yard
	"	14	Whensley Low, in the Church Yard
	"	22	William Robinson, in the Family Valt in the Void Place in the Church
	"	30	William Bement from the Work House, in the Church Yard
1747-8	Jan.	1	William Dare, in the Void Way in the Church



1747-8	Jan.	11	Jane Gaussen, in the East Quier in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	12	Richard Hansell, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Ann Brown from the Workhouse, In the Church Yard
	"	27	John Lidington, in the Void Place In the Church
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth Daubtfild, a Child from the Work Hose, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth Grassom from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	"	12	Thomas Hill, Bedle of the Letherssellers Company, in the Void Place in the Church
	"	15	Elizabeth Whensley, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Elizabeth Dingley, in the Family Valt in the Pasage to the Church
1748	April	2	Elenner Ford from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Elizabeth Piper, in the Church Yard
	"	23	Jane Everett from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	May	18	Edward Brown, Eq <sup>r</sup> , in the Void Way in the Church near Mr Roberson Valt
	June	3	Elizabeth Robinson, a pensioner, in the Church Yard
	"	7	John Hickman, a pensioner, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Elizabeth Spranklin, In The Church Yard
	"	17	Anne Sadler, in the Church Yard
	"	17	Elizabeth Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	"	24	John Scrimshire, in the Church Yard
	July	14	John Seayer, in the Void Place in the Church
	"	19	Benjamin Newton, in the Church Yard
	"	22	Mary Chester, in the North Ile In the Church
	Aug.	21	Mary Parsons, a Child from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	18	Sarah Middleton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Chester, in the North Ile In the Church
	"	12	Sarah, a Child of Mr Bristow, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Elizabeth Price from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth, a Child of Mr Robert Dingley, in y <sup>e</sup> Family Valt
	"	13	Thomas How, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Peter Chavanon, in the Void Place In the Church
	Dec.	28	Thomas Larindine, in the Churchyard
1748-9	Jan.	13	Ann Ward, a pentionner, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Mary Gray, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Catharine wife of Cornel Tame, in the Pasage Leding to the Church
	"	20	Danel Dufrisnay, in the North Ile and Part of the Quier
	Feb.	10	Sarah Giles from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	"	17	Mary Walker, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	"	26	Susana Norton, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	5	George Sharp, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	7	William Willett, in the Church Yard
	"	12	James Higginson, in the Void Place In the Church
1749	"	26	Charles Helen from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	April	6	Joseph Yallaly, in the Void Way In the Church
	"	7	William Middleton, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Catherine Butcher, in the Church Yard
	June	6	Ann Robertson, in the Church Yard
	"	11	John White, a Pensionner, in the Churchyard
	July	16	James Helen from the workhouse, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Aug.	24	Benjamin Wensley, in the Church Yard
	"	24	Frances Piper, in the Church Yard
	"	27	Ann Thompson, a pensionner, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Sep.	17	Nicholas Laws, in the Church Yard

1749	Oct.	5	Joseph Webb, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Ebenezer Dolerson, a Childe from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	"	29	James King from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	7	Thomas Huges, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Thomas Larindine, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Mary Tayler, a Child, in the Church Yard
	"	27	Catharine Furney, in Mr Dingleys Fammerly Valt
	"	27	William Yallerly, in the Void Way in the Church
	"	29	Edward Bristow, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	3	Mary Waypel from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Mary Hobbs, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	27	Jane Roberts, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Frances Marchant, in the Church Yard
1749-50	Jan.	7	Henry Hamerton, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Elizabeth Parsons, in the Quier in the Church near Mr Barnards Toom
	Feb.	8	Ann Loyd, in the Church Yard
	"	9	James Malerson from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	"	13	Elizabeth Lidington, in the Void Way in the Church
	Mar.	15	Ursula Moody, in the Church Yard
1750	April	1	Mary wife of Thomas Hill, Clerk of this Parish, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Sarah Jones, a poore Child, in the Church Yard
	May	22	Richard Colly, in the South Ile In the Church
	June	12	Mas <sup>r</sup> Thomas Chester, in the North Ile in the Church
	July	20	Edward Colt, in the Void Way in the Church
	"	22	Elizabeth Liversuch, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	7	Christopher Boswell, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Thomas Lucas from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	"	29	William Harwood from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	2	John Piper, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	7	Ann Robertson, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	16	Elizabeth Gardener, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Mary Hooper, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Thomas Harbut from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	20	Ann Moody, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard
	"	22	Thomas Larindine, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Bradly, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Charles Chandler s. of Chanler, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Magdalen Berchier, in the Est Quier in the Church
1750-51	Feb.	3	John Sadler, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Joseph Johnson, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Charles Ward, in Mr Dingley's Valt
	"	27	Nevil Low, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Mar.	1	John Maynard, in the family Valt in the North Ile in the Church
	"	3	Samuel Wells, in the Church Yard; a petioner
	"	6	Rachel Coats, in the Church Yard
	"	20	A Man that was found Ded in the Stret, in Church Yard
	"	20	Richard Hall, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
1751	"	29	Maxamillian Needham, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Richard Smeal, in the Church Yard
	May	5	Mary Sprankling, in the Church Yard
	"	7	William Birdseye, in the Church Yard
	"	8	Ann Short, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Elizabeth Osgood, in the Church Yard
	June	7	Henry Hall from the Workhouse
	"	10	Joseph s. of John Lodg, In the South Quier in the Church

1751	June 24	William s. of John Smith, in the Church Yard
	July 9	William Rawlins, in the Church Yard
	" 17	Frances Laythorp from the Workhouse
	Sep. 17	Sarah Ladyman, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 10	Sarah Dalton, in the Church Yard
	" 12	Dorothy Wife of John Maynard, in the Family Valt in the North Ile in the Church
	" 22	Elizabeth Shipman, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 13	Mary Cross from the Workhouse
	" 20	Jane Gill from the Workhouse
	Dec. 2	Thomas Speidell, in the Church Yard
	" 3	Elenor Farley, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	" 16	Sarah Finch from the Workhouse
1752	Jan. 26	Edward Williams, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Feb. 14	William Freeman from the Lethersellers Alms Houses, in the Church Yard
	" 17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lee, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Mar. 4	Thomas Lediard, in the Churchyard
	" 8	Jane Shipside, in the Churchyard
	" 9	George s. of George Low, in the Church Yard
	" 15	George Buckridg, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	" 31	Mary Palmer from the Workhouse
	May 5	Mary Peck from the Workhouse
	" 10	Elizabeth Tayler, in the Church Yard
	" 13	Mary Middleton, in the Church Yard
	" 26	Robert Smith, buried by the Parish
	Aug. 31	Thomas Robertson, a Child, in Church Yard
	Oct. 8	Thomas How, in the North Ile in the Church. New Stile
	" 10	John Jones, in the Church Yard
	" 22	William Hughes, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 4	Catherine Laurance, in Lady Laurances Valt in the Voide Way in the Church
	" 8	Sarah Dow from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	" 29	Mary Chester, in the North Ile in the Church
	Dec. 20	John Lyon, in the Church Yard
1753	Feb. 12	Frances Backwell, in the Church Yard
	" 16	Elizabeth Heath from the Workhouse
	" 18	Elizabeth Slade, in the Church Yard
	" 23	Francis Vionja, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 2	William Price, in the North Ile In the Church
	" 6	Edward Parry, in the Church Yard
	" 13	Benjamin Holly, in the Church Yard
	" 20	Thomas Thornton from the Workhouse
	" 28	A Woman from the Workhouse, name unknown
	April 1	Charles Chamberlain Rebow, Eq <sup>r</sup> , In a Valt belonging to the Family of the Chamberlains in the South Quier behind the Vestry
	" 1	Mary Brown, in the Voide Way in the Church
	" 17	Mary Braxton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	" 26	George Fairbairn, in the Church Yard
	May 11	James Lewis Berchier, Eq <sup>r</sup> , in the Est Quier in the Church
	" 13	Thomasina Augusta Pigu, in the Voide Way in the Church
	" 15	Grace Axtell, in the Church Yard
	" 24	Martha Sewers, in the Church Yard
	" 27	Benjamin Nicholson, in the Yard
	June 2	[blank] Larkin, a Pentionner
	" 25	Jaue Pavy [? Pary, Parry.—ED.], in the Church Yard
	July 6	John Barnard, in the Church Yard

1753	July	17	Margret Hall, in the Voide Way In the Church
	Aug.	7	Suana Low, in the Church Yard
	"	8	Thomas Payne s. of Thomas, In the Voide Way in the Church
	Sep.	5	Janey, a Childe of Fracis Robertson, in the Church Yard
	"	25	Benjamin Cater, Woolin Draper, in the Church Yard
	"	30	William, a Child of W <sup>m</sup> Walker the Plummer, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	Oct.	17	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Peter Sympson, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	6	Ann Maria Buckett, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	14	Frances, a Child of Richard Crabb and of Frances his wife, in the Church Yard
	"	13	Thomas Collins, in the Church Yard
1754	Jan.	4	Samuel Dufresnay, in the Est Quier in the Church
	"	16	Edward Meers, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	"	21	Catherin Wyatt, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	20	Sarah Rouff from the Workhouse
	Mar.	7	Mary Miles from the Workhouse
	"	17	Sarah Smith from the Workhouse
	"	1	Mathias Lenerrick, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	26	Elizabeth Bradley, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	April	9	William Middleton, in the Church Yard
	"	25	Elizabeth Wife of Charles Dingley, Eq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> Family Vault of the Dingleys
	May	18	Richard s. of Charles Dingley, Eq <sup>r</sup> , in the Family Vault
	"	19	Elizabeth Crawfoot, in the Church Yard
	June	12	Mary Rogers from the Workhouse
	"	23	William Goodall, a pensioner to the Leasellers Company
	"	28	Edward s. of Edward Roberts, Grocer, In the Voide Way in the Church
	Aug.	1	Elizabeth Lance, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	2	Mary Braxton, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	6	Edward Williams, in the Church Yard
	"	16	Susanna Duffel, a Child from the Workhouse
	"	23	John s. of W <sup>m</sup> Smith of the Rummer Tavern, in the South Ile in the Church
	Dec.	4	Mary Woolnorth, in the Church Yard
	"	6	Nathaniel Townsend, in the Familey Vault of Mr Robert Dingleys
	"	15	Ellenor Weaver from the Workhouse
	"	29	Thomas Buxton
	"	31	Mary Kelley from the Workhouse
1755	Jan.	22	Thomas Gusteas, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	8	Martha d. of Henry Georg, In the Church Yard
	"	19	Mariane Perdrieau, in the Voide Way In the Church
	Mar.	8	Mary Green, Sexton of this Parish, In the Void Way in the Church
	"	20	Joseph Cowper, a Pensioner
	April	1	Richard Anson, a Child
	"	12	Ann Warrand, a Child, in the Voide Way In the Church
	May	2	Peter Marchant, in the Church Yard
	"	2	Jacob Hellen, a foundling
	June	11	Elizabeth Winter, in the Church Yard
	July	24	George Farrand
	Aug.	7	Sarah Hughes, a Childe
	"	13	Elizabeth Handy, a Child from the Workhouse
	"	20	Anthoney Bayley, in the Voide Way in the Church
	"	22	John Holland, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	29	Laser Lydia Moysand, a Childe
	Sep.	6	Isabela Robertson, a Child



1755	Sep.	12	John Hadwin from the Workhouse
	"	17	William Wood, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	22	Ann Wensley, a Childe, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	11	George Bath from the Workhouse
	Dec.	1	Thamas Penly, in the Churchyard
	"	8	Theadosia Hodgson, in the North Ile in the Church
	"	12	Ann Lane, a Pensioner
	"	23	Henry Guinand, Marchant, in the North Ile in the Church
1756	Jan.	8	Mary, a Child of Mr Byfield, Part in the Voide Way in the Church
	"	18	John Fowler, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Ann Powel, a Pensionner
	"	8	James Powel, a Child of a pensionner
	Mar.	12	Mary Lee, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Joseph Pitman, in the Church
	"	30	John Heath, in the Church Yard
	April	25	Frances Bingham, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	28	James Coward, a Child from the Workhouse
	May	6	W <sup>m</sup> Taggart, in the Church Yard
	July	5	Sarah Garndner, in the Church Yard
	"	13	Thomas Giles Gardner, in the Church Yard
	"	21	James Duffild, a pensionner
	"	23	Mary Gardner, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	3	Susana Hadwell from the Workhouse
	"	14	Edward Constable, in the North Ile in the Church
	Oct.	8	Hannah Wells, a Child from the Workhouse
	"	8	Joseph Hackins, in the Church Yard
	"	24	Elizabeth Woolfoild, a Child from the Workhouse
	"	27	Sarah Rigg, a Child
	Nov.	5	Thomas Phillips, in the Church Yard
	"	7	Florence, a Child of Mr Warrand's, in the Void Way in the Church
	"	19	Elizabeth Burget, in the Church Yard
	"	24	John Charles Burges, a Child, in the Void Way in the Church
	"	29	Elizabeth Stone, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth Wife of Mr Henry Hall, in the Quier Behind the Vestry in the Church
	"	19	Mary, a Childe of Mr Walker, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	"	31	Ann Sanderson, a Pensionner
1757	Jan.	2	William Harris from the Workhouse
	"	20	Jonh Lee, in M <sup>rs</sup> Tryons Vault In the Voide Way in the Church
	Feb.	7	Catherine Austin, in the South Ile in the Church near the Readin Desk
	"	9	Elizabeth Sharp, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Danel Joseph Bradley, in the Church Yard
	"	4	Jane Banks, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	6	Mary Knight from the Workhouse
	"	7	Elizabeth Wife of Henry Guinand, in the North Ile in the Church
	"	16	Mary Dorrel from the Workhouse
	"	25	Margaret Brown, in the Void Way In the Church
	April	3	Richard Peckover, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	21	Diana Dufresnay, in y <sup>e</sup> Est Quier in the Church
	May	13	Ann, a Childe of Mr Collards, In the Voide Way in the Church
	"	24	Mary Broocks, in the Church Yard
	"	9	James, a Child of Mr Stones, in the Voide Way In the Church
	July	4	William Coward, a Pensionner
	"	28	Johana Vandeneden, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	21	James Crawley from the Workhouse
	Oct.	21	Mary Brotherton, in the Void Way In the Church

- 1757 Nov. 18 A woman found Ded in the Street  
 Dec. 18 Robert, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Gardners, in the Church Yard
- 1758 Jan. 8 Maynard Arkinstall, a Child of Joseph Buckett, in the Church Yard  
 „ 13 Susannah, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Gardner, in the Church Yard  
 „ 25 W<sup>m</sup> Cruch, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Feb. 19 Amey Gwilliam from the Workhouse  
 Mar. 4 Judeth Dayson, in the Church Yard  
 „ 10 Mary Berdett [Burdett], in the Voide Way in the Church the  
 Back of the Sidesmens Pew  
 „ 23 Henry, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Wensley, in the Church Yard...  
 April 8 John Langford, in the Church Yard  
 „ 20 Sarah, a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Roberts, in y<sup>e</sup> Voide Way in the Church  
 „ 30 Sarah Hall, in the Voide Way In the Church  
 May 10 James Warrand, a Child, in the Voide Way in the Church  
 „ 17 Bohun Marsom, in the Church Yard  
 June 24 Elizabeth Mears from the Workhouse  
 Sep. 7 Robert Holly, in the Church Yard  
 „ 22 Josept Farry, in the Church Yard  
 „ 23 Elizabeth Williams, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Doxey, in the Voide Way In the Church
- 1759 Jan. 7 Martha Durand, an Infant, In the Church Yard  
 „ 29 Gorge Hathaway Sharp, a Childe, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 4 Jane Waite, a Pensionner  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Dingley, in the Family Valt of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Dingley  
 „ 23 Elizabet Wensly, a Child M<sup>r</sup> Wensly, in the Church Yard  
 May 7 William James, a Pensioner  
 June 3 Benj<sup>n</sup> Buckstone, a Pensioner  
 „ 8 Ann Rex, a Pensioner  
 „ 13 Ann Wood, a Pensioner  
 „ 20 Thom<sup>s</sup> Hill, Clark of thiss Parrish 13 yeares,\* Died June y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 and Burried y<sup>e</sup> 20; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Skinner  
 „ 23 Will<sup>m</sup> Goodman, in Church Yard; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rudd  
 „ 23 Jud. Marrechr, in Church Yard; by the M<sup>r</sup> Rudd  
 Aug. 16 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Locker, in the Church Behind the Sidesman Pew; by the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 26 John Baptist Durrand, an Infant, in the Church Yarde; by the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Sep. 6 William Alehorne, an Infant, in the Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 24 Pet<sup>r</sup> Gauseen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancell  
 Oct. 20 John Gorrie, in the Church Yarde  
 Nov. 8 Mary Boulter, in the Church near the Desk  
 Dec. 4 Charles Stone, in the Church; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 9 William Hawes, in the Chu<sup>r</sup> Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 12 Hen<sup>y</sup> Tame, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 23 Mar<sup>a</sup> Buary [Burey], in the Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 28 Ann Young, in the Church; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 8 Thom<sup>s</sup> Southwell Cock, in the Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey
- 1760 Jan. 29 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hawkings, in the Church Yard; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Feb. 3 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Wright, in the Church Yard; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White  
 „ 6 Charls Lander, in the Church Yard; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 Mar. 12 Hen<sup>y</sup> Lunn, in Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 April 8 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Parsons, a Pensioner; by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 „ 17 Charles Hellen, a Pensioner; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey  
 May 7 Miss Ann Durrand, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yarde; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toovey

\* "Clerk 14 Years from 1745" in margin.—Ed.

1760	June	3	Mr John Locker, in y <sup>e</sup> Void in the Church ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	"	16	Thom <sup>s</sup> Tuthell, in the Church Yarde ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	"	17	Nartheal <sup>l</sup> Needham, C. Yarde ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	July	25	Sam <sup>l</sup> Farley, Ch. Yarde ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	Aug.	13	John Farson, C. Yarde ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	"	17	Josp <sup>h</sup> Lepsey, Ch. Yarde ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	"	30	Edw <sup>d</sup> Bradley and Danell Josp <sup>h</sup> Bradley, Ch. Yarde ; by y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Toovey
	Sep.	6	Edmond Ovlabeer, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	Oct.	3	Ann Hogg, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yarde
	"	11	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Warrand, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	Nov.	17	George Collard, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	"	30	Cath <sup>r</sup> Lawes, in y <sup>e</sup> left Hand Church Yarde
	Dec.	28	Lucy Colt, in y <sup>e</sup> Void in y <sup>e</sup> Ch <sup>a</sup>
1761	Jan.	14	John Pepys, in y <sup>e</sup> Void of y <sup>e</sup> Ch <sup>a</sup>
	"	18	John Preston, Church Yarde
	"	19	Will <sup>m</sup> Farson, Ch. Yarde
	Feb.	8	Mary Low, Church Yarde
	Mar.	19	Hugh Warren, Ch. Yarde
	"	19	Margaret Burgess, Void Ch.
	April	15	Salley Wensley, Church Yarde
	Mar.	29	Hannah Seatturgood, in y <sup>e</sup> Jill in y <sup>e</sup> Ch.
	April	15	Salley Wensley, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	15	M <sup>s</sup> Deffresney, in y <sup>e</sup> Quir in y <sup>e</sup> Ch.
	"	16	Hanwings Bishop, in y <sup>e</sup> Ch. Yarde
	"	22	Mast <sup>r</sup> Tayler, in y <sup>e</sup> East Jill in y <sup>e</sup> Ch.
	"	26	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tew, in y <sup>e</sup> Ch <sup>r</sup> Yarde
	"	27	Dame Sarah Eyles, in thair Vault
	May	10	Thom <sup>s</sup> Daviss, in y <sup>e</sup> Voide
	"	22	John Pittett, in y <sup>e</sup> Voide
	July	2	John Brown, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yarde
	"	17	Sah <sup>r</sup> Gardiner, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yarde
	"	23	Thom <sup>s</sup> Turner, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yarde
	Sep.	20	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Jefferes, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Oct.	5	Will <sup>m</sup> Booth, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yarde
	"	7	Sah <sup>r</sup> Farran, in y <sup>e</sup> Ch. Yarde
	Nov.	4	[blank] Hooper, in the Ch. Yarde
1762	Jan.	1	Edw <sup>d</sup> Bristow, in the Ch. Yarde
	"	8	Benj <sup>n</sup> Wensley, in the Ch. Yarde
	"	22	Ann Pashter, in the Ch. Yard
	"	24	Ann Durrand, in the Ill next to Bencraft in the Church
	Feb.	1	Gabriel Wencelius, in the Ch. Yarde
	"	2	William M <sup>c</sup> culloch, in the Ch. Yarde
	April	9	Ann Prouton, Poor, Church Yarde
	"	15	Margaret Snell, Church Yarde
	"	16	George M <sup>c</sup> culloch, Church Yarde
	"	19	Lewis M <sup>c</sup> culloch, Church Yarde
	"	30	Samuell Farley, Church Yarde
	May	9	Elizabeth Kirby, Church Yarde
	"	26	Ann Portall, Chuch Yarde
	June	13	Stephen Portall, Church Yarde
	July	12	Jane Philips, Church Yarde
	"	14	John Gibbons, Poor, Church Yarde
	Aug.	10	Sarah Scrimshaw, Church Yarde
	"	16	Henrey Cock, Church Yarde
	"	17	Charles Stone, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	"	20	Francis Gardiner, Church Yarde
	"	25	Ralph Craghed, Esqr., in y <sup>e</sup> Quier

1762	Sep. 19	Robert Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Oct. 7	Ann Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Nov. 3	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Warrand, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	Dec. 31	Ann Kidder, Church Yard
1763	Jan. 9	John Sibley, Church Yard
	„ 23	Sarah Mow, Church Yarde
	Feb. 9	Charles Duncombe, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	Mar. 16	John Hughes, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	„ 20	Nath <sup>l</sup> Neadham, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	„ 31	Mary Webb, in the Vault in the Quier
	April 11	Jane Peckover, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 14	Margart Lonindine, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 25	Mariah Sophia Dingley, Ch. Yard
	June 23	Joseph Guinand, in the North Ile
	July 8	Thomas Tutell, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	Nov. 11	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Pashler, Ch. Yard
	„ 13	Sophia Smith, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 20	Sarah Sharp, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 21	Betty Springall, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 27	Mary Brace, Poor, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 28	Thomas Batchiler, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	Dec. 29	Thomas Jacobs, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
1764	Jan. 15	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Blackbury, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	„ 15	Mary Eason, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	Mar. 11	Theodosia Hutchinson, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	„ 28	Mary Barker, Ch. Yard; Poor
	May 1	Ann Owen, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yard
	„ 1	Susaner McCulloch, Ch. Yard
	„ 8	George Hogg, Ch. Yard
	„ 10	Soph <sup>a</sup> McCulloch, Ch. Yard
	June 23	Eliz <sup>h</sup> and John Dale, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	„ 24	Hanher Duncomb, Ch. Yard
	July 12	Sarah Currie, Ch. Yard
	„ 15	Thom <sup>s</sup> Auston, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	„ 30	Ann Webb, Ch. Yard
	Aug. 4	Ann Lander, in y <sup>e</sup> Quier
	„ 25	Ant <sup>y</sup> Kingscott, Ch. Yard
	„ 28	Elinor Booth, Ch. Yard
	Sep. 7	Sarah Maggit, in M <sup>r</sup> Dingleys Vault
	„ 10	Samuell Weaver, Ch. Yard
	„ 12	Charles Walker, Ch. Yarde
	„ 22	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Cock, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	Oct. 2	Sarah Weaver, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	„ 31	George Farson, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	Nov. 9	John Auston, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	„ 10	William Houston, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	Dec. 18	Alee Dyley, Ch. Yarde
	„ 30	Mary Nicholson, Ch. Yarde
	„ 30	Ann Chester, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
1765	Jan. 21	Susanh Derkwel, in y <sup>e</sup> Queir
	Mar. 18	Ann Paull, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	„ 26	Mary Hogg, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	April 10	Jacob Marson, in M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Dekewers Vault in y <sup>e</sup> Quier
	„ 17	James Farley, Ch <sup>u</sup> Yarde
	June 13	Ann Carrier, Church Yarde
	„ 30	Thomas More, Church Yarde
	July 9	Arrowbella Shuter, Church Yarde
	Aug. 2	Catherine Mantle, Church Yarde



1765	Aug.	22	Elizabeth Burton, Church Yarde
	"	25	Marthew Hogg, Church Yarde
	Sep.	1	Benj <sup>n</sup> Nixon, Church Yarde
	"	15	William Walker, Church Yarde
	"	17	Henry Ralph Baumer, Church Yard
	"	20	Ann Nichols, Church Yarde
	"	30	Sarah Howle, Church Yarde
	Oct.	9	Sarah Sharp, Church Yard
	"	13	William Lander, Church Yard
	"	22	Richard Robards, Church Yard
	Nov.	8	Jacob Hodson, in the North Ile
	"	19	Elisabeth Fletcher, Poor, Church Yard
	"	21	John Maynard, in y <sup>e</sup> Quire
	Dec.	14	Ann Garrett, Church Yard
	"	21	Elisabeth Stuchbury, Church Yard
	"	29	Elisabeth Bowter, in the North Ile
	"	23	Elisabeth Pepys, in the Void
	"	24	Mary Griffith, in the North Ile
	"	28	Thomas Booth, in the Church Yard
1766	Feb.	12	Thomas Houston, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Ann Day, in the Church Yard
	"	19	Ann Duffill, in the Church Yard
	"	21	John Judgson, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	12	Susanna Green, in the Church Yard
	April	7	Thomas Payne, in the Void
	"	7	Abigiel Coombes, in the Church Yard
	"	8	Francis Burckett, in the Church Yard
	June	19	Will <sup>m</sup> Deadnan, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Larance Foulkes, in the Choier
	July	12	Jane Davis, in the Church Yard
	"	14	Elizabeth Lunn Potter, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Sep.	12	George Thomas Sargent, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	24	Ann Clerk, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	5	John Houston, in the Church Yard
	"	7	Catherine Lamb, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Will <sup>m</sup> Reid, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	13	Lydia Cook, in the Church Yard
1767	Jan.	2	Charles Cock, in the Church Yard
	"	11	Elizabeth Serecold, in Quier
	"	15	Sarah Pepys, in the Church Yard
	"	16	Will <sup>m</sup> Boulter, in y <sup>e</sup> East Ile
	"	16	Elizabeth Stone, in the Void
	"	16	Henry Cock, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Henry Hall, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> Quire
	"	23	Elizabeth Coward, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	11	Rebecca Trott, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	2	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Smith, in the Church Yard
	"	6	John Owen, in the Church Yard
	May	31	John Carmichell, in the Church Yard
	June	1	Ann Penelope Brown, in y <sup>e</sup> Voide
	July	5	Will <sup>m</sup> Bingham, in the Church Yard
	"	6	Ann Marria Gaussen, in the Quier
	"	31	Ann Yalloly, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	Aug.	4	Robert Yelloly, in y <sup>e</sup> Void
	"	30	Ann Falkiner, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	6	John Simmons, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	John Dale, in the North Ile
	"	18	Sampson Nixon, in the Church Yard

1767	Nov.	11	Joseph Burkitt, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Elisabeth Chester, in the North Isle
	"	18	Jane Robinson, in the Void of the Church
	Dec.	3	Rachel Sharp, in the Church Yard
1768	Jan.	5	Catharine Marsom, in the Family Vault in the Quire
	"	29	James Kenworthy, in the North Isle
	Mar.	28	Sarah Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	April	7	Elisabeth Eyles, in the Family Vault near to the South Door of the Church
	"	10	Septimus Munsent, in the Church Yard
	"	22	William Browne, Esq., in the Void
	May	4	Catharine Piggan, in the Void
	"	22	Deborah Nealer, in the North Isle
	"	23	Mary Constable, in the Church Yard
	June	5	Samuel Harris, in the Church Yard
	July	19	Joseph Timothy Silvester, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	26	Sarah Price, in the North Isle
	Oct.	16	John Simmons, in the Church Yard
	"	20	Catharine Smith, in the North Isle
	Nov.	5	Sir John Haskyns Eyles Stiles, in the Family Vault near to the South Door of the Church
	"	5	Susannah Fowkes, in the North Quire
	"	6	John Munns, in the Church Yard
	"	12	Sarah Houston, in the Church Yard
	"	27	Frances Manning, in the Void
	Dec.	4	John Horbitt, in the Church Yard
1769	Jan.	9	Ann Beachcroft, in the Void
	"	22	Elisabeth Mow, in the Church Yard
	"	23	Mary Mead, in the Chancel
	Feb.	8	Mary Pirkin, in the Church Yard
	"	9	Hannah Fuller, in the Church Yard
	April	26	Mary Hale, in the Family Vault of the Maynards, North Quire
	May	3	Elisabeth Ratcliff Low, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Martha Low, in the Church Yard
	June	24	Ann Stone, in the Void
	Aug.	24	John Bowler, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	7	John Ward, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Rebeckah Sowerby, in the North Isle of the Church
	Nov.	20	Charles Dingley, in the Family Vault in the Church Yard
	"	25	John Shonk, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	28	John Brown, in the Void
1770	Jan.	16	Rebeckah Rice, in the Church Yard
	"	24	Mary Somerset, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	7	William Knealor, in the North Isle of the Church
	April	22	Joseph Sharwood, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Henry Baylis, in the Church Yard
	May	28	Nancy Bulmer, in the Church Yard
	July	17	Dorothy Cockayne, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	7	Samuel Margerum, in the North Isle of the Church
	Nov.	8	Edith Shonk, in the Church Yard
	"	11	Sarah Sharrat, in the Church Yard
1771	Feb.	24	Elisabeth Stone, in the Void of the Church
	"	27	Elisabeth Fasson, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Mary Austin, in the Middle Isle
	"	4	Louisa Dickinson, in the Church Yard
	"	21	Rebecca Griffith, in the North Isle of the Church
	April	5	Mary Ward, in the North Isle
	May	2	Thomas Parsons Trundle, in the Church Yard

1771	May	3	John Winter, in the Church Yard
	"	9	Thomas Griffin, in the North Quire
	"	26	John Wells, in the North Isle
	"	26	Philadelphia Walton, in the Church Yard
	June	15	Jonas Andrews Mow, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Elisabeth Hughes, in the Church Yard
	July	30	John Wood, in the Void of the Church
	Sep.	24	William Coward, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	3	Eleanor Bullmer, in the North Isle
	"	10	Eleanor Richardson, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	5	Esther Davis, in the North Isle
	"	14	William Henry Margerum, in the North Isle
	"	14	George Bullmer, in the Church Yard
1772	Feb.	7	Joseph Silvester, in the Church Yard
	"	8	John Tristram, in the North Choir
	"	9	Benjamin Nicholson, in the Church Yard
	"	10	Thomas Burdett, in the Void
	"	21	Elisabeth Gorst, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	1	Mary Jane Trundle, in the Church Yard
	"	5	William Murray, in the Church Yard
	June	25	Richard Sherbrook, in the South Quire of the Church
	July	19	Francess Bullmer, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	24	Dorothy Nichols, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Elisabeth Dixon, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	22	Elisabeth Langdon, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	Margaret Southwell, in the Church Yard
1773	"	17	Mary Boyfield, in the North Isle
	Dec.	7	Rev <sup>d</sup> Charles Burdett, D.D., in the Void
	Jan.	12	George Sargent, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Robert Bradley, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	4	Martha Evans, in the North Isle
	"	11	Hannah Houston, in the Church Yard
	"	21	John Morton, in the Church Yard
	"	26	John Rawson, in the Church Yard
	"	28	Sarah Roberts, in the Void
	Mar.	16	Ann Jennings, in the North Isle
	April	1	Joseph Mow, in the Church Yard
	"	2	William Shambrook, in the Church Yard
	"	4	John Watson Sowerby, in the North Isle
	"	12	Ann Clark, in the North Quire
	"	21	Rebeckah Houston, in the Church Yard
	May	2	Mary Fasson, in the Church Yard
	"	5	Samuel Shonk, in the Church Yard
	"	23	Jane Walker, in the Church Yard
	"	24	Benjamin Learner, in the Church Yard
	July	7	Francis Agassiz, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	21	John Brown, in the Void
	Oct.	6	Mary Fearry, in the Church Yard
	"	17	Elisabeth Gorst, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	8	Mary Langford, in the Church Yard
1774	"	19	Charles Hughes, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Edward Roberts, in the Void
	Dec.	16	Francis Sowerby, in the North Isle
	"	19	Judith Grace, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	13	Hugh Spence, in the Church Yard
	"	24	Paul Gaussen, in the North Choir
	"	24	Mary Baylies, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Elisabeth Davis, in the Church Yard

1774	Feb. 13	Mary Bradley, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 7	Elisabeth Hughes, in the Church Yard
	" 27	Mary Portal, in the Church Yard
	April 10	William Sowerby, in the North Isle
	" 28	Mary Millington, in the Church Yard
	June 5	John Shonk, in the Church Yard
	" 25	Francis Lander, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 1	Sarah Fasson, in the Church Yard
	" 25	Lucy Dickinson, in the Church Yard
	Sep. 3	Jane Birch, in the Church Yard
	" 13	Richard Hayward, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 6	William Durham, in the Church Yard
	" 9	Sophia Anna Birch, in the Church Yard
	" 9	William Hold, in the Church Yard
	" 19	John Hayward, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 9	Catharine Chambers, in the Church Yard
	" 21	Andrew White, in the Church Yard
	" 23	Rebeckah Lambert, in a Vault in the Chancel
	" 26	John Lodge, in the Family Vault, South Choir
	" 28	Jane Shore, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 14	Ann Sowerby, in the North Isle
	" 14	Elisabeth Sharrat, in the Church Yard
	" 18	James Stone, in the Void of the Church
1775	Feb. 5	Mary Ann Gosling, in the Void of the Church
	" 5	Francis Lawes, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 9	Thomas Nixon, in the Church Yard
	" 10	Robert Gray Fagan, in the Church Yard
	" 19	William Jackson, in the Church Yard
	April 6	Jacob Nadal, in the Church Yard
	" 7	Frances Boggis, in Mr Dingley's Vault, Church Yard
	" 9	James Peggrim, in the Church Yard
	" 10	Elisabeth Clarke, in the Church Yard
	" 16	Ann Tesserson, in the Church Yard
	May 29	Ann Elisabeth Margerum, in the North Isle
	Sep. 25	Amelia Harriett Sargent, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 19	Thomas Kennedy, in the Church Yard
	" 26	Matilda Conyers, in the Church Yard
	" 30	Edward Burrough, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 21	Charles Chandler, in the Church Yard
1776	Jan. 9	Sarah Fagan, in the Church Yard
	" 29	Mary Haywood, in the Chancel
	Feb. 15	Sarah Potter, in the Void
	Mar. 22	William Winter, in the Church Yard
	" 26	Mary Oliver, in the Church Yard
	" 30	Richard Willmot, in the Church Yard
	April 15	Jane Osborn, in the Church Yard
	June 2	Thomas Entwistle, in the Void
	" 20	Ann Susanna Hog, in the Church Yard
	July 31	James Steers, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 5	Ann Sargent, in the Church Yard
	" 31	Maria Sargent, in the Church Yard
	Sep. 15	Elisabeth Macken, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 13	Michael Clark, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 18	Sarah Knealor, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 10	Mary Corp, in the North Quire
	" 12	Susannah Townsend, in the Family Vault of the Dingleys in the Church Yard Walk
	" 29	Mary Brown, in the Church Yard



1777	Feb.	9	Harriot Lawes, in the Church Yard
	"	21	Samuel Mercer, in the South Choir
	Mar.	20	Thomas Cook, in the Church Yard
	April	4	Elisabeth Sowerby, in the North Isle
	"	25	Joseph Briant, in the Church Yard Walk
	May	2	James Fasson, in the Church Yard
	"	19	Jane Scandrett, in the North Quire
	June	5	Ann Chester, in the North Isle
	"	29	Ann Eustace, in the Church Yard
	July	25	William Paterson, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	21	Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard
	"	27	Sarah Collard, in the Void
	Oct.	1	Mary George, in the South Choir
	"	31	William Clifton, in the middle Isle
	Nov.	19	Margaret Payne, in the Void
	"	25	Edward Watkins, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	12	Thomas Wells, in the North Isle
	"	28	George Butt, in the Church Yard
	"	30	Sophia Sowersby, in the North Isle
1778	Jan.	25	Thomas Otger, in the Void
	Feb.	27	Thomas Delafield, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	7	William How, in the North Isle
	"	12	Elisabeth Mary Low, in the Church Yard
	"	22	Ann Davies, in the Void
	April	2	Arabella Sharp, in the Church Yard
	May	3	Elisabeth Bermont, in the Church Yard
	"	21	Richard Reed, in the Church Yard
	June	10	George Hog, in the Church Yard
	"	17	Frances Ann Sargent, in the Church Yard
	July	8	Ann Collard, in the Void
	"	24	John Langley, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	3	Sarah Graham, in the Church Yard
	"	23	Elisabeth Birch, in the Church Yard
	"	30	William Willingham, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	1	John Wooley, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	18	John Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	20	Mary Powel, in the Church Yard
	"	26	Ann Maria Wensley, in the Church Yard
1779	Dec.	7	Anu How, in the North Isle
	"	20	Charles Cock, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	8	Henry Hall, in the South Choir
	"	22	Mary Barlow, in the North Isle
	Feb.	28	James Swift, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	6	James Chunn, in the Church Yard
	"	21	William Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	April	21	Crommelin Pigou, in the Void
	May	8	William Clark, in the South Choir
	"	24	W <sup>m</sup> Jones Parry, in the Church Yard
	June	4	John Naish, in the Chancel
	"	20	George Blyth, in the Church Yard
	July	1	Thomas Parker, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	20	Francis and Daniel Greenway, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	4	Mary Boddington, in the Family Vault, North Choir
	"	15	Benjamin Boddington, in the Family Vault, North Choir
	Nov.	2	Elisabeth and Mary Ann Liske, in the Church Yard
	"	13	Francis Wilson, in the Church Yard
	"	16	William Kennedy, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Isabella Candfield, in the Church Yard

- 1779 Nov. 27 Stephen Glover, in the Void  
 Dec. 1 Elisabeth Hudson, in the Church Yard  
 " 15 John Capon, in Church Yard  
 " 19 William Parker, in Church Yard  
 " 31 John Sibley, in Church Yard  
 " 31 John Nightingale, Yard  
 1780 Feb. 2 Jane Osbaldiston, in the Church Yard  
 " 3 Mary Pepys, in the South Choir  
 " 18 Mary Griffith, in the Void  
 April 23 Peter Cawdell, in the Church Yard  
 June 7 William Henry Sealy, in the Void  
 July 14 Mary Clark, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 10 Henry Delafield, in the Church Yard  
 " 24 Margaret Webster Mow, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 8 Charles Greenaway, in Church Yard  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Arnold, in Church Yard  
 Dec. 11 Ann Schooling, in the Church Yard  
 1781 Jan. 21 Charles Liske, in Church Yard  
 " 21 Thomas Powell, in Church Yard  
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth Bosier, in the Church Yard  
 " 18 Elisabeth Thurston, in the Church Yard  
 April 8 Mary Fasson, in the Church Yard  
 " 20 Benjamin Butcher, in the Church Yard  
 June 16 Arthur Stert, Esq., in the North Part of the Choir  
 July 20 Harriet Sealy, in the Void  
 Oct. 21 Ann Blanch, in Church Yard  
 " 26 Richard Pepys, in the South Choir  
 Nov. 3 Peter Gaussen, jun<sup>r</sup>, in the North Choir  
 Dec. 7 Isabell Jefferson, in the Church Yard  
 " 8 Ann Johnson, in the Church Yard  
 " 30 Elisabeth Parker, in the Church Yard  
 1782 Jan. 4 Joseph Huntington, in the Church Yard  
 " 29 William Wilday, in the Church Yard  
 " 29 John Henry Vugneux, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 24 Francis Baumer, in the Church Yard  
 May 17 Sarah Haggar, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Millington, in the Church Yard  
 " 9 Richard Crockat, in the Church Yard  
 " 27 Ann Toovey, in the Void  
 " 28 Mary Elisabeth Sargent, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 31 Elisabeth Green, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 8 James Law, in the Church Yard  
 1783 Jan. 7 Ann Boulter, in the Middle Isle  
 " 21 Susannah Hog, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 28 Timothy Okey, in the Void  
 April 12 Jane Duroveray, in the Void  
 " 28 Ralph Knox, in the South Choir  
 May 18 Lucy Bligh, in the Church Yard  
 June 21 George Low, Sen<sup>r</sup>, in the Church Yard  
 " 25 William Greenaway, in the Church Yard  
 July 7 John Smith, in the North Isle  
 " 11 Sophia Stert, in the Family Vault in the Chancel  
 Aug. 28 Sarah Hickes, in the Church Walk  
 " 31 \*Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Morgan, in the Church Walk

[“ Here endeth the Register of Burials down to the 2nd day of October, 1783.”]

\* In margin, in a different handwriting, “ This was Mary, not Sarah.”—ED.

## REGISTER D.

"The following is a Copy or Transcript of the succeeding Register Book, commencing the 2nd day of October, 1783, and made on account of the original having been damaged. Such Book being of Paper instead of Parchment, it was thought proper to discontinue the Entries therein, and to commence a new Book of Parchment Leaves, which was accordingly done the 21st day of September, 1809."\*

- 1783 Oct. 2 Thomas Morgan, Church Yard  
 „ 12 Elizabeth Wells, in the North Ile  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Lawrance, Church Yard  
 Dec. 15 William Wooner, Church Yard  
 „ 30 Harriet Maria Laws, Church Yard

*Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the Second of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784.—B. Keene, Inspector*

- 1784 Jan. 4 Louisa Isbill Sargent, Church Yard  
 „ 24 Thomas Baylis, Church Yard  
 Feb. 20 William Thomas Gardiner, Church Yard  
 „ 28 Elizabeth Hickwell, Church Yard  
 „ 28 Augusta Hillman Gardiner, Church Yard  
 Mar. 13 Henry Benjamin Potts, Church Yard  
 April 10 Mary Wilkes, Foot's [*Foot's*] Vault in the Chancel  
 „ 14 Charles Lisk, Church Yard  
 „ 14 Jesse Arnold, Church Yard  
 July 7 Mary Potts, Church Yard  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Greenaway, Church Yard  
 Sep. 12 Mary Moore, in the Void

*Inspected & Duty rece'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30.—B. Keene, Insp<sup>r</sup>*

- Oct. 18 Ann Poole, Church Yard  
 „ 18 Ann Lawes, Church Yard  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Delafield, Church Yard  
 Dec. 12 John Wells, Church Yard  
 1785 Jan. 31 William Dubbings, Church Yard  
 Feb. 25 Elinor Walker, Church Walk  
 „ 27 William Sharratt, Church Yard  
 July 6 John William Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancel in Mr Woolff Vault

*Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 31<sup>st</sup> March 1785.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspec<sup>r</sup>*

- April 18 Margret Rigg, Church Yard  
 „ 17 Mary Walker, Church Yard  
 June 19 Samuel Wooton Parker, in the Church Yard  
 July 31 James Abbiss, Church Yard. [“August” erased and July substituted.—Ed.]  
 Aug. 20 James Ridgway, Church Yard  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Jones, Church Yard  
 „ 9 Charles Parker, Church Yard

*Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>*

- Oct. 9 Abraham Lowe, Church Yard  
 „ 30 Mary Ann Morgan, Church Yard  
 Nov. 30 Arthur Birch, in the Void in M<sup>rs</sup> Larrance Vault  
 „ 30 William Pigon, in the Void  
 1786 Jan. 11 Samuel Osborn, Church Yard  
 „ 13 Sarah Ann Carlton, Church Yard. [*Catton* in margin.—Ed.]  
 „ 15 Peter Kuhff, in the Chancel next to Bodington's Vault  
 „ 11 Mary Bradley, Church Yard

\* The Editor has compared the entries in the Paper Register [D\*], above referred to, and any alterations or variations appear in italics.—Ed.

- 1786 Jan. 16 John Smith, Church Yard  
 „ 29 Francis Lockey, Church Yard  
 Feb. 8 Robert Thackray, in the North Ile  
 „ 20 Frederick Potts, Church Yard  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Ward, in Mr Dingley's Vault in the Church Yard  
 „ 23 Elizabeth Watts, Church Yard  
*Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspe<sup>r</sup>*  
 April 2 Hannah Lunn, in the Void  
 „ 9 Ann Okey, in the Void in the Church  
 May 18 Elizabeth Burgess, in the Walk in the Church Yard  
 „ 26 Ann Sealy, in the Void  
 June 8 George Morgin, in the Walk in the Church Yard  
 „ 9 Thomas Cooper, Church Yard  
 July 5 Elizabeth Taylor, in the North Ile  
 „ 23 Thomas Rain, Church Yard  
 Aug. 11 John Guy, Church Yard  
 Sep. 28 Francis Severn, in the North Ile  
*Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>*  
 Oct. 16 Eleanor Bradford, in the Void  
 „ 26 Catherine Lodge, in the Vault in the Chancel Going up to the  
 Pulpit  
 Nov. 8 Sarah Hooper, in the Church Yard  
 „ 21 Thomas Jenkins, in the Church Yard  
 1787 Jan. 1 Charlotte Portal, in the Church Yard  
 „ 1 Joseph Portal, in the Church Yard  
 „ 1 George Augustus Galindo, Church Yard  
 „ 6 Catherine Preston, Church Yard  
*Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>*  
 June 7 James Ashley Hall, Church Yard  
 „ 18 Elizabeth Gardner, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Thomas Griffin, in the Void  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Griffin, in the Void  
 „ 25 William Boles Pilkington, in the Chancel  
 Sep. 19 George Toovey, in the Void  
*Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>*  
 Nov. 12 Caroline Frances Seward, in the Void  
 „ 14 Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard  
 „ 21 Mary Swift, in the Church Yard. [*Poor* in margin.—ED.]  
 „ 24 Susan Fraser, in the Void  
 „ 28 Elizabeth Skelton, in the Chancel  
 1788 Feb. 7 Mary Arnold, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 9 Ann Whitehead, in the Church Yard  
 „ 11 Frances Williams, in the Church Yard  
 „ 22 Maria Page, Church Yard  
 „ 26 Elizabeth Marcuard, Church Yard  
 „ 27 John Smith, in the Void  
*Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>*  
 July 4 Elizabeth Houston, Church Yard  
 June 22 Catherine Green, in the Void  
 July 18 Elizabeth Griffin, in the Void  
 Sep. 17 John Kenneday, Church Yard  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Grace, in Mr Boddington's Vault  
*Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>*  
 Nov. 5 John Craner, in the Church Yard  
 „ 23 Peter Gaussen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the Chancel



1789	Jan. 25	Lewis Frederick Vierregge, Church Yard
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Schooling, Church Yard
	Mar. 22	Mary Bligh, Church Yard
<i>Inspected &amp; Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup></i>		
	April 7	Mary Entwizle, in the Void
	" 30	Ann Maria Alpine, in the Void
	May 1	Elizabeth Margerum, in the North Ile
	" 15	John Dickenson, Church Yard
	July 2	John Cock, Church Yard
	" 11	Maria Miles, North Ile
	" 26	Mary Lewis Potter, in the Void
<i>Inspected &amp; Duty paid to Sept 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup></i>		
	Oct. 26	Elizabeth Boulter, in the North Ile
	" 2	Elizabeth Mead, in the North Ile
	Dec. 6	Thomas Horbridge, Church Yard
1790	Jan. 25	Joseph Huntingdon, in the Church Yard
	Feb. 24	Martha Roberts, in the Church Yard
<i>Inspected &amp; Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup></i>		
	May 11	Ann Passer, in the Church Yard
	" 27	Caroline, Matilda, Emma Sargent,* in the Church Yard
	" 28	Rose Doxsey, in the Void
	July 9	George Miles, in the North Ile
	Oct. 20	Mary Bradley, in the Church Walk
1791	Jan. 2	Sarah Sprulls, in the North Ile
	Feb. 26	William Hall, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 13	George Brook [ <i>Brooke</i> ], in the Church Yard
<i>Inspected and Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791.—W. G., Insp<sup>r</sup></i>		
	April 15	Mary Ann Lewise Stone, the Void in the Church
	" 20	John Hayward, the Void in the Church
	May 28	William Shuter, in the Church Yard
<i>Inspected and paid the Duty 29 Sep. 1791 to W. Goodwin</i>		
	Oct. 2	William Harbridge, Church Yard
	Sep. 7	James Oldman, the Void in the Church
	Oct. 2	John Redhead, Church Yard
	Nov. 28	Joseph Cooper, Church Yard
	Dec. 8	Elizabeth Cooper, Church Yard
1792	Jan. 6	Henry Portal, Church Yard
	" 19	Elizabeth Delafield, Church Yard
	Feb. 16	Thomas Davis, Church Yard
	Mar. 17	Frances Allin, in the North Ile
	" 18	Frederick Charles Kuhff, in the Chancel
	" 22	Garmichell Gardiner, Church
	" 26	Rene Margretta Du Roveray, in the Void
	Jan. 29	Elizabeth Cock, Church Yard
<i>Up to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1792.—F. Baillie</i>		
	April 26	Mary Ann Smith, Church
	Aug. 24	Catherine Cooper, Church Yard
	Sep. 17	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Goodhall, in M <sup>r</sup> Foot's Vault in the Chancel
	May 21	M <sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Margeram, North Isle
	" 29	M <sup>r</sup> Gustavis Bradford, in the Void
	July 15	Joseph Morgen, Church Yard
	Aug. 12	Henry Word, in the Chancel
	Oct. 3	John Preston, Church Yard

\* "Caroline Matilda Emma Sargent" in original Paper Register D\*.—ED.

- 1792 Oct. 7 Georgina Mackie, Church Yard  
 „ 29 Elizabeth Sargent, Church Yard  
 Dec. 31 Essix Prudence Nodin, Church Walk  
 1793 Jan. 10 George Hogg, Church Yard  
 „ 17 John Knibbs, Church Yard  
 „ 20 Elenor Goodwin, Church Yard
- Insp<sup>d</sup> & Duty P<sup>d</sup>.—F. Baillic*
- April 9 Ann Rigg, Church Yard  
 June 30 William Bamford, in the Void  
 July 7 Mary Daniels, in the Void  
 „ 9 Mary Richardson, in Joseph Lyles Vault  
 Nov. 20 Sarah Tye, Church Yard; Poor  
 — Bridget Jones, Church Yard  
 „ 29 Hugh Jones, Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 12 David John Smith, Church Yard; named, but not Baptized  
 „ 30 Elias Green, in the Void  
 1794 Jan. 7 Griffin Jones, Church Yard  
 „ 9 Susanna Carpenter, Church Yard  
 „ 28 William Stephen Clark, Church Yard
- Inspect<sup>d</sup>.—W. Goodwin*
- April 20 Mary Smith, Church Yard
- Inspect<sup>d</sup> 1 Oct. '94.—W. Goodwin*
- Oct. 12 Joseph Walker, in the Church Yard in the Walk  
 Nov. 25 George Maynard, in their Vault  
 Dec. 17 Ann Wardman, in the Void  
 „ 15 James De Riemer, Church Yard  
 1795 June 17 Perry Galindo, Church Yard  
 Aug. — Rev<sup>d</sup> John Naish, Vicar [*of this Parish* in margin.—Ed.], in the  
 Chancel, Aged 71 Years  
 Sep. 9 Mary Beckley, Church Yard  
 „ 23 Samuel Chatle, Church Yard  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Walker, Church Yard. [This entry is duplicated in the  
 Paper Register.—Ed.]  
 Nov. 10 \*George Sergeant, Church Yard  
 Dec. 6 George Whitehead, Church Yard. [This entry is deleted by a  
 × in the Paper Register D\*.—Ed.]  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Walker, Church Yard  
 1796 Jan. 8 Mary Hayward, in the Void  
 „ 2 Frederick Weston, Church Yard  
 „ 10 Mary Dorcas Freeman, Church Yard  
 „ 18 George Nibbs, in the Void
- Robert Watts, Vicar*
- April 17 Joseph Bradley, Church Yard  
 May 15 Benjamin Stephenson, Church Yard  
 „ 22 Charles Jeacock, Church Yard  
 June 2 Margaret Bamford, Void  
 July 18 John Fasson, Aged 64, Church Yard  
 „ 30 James William Lawrence, Aged 1 Month, Church Yard  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Carrington, Church Yard  
 „ 7 Joshua Kershaw, North Ile  
 „ 26 Olympia Cooper, Church Yard, Aged 15 Days  
 Oct. 17 Henry Peter Kuhff, Chancel

Note in Register: "Upon a careful Examination of the old registers I find that part of the Church where M<sup>r</sup> Kuhff was buried to be the *North Ile*."—*R. Watts, Vicar*, 1797.

\* Note in Parchment Register D: "This should be Richard, not George."

1796	Nov. 5	Hector De Dompierre, Void, Aged 58	
	" 5	Thomas Vincent, Church Yard	
	" 13	Edward Bradley, Church Yard	
	" 22	Thomas Houston, Church Yard	
	" 27	Ann Kamlow, Aged 2 Years, Church Yard	
	Dec. 24	Henry Danvers, aged 14 Months, Void	
1797	Feb. 12	Elizabeth Harbidge, Aged 71 Years, Church Yard	
	Mar. 12	West Low, aged 11 months, Church Yard	
	April 16	Sarah Hall, Church Yard	
	May 6	Elizabeth de Dompierre, Void, aged 47	
		<i>Robert Watts, Vicar</i>	
	" 14	James Morgan, Church Yard, age 9 Years	
	July 2	Ann [ <i>Anne</i> ] Morgan, Church Yard, aged 7 Years	
	Aug. 5	Joseph Sherratt, Church Yard, aged 61 Years	
	Sep. 6	Elizabeth Worledge, North Ile, aged 48 Years	
	" 6	Charlotte Galindo, Church Yard, aged 8 Years and 5 Mts.	
	" 7	Alexander Douglas, South Ile	
	Oct. 2	Elizabeth Lawrence, Church Yard	
	" 20	John Stubbins Hall, Church Yard	
	Nov. 17	William Taylor, North Ile, aged 51	
1798	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Fontaine, Church Yard, aged 71	
		<i>Robert Watts, Vicar</i>	
	" 16	William Stone, in the Void, aged 40	
	" 24	William Bumpsted, in the South Ile, aged 62	
	June 26	Selina Presbury, in the Church Yard	
	Nov. 3	Ann Payn, in Foot's Vault in the Chancel	
	Dec. 30	John Harbidge, in the Church Yard, aged 41	
1799	Jan. 13	Francis Perrette, in the Church Yard; From the Skinners alms house	
	" 27	Jane Shore, in the Church Yard, aged 78	
	Feb. 8	Mary Elizabeth Holmes, in the Chancel, aged 13	
	" 26	Matilda Coxson, in the Church Yard, aged 39	
		<i>Robert Watts, Vicar</i>	
	April 7	Frances Eyre, in the Church Yard, aged 7 Months	
	" 7	Susannah King Lightup, in the Church Yard, aged 4 Years	
	" 9	James Higham, in the Church Yard	
	" 17	Martha Bazell, in the Church Yard, aged 64 Years	
	June 9	Robert Freeman, in the Church Yard, aged 32 Years	
	" 12	Esther Perrette, in the Church Yard, aged 75 Years	
	July 12	Ursula Hutchinson, in the North Ile, aged 73 Years	
	" 25	James Schooling, in the Church Yard, aged 55 Years	
	Aug. 22	Robert Riddell, in the Church Yard, aged 50 Years	
		<i>Robert Watts, Vicar</i>	
	Sep. 4	Richard Custins, in the Church Yard, Aged 62 Years	
	Oct. 2	Susannah Taddy, in the North Aisle, aged 81 Years	
	" 27	George William Lightup, in the Church, aged 2 Years 9 Months	
	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Crockett, in the Church Yard, aged 50 Years	
	Dec. 1	Angelina Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 4 Days	
1800	Jan. 30	Margaret Trewhella, in the Church, Aged 92 Years	
	Feb. 12	Maria Stone, in the Church, Aged 1 Year	
	" 20	James Stone, in the Church, Aged 5 Years	
	Mar. 29	Mary Stoddart, in the Shouth Aisle, Aged 59 Years	
		<i>James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar</i>	
	May 5	Alice Smith, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Years	
	" 11	John Roke, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Years	

- 1800 May 11 Mary Ann Roke, in the Church Yard, Aged 12 Years  
 June 27 Elizabeth Rowleson, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Yrs.  
 July 16 Sarah Harvey, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months  
 Sep. 9 Jane Gardener, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Yrs. 9 Months  
 " 23 Ann Evans, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years  
 " 23 John Le Fevre, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years  
 Oct. 30 Eleanor Chicester, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Months  
*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Nov. 6 Richard James, in the Void, Aged 1 Year and 8 Months  
 " 18 Mary Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 47 Years  
 1801 Jan. 6 Christian Muller, in the Church Yard, Aged 27 Years  
 " 21 Henry George, in the South Choir, Aged 89 Years  
 Mar. 18 Hannah Hook, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years  
 " 29 John Watkins, in the Church Yard, Aged 27 Years  
 April 25 Frances Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year 6 Mts.  
 May 14 Edward Blenkarne, in the South Aisle in Mr Eyle's Vault, Aged 3 Years  
 " 21 Mary Tarling, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years  
 Aug. 18 William Thorp, in the Church Yard, Aged 69 Years  
*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Sep. 1 Thomas Willson, in the South Aisle, Aged 59 Years  
 " 26 Joseph Hinton Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months  
 Oct. 25 James Newby, in the Church Yard, Aged 55 Years  
 " 28 Thomas Carter, in the Chancel, Aged 70 Years  
 Dec. 2 Susan Lydia Ward, in the Chancel, Aged 1 Year and 9 Months  
 " 16 Catherine Nicholson Smith, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year 1 Month  
 " 20 Ann Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years  
 1802 Jan. 10 Sophia Lightup, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years and 11 Mts.  
 Feb. 8 Susannah Goodhall, in the Chancel, Aged 77 Years  
*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Mar. 14 Henry Saggors, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Days  
 " 19 Mary Best, in the Void, Aged 46 Years  
 June 9 Richard Allen, in the Church Yard, Aged 32 Years  
 " 16 Thomas James, in the Void, Aged 13 Months  
 July 4 Frances Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 37 Years  
 " 4 Sophia Chandler, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months  
 " 16 Mary Kershaw, in the North Aisle, Aged 56 Years  
 Aug. 3 Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard, Aged 74 Years  
 " 11 Isaac Pickering, in the Void, Aged 48 Years  
 " 29 Eliza Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 3 Months  
*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Oct. 3 Martha Speed, in the Church Yard, Aged 26 Years  
 Dec. 4 Joseph Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Weeks  
 1803 Feb. 11 Fanny Read, in the Church Yard, Aged 38 Years  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Clarke, in the Church Yard, Aged 72 Years  
 " 12 Isabella Butler, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years  
 " 13 Mary Ellcock, in the Church Yard, Aged 3 Years and 5 Months  
 " 18 Susan Ward, in the Chancel, Aged 29 Years  
 " 18 Thomas Hinton, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years  
 " 20 Thomas Rutt, in the Church Yard, Aged 68 Years  
 April 1 Lydia Eyre Nicoll, in the Church Yard, Aged 20 Years  
*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*
- Aug. 7 Ann Knibbs, in the Void, Aged 44 Years  
 " 15 Ann Lander, in the Chancel, Aged 75 Years



1803	Aug. 22	Charlotte Cooper, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months
	Sep. 16	Joan Crocker Morey, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Years
	" 16	Ann Martha Howard, in the Church Yard, Aged 10 Months
	Dec. 19	Catherine Shaw, in the Void, Aged
1804	Jan. 28	Christiana Whincop, in the Church Yard, Aged 66 Years
	Feb. 19	James Scott, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	" 25	Alfred Lawrence, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months
	Mar. 4	Joseph Coleman, in the Church Yard, Aged 46 Years
<i>James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar</i>		
	June 15	Samuel Crakelt Ellyard, in the Void, Aged 13 Months and 8 days
	" 23	William Cooper, in the Church Yard, Aged 86 Years
	Aug. 5	Elizabeth Arnold, in the Church Yard, Aged 71 Years
	" 26	Elizabeth Hayle, in the Church Yard, Aged 64 Years
	Sep. 16	Thomas Gulley, in the Church Yard, Aged 40 Years
	Oct. 31	David Low, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 8 Months
	" 19	William George Ellcock, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months
	Nov. 24	Henry Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 71 Years
	Dec. 14	Anna Maria Gaussen, in the Chancel under the Family Stone, Aged 70 Years
1805	Jan. 31	William Thomas Balby Higgins, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Months
	Mar. 11	Mary Blenkarne (Wife of the Vicar), in the South Aisle in Mr Eyle's Vault, Aged 36 Years
	" 12	Anthony Steventon, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	" 17	Elizabeth Brown, in the Church Yard, Aged 54 Years
	" 22	George Wright, in the Church Yard, Aged 17 Months
	April 23	Ralph Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 63 Years
	June 9	George Suggs, in the Church Yard, Aged 31 Years
	Aug. 1	Mary Elizabeth Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 15 Years
	" 7	Susan Onsby, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	" 13	Mary Dale, in the North Aisle, Aged 80 Years
	" 29	Ann Blay, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Years
	Oct. 4	Elizabeth Paterson, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	Nov. 1	Rachel Standerwick, in the Church Yard, Aged 13 Months
	" 25	John Trimby, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Months
	Dec. 4	Ann Jane Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 10 Months
	" 7	Mary Grayson, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Weeks
	" 10	Ann Elizabeth Yeulet, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Months
	" 13	Charles Lawrence, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Months
	" 22	Charles Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Days
1806	Feb. 2	John Nainby Robson, in the Church Yard, Aged 3 Weeks
	" 16	Henrietta Yeulet, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Years
	Mar. 9	Ann Harvey, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years
	" 26	Thomas Cawston, in the Church Yard, Aged 55 Years
	" 31	John Hood, in the Chancel, Aged 62 Years
	April 10	Catherine Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 73 Years
	" 10	Sarah Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 62 Years
	" 24	George Thomas Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Mts.
	July 31	Elizabeth Watkins, in the Church Yard, Aged 4 Years and 8 Months
	Aug. 10	Ann Price, in the Church Yard, Aged 53 Years
	" 17	William Chandler, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Months
	" 30	Charles Cross, in the Church Yard, Aged 15 Months
	" 30	Elizabeth Standerwick, in the Church Yard, Aged 33 Years
	" 31	William Buskin, in the Church Yard, Aged 31 Years
	Sep. 3	Elizabeth Hood, in the Chancel in Mr Foot's Vault, Aged 52 Years

1806	Sep.	22	Robert Gee Isaacson, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Weeks
	"	22	John MacPherson, in the Church Yard, Aged 77 Years
	"	25	Henry William Saggors, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Months
	"	28	Jane Davis, in the Church Yard, Aged 87 Years
	Nov.	22	Margaretta Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 36 Years
	Dec.	14	Margarett Simmons, in the Church-Yard, Aged 52 Years
1807	Mar.	21	Maria Standerwick, in the Church-Yard, Aged 6 Years
	April	5	Mary Smith, in the Church-Yard, Aged 4 Years
	May	2	Frederick Smith, in the Church-Yard, Aged 7 Months
	June	11	Henry Standerwick, in Church-Yard, Aged 5 Years
	Aug.	10	James Hutchenson, in the North Aisle, Aged 83 Years
	Sep.	17	William Standerwick, Jun <sup>r</sup> , in the Church-Yard, Aged 24 Years
	"	28	John Kinkade, in the Church Yard, Aged 90 Years
	Nov.	8	Mary Richards, in the Church-yard, Aged 50 Years
	Dec.	17	Henrietta Lowe, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year
	"	27	Thomas Ratcliffe Bunn, in the Churchyard, Aged 4 Mts.
1808	Jan.	1	William Standerwick, Sen <sup>t</sup> , in the Churchyard, Aged 48 Years

*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*

	"	10	David Old, in the Church Yard, Aged 57 Years
	"	10	John Ashley Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	Feb.	3	Ann Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Weeks
	"	4	William Taylor, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Years
	"	25	Maria Pick Freeman, in the Church-yard, Aged 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years
	April	7	Elizabeth Best, in the Void, Aged 2 Years
	"	10	Sarah Billings, in the Church-yard, Aged 17 Years
	"	14	Georgiana Douglas Evans, in the Churchyard, Aged 11 Months
	"	17	Sarah Godwin, in the Church-yard, Aged 71 Years
	July	7	Mary Hodgson, in the Churchyard, Aged 63 Years

*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*

	"	18	Sarah Binsley, in the Churchyard, Aged 73 Years
	"	21	Samuel Pinchen, in the Churchyard, Aged 74 Years
	Aug.	4	Martha Stocker, in the Churchyard, Aged 62 Years
	"	18	Henry Yeulet, in the Churchyard, Aged 11 Months
	Sep.	5	Matilda Jones, in the Churchyard, Aged 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years
	"	8	Jemima Henrietta Hayward, in the Churchyard, Aged 7 Months
	Oct.	16	Richard Barcomb Stutter, in the Churchyard, Aged 58 Years
	Nov.	14	William Putt, in the Churchyard, Aged 73 Years
	Dec.	8	Emma Bunn, in the Churchyard, Aged 4 Years
	"	23	Mary Butterfield, in the Churchyard, Aged 75 Years

*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*

1809	Jan.	11	Richard Whitehead Chandler, in the Churchyard, Aged 2 Yrs. 2 Months
	Mar.	19	William Whitehead, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Months
	"	26	Mary Whittenbury, in the Churchyard, Aged 42 Years
	April	21	Caroline Howard, in the Churchyard, Aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years
	"	23	Hepzabeth Brent, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Years
	"	25	George Griffin, in the Void, Aged 68 Years
	May	14	Thomas Watkins, in the Churchyard, Aged 83 Years
	"	21	Alfred Brent, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Years
	"	21	Ann Ellecock, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Months
	July	5	Reuben Brent, in the Church-yard, Aged 12 Months

*James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*

	"	11	Margaret Gosling, in the Void (in a Vault), Aged 76 Years
	Aug.	1	John Morgan, in the Void in a Vault, Aged 64 Years

- 1809 Aug. 7 Samuel Galindo, in the South Choir (in a Vault), Aged 62 Years  
 „ 14 John Custins, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months. [This is the last entry in the Paper Register D\* and in the Parchment Register D.—Ed.]

The foregoing is a Copy of the original Register Book from the 2<sup>d</sup> day of October 1783 to the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1789 [? 1809]. Examined on the [blank] day of [blank] 1810, by us [blank].

## REGISTER I.

[BURIALS, 1809, SEPTEMBER 21, TO 1813, APRIL 7.]

- 1809 Sep. 21 William Henry Wiggins, in the Void, Aged 6 Weeks  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Whitehead, in the Churchyard, Aged 20 Years  
 1810 Jan. 3 Charles Vincent Higgins, in the Void, Aged 18 Months  
 Mar. 23 Mary Ann Blenkarne, in the South Aisle in Mr Eyles Vault, Aged 6 Years  
 „ 24 Ann Acker, in the Church-yard, Aged 50 years  
 April 1 Thomas Newman, in the Church-yard, Aged 14 Years and 9 Months  
 „ 8 Sarah Elizabeth Howe, in the Church-yard, Aged 5 Years and 6 Months  
 „ 15 Charles James Thompson, in the Church-yard, Aged 19 Months  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Newman, in the Church-yard, Aged 55 Years  
 May 24 Elizabeth Parsons Ward, in the South Choir, Aged 11 Months  
 „ 27 Robert Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Years  
 „ 27 Samuel Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 1 Year  
 „ 30 Mary Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 77 Years  
 June 29 Mary Greyson [Grayson], in the Void, Aged 38 Years  
 July 12 James Maddox, in the Church-yard, Aged 35 Years  
 „ 29 Margaret Shepherd, in the Church-Yard, Aged 51 Years  
 „ 30 Ann Thacker, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Years  
 Aug. 12 William Williams, in the Church-yard, Aged 15 Days  
 Oct. 20 John Welch, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months  
 Dec. 2 Johanna Grey, in the Church-yard, Aged 77 Years  
 „ 12 James Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Weeks  
 „ 31 John Grayson, in the Void, Aged 55 Years  
 1811 Jan. 19 Dinah Harrington, in the Church-yard, Aged 34 Years  
 „ 20 Susannah Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 74 Years  
 „ 29 Thomas Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 25 Years  
 „ 30 Jane Trundle, in the North Choir, Aged 68 Years  
 Mar. 3 Robert Jones, in the Church-Yard, Aged 55 Years  
 „ 31 Jane Custins, in the Church-Yard, Aged 41 Years  
 April 1 George Archer, in the North Aisle, Aged 70 Years  
 June 27 Mary Ellecock, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months  
 July 24 Thomas Danvers, in the Void, Aged 6 Years and 7 Months  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Burket, in the Church-yard, Aged 85 Years  
 Oct. 25 Ann Carter, in the Church-yard, Aged 57 Years  
 „ 31 Henry Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 39 Years  
 Nov. 3 Samuel Thomas Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 41 Years  
 „ 19 David Smith, in the North Aisle, Aged 53 Years  
 „ 21 Amelia Green, in the Church-yard, Aged 71 Years  
 Dec. 4 John Binsley, in the Church-yard, Aged 73 Years  
 1812 Jan. 18 James Pitts, in the North Aisle, Aged 19 Years  
 „ 26 Richard Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 76 Years  
 Feb. 3 Jane Rawson, in Mr Eyles Vault, Aged 49 Years



1812	Feb. 25	James Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Months
	Mar. 1	Ann Loadman, in the Church-yard, Aged 79 Years
	April 23	Elizabeth Pinchin, in the Church-yard, Aged 81 Years
	" 25	William Atrill, in the Void, Aged 74 Years
	" 29	William Joseph King, in the Church-yard, Aged 48 Years
	May 17	George Smith, in the Church-yard, Aged 41 Years
	June 26	Charles Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 4 Years and 2 Months
	July 12	Mary Amelia Bradley, in the Church-yard, Aged 12 Years
	Aug. 1	George Henry Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 8 Months
	" 5	William Shaw, in the North Aisle, Aged 58 Years
	" 11	Elizabeth Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 67 Years
	Nov. 13	Eliza Ward, in the South Choir, Aged 6 Years and 5 Months
	" 30	Ann Oddy, in the Void, Aged 74 Years
	Dec. 3	Caroline Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months
	" 13	William Henry Noakes, in the Church-yard, Aged 2 Years and 8 Months
	" 13	Sarah Grace Yeulet, in the Church-yard, Aged 11 Months
	" 18	Ann Hayes, in the Church-yard, Aged 69 Years
1813	Jan. 3	*Ebenezer Sanderson, in the Church-yard, Aged 16 Months
	" 30	*Louisa Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Years
	Mar. 8	*Jane Verrier, in the Church-yard, Aged 75 Years
	April 7	*Betsy Nichols, in the Church-yard, Aged 46 Years
	" 7	*Maria Catherine Higgins Foresythe, in the Church-yard, Aged 14 Months

[End of Register I.]

### REGISTER J.

[1813, JANUARY 3, TO 1853, FEBRUARY 15.]

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF SAINT HELEN, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, IN THE YEAR 1813.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Ebenezer Sanderson No. 1.	St Helen's	Jan. 3	Months 16	W <sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M. N.B.—In the left hand margin Churchyard.—Ed.
1813 Jan. 30	†Louisa Howard, St Helen's, 3 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard			
Mar. 8	Jane Verrier, St Giles in the Fields, Midd <sup>x</sup> , 75 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard			
April 7	Betsey Nichols, St Ann's, Middles <sup>x</sup> , Limehouse, 46 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard			
" 7	Maria Catherine Higgins Foresythe, St Helen's, 14 Months; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard			
June 30	Elizabeth Brett, St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex, 46 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard			
July 14	Rose Saggars, Crosby Square, 10 Weeks; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M., Curate of the Tower. Church Yard			

\* N.B.—The above five entries appear again in Register J.—Ed.

† To save space, the tabular form, as shewn by the above Sanderson entry, has been dispensed with, but the entries will read in the same order, with the exception of the date, which will appear in the margin.—Ed.



1813	July	17	William Higgins, St Helen's, 35 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	"	21	William Edward Weller, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Weeks; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Sep.	12	Mary Elizabeth Thompson, St Helen's, 6 Months; by Tho <sup>s</sup> Wright. Church Yard
	Oct.	7	William Wright, St Helen's, 63 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	"	31	Jane Nix, Bishopsgate Street, 53 Years; by James Curdie, D.D. Church Yard
	Nov.	2	Jane Heale, Pancras, 6 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	4	Ann Ward, Bishopsgate Street, 48 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
	"	7	Mary Ann Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 4 Years; by W <sup>m</sup> Parker, Sen <sup>r</sup> , A.M. North Aisle
	"	25	Sarah Persent, St Mary, Lambeth, 43 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	Dec.	31	Ann Death, St Luke's, Middlesex, 38 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1814	Jan.	30	Henry George, St Helen's, 8 Months; by W <sup>m</sup> Parker, Jun <sup>r</sup> , A.M. Church Yard
	Feb.	12	John Miles, St George's, Bloomsbury, 53 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. South Choir
	"	18	Savil Margerum, Trinity, Minorities, 40 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle
	Mar.	20	Mary Ann Hayward, St Olave, Southwark, 15 Months; by W <sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M., Sen <sup>r</sup> . Church Yard.
	"	25	Richard Miles, Kensington, 55 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
	April	17	James Abbiss, Bishopsgate Street, 65 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	23	Jennet McGuff, Charter House Square, 75 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	June	19	Thomas Currall, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Sep.	9	Eleanor Wigram Jones, St Helen's, 5 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Nov.	23	Frederick Howard, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Months; by Ch <sup>s</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Dec.	4	Joseph Scriven Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
1815	Jan.	8	Harry Scriven Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Months; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	"	29	Elizabeth Evans, St Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Year; by William Parker, Jun <sup>r</sup> , B.D. Church Yard
	Feb.	10	Mary Wensley, St Dunstan in the East, London, 63 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	19	Thomas Wade, Kennington, [blank] Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	Mar.	19	Mary Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 30 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	April	4	Lucy Maria Ellyard, Great St Helen's, 16 Months; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	May	11	Elizabeth Frances Farran, St Helen's Place, 3 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	"	31	Edward Carter, Saint Mary, Islington, 62 Years; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

- 1815 Aug. 20 Ann Sands, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 60 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, Sen<sup>r</sup>, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 29 George William Howard, St Helen's, 4 Months ; by Charles Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 1 Mary Birtie, St Helen's, 64 Years ; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Handley, St Helen's, 35 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 15 Hugh Jury Weller, Bishopsgate Street, 18 Days ; by W<sup>m</sup> B. Cole. Church Yard  
 Nov. 6 Mary Ann Peirpoint, St Helen's, 45 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 13 George Shuter, Hoxton, Shoreditch, 53 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 29 Rebekah Gostling [altered from Gosling.—Ed.], Edmonton, Middlesex, 80 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Bunn, Bishopsgate Street, 42 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- 1816 Jan. 4 Henry Burmester, St Helen's Place, 35 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle  
 „ 21 Alfred Cross, St Mary Hill, 3 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 24 Samuel Stone, Bishopsgate Street, 61 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 „ 28 Betty Susanna Tamnath, Crosby Square, 33 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M. Church Yard  
 Mar. 8 Amos Stocker, St Helen's, 76 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Feb. 4 Catherine Wright, St Helen's, 83 Years ; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 April 18 Henry Neale, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Days ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 May 4 Margarette Huntley, Great St Helen's, 17 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 „ 9 Ann Jolly, Great St Helen's, 85 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 June 6 Thomas Haggett, Great St Helen's, 54 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 8 Susanna Lightup, West Square, St George, Southwark, 39 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Aug. 10 George Archdale Low, Nine Elms, Lambeth, 60 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 12 Edward Stodart [altered from Studart.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street, 58 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 17 Philippina Jemima Tubb, St Helen's, 1 Year ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 19 William Hood, Crosby Square, 68 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Foot's Vault  
 „ 23 James John Ross, St Helen's, 21 Months ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Nov. 15 Mary Hardcastle, Leadenhall Street, 68 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Dec. 29 Henry Irons, Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, 3 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Humphries, A.M. Church Yard
- 1817 Mar. 13 Isabella Douglass, St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, [blank] Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle  
 „ 30 Mary Ann Grant, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, A.M. Church Yard

- 1817 May 24 William Oddy, Mile End, Whitechapel, 80 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 „ 31 George Howard, Broad Street, Pinner's Court, 51 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 June 22 Sarah Forsaythe, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, 7 Months ; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. Church Yard  
 July 2 Jane Greenaway, Bishopsgate Street, 67 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Durley's Vault  
 „ 23 Sophia Chandler, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, 8 Years ; by William Greene, A.M. Church Yard  
 Aug. 13 Adria Snow, S. Catharine's, The Tower, 61 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 „ 31 Sarah Wright, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 25 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson. Church Yard  
 1818 Jan. 4 Mary Eason, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 68 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. Church Yard  
 Feb. 8 Edward Cannon Ashton, Bishopsgate Street, 22 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.  
 May 12 Mary Heale, St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middlesex, 9 Months ; Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 16 Samuel Margeram, Newington Butts, Surry, 81 Years ; Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 24 Thomas Wildman, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 63 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson. Church Yard  
 June 18 Mary Shaw, Bishopsgate Street, 50 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 July 25 Henry Lucas Okey, St<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Bethnal Green, 75 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Aug. 2 James Noakes, Bishopsgate Street, 66 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson, M.A.  
 „ 9 Susannah Clark, Shoreditch, 83 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.  
 Sep. 6 Rebecca Buskin, Homerton, Middlesex, 43 Years ; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Jones, St<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Tower, 64 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann Jernagan, Bishopsgate Street, 73 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir  
 1819 Jan. 17 Susannah Bartlett, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, 3 Years ; W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Feb. 17 Hannah Okey, St<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Bethnal Green, 85 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 April 18 Mary Nevill, Skinners's Alms Houses, 72 Years ; by Will<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 „ 25 Samuel Wright, Leathersellers's Alms Houses, 56 Years ; by Will<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 May 8 Harriet Elyard, Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, 8 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 July 20 William Swift, Leather-sellers Alms Houses, 73 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Ch. Yard  
 „ 25 Susanna Mary Clark, St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, 33 Years ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Sep. 8 John Richard James Farran, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, 11 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 Oct. 17 William Bartlett, St<sup>t</sup> Helen's Place, 11 Months ; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 „ 28 Mary Heal, St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middlesex, 12 Days ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard



- 1819 Oct. 28 Jane Heal, St Pancras, Middlesex, 15 Days; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Clark, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 19 Years; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Dec. 15 John Hoyle, Skinners' Almshouses, 93 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 17 William Henry Saunders, Skinners Street, Snowhill, 10 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- 1820 Jan. 8 John Edward Smith, St Helen's Place, 5 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 9 Thomas Harvey, Great St Helen's, 21 Years; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 „ 10 William Henry Harris, Bishopsgate Street, 15 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 27 Elizabeth Morgan, Brixton, Surrey, 66 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 Feb. 6 George Jones, Great St Helen's, 11 Months; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 „ 11 Sarah Morgan, Leadenhall Street, 35 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 Mar. 4 Richard Whitehead, Great St Helen's, 73 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 15 William Pocock, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 75 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 25 Thomas Huntley, Saint Mary, Lambeth, 67 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 „ 31 John William Robson, Great St Helen's, 19 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 July 10 Elizabeth Howe, St George's, Hanover Square, 68 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Portal, St Helen's, 61 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
- 1821 Jan. 17 Thomas Owen Jones, Bishopsgate Street, [blank] Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 Feb. 16 Jonathan Punshon, Bishopsgate Street, 75 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void  
 Mar. 6 John Jones, Skinners Almshouse, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 9 Eliza Hodgson, St Helen's Place, 5 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Eyle's Vault  
 „ 12 Sarah Robertson, Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, [blank] Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 June 25 Catherine Burmester, Crosby Square, 4 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Eyle's Vault  
 July 22 Esther Neville, Skinners' Almshouse, Great St Helen's, 78 Years; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Aug. 23 Emeline Mary Hayward, Walworth, 17 Years; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 23 Sarah Bunn, Bishopsgate Street, 19 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 7 John Thomas Lediard, Pollard's Row, Bethnal Green, 47 Years; by W<sup>m</sup> Parker, B.D. Church Yard  
 Dec. 19 John Doughty, St Helen's Church Yard, 34 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- 1822 Jan. 20 Richard Chandler, Great St Helen's, 2 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 „ 26 Sally How Kirwood, Shoreditch, 28 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard



- 1822 Feb. 11 James Dewes, Dover Street, Borough, 56 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Mar. 3 Samuel Neville, Great St Helen's, 82 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 „ 31 Susannah Lightup, St Catherine Cree, Leadenhall Street, 57 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 Aug. 22 Eliza Jane Alston, Bishopsgate Street, 16 Days; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 19 John Butler, Curtain Road, Shoreditch, 66 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 13 Maria Haggelt [Haggett], Fenchurch Street, 51 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Nov. 17 John Thompson, Great St Helen's, 54 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Void  
 Dec. 20 Peter Cossart, St Helen's, 57 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- 1823 Jan. 23 Alfred Cross, Green Bank, Wapping, 2 Years and 4 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Feb. 16 Massy Bodell, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 59 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 Mar. 7 Frances Ann Cock, St Anne in the Liberty of Westminster, 20 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 15 Robert Douglas, Cadogan Place, Chelsea, Middlesex, 53 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle  
 April 14 Susannah Meeson, Leathersellers' Hall, St Helen's Place, 54 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 21 Emma Caroline May, Great St Helen's, 15 Months; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 30 John Thomas Lediard, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, 14 Years; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Church Yard  
 May 14 John Jones, Skinners' Almshouses, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 25 Thomas Bodell, Camomile Street, Bishopsgate Street, 67 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 June 3 Richard Thorne, Skinners' Alms Houses, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 July 31 Sarah Day, St Helen's, 3 Years and 4 Months; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Church Yard  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Wright, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 70 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Neal, Crosby Square, 2½ Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 1 Samuel Winter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, St Helen's Place, 25 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault  
 „ 9 Jane Daniels, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 21 Ann Rudderforth, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 37 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 26 Mary Perkins, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 59 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 Nov. 2 Rebecca Ketchlee, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 29 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Trundle, Brunswick Square, Middlesex, 82 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle, late Bond's Vault  
 „ 21 Charles Warrick, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, [blank] Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
- 1824 Feb. 29 Rebecca Ketchlee, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 11 Months; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

- 1824 Mar. 14 Henry Chappell, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 48 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
- " 24 Elizabeth Ann Wright, St Luke's, Middlesex, 37 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- " 30 Elizabeth Heal, St Pancras, Middlesex, 4 Days; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- April 11 John Venables, Skinners's Alms Houses, 80 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
- " 20 Mary Ann Storks, Gower Street, Bedford Square, 44 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle, late Bond's Vault
- May 23 Jane Goodger, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 6 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- June 6 William Kirwood, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 74 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- July 3 Elizabeth Rowe, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 77 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- " 31 Rebecca Hinton, Walworth, Surrey, 84 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Aug. 1 Matthew John Cambwell, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Month; by John Lyneham Turner, B.A. Church Yard
- Sep. 3 Thomas Wilson, Kensington, Middlesex, 32 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle
- " 5 William Bark, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 18 Months; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
- " 6 Richard Philp, Hoxton Square, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 81 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Foot's Vault
- Oct. 10 Esther Stutter, 6 Little Moorfields, 41 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
- " 12 Bury Hutchinson, Bloomsbury Square, 73 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
- Nov. 3 John Strange, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 61 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- " 11 Eliza Wright, 34 Bishopsgate Street, 4 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Dec. 31 Elizabeth Arnold, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 68 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- 1825 Jan. 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Whitehead, Maddox Street, Hanover Square, 3 Years and 10 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- " 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Henry Bright, Bishopsgate Street, 4 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- Feb. 20 Thomas Sutton, 18 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 6 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- " 27 Penelope Arnold Richardson, Great St Helen's, 9 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- April 14 George Whitehouse Capper, Crosby Square, 1 Year; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyles's Vault
- May 12 John Gilbert Saggars, Crosby Square, 55 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M.
- June 19 Thomas Wensley, Clothworkers' Hall, Mincing Lane, 66 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- Sep. 11 Thomas Frederick Sorrell, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Days; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- " 28 Elizabeth Rees, Shoreditch, 86 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Oct. 5 Reverend John Anthony Perny, D.D., 8 Down Street, Piccadilly, 66 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
- Nov. 12 William Gosling [altered from Gostling.—Ed.], Edmonton, Middlesex, 82 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void

- 1825 Nov. 13 Mary Hofield, St Helen's Place, 85 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- 1826 Jan. 22 John Kirk, Bishopsgate Street Within, 68 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Foot's Vault
- „ 24 Mary Esther Hutchinson, Nottingham Place, Marybon, 68 Years; by Hugh Jones, Vicar of Lewisham. North Aisle
- Feb. 9 Sarah Buskin, Shoreditch, 80 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 13 John Edward Holmes, Herne Hill, Lambeth, 68 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle
- „ 17 Selina Tudor, Great St Helen's, 8 Years and 6 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Mar. 2 John Neville, Skinners' Alms Houses, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- April 14 Lauretta Watson, Great St Helen's, [blank]; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 25 Sabina Watson, Great St Helen's, 2 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- May 7 Mary Thompson, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Void
- „ 25 James John Fogg, Bermondsey, Southwark, 16 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 28 Louisa Goodger, Liverpool Street, Bishopsgate, 9 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- June 2 Edward Tiltson Bright, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 11 Sarah Elizabeth Alder, Crosby Square, 16 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- July 27 Ann Arpthorp, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 29 Ann Headland Boulton, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 17 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 29 John Page Shipley, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 22 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Aug. 19 Charles James Blenkarne, Newington, Surry, 44 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Eyle's Vault
- Sep. 5 John Spackman, Great St Helen's, 62 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- Oct. 6 John Currall [altered from Currell.—Ed.], Great St Helen's, 52 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- 1827 Jan. 1 Henry William Ward, Brixton, Surrey, 58 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.
- Mar. 25 William Wright, Leathersellers' Alms Houses, 80 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- June 7 Tertius Capper, Crosby Square, 3 Weeks; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
- „ 26 William John Goodyer, Liverpool Street, Bishopsgate, 4 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Sep. 26 Sarah Kirwood, Primrose Street, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Years and 9 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 16 Sarah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, 10 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- Nov. 4 Mary Vale, St Helen's, 42 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 16 Elizabeth Elyard, Streatham, Surrey, 48 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void
- „ 23 Mary Wright, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 62 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard



- 1827 Dec. 2 James Arpthorp, Bishopsgate Street Within, 15 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- 1828 Jan. 16 Hester [altered from Esther.—Ed.] James, Mortlake, Surrey, 59 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void
- „ 17 Jarvis Belchaw, Skinners' Alms House, Great St Helen's, 77 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 20 George Clarke, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 64 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- Feb. 1 Ann Walker, Somerset Street, Whitechapel, 67 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 3 Elizabeth Dickerson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex; 91 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 10 William Nightingale, Skinners' Almshouses, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 75 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
- Mar. 12 Thomas Cross, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 5 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 14 Mary Pocock, Stamford Hill, Middlesex, 73 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 15 William Henry Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, 6 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 16 Henry Thomas James, 42 Bishopsgate Street Within, 1 Year and 10 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- April 6 Henry Row Abell, Leathersellers' Alms Houses, Bishopsgate Street, 64 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 22 James Bradley, 3 Seabright Street, Hackney Road, Middlesex; 67 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- May 30 William Pocock, Hackney, Middlesex, 43 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- June 1 Thomas Halley, Great St Helen's, 75 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
- Aug. 30 Elizabeth Thompson, Great St Helen's, 49 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Nov. 19 Elizabeth Hunt, Great St Helen's, 73 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Dec. 18 Grace Capper, Snaresbrook, Essex, 71 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void
- 1829 Jan. 18 Charles Boswell, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Days; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 23 Benjamin Scurr, 1 Freeman Street, Tenth Ground, Spitalfields, 41 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 29 Elizabeth Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 63 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Mar. 17 Harriot Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 37 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- April 2 Jane Saggars, Homerton, Middlesex, 58 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Chancel
- May 24 Sarah Ann Duddell, Bishopsgate Street Within, 48 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
- June 7 Mary Wright, Leathersellers's Alms Houses, St Helen's, 47 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 10 Robert Barwick, Bishopsgate Street Within, 37 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- July 3 Louisa Standerwick, Hendon, Middlesex, 5 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- „ 28 Charles Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 4 Years; Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
- Sep. 6 Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, 3 Days; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard



1829	Sep.	6	Samuel Cross, Saint Mary Le Bon, Middlesex, 20 Years ; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
	"	18	Sarah Ann King, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 70 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Nov.	5	Sarah Ostler, 14 Providence Row, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 49 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
	"	19	William Whitehead, 31 Maddox Street, St George's, Hanover Square, 46 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	27	Thomas Greenaway, Bishopsgate Street Within, 79 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. M <sup>r</sup> Darley's Vault
	"	29	Ann Joyce Haycock, Cripplegate in the City of London, 65 Years ; by T. Jones, B.D. Church Yard
	Dec.	20	Edward Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, 10 Months ; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	"	20	Eliza Hatchwell, Mount Pleasant, Gray's Inn Lane, London, 14 Years and 11 Months ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
1830	Jan.	3	Samuel Barnard, Great St Helen's, 50 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Feb.	9	Alfred French Varty, St Helen's Place, 7 Months ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
	"	9	George Stibbings, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 6 Weeks ; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	"	10	Martha Setchell, St Luke's, Old Street, Middlesex, 63 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	13	William Haily, Frant, Sussex, 74 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	14	Hannah Maria Fidler, New Street, Bishopsgate Street, 45 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	14	Penelope Arnold, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 57 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
	Mar.	9	Ann Moule, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 70 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
	"	12	Elizabeth Gooder, Skinners' Alms Houses, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 87 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	June	9	Henry John Thompson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1 Year and 3 Months ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	30	Henry Thompson, St Helen's Leathersellers' Alms Houses, Bishopsgate, 63 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	July	23	Meadows Hobson, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 18 Months ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Aug.	21	George Imeson, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 38 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	23	Sarah Elizabeth Greenaway, Camberwell, Surrey, 35 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. M <sup>r</sup> Darley's Vault
	Sep.	2	Edward Robert Bradley, St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, 67 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Oct.	31	Mary Hall, 1 Manor Place, King's Road, Chelsea, Middlesex, 79 Years ; by Thomas Jones, B.D. Church Yard
	Nov.	8	Emma Case Wells, Skinners's Almshouses, G <sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 23 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	"	10	Thomas Edwards, Clapham, Surrey, 31 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1831	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Harvey, Great St Helen's, 26 Years ; by John Evans, A.M. Church Yard
	"	16	Robert Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 46 Years ; by Thomas French Laurence, A.B. Church Yard
	"	27	Lydia Stone, Bishopsgate Street Within, 20 Years ; by Ja <sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void

- 1831 Jan. 30 Hugh Williams, 150 George Place, St John's Street Road, Middlesex, 70 Years; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.B. Choir  
 „ 30 James Arphthor, Bishopsgate Street Within, 12 Months; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Robert Wrench, M.A. Church Yard  
 Feb. 4 Rebecca Perry Hall, 1 Manor Place, King's Road, Chelsea, Middlesex, 51 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 6 John Duddell [altered from Duddle.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street Within, 60 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault  
 „ 20 Joseph Coleman, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 43 Years; by Vicesimus Knox Child, A.B. Church Yard  
 „ 20 Thomas Loyd Moul, 11 Rudducks Building, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 44 Years; by Vices<sup>s</sup> Knox Child, A.B. Church Yard  
 Mar. 27 Emala Agnes Levingston [altered from Levington.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street Within, 7 Months; by Lancelot Arthur Sharpe. Church Yard  
 April 23 Arthur Edwards, Clapham, Surrey, 8 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard  
 May 1 Mary Eleanor Farmer, Leathersellers' Alms House, St Helen's, 20 Years; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.B. Church Yard  
 „ 5 James Childs, Earl Street, Finsbury Square, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 68 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault  
 „ 11 Elizabeth Davies, Skinners' Almshouse, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 78 Years; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.B. Church Yard  
 „ 18 Bartholomew Nevil, Skinners' Almshouse, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 87 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 June 24 Henry Richard Thompson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 26 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 July 9 John Williams, 4 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 65 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church near the Commun<sup>n</sup> Table  
 „ 21 George Miles, St Andrew, Holborn, 73 Years; by John Jos<sup>h</sup> Ellis, A.M. Church  
 „ 29 John Hand, Great St Helen's, 89 Years; by Vic<sup>s</sup> Knox Child, A.M. Church Yard  
 Aug. 4 William Staines, Great St Helen's, 7 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 5 William Allanson, Hackney, Middlesex, 54 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 10 Mary Freeman, Bishopsgate Within, 72 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 29 Elizabeth Dixon, St Helen's, 35 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 25 Augustus Thompson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, 10 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 9 Maria Thompson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, 15 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 13 John Jones, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 47 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 28 William Miles, 19 G<sup>t</sup> Chart Street, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 75 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church near the Communion Table  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth Keates, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 68 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 28 Richard James, Mortlake, Surrey, 64 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. In the Void  
 1832 Jan. 5 Charles James Day, J<sup>r</sup>, Liverpool Buildings, Bishopsgate, 17 Months; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church Yard  
 „ 9 Charles King, 26 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 70 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

- 1832 Jan. 28 Susannah Miles, Phillimore Place, Kensington, Middlesex, 63 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church  
 Mar. 14 George Porcas, Bishopsgate Street, 81 Years ; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 15 Edith Teacock, Stepney, Middlesex, 85 Years ; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Church Yard  
 April 4 Daniel Wells, Artillery Lane, Bishopsgate Street, 79 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault  
 „ 9 Mary Barnard, Commercial Road, 64 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. The Void  
 May 8 John Waterfield, Bishopsgate Street Within, 51 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 21 Frances Baumer, Albermarle Street, Westminster, 74 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. The Void  
 July 7 Emma Matilda Brown, Great St Helen's, 11 Months ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 12 Harriot Weller, Bishopsgate Street Within, 11 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Path Way, Church Yard  
 „ 14 Jane Wilson Osborn, Bishopsgate Street Within, 50 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault  
 „ 16 Susannah Watson, 36 Leadenhall Street, 35 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 17 Emma Rosina Watson, 36 Leadenhall Street, 13 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 18 Caroline Elizabeth Hobson, Great St Helen's, 8 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 19 Sarah Pettett, Great St Helen's, 54 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 22 Samuel Currall, Bishopsgate Street Within, 26 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. In the Void  
 Aug. 2 Inigo Jones, Stafford Street, Blackfriars, Surrey, 46 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 3 Henry Pickering, St Dunstan, Stepney, [*blank*] Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church  
 Oct. 3 James Cross, Mansell Street, Whitechapel, 53 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Nov. 15 Martha Bradley, Vinter's Alms Houses, Mile End Road, Stepney, Middlesex, 67 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Dec. 30 William Phillip Hobbs, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench, A.M. Church Yard  
 1833 Jan. 9 Rebecca Thompson, 36 Ely Place, Holborn, 81 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Staines, 18 Great St Helen's, 7 Months ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 16 Ann Staines, 18 Great St Helen's, 6 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 17 William Francis Chapman, 6 Great St Helen's, 43 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench. Church Yard  
 April 2 Pierce Jones, Christ Church, Blackfriars, Surrey, 36 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 28 William Patey, Finchley, 71 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 30 Mary Hand, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 65 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 May 5 Thomas Boye Oakley, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 16 Months ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 5 William Francis Wiltshire, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 39 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard



- 1833 May 6 Elizabeth Johnson, North Street, Lisson Grove, Middlesex, 40 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Tinkler, Peckham, Surrey, 81 Years ; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. M<sup>r</sup> Darley's Vault  
 July 21 Ann Nutt, St Helen's Place, 46 Years ; by Thomas W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 25 Merideth Jones, Hatfield Street, Christ Church, Blackfriars, Surrey, 45 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Aug. 1 Mary Ann Staines, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 36 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 11 James Graham, St Helen's Place, 57 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Wrench. Church Yard  
 „ 11 Hannah Williams, Great St Helen's, 61 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Wrench. Church Yard  
 „ 16 John Williams, Great St Helen's, 53 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 9 Mary Huntley, St Mark's, Kennington, Surrey, 71 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle  
 Oct. 9 Joseph Sharratt, Canterbury Square, Walworth, Surrey, 65 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Nov. 10 Charles Garnons, Leather Sellers' Alms House, St Helen's, 26 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench. Church Yard  
 „ 13 John Meeson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, 62 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 28 Thomas Cooper, Great St Helen's, 71 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 28 George Rotherham, St Peter's, Cornhill, in the City of London, 37 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Chamberlain's Vault  
 Dec. 22 William Willby, St Helen's Place, 63 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench. Church Yard
- 1834 Jan. 30 Jane Philp [altered from Philips.—ED.], Brighton, Sussex, 82 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Feb. 1 Jemima Perry, St Helen's Place, 58 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church  
 „ 13 Mary Arnold, 13 Mount Place, Whitechapel, 70 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 27 Edward Randall, Ely Place, Holborn, 36 Years ; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 June 22 Louisa Elizabeth Hobson, 28 Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 3 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench. Church Yard  
 July 4 Thomas Moule, 35 Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 66 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Dame Abigail's Lawrence Vault  
 „ 8 Alexander Clugston, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, 54 Years ; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Lawrence's Vault  
 Aug. 3 Mary Leach, Leathersellers' Alms House, Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 80 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 7 Elizabeth Garnons, Leathersellers' Alms houses, Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 63 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 30 Martha Cooper, Great Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 48 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 Sep. 11 Merideth Jones, Christ Church, Surry, 78 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 12 Thomas Metcalf, Great St Helen's, 37 Years ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 22 Thomas Ratley, 23 G<sup>t</sup> Saint Helen's, 20 Months ; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 Nov. 2 Henry Cock, St George the Martyr, Southwark, 60 Years ; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>



- 1834 Nov. 16 Susannah Maria Truste, 12 Somerset Street, Whitechapel, 5 Months and 8 days; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min.  
 „ 9 Frances Moore, 34 Bishopsgate Street, 78 Years; by Lewis Marius, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min.  
 Dec. 3 Bury Hutchinson, Bromley, near Bow, Middlesex, 47 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 27 Christina Rachel Standerwick, New Basinghall Street, seven Months and eighteen days; by P. Henry Roche, officiating Minister
- 1835 Jan. 10 Eliza Azemar, 19 St Helen's Place, 25 Years; by Jas. Blenkarne, A.M.  
 „ 11 Ann Catharine Paely, Plough Court, Lombard Street, 61 Years; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wrench  
 „ 13 Thomas Henry Farmer, Leather Sellers' Hall, St Helen's Place, 18 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 27 Joseph Arnold, Great St Helen's, 67 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Void, Lawrence's  
 Feb. 1 William Robert Henry Brown, Bishopsgate Street Within, 8 Months; by T. W. Wrench. Church Yard  
 Mar. 1 Joseph James Cooper, 27 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 5 Years; by T. W. Wrench. Church Yard  
 „ 25 John Ward, 33 G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 69 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard  
 April 17 Clarence James Arnold, Great St Helen's, 1 Year and 8 Months; by T. W. Wrench. Void, Lawrence's  
 Aug. 3 Georgiana Amelia Blackmore, Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, 40 Years; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min. Church Yard  
 „ 7 William Gosling, 34 Old Steine, Brighton, 59 Years; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Vault in Void  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Nelson Pickering, St Helen's Place, 69 Years; by Ja<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, A.M. Chamberlain's Vault  
 „ 9 John Dixon, Excise Office, 46 Yrs.; by T. Jones, B.D., Off. Minister  
 Nov. 21 Alexander MacDougall, Streatham, Surrey, 72 Years; by Robert Twiss, LL.D.
- 1836 Jan. 15 Richard Wells, Skinners Alms Houses, 75 Yrs.; by Rob<sup>t</sup> R. Knott, Curate of St Peter's, Cornhill  
 „ 17 William Saunders, Leather Sellers Alms Houses, 68 Yrs.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Wrench, M.A., Curate of St Michael, Cornhill  
 „ 30 David L'Heureux Blenkarne, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 3 M. 23 D.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Vault in Void  
 Feb. 15 James Blenkarne, A.M., Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 78 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Church  
 April 8 Anna Maria Brunette, Bishopsgate Street Within, 79 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard Vault  
 „ 17 Clara Ann Silverlock, Old Kent R'd, 1 Yr. 9 M.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard  
 „ 24 Agnes Barnard, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 62 Yrs.; by J. L. Wallace, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Church Yard  
 May 15 Mary Chambers, Leather Sellers Alms House, St Helen's, 68 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard  
 June 6 John Diston Williams, St Helen's Place, 43 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Barnett, Bull Inn, Leadenhall Str., 54 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard  
 Aug. 2 Matilda Pickering, St Dunstan, Stepney, 69 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church

- 1836 Aug. 21 Sarah Chappell, St James', Clerkenwell, 68 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard  
 Oct. 12 Joseph Round, Leather Sellers Ahms House, 73 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard  
 „ 17 Betty Carter, Edwards Sq., Kensington, 85 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Carter's Vault  
 Nov. 18 William Hall, Walthamstow, 75; by J. C. Abdy, M.A., Officiating Minister. Church Yard  
 Dec. 18 William Dodge Fidler, Edward Place, Hoxton, 52 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard  
 1837 Jan. 29 Mary Ann Huntley, Bridge Street, Vauxhall, 43 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Vault  
 Mar. 19 Samuel Roberts, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 36 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Churchyard  
 „ 29 Mary Ann Brooke, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 13 Months; by T. Jones, B.D., Curate of S. Katherine Coleman. Churchyard  
 May 18 Anna Sugars, St Dunstan's, Stepney, 67 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Churchyard  
 June 4 Abraham Alfred Ardley, G<sup>t</sup> St Helen's, 3 Years 4 Months; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Vault in Churchyard  
 „ 8 Mary Frances Case, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Year; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Vault in Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>  
 „ 12 Frances Ann Blackmore, Cork St., Burlington Gardens, 13 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Chy<sup>d</sup>.

[The next entry is numbered 395 and dated 6 Sep. 1837. The last entry is No. 534 and dated 15 Feb. 1853.—EDITOR.]

## ADDENDA.

## BAPTISMS.†

The Paper Register A\* commences with the Jackson entry on 25 July 1598, and ends with the Coale entry on 22 April 1654.

Page	9	1600, Dec.	10	For Thomas (?) read <i>James</i>
	12	1606, Sep.	28	For Goodmay read <i>Goodman</i>
		„ Jan.	10	For tayler read <i>tapster</i>
		„ „	14	For Hancoke read <i>Handcock</i>
	14	1612, Sep.	1	<i>Job Rakt out of the Ashes being borne uppon Monday being the last of August about viij of the clock in the mornynge was then presently layd uppon a donghill of Seacole Ashes in the Lane going to S<sup>r</sup> John Spencer's Back gate, was Christened the first day of September then next following, w<sup>ch</sup> child so layd &amp; covered over w<sup>th</sup> the same Ashes was w<sup>hin</sup> an hower after found out by Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, comyng thither to shovell by the same donghill into a wheele barrowe and by that tyme he had taken up twoo shovells of the same Ashes he espied the child almost stifled therew<sup>th</sup>. The Godfathers and Godmother were theis, viz<sup>t</sup>, Mr Nicholas Spering, marchaunt, John Harvey, Clarke of the parishe, Anne Maunder als. Bedwell the wyfe of Andrewe Bedwell dwelling at the upper end of Golding Lane.</i>
	17	1617, June	15	After Watson add <i>clothworker</i>
		„ Feb.	17	For Mun read <i>Munnes</i>
		1618, Dec.	10	For Ellam read <i>Ellym</i> or <i>Ellim</i>
		„ „	23	For Burd read <i>Bird</i>
		1619, Mar.	26	John the reputed son of John [altered to <i>George</i> ] Fawkner, gent., <i>servaunt to the Duke of Lennox</i>
	21	1627, Aug.	24	<i>John s. of John Fuller, cooke, and Marye his wife</i>
		1629, May	1	<i>Walker Franckiler s. of . . .</i>
	24	1634, Dec.	3	For Thomas Sem <sup>r</sup> read <i>Thomas Smithe, sen<sup>r</sup> ‡</i>
	28	1643, May	15	<i>“Edward s. of Myles Corbett, Esquier, and of Mary his wife, baptised on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1643”</i>
		„ May	29	<i>Hubertus s. of John Shaunternell, marchant strainger, and of Jane his wife</i>

† Additions from Paper Register A\* in italics.

‡ Compare entry in Parchment Register.

- Page 29 1644, Sep. 8 "*Richard . . . the sonne of Richard . . . and of Sara his wife was baptised in M<sup>r</sup> Cropleys [Croyleys?] house*"
- „ Nov. 10 } After the "Cousen" entry, which is at the bottom of a  
 1646, Dec. 3 } page, the next entry is that of "Shearer," on 3 Dec.  
 1646, at the top of a page. [A page is evidently  
 missing.—Ed.]
- „ Feb. 11 *Thomas s. of Thomas Ball and Bethia his wife*
- „ 31 1650, Jan. 26 For Sherwood read *Sherward*. Jan. 22 altered to 26
- „ Feb. 9 For Betsie read *Bethia*

## BAPTISMS.†

The Parchment Register B\* commences with the Timothie Newton entry on 8 Oct. 1653, and ends with the Kettle entry on 20 Feb. 1674.

- Page 33 1653, Jan. 6 For Joseph Steevens born 5 Jan. read 1 *Jan.*
- 1654, April 22 "*John*" s. of Willm. Coale, Farrier, and Sarah his wife
- „ Sep. 5 "*William Braythwaite had a female childe born in the house of Robert Marvis, brasier, in this p'rish.*"
- „ 35 1655, Jan. 20 "*Nathaniell*" s. of William Rutland th'elder
- „ 36 1656, Jan. 1 After the "Farmer" entry the following Memorandum appears in this Register:—
- 1657, Oct. 2 *Md. That whereas on the second day of October last past Bartho : Holloway of the p'ish of St<sup>e</sup> Hellens Merchant Taylor was chosen parish Register for the said p'ish according to ann Act of Parlament intituled ann Act touching Marrages and the Registring thereof and also touching Birthes and Burialls, now I doe hereby signifie unto all whome it may concerne that on the second day of October Anno Domin 1657 the said Bartholomew Holloway was sworne and approved on by mee according to the said Act by mee S<sup>r</sup> John Deathick Knight and Justice of Peace within the Cittie of London. Witness my hand this second day of October 1657.*

JN<sup>o</sup> DETHICK.

- „ 37 1657, Oct. 8 The next entry is that of Ann Wescomb
- [On comparing the entries on pages 36 and 37 it will be observed that the entries from 9 Jan. 1656 to 15 Sep. 1657 inclusive are not contained in this Register.—Ed.]

„ Oct. 18 } The following entries are those of { Culver } vide  
 „ Nov. 10 } { and } page 37  
 { Bonfoy }

After which the following entry appears:—

- 1664, Sep. 28 *George s. of Beniamin Skutt, merch<sup>t</sup>, and of Martha his wife*

† Additions from Parchment Register B\* in italics.



Then follows:—

Page 37 1666, April 25 The Torner entry, vide page 42.

[On comparing the entries on pages 37 to 42 it will be observed that the entries from 1657, Dec. 10, to April 8, 1666, inclusive, are not contained in this Register.—Ed.]

„ 42 1666, April 25 After this date the entries run on as printed on pages 42, 43, down to Nov. 10, 1667, after which the following entry appears in a different handwriting at the bottom of the page in the Register

„ 43 1667, Nov. 12 “ *Clemment s. of Clemment Kettell, boxmaker, and Sar'h his wife* ”

After the Kettle entry the entries appear as printed on pages 43—45, from Nov. 13, 1667, to June 11, 1672, with the following additional entry:—

1669, Mar. 28 “ *Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Thomas Garraway, Coffeeman, and of Elizabeth his wife* ”

„ 44 1669, July 6 For Martene read *Martin*

„ 45 1672, June 11 After the Davis entry on this date follows:—

1674, Feb. 20 Kettle entry, which is the last baptism in the Parchment Register B\*.—Ed.

[It will be observed that the entries, pages 45—46,

Page 45 1672, Sep. 3 (Freeman) to

„ 46 1674, Feb. 19 (Battison), inclusive,  
are not contained in the Parchment Register B\*.]

EDITOR.

# INDEX.



# INDEX.

## A

- Aainge, John, 309.  
 Abbiss, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96 (2), 394, 404.  
 Abbott (Abboot, Abbot, *or* Aboot), Ann, 184;  
 Elizabeth, 19, 283; Margery, 19, 283; Mar-  
 gerye, 18, 284; Miles, 283, 284 (2); Myles,  
 18 (2), 19, 283, 284; Sarah, 216; Steven, 284;  
 Susan, 213; Thomas, 184; William, 263 (2).  
 Abbut, Gertreude, 344.  
 Abdee, Dennis, 19, 281; Hellen, 281; Thomas,  
 19, 281.  
 Abdy, Rev. I. C., A.M., 235; Rev. J. C., M.A.,  
 417.  
 Abell, Elizabeth, 119; George, 118; Henry Row,  
 411; Joseph, 170; Judeth, 170; Margery, 118.  
 Abercromwell, Adam, 267; Mary Cromwell,  
 267.  
 Aberhall, Heaster, 158.  
 Aberman, Martha, 176.  
 Ablestone, Johane, 123; John, 123.  
 Aborne, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Abrahall, Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.  
 Abraham, John, 279.  
 Abrooke, John, 130; Katherin, 130.  
 Acheson, James, 11; Magdalen, 11; Mary, 11.  
 Achoment, Clare, 4, 117, 256; Eliah, 117;  
 Suzan, 4, 256.  
 Acker, Ann, 402.  
 Acland, Elizabeth, 195, 225.  
 Adames, Thomas, 283.  
 Adams, Abraham, 358; Anne, 138; Arnald,  
 67; Arnall, 358; Edward, 67; Elisabeth,  
 198; Elizabeth, 118, 130, 196, 212; Frances,  
 181; Francis Stanhope, 247; Joseph, 363;  
 Letitia, 213; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 67; Sarah,  
 204; Sary, 370; Thomas, 118; William, 210,  
 212, 213.  
 Adamson, Judith, 152; Marye, 119; Stephen,  
 152.  
 Adamthwaite, John Allen, 232.  
 Adcock, Jane, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Adderley, Anne, 163.  
 Addeson, Agnes, 11; Isabell, 11; John, 11.  
 Aderley, Dorrythy, 44; Hugh, 43, 44; John,  
 43; Mary, 43, 44.  
 Aderly, Hugh, 42 (2); —, 42 (2).  
 Ades, Henry, 230.  
 Adey, Ruth, 372.  
 Adkins, Charles, 345.  
 Adkinson, Hannah, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Adlington, Richard, 119; Sara, 119.  
 Admond, Eliza, 163.  
 Adworth, Thomas, 317.  
 Adylmer, Paulina, 252.  
 Affitt, Jane, 231.  
 Agar, Eliza, 245; Peter, 245.  
 Agassiz, Francis, 390; James John Charles,  
 92; Lewis, 92; Lewis Arthur David, 92;  
 Mary, 92.  
 Age, Mrs., 319.  
 Agge, Mr., 317, 320; Thomas, 314.  
 Agres, Edward, 173; Martha, 173.  
 Agscoghe, Mary, 165; William, 165.  
 Ailoffe, Sir William, 277.  
 Ainge, Anne, 23 (2), 133, 288, 294; Charles, 29;  
 Edmund, 169; Frances, 169; George, 12, 30,  
 31, 298; Henery, 32, 294; James, 33, 302;  
 John, 12, 23, 28 (2), 29, 133, 136, 288, 294 (2),  
 298, 302, 316 (2); Juliana, 212; Mary, 12,  
 136; Sarah, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35 (2); —,  
 308; *see also* Ange.  
 Ainslie, Judith, 191.  
 Aires, Elizabeth, 113; James, 247; John, 113;  
 Mary, 113, 247.  
 Aistrop, Jane, 219.  
 Akroyde, Catharine, 175.  
 Albers, Henry, 106; Lucia Lucretia, 106; Lucy  
 Elizabeth, 106; Mary Albertine, 107; Nicholas  
 Adolphus, 106.  
 Albin, Benjamen, 323; Elizabeth, 160, 345;  
 Mary, 162; Mrs., 49.  
 Albine, Bathshena, 313; Elizabeth, 313; One-  
 sphorus, 313.  
 Albon, Judith, 120.  
 Albyns, —, 309 (2).  
 Alchorne, Anne, 88; Martha, 88; William, 88.  
 Aldebert, Maria Elizabeth, 240.  
 Alden, Henry, 169; Sarah, 169.  
 Alder, Ann, 147; Catherine, 168; Francis, 165;  
 George, 168; Hannah, 106; John, 106; Sarah  
 Elizabeth, 410; William, 106.  
 Alderhead, John, 87; Letitea, 87; Sarah, 87.  
 Alderne, Dorothe, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Aldernessee, Johane, 126; —, 126.  
 Aldersey, Ann, 176; John, 122; Mary, 122.  
 Alderton, Elizabeth, 196; Samuel, 196.  
 Aldin, Isabell, 152.  
 Aldrich, Thomas, 290.  
 Aldrid, Richard, 336.  
 Aldridg, John, 374.  
 Aldridge, Barbara, 4; Edmonde, 4; Edward, 54;  
 Mary, 54; Marye, 280; Thomas, 280; William,  
 54.  
 Aldsworth, Anne, 29; Edmond, 299; —, 29.  
 Aldworth, Ann, 38, 41, 307; Anne, 30, 35;  
 Dorothy, 325, 328; Dr., 326; Elmond, 30;  
 Elizabeth, 38, 46, 307; Eunis, 317; Hannah,  
 46; Lois, 159; Martine, 318; Mary, 39, 162;  
 Mr., 312, 318, 319; Richard, 312; Sarath,  
 41; Thomas, 30, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 41, 46,  
 48 (2), 159, 303, 328; —, 318, 328 (2).



- Alehorne, William, 385.  
 Alen, Madam, 332.  
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 131; Giles, 205; Robert R., 248; William, 131.  
 Aley, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Alford, Mr., 328; Samuell, 52; Sarah, 52 (2).  
 Alie, Ann, 337.  
 Alitton, George, 261.  
 Allan, Alexander Peter, 192; Elizabeth, 192; James, 194.  
 Allanson, William, 413.  
 Allcooke, Sarah, 164.  
 Alder, John, 168; Susanna, 168.  
 Allen, Ann, 51, 208, 247, 248; Anne, 130, 184; Christian, 130; Dr., 50, 314, 329, 331; Edward, 23, 130, 219; Elizabeth, 30, 51, 57, 130, 132, 298, 343; Frances, 163; Grace, 37; Hannah, 244; Henery, 20; Henry, 53, 334; Herbert, 37; James, 18, 20, 21, 23 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 131, 153, 287, 288, 292, 298, 302, 328; Jane, 17, 18, 51, 123, 279; Johane, 122; John, 31, 130, 244, 303; Jone, 153; Joseph, 200; Katherine, 37, 287; Maddalen, 332; Magdalen, 17; Margery, 120; Mary, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 32, 53, 131, 159, 160, 180, 200, 219, 288, 305; Mr., 289, 318; Richard, 18, 120, 123, 217, 219, 279, 399; Samuell, 51, 57, 330; Sara, 32; Dr. Thomas, 331; Thomas, 247; William, 53, 334; —, 31, 330.  
 Allenson, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 120; Gilbert, 160; John, 120.  
 Alleson, Esther, 197, 198; William, 197.  
 Allestone, Johane, 123; John, 123.  
 Allin, Alderman, 129; Brigget, 284; Edward, 284; Frances, 396; Hellen, 284; Jane, 16, 19, 277; Katherine, 21; Magdalen, 277; Richard, 19, 277, 278, 280; Sara, 19; William, 16; —, 310.  
 Allingham, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Allinn, Herbeirt, 40; Jacob, 179; Katheren, 40; Martha, 179; Mr., 310.  
 Allinston, Josiah, 246.  
 Allis, Hannah, 228.  
 Allison, Herbert, 40; Sarah, 193.  
 Allport, Ann, 227; Samuel Robert, 232; Sarah Bristow, 232.  
 Allyn, Beniamen, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Johane, 116; Rebecca, 40; Thomas, 116.  
 Almye, Dorcas, 127; Toby, 127.  
 Alpine, Ann Maria, 396.  
 Alston, Albert, 107; Eliza, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 411; Eliza Ann, 111; Eliza Jane, 408; Elizabeth, 53 (2); Emily, 114; Emma Jane, 112; Fraunces, 295; Henry Carter, 113; Lady —, 317; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 226; Thomas Rowland, 107 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 114; —, 295, 317.  
 Alstone, Anne, 32 (2); Sir Edward, 316; Thomas, 32.  
 Alsworth, Eunis, 32; Martin, 32; Thomas, 29, 299.  
 Altham, Elizabeth, 176; Rev. James, 190; Rev. —, 182.  
 Aman, Alice, 5, 258; Dorotheie, 118; Elizabeth, 6, 118; Grace, 7; Richard, 5, 118, 258; Thomas, 6 (2), 7, 118.  
 Amans, Thomas, 259; —, 259 (2).  
 Ambrose, Agnes, 271; Grace, 129; John, 271; Richard, 271; —, 260.  
 Amees, James, 40; —, 309.  
 Amor, Mary, 220, 230.  
 Amorey, Robert, 253.  
 Amos, James, 228.  
 Amsinck *or* Amsink, Paul, 87 (2), 88; Rachel *or* Rachell, 87, 88; William, 88.  
 Amyce, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.  
 An Ende, Dorotheie, 116; Lewes, 116.  
 Anckel (Anckell, Ankell, *or* Ankle), Elizabeth, 324; Elizabeth, 19, 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 284; John, 24; Mary, 23, 294; Nathaniell, 21, 336; Phillipp, 19, 297; Rebeck, 284; Rebeckey, 20; Richard, 19, 20 (2), 21, 23, 24 (2), 25, 135, 136, 284, 289, 291 (2), 292, 298.  
 Anderson, Abigall, 46; Alexander, 209; Harriet, 247; Maddm. Jeudeth, 335; John, 209; Lady —, 46, 49; Robert, 367; Sir Stephen, 46; Stephen, 49; Susanna, 209; —, 330.  
 Andger, Sarah, 366; —, 366.  
 Andrews (Andrews, Androes, Androse, Androwes, *or* Androws), Agnes, 20; Elizabeth, 22, 119, 165, 288, 364; Fortune, 284; Grace, 213; Hannah, 200; Henry, 257; James, 22, 23, 213, 288; John, 20, 364; Judeth, 20; Katherine, 22, 23; Mary, 23; Mordecai, 200; Sarath, 155; Thomas, Right Worll, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152; William, 119.  
 Ange, Abraham, 47; Charles, 159, 317 (2), 323, 325, 330; Elizabeth, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 43 (2); George, 325; Hope, 325; John, 43, 44 (2), 47, 316 (2), 318, 322; Lewes, 337; Lois, 159; Mr., 323; Mrs., 326; Sarrah, 320; Thomas, 325; —, 323 (2); *see also* Ainge, Ayng, *and* Aynge.  
 Angelho, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Angell, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162.  
 Anguish, Edmund, 326.  
 Anne, Anne, 120; Michael, 120.  
 Anselen, Elizabeth, 352.  
 Ansell, Cicely, 124; Edmond, 124, 274; Hellen, 274; John, 123; Lucy, 230; Mary, 123.  
 Ansley, Ann, 173; Sarah, 206.  
 Ansline, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Anslow *or* Anslowe, Henry Julius, 225, 232; Hughe, 119, 261; John J., 225; Rebecca, 225; Tomasyn, 119.  
 Anson, Richard, 383.  
 Ansty, Ann, 165; Christophe, 360; Christopher, 165; Rev. James, 377.  
 Answering, John, 6; Nicholas, 6.  
 Antell, Christopher, 343; Elizabeth, 343.  
 Anthony, Margaret, 220.  
 Anthrobus, Elizabeth, 301.  
 Antly (Antty), Christop, 345; William, 345.  
 Ap Richard, Agnes, 125; Hugh, 125.  
 Appellton, John, 283.  
 Apperley, Mary, 223; Sarah, 223.  
 Applebee, Rev. Mr., 85.  
 Appling, John, 167; Mary, 167.  
 Aphthorp, Rebecca, 372.  
 Arabin, Martha, 77 (2).  
 Archdale, Samuell, 277; Sara, 127; —, 127.  
 Archer, Ann, 62; Dorothy, 48, 178; George, 402; Hary, 325; Henery, 48, 325; Jane, 335; Joane, 138; John, 62, 242; Joseph, 229; Mary, 62, 242; Sarah, 341; Susana, 48; —, 325.  
 Arden, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.  
 Ardington, Allexander, 130; Anne, 130.  
 Ardley, Abraham Alfred, 417.  
 Argent, Anne, 134; Stephen, 134.  
 Arger, Edmund, 240; Maria, 240.  
 Arkell, Joseph, 251; Mary Ann, 251.  
 Arkesden, Ann, 57 (2); Lingham, 57.

- Arland, Elizabeth, 209; George Joseph, 209.  
 Armstrong (Armstrong or Armstronge), Abraham, 57; Ann, 60; Anne, 29, 138; Jane, 57, 59 (2), 60, 61; Jocane, 284; John, 57, 59, 60, 61, 356; Mr., 383; Mrs., 285; Peter, 363; Richard, 24, 25, 29, 135, 138, 291, 299; Sarah, 29, 134, 349; Susanna, 61; Thomazin, 296.  
 Armfield, J., 233.  
 Armidell, Frauncis, 120.  
 Armitage, Jane, 80; John, 80; Samuell, 80; Thomas, 234.  
 Armstead, Ann, 247.  
 Arnald, Anne, 161; Joseph, 161; Judith, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Arnold, Ann, 217, 224; Clarence James, 416; Dorothe, 179; Elizabeth, 216, 400, 409; Jesse, 344; Joseph, 104 (2), 416; Mary, 154, 218, 395, 415; Penelope, 104, 412; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 179, 393.  
 Arnoldi, Susannah, 206.  
 Arpthorp or Arpthorpe, Ann, 410; James, 411, 413.  
 Arundel, Mary, 194; Willoughby, 194.  
 Ascough, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Asey, Alice, 149.  
 Ashbee, Rebecca, 198.  
 Ashbey, Charlotte, 222; Elizabeth, 170; Ferdinand, 170.  
 Ashburn, Sarah, 178.  
 Ashburner, James, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Ashby, Rebecca, 198.  
 Ashbye, Emma, 8; Steven, 8; Tobye, 8.  
 Ashdowne, Anne, 125; Henry, 125.  
 Ashley, Ann, 211; Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 86; James, 211; Johane, 256; Margery, 253; Maria, 89, 90, 91; Martha, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88; Mary, 90; Richard, 85, 89; Thomas, 210; William, 83, 85, 253, 256.  
 Ashlin, John, 224; Martha, 224.  
 Ashton, Caroline, 251; Edward, 128; Edward Cannon, 406; Eliza, 128, 163; Harriet Elizabeth, 101; Joseph, 101; Maria Henrietta, 101; Martha Maxey, 101; Mary, 230; Oliver, 163.  
 Ashurt, Judith, 185.  
 Aske, Elizabeth, 133; Isack, 133.  
 Askew, Sarah, 209, 210; William, 209.  
 Askton, Maria, 243.  
 Aspin, Anna, 214; Elizabeth, 202; William, 214.  
 Aspinall, Elizabeth, 322; Margaret, 121; Paul, 121.  
 Aspinwall, Elizabeth, 46; Gilbert, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Aspley, Anne, 373.  
 Asser, Catherine, 235; John, 235.  
 Astell, Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Astley, Christopher, 54, 55, 57 (2), 364, 373; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 54, 55, 57; Mary, 364; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Astly, Christopher, 58, 342; Elizabeth, 58, 342; Hannah, 58, 342.  
 Aston, Ann, 156; George, 156.  
 Astrey, James, 326; Mr., 329.  
 Astry, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 125; Richard, 151; Thomas, 125.  
 Atherly, Mr., 314.  
 Atkeson, Lottis, 155; Samuell, 155.  
 Atkin, Thomas, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152.  
 Atkins, Anne, 27; Edward, 26, 90; Elizabeth, 3; Hugh, 90; John, 3; Mary, 90; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 26, 27.  
 Atkinson, Abraham, 8, 266; Adria, 8; Andria, 289; Audry, 269; Awdrey, 119, 272; Christian, 5; James, 5; Margrett, 335; Mary, 269; Mary Ann, 246, 248; Priscilla, 22; Rebecca, 132; Richard, 8, 22, 119, 258, 259, 261, 264, 266, 269, 272, 277, 286, 418; Suzanna, 22, 286; Thomas, 246, 248; Tymothie, 5; —, 261, 266, 267, 270, 272, 283.  
 Atley, Alice, 132; John, 285; Roger, 132.  
 Atrill, William, 403.  
 Atthom, Allyn, 252.  
 Attwater, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Atwell, Ann, 60; Mary, 54; 60; William, 54 (2), 60.  
 Atwood, Ann, 176; John, 299; Savage, 176; William, 230.  
 Aubery, Ann, 285 (2); Robert, 285.  
 Aubrey, Anne, 19; Robert, 19; William, 19.  
 Audger, Sarah, 366; —, 366.  
 Audley or Audly, Rev. —, 165; Thomas, 295.  
 Aurelious, Rev. Abraham, 287.  
 Auriol, Elisha, 81; Henrietta Elizabeth, 379; James David, 81; John Lewis, 379; Margaret, 81.  
 Austen, Clement, 55, 56, 57; Edmond, 26; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 57 (2); John, 55; Suzanna, 26; Thomas, 26, 27, 142.  
 Austin, Catharine, 384; Elisabeth, 76; George, 76; Mary, 389; Sarah, 76.  
 Auston, John, 387; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 387.  
 Austrey, Mrs., 310.  
 Avandony, Mr., 360.  
 Avery, Elizabeth, 250; Lidia, 149; Samuel, 250; William, 149.  
 Avett, George, 118; Margery, 118.  
 Awbery, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 379; Robert, 21; Suzanna, 21.  
 Awbrey or Awbreye, Anne, 20 (2), 280; Robert, 20, 281; Robert, 280; William, 272, 280.  
 Awister, John, 73 (3); Sarah, 73; Sary, 73.  
 Axford, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Axon, Danyell, 3; Elizabeth, 2; George, 5 (2), 6; Katheryne, 116, 255; Marye, 5; Rachell, 6; Symon, 4; Thomas, 3; William, 2, 3, 4, 116, 255.  
 Axtell, Grace, 382.  
 Axtill, Abraham, 17, 278; Josias, 17; Mary, 17.  
 Axton, Anne, 19, 281; George, 16, 278; Joane, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 276, 279, 281, 285, 286, 288; Johane, 19, 279; John, 20, 285; Mary, 16, 17, 278, 279, 285, 286; Marye, 17, 18, 19, 20, 281.  
 Aylesbury, Mary, 168; Ralph, 168.  
 Aylett, Ann, 224.  
 Ayloff, Jaue, 126; Sir William, Bart., 126; Sir William, 279.  
 Aylward, Elizabeth, 250; Jemima, 236; Thomas, 236.  
 Ayug, Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Georg, 268; George, 272; John, 45; Mary, 268; Marye, 272; —, 268; *see also* Ainge and Ange.  
 Aynge, Anne, 14, 274; Francis, 13, 289; George, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 128, 274, 279 (2), 280, 284; Mary, 11, 14, 16 (2), 279; Marye, 13, 15, 17, 274; Mr., 123; Richard, 7, 279; *see also* Ainge and Ange.  
 Ayres, Ann, 195; Edward, 173; Martha, 173.  
 Ayris, James, 29; Sarah, 29; —, 29.

Ayrton, Ann, 81, 217; Edmund, 217; Edward, 81, 378; Stephen, 81.  
 Ayton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 247; Mary, 247; Mr., 120, 124, 279.  
 Azemar, Eliza, 416.

## B

Baccon, Michael, 368.  
 Baccus *or* Bachus, Mr. Alderman, 286; Christopher, 270; Rose, 270; Sara, 133; Thomas, 270.  
 Backer, Suzan, 140.  
 Backhouse *or* Backhowse, Alderman, 304, 315, 318, 331, 356; Christian, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 292, 297, 298, 299; Elizabeth, 28; John, 27, 294, 298; Julian, 304; Mary, 27; Mr., 324; Nicholas, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 294, 297, 298, 299; Rowland, 28, 133, 298; Sara, 133; —, 293; William, 27.  
 Backshall, Elizabeth, 176; William, 176.  
 Backwells, Alderman, 318; Ann, 318; *see also* Bakewell *or* Backwell.  
 Bacon, Christopher, 350; George, 92; Jane Margaret, 249; John, 249; Leucy, 353; Lucy, 64; Martha, 348, 350; Mary, 64, 350; Michael, 64; Michall, 353; William, 348, 350.  
 Badely, Rev. —, 85.  
 Badham, Mr., 174, 176; Rev. —, 173, 175.  
 Baggen, Avis, 131; Robart, 131.  
 Bagshaw, Mary, 155; William, 155.  
 Bagwell, Isaack, 170; Martha, 170.  
 Bagley, Jane, 188.  
 Bagnall, Anne, 297; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; Martha, 182; Mary, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 182.  
 Bagshaw, Joshua, 61 (2); Margery, 135; Mary, 61; Thomas, 135.  
 Baile, Mr., 301.  
 Bailey, Benjamin, 98; Charles Richard, 98; Elizabeth, 214, 215, 250; John, 250; Mary, 329; Mary Anne, 96; Susanna, 96; Susannah, 98; W., 233; William, 96, 239.  
 Baillie, F., 98, 209, 396.  
 Baine, S. Donald, 245.  
 Baines, Mary, 92; Richard, 92 (2).  
 Baker, Abraham, 275 (2), 276, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288, 295 (3), 310; Abram, 21; Ann, 56; Anne, 118, 119, 134; Anne Maria Frances, 108; Arnold, 137; Bartholemew, 319; Caroline Mary, 106; Daniell, 280; Dinah, 32 (2), 33, 35; Mrs. Dione, 311; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 14, 33, 35, 52, 220; Elizabeth Norman, 229; Frances Maria, 105; Francis Octavius, 108; Francis, 120; George, 53; Sir Henry, 14; Hester, 284; Jane, 275, 276, 280, 281, 284, 285, 339; John, 32, 33, 35, 49, 120, 221, 256, 296, 301, 302, 369; Josias, 276; Judith, 165; Judith Frances, 105, 106; Katherlyne, 14; Katherlyne (Dame), 261; Louisa, 233; Margaret, 21; Marthana, 49, 50, 52; Marthanna, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 53; Mary, 52, 196, 221, 229, 288, 296, 362; Mr., 257, 309, 311, 363; Mrs., 260, 302; Richard, 51, 127, 165; Robert, 46, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53; Rowland, 134; Samuel, 220; Samuel, 48, 275; Sara, 127, 294; Sarah, 207; Susan, 209; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 56, 193; Toby, 295; William, 56 (2); William Luttman, 337; —, 281, 310, 360.  
 Bakewell *or* Backwell, Alderman, 317; Maddm. Ann, 355; Edward, 316, 317; Frances, 382; Jane, 317; Leigh, 372; Mrs. Mary, 316; Richard, 364; *see also* Backwells.  
 Balch, Mary, 136; William, 136.  
 Baldrey, Frances, 209; Margaret, 211; William, 211.  
 Baldrick, Elizabeth, 179; Robert Thomas, 179.  
 Baldwin *or* Baldwyn, Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 249; Henry, 19; Margrye, 19; Rose, 126; Sibell, 129, 274; Thomas, 126, 274; —, 274 (2).  
 Ball *or* Balle, Anne, 10; Baylie, 278; Bethia, 30, 33, 419 (2); Betsie, 31; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 194; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 27, 31, 152, 178, 274; Ellen, 133; Frances, 163; Goodman, 328; Hellen, 10; Henry, 259; Hester, 128; John, 40, 152, 157, 178, 275, 278; Margaret, 27; Marie, 301; Mary, 11, 16 (2), 17, 40, 157, 274; Marye, 10, 12, 14, 120, 277, 283, 284 (2); Michael, 17, 277; Rebecca, 3; Rebecca, 16; Rebecca, 340; Rev. Richard, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 120, 121, 123, 125, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 294, 300; Richard, 27; Richard, 11 (2), 265, 267, 273; Robarte, 283; Robert, 308; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 12, 30, 31, 33, 163, 302, 311, 323, 419; William, 33, 38, 302; —, 38 (2), 331, 336.  
 Ballard, Bridget, 124; Robert, 124.  
 Ballowe, Henery, 28 (2); —, 28.  
 Balsom, Ann, 195.  
 Baltrap, Margaret, 282.  
 Bamford, Damae, 59; Lewey, 59; Margeret, 397; Mary, 59, 210; William, 397.  
 Banckes (Bancks, Banks, *or* Banx), Elizabeth, 116, 158; Hannah, 170; Hannath, 155; Jane, 153, 384; John, 155; Samuel, 158; Suzanna, 156; Thomas, 170.  
 Banckworts, Henry, 122; Sara, 122.  
 Bancroft, —, 368.  
 Bandrafe, —, 378.  
 Bane, Marye, 119.  
 Banford, Mary, 220.  
 Banister *or* Bannister, Elisabeth, 366; Elizabeth, 72 (2), 125; Jo., 366; John, 72; William, 125.  
 Bank, Margaret, 118.  
 Barber, Abigail, 250; Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 1, 177, 254; Francis, 109; Francis William, 109; Gabriell, 1; Harriett, 246; Margaret, 255; Mary, 109; Mary Ann, 255; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 177; William, 1, 218, 254, 255.  
 Barby, Ann, 68 (2), 69; Mary Judeth, 69; Nicholas, 68, 69.  
 Barcknam, Christian, 11; William, 11 (2).  
 Barclay, James, 196.  
 Bardolph, Sarah, 99; Sarah Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.  
 Barford, Mary, 128; Robert, 128.  
 Bargeman, Mr., 313; —, 313.  
 Barham *or* Barrham, Rev. Arthur, 311; Arthur, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 305, 339; Authar, 34; James, 39, 309; John, 32; Mary, 29 (2), 32, 34, 37, 39, 51, 57, 66, 67, 171, 297, 305, 309, 311, 387; Rebecca, 40; Rev. —, 34, 35, 40, 41, 149, 150; Robert, 243; Susanna, 243; —, 37, 305.  
 Bark, Amelia Ann, 109; Mary, 107, 108, 109, 110; Mary Elizabeth, 107; Walter, 110; William, 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 409.  
 Barkeley *or* Barkley, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 20; George, 24; John, 24, 25; Magdalen, 20, 22,



- 24; Magdalin, 22; Magdalen, 25; Marlin, 20; Maurice, 22; Richard, 22; Ursula, 29; William, 20, 22, 24, 25, 289.
- Barker**, Alderman, 308, 311, 316; Anna Maria, 220; Anne, 20; Edmond, 293; Edward, 50, 195; Elizabeth, 51, 66, 344, 356; Francis, 118; Grace, 36 (2), 37, 39, 303; Henry, 39; James, 197; John, 20, 66, 67, 356, 359; Jone, 153; Joshua, 20; Letice, 299; Margery, 128; Maria, 241; Martha (Dame), 30; Martha, 28 (2), 29, 30, 293 (2), 294, 300, 366; Mary, 29 (2), 51, 57, 66, 67, 297, 387; Nathaniell, 128; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 37; Samuel, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 67, 342 (2); Sarah, 54, 181, 210; Sir Saywell, Bart., 359; Susana, 316; Sir Thomas, 144; Thomas, 30; Ursella, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2); Ursley, 57; William, 20, 28, 30, 36, 37, 39, 210, 293, 294, 296 (3), 297, 299, 300, 301; —, 51, 293, 294, 303, 311, 330, 359.
- Barklam**, Ann Elizabeth, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Thomas, 238, 240 (2).
- Barkman**, Christian, 11, 12; Henry, 11; Johane, 12; William, 11, 12.
- Barkstead**, Elizabeth, 57; John, 56, 57; Mary, 56; Ruth, 56, 57.
- Barlow or Barlowe**, Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 173; Francis, 249; Henry, 198; Katherine, 299; Mary, 392; Samuel, 173.
- Barnard**, Agnes, 416; Elizabeth, 122, 191; Joane, 174; John, 122, 191, 382; Mary, 414; Samuel, 412; Walter, 379; —, 381.
- Barnardiston**, Jeanne, 42; Martha, 42; Pellathia, 42.
- Barnardyne**, Bartholemew, 252; Lucresse, 252.
- Barnes or Barns**, Ann, 105 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 248; Anne, 252; Ellenor, 55; Henery, 155; Jane, 177; Kathern, 54; Louisa, 245; Marten, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2); Martin, 339; Mary, 155, 180, 248; Rebecca, 54, 55, 56; Samuel, 105, 248; Thomas, 177, 180; William Charles, 248.
- Barnet or Barnett**, Agnes, 120; Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 98 (2), 99, 416; Joane, 294; John, 98, 99; Justina, 246; Mother, 257; Richard, 99, 246; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Barnfather**, Lennard, 72; Martha, 72 (2).
- Barnwell**, Debrah, 335; Elizabeth, 57, 341; Henry, 365; John, 57 (2); —, 339.
- Barowden**, John, 298.
- Barrett**, Dorothy, 177; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 142, 250; Susanna, 178; Rev. Thomas, 176, 177; Thomas, 359; William, 142; Rev. —, 176, 315, 357.
- Barritt**, Thomas, 225.
- Barron**, Ann, 249; Edward, 250; Eliza, 250; Richard, 249; Sarah, 240.
- Barrough or Burrow**, Dr., 337; Sewsana, 337; —, 313.
- Barrowes**, Christian, 268; Christopher, 270; Rose, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Barry**, William, 230.
- Bartholmew or Bartholomew**, Susanna, 168; —, 309.
- Bartlet or Bartlett**, Captain Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 166; Henry, 21; James, 89, 107; Joseph, 234; Martha, 86 (2), 192; Mary, 91; Mary Hart, 89; Maudlyn, 21; Rosannah, 107; Susannah, 406; Thomas, 91; William, 21, 86, 89, 91, 107, 192, 406.
- Bartley**, Elizabeth, 228.
- Bartlitt**, Mary Hart, 89; William, 89 (2).
- Barton**, Ann, 230; Anne, 126, 211; Barsheby, 359; Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 196; Harriott, 211; Marthew, 52; Mary, 225; Samuel, 211, 225; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 234; Walter, 126; William Ludlam, 234.
- Barwick**, Ann, 205; Jos. Hayes, 210; Mary Ann, 210; Robert, 411.
- Base**, Humfry, 277; Marye, 277.
- Bass**, Hanna, 269; Humfrey, 269; Martha, 376; Mary, 269.
- Bassano**, Charles, 4; Dorcas, 127; Edwarde, 5; Jeronomy, 5; Jeromye, 4.
- Basse**, Abigall, 13; Abraham, 15; Barnaby, 11; Humfry, 12, 13, 15, 16, 272, 277; Humphrey, 11, 12; John, 12; Lidea, 12, 272; Luke, 15; Mary, 11, 12, 15, 16; Marye, 12, 13, 15, 272; Mr., 122; Phillipp, 1; Sara, 16; William, 1 (2).
- Basset**, Edmund, 79; Eleanor, 79 (2).
- Bassett**, Amelia, 246; Ann, 199; George, 246; I., 199; Margaret, 128; Mary, 134, 303; Sarath, 311.
- Bassley**, William, 320.
- Batch**, Celia, 234; Frances, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Batchelor**, Sarah Elizabeth, 208.
- Batchiler**, Thomas, 387.
- Bate**, Catherine, 231; John, 231.
- Bateman**, John, 156; Martha, 8; Mary, 156; Robert, 8; Susanna, 243; William, 243.
- Bates**, Mary, 198, 238.
- Bath**, Elizabeth, 250; George, 384; Harriet, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Bathereste**, Elizabeth, 4; Timothie, 4.
- Batherst**, Elizabeth, 5; James, 9; John, 10; Martha, 5; Mary, 262; Richard, 11; Robert, 7; Sara, 6; Suzan, 9, 10, 11; Timothie, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 262.
- Bathirst**, Richard, 270; Susan, 270; Timothy, 270.
- Batley**, John, 132, 133.
- Batt**, Samuel, 372; Sarah, 241.
- Battelle**, Mary, 194; William, 194.
- Battie**, John, 294; Katherine, 294.
- Battison**, Elizabeth, 168; James, 312; Mary, 351.
- Battisson**, Jane, 42 (2); Mrs., 313, 321, 327; William, 312.
- Battle**, Elizabeth, 216.
- Battwell**, Rev. D., 209, 210, 212.
- Batty**, Katherine, 291, 302, 303, 336.
- Batwill**, Rev. —, 60.
- Baugh**, Ann, 167; Lancelot, 167.
- Baumer**, Ann Elizabeth, 90; Charles, 91; Christopher Henry, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90, 91; Frances, 414; Francis, 393; Henry Ralph, 90, 388; William, 91.
- Baux**, Elizabeth, 116.
- Bavin**, Henry, 123, 365.
- Bavins**, Katheryne, 123.
- Bawke**, Garrett, 262; Joyce, 268; —, 268.
- Bax**, Martha, 192.
- Baxter**, Charles, 112; Galpine, 206; Jane, 112, 129; Mr., 327; Sophia, 113.
- Bayes**, Elizabeth, 184; James, 184.
- Bayett**, Elizabeth Charlotte, 231.
- Bayler**, Anthony, 383.
- Bayley**, Alexander, 91; Elinor, 157; Elizabeth, 91; Eliza, 223; Elizabeth, 226; Hannah, 91; John, 233; Simeon Alexander, 91.
- Baylie**, Emma, 121; George, 121; Goodman, 261; —, 261.
- Baylies**, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92 (2); Mary, 390.
- Baylis**, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 220, 225; Henry, 389; Thomas, 394.



- Bayliss, E., 222; Elizabeth, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 403; Henry, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Bayly, Ann, 176; Margaret, 133; Mary, 205.
- Baynes, Margery, 118.
- Baynton, James, 208; Sophia Elizabeth, 231.
- Bayton, Mary, 173.
- Bazell, Martha, 398.
- Beachcroft, Ann, 91, 389; Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 96; Dorothy, 93; Elisabeth, 91, 92, 93, 94; Eliza, 209; Elizabeth, 90, 96; Frances, 92; Harriet, 90, 209; Mary, 209; Richard, 93; Robert, 93; Samuel, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 209; Samuel, 90; Susan, 209; Thomas Seward, 91.
- Beadle, Thomazin, 117; Walter, 268.
- Beaily, Andrew Hearsay, 376.
- Beake, Sarah, 168.
- Beaker, Rebecca, 301.
- Beale, Anna Chrysogon, 113; Dorothea, 111, 112, 113, 114, 237; George Bewsher, 114; Harvey, 215; John Evans, 237; Miles, 111, 112, 113, 114, 237; William Frederick, 112.
- Bealeau, Augustyne, 263.
- Beales, Mary, 366; Mary Ann, 100 (2); William, 100.
- Bealey, Anthony, 66, 365; Antoney, 65; John, 66; Marey, 65, 66; Martha, 65, 365.
- Beall, Elizabeth, 241.
- Bealy, Mary, 70; Phillis, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Beamond, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125.
- Beane, Hellen, 125; Maryan, 119; Nicholas, 125; Robert, 119.
- Bearblock, Ann Ansty, 378.
- Beard, Lucretia, 3; Richard, 3.
- Beareblock, Henry, 129; Suzan, 129.
- Bearfoot, Sarah, 345.
- Bearlieu, Mary, 62; Olympia, 62; Rene, 62.
- Beaven, Elizabeth, 353.
- Beaver, Ann, 90; Hannah, 90; William, 90.
- Beavers, Catherine, 75; Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Beavin, Elizabeth, 353.
- Beavis, George, 80; Jacinta, 61; John, 61; Mary, 80; Richard, 61; Sarah, 80.
- Beaves, Elizabeth, 79; Mercy, 80; Onslow Seluin, 80; Wyndham, 80.
- Bebbinton, Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
- Bebington *or* Bebbington, Anne, 54, 55, 344; James, 344; John, 54 (2), 55, 338, 339, 342; Katherin, 55.
- Becher, Ann, 175; Jane, 118.
- Beck, Cyslie, 117; John, 175.
- Beckett, Christiana, 224; Mary, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Becking, Catharine, 221; William, 221.
- Beckley, Margaret, 190; Mary, 397.
- Beckner, Abraham, 35 (2); Mary, 35.
- Beckwith, John Malebysse, 221; Maria, 221.
- Bedder, Jos., 205.
- Bedel *or* Bedell, Daniel, 373; Dorcas, 372; Johane, 255; Katheryne, 117.
- Bedford, James, 259; Mary, 164; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 164.
- Bedle, Baptist, 2; John, 2.
- Bedlow, Anne, 36; Erasmus, 36; Lettice, 36.
- Bedwell, Andrew, 418; Anne, 418; Mr., 124.
- Bee *or* de Bee, Adrian, 15, 17, 279; Ann Mabella, 208; Elizabeth, 15; Isabell, 17, 279; John, 15, 301; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 321; Peter, 17; Suzan, 17; Thomas, 208.
- Beecher, Mrs., 258.
- Beedle, Ann, 168; Clebure, 360; Cleburne Thomas, 68; Frances, 68 (2); Thomas, 68, 360.
- Beeland, Mary, 77; Powell, 77; Samuel, 77, 374; William, 374.
- Beele, Rebecca, 60; William, 60.
- Beelee, Mary, 275.
- Beere, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
- Beese, Goode, 311.
- Beete, Rebecca, 345, 347; William, 345, 347.
- Beetes *or* Beet, Mr., 346; Rebecca, 346.
- Beethom, Ann, 198; Edward, 198.
- Beever, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Martha, 66.
- Beevis, Francis, 345; Mr., 345.
- Beges, Marye, 19; Robert, 19.
- Beirton, Harriet Martha, 251.
- Belbe *or* Beulue, Mary, 267.
- Belchaw, Jarvis, 411.
- Belcher, Christian, 285; Edward, 21 (2), 285; Martha, 21; Mathew, 285.
- Belingar, Mr., 368.
- Bell, Benjamin, 323; Bridgett, 318; George, 88; Johane, 18, 19; John, 18; Magdalen, 200; Maglen, 200; Mary, 199; Robert, 18, 19; William, 200; Zachary, 19; —, 323.
- Bellamy, Margaret, 181.
- Bellas, Elizabeth, 58 (2); John, 58; Mr., 340; —, 340.
- Bellases, Mr., 340; —, 340.
- Belles, John, 359.
- Bellett, Peter, 214; Sarah, 214.
- Bellis, John, 185; Mary, 172; Sarah, 185.
- Bellomy, Anne, 139; Sarah, 142.
- Bellows, Elizabeth, 365.
- Bells, Ann, 181.
- Bellus, Sarah, 340.
- Belson, Anne, 137.
- Belwood, John, 289.
- Bement, William, 379.
- Ben, Martha, 337.
- Benbowe, Constance, 13, 14, 15, 16, 275, 278; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 13, 279; Francis, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 275 (2), 278; John, 16, 278.
- Bend, Rev. —, 181.
- Bendall, Elisabeth, 188.
- Bening, Mary, 165.
- Bennet, George, 364; John, 252; Katherine, 130; Mary, 164; Rev. —, 78, 376; Thomas, 130.
- Bennett, Elizabeth Sophia, 209, 211; Hellen, 315; James, 233; John, 175; Mary, 144, 175; Mary Anne, 250; Marye, 117; Mrs., 323; Prudence, 135; Rev. —, 79; Richard, 117; Sarah, 233; Theodocia, 235; Thomas, 211; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 134.
- Benning, James, 235; Theodocia, 235.
- Bennington, Frances, 165.
- Bennion, Maudlyn, 289.
- Bennit, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Benson, Alice, 116; Robert, 116; Thomas, 217.
- Bentley, Sarah, 154.
- Benton, Phebe, 176.
- Beralt, Rnth, 175.
- Berhier, James Lewis, 382; Magdalen, 381.
- Berdett, Mary, 385.
- Berkley, Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 29 (2); William, 140, 300.
- Berkner, Abraham, 33; Mary, 33 (2).
- Berks, Margaret, 259.
- Bermont, Elisabeth, 392.
- Bernege, Susannah, 193.
- Berners, Isabella, 162.

- Berriman, Dr., 75; —, D.D., 75.  
 Berrisford, Hanna, 166.  
 Berrow, Dorothe, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 207, 214; John, 207, 214; Mary, 207; Mrs. Sarah, 133, 207; Sarah, 326.  
 Berryman, Jenny, 234; L. C., 234; William, 234.  
 Bertie, George, 96; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.  
 Berwick, Ann, 205.  
 Best, Anne, 132; Benjamin, 103; Dorothe, 131; Elizabeth, 103 (2), 401; George, 131; Henry, 375; Joseph, 372; Mary, 162, 199, 399.  
 Bethune, Alexander, 228; Francina Cornelia, 228.  
 Betteley, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 200, 202.  
 Betteridge, Joseph, 345.  
 Bettridge, Emma, 246, 247; Mary Elizabeth, 344.  
 Beulue, Augustyne, 267; *see also* Bell.  
 Beven, John, 347; Mary, 347.  
 Beverley, George, 194; Mary, 194; William, 265.  
 Bewley, Elizabeth, 219; Elizabeth Gurney, 222.  
 Bewlye, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Thomas, 280.  
 Bewsher, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Bexley, Anna, 325.  
 Beynon, Mary, 219.  
 Bibbe, William, 344.  
 Biddell (Biddle or Bidle), Ann, 110, 112, 165, 242; Anne, 118; Charlotte, 111, 242; Christian, 135; Edmond, 118; George, 111 (2), 242; Henry, 110, 112, 242; Henry Volckman, 110; Jos., 165; Walter, 112; William, 111.  
 Biddulph, Charlott, 50; Mary, 50; Michall, 50.  
 Bidingfeild, Ann, 194; John, 194.  
 Bigg, Constance, 132; Samucl, 132.  
 Biggs, Anne, 118; Edmond, 38, 305; Elizabeth, 233; George, 233; Johane, 119; John, 305; Margery, 156; Marie, 38, 233; Mary, 38, 129, 172; Raffe, 7; Richard, 7, 172; Robert, 129; —, 305.  
 Bigland, Thomas, 363.  
 Bignall *or* Bignell, Catharine, 211; Susannah, 362; William, 211.  
 Bigott, David, 260.  
 Bigrave, John, 229.  
 Billidge, John, 129; Judith, 129.  
 Billings, Sarah, 208, 401.  
 Bills, Caroline, 245; J., 245; Mary Anne, 245.  
 Binckes, Martha, 186.  
 Bindle, Anne, 116.  
 Binge, George, 304; Katherin, 304.  
 Bingham, Frances, 384; Hester, 131; Lady, 262; Phillip, 131; William, 388.  
 Binlose, Grissell, 152; Robert, 152.  
 Binmore, Lewis, 68, 360; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 361; William, 68, 360, 361.  
 Binsley, John, 402; Sarah, 401.  
 Birch, Arthur, 93, 94, 95, 200, 202, 394; Authur, 95; Chamberlain, 200, 202; Daniel, 214; Elizabeth, 94 (2), 195, 200, 392; Elizabeth, 93, 202; Frances Susanna, 216; Frances Susannah, 95; Jane, 93, 391; John, 95, 103, 216; Nancy, 216; Sophia Ann, 391; Susanna, 103; Susanna Frances Lurania, 103; Violetta, 202.  
 Bird, Anne, 157; Barbara, 18; Cressett, 125; Elizabeth, 168, 418; Jane, 216; Richard, 204; Robert, 18, 126, 418; Sara, 18, 126, 132, 418; Sarah, 204; Walter, 125.  
 Birdsey *or* Birdseye, Elisabeth, 78; John, 44; Margaret Ann, 79; Sarah, 77, 78, 79; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 77; Thomas Hutchins, 44; William, 77, 78, 79, 381.  
 Birkdeale, Elizabeth, 26 (2); James, 26.  
 Birkham, Hester, 66; John, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Birtie, Mary, 405.  
 Bishonden, Thomas, 230.  
 Bishop *or* Bishopp, Anne, 117, 166; Catharine, 181; Francis, 123; Hanwings, 386; John, 20, 237, 280; Rev. John, A.M., 409; Rev. John, A.B., 107, 108, 407, 408; Josiah, 248; Sophia Smyth, 248; William, 117, 181.  
 Bittison, Elizabeth, 327; James, 50; Susana, 50; William, 50.  
 Bittisson, Mr., 327; —, 327.  
 Blackborough *or* Blackborow, Danaell, 68, 360; Elizabeth, 68, 69 (2); James, 68, 69, 359, 360, 379; —, 359.  
 Blackbourne, Anne, 171; John Glasscock, 171.  
 Blackbrough *or* Blackbrow, Elizabeth, 70; James, 70, 362, 363; Thomas, 70, 363.  
 Blackburn, Catherine, 236; John, 182; Kitty, 199; Mary, 182.  
 Blackbury, Elizabeth, 387.  
 Blackegraue, Elizabeth, 159; Obedyah, 159.  
 Blackhersto, Rev. —, 87.  
 Blackiston, Rev. —, 89, 90.  
 Blacklock, Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.  
 Blackman, Lucy, 204, 204.  
 Blackmore, Frances Anne, 417; Georgiana Amelia, 416.  
 Blackston, Alice, 134; Mathew, 314; Timothie, 134.  
 Blackwall, Alice, 134; Jarvice, 134.  
 Blackwell, Barnaby, 363; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 166, 206; John, 206; Margaret, 170; Rev. —, 34, 151; William, 170.  
 Bladen, Edith, 93; Hannah, 93; John, 93; Mary, 155; William, 267.  
 Blagrove, Elizabeth, 159; Obedyah, 159.  
 Blagrove, Henery, 32; Suzanna, 32 (2).  
 Blake, Ann, 179; Elisabeth, 205; Eliza, 205; Marye, 205; Richard, 205; Thomas, 179.  
 Blaker, Charles, 240.  
 Blakley, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.  
 Blanch, Ann, 393.  
 Bland *or* Blande, Cutbart, 62; Cutburt, 60; Cuthbert, 62; Cuthert, 61; Johane, 120; Josia, 61; Margaret, 121; Mary, 60; Raphael, 61; Susanna, 61, 62; Susannah, 62 (2); Thomas, 62.  
 Blander, Aron, 61; Isaac Parara, 61; Rebecca, 61.  
 Blandford, Daniell, 348; Mary, 348.  
 Blanford, William, 233.  
 Blatt, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26 (2); Katherine, 140.  
 Blay, Ann, 400.  
 Blaze, Andrew, 121; Elizabeth, 121.  
 Bleaden, Catherine, 94; Hannah, 93, 94, 95; Henry, 93; John, 93, 94, 95; Mary, 95.  
 Bleadon, Hannah, 96; John, 96; —, 96.  
 Bleake, Elizabeth, 165; Susana, 316.  
 Blenkarne, Rev. Charles James, A.B., 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 230, 235, 236, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410; David, 113, 241; David L'Heureux, 113; E. S., 234, 241; Edward, 399; Henry, 241; Rev. James, A.M., 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,



- 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 299, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416; Jane Elizabeth, 113; John, 281, 288; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 241, 402; William, 241.
- Blew, Elizabeth, 221.
- Blewet, Mr., 323.
- Blewett, Elizabeth, 129; John, 47 (2); Mary, 47; Mr., 326, 327.
- Blewit, Ann, 182; William, 262.
- Blewitt, Martha, 353; Thomas, 353.
- Bley, Anne, 130; Henry, 130.
- Bligh *or* Blye, Anne, 130; Henry, 130; Lucy, 393; Mary, 396; Rev. Reginald, A.M., 105.
- Blinco, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
- Blirks, Uriah, 222.
- Blithe *or* Blyth, Ellen, 287; George, 392.
- Blogg, Basil, 215.
- Blont, John, 292.
- Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 173; George, 173.
- Blount, Judith, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Blountt, John, 132; Sara, 132.
- Blove, Elizabeth, 132.
- Blow, Salina, 187.
- Blucke, Catherine, 163; Matthew, 163.
- Bludworth, Anne, 127; John, 127.
- Blundale, Ann, 165.
- Blundell, Margaret, 198; Margaret, 61; Mary, 240, 360; Richard, 61; Sarah, 61; Rev. William, A.B., 211; Rev. William, 213.
- Blunden, Anne, 157; Jos., 157.
- Blundon, George, 319.
- Blunt, Anne, 296; Cuthbert, 253; John, 19; Marye, 19 (2); Mr., 322.
- Blunte, Anne, 20; John, 20, 281; Mary, 281; Marye, 20; Thomas, 281.
- Blunts, John, 285; Maria, 285; —, 285.
- B<sup>c</sup>, Jacob, 200.
- Boareman, Ann, 363.
- Bockett, Margaret, 127; William, 127.
- Boeking, Caroline, 247.
- Bodaington, Elizabeth, 332; George, 332.
- Boddington, Abia, 48; Benjamin, 392; George, 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 53, 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359; Hannah, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 169; Isaac, 362, 370; Isaac, 50; James, 53, 353; John, 341; Mary, 392; Mary Anna, 359; Mr., 328, 346, 395; Sarah, 174; Susannah, 362; Thomas, 49, 357; William, 354; —, 326, 328.
- Bodell, Massy, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Bodington, George, 48; Hannah, 48; John, 48; Mr., 47; Robert, 339; —, 394.
- Bodnam, Katheryne, 118; Thomas, 6 (2), 118, 260.
- Boeheme (Boehim, Boehme, *or* Boheme), Ann, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60; Anne, 62, 63, 64; Charles, 60; Clement, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 352; John, 63, 352; Margaratt, 62; Mary, 64; Sigismon, 56; Susannah, 63; Theodosia, 59; Thomas, 63.
- Bogan, Frances, 36 (2), 39; Mr., 317, 321; Richard, 36, 39 (2).
- Boggis, Frances, 391.
- Boler, Fraunces, 135.
- Bolles, Fraunces, 264.
- Bolton, Benjamin, 130; Elisabeth, 186, 197; Elizabeth, 183; Hellen, 130; John, 239; Lucie, 169; Samuel, 186; Samuell, 169; Sarah, 239.
- Bonard, Rene Marguerite, 205.
- Bond *or* Bonde, Alderman, 367; Alice, 19, 134; Danyell, 116, 255; Deborah, 217; Elizabeth, 230, 234; Frances, 321; Jane, 116, 133; John, 19; Martin, 295; Mrs., 256; Nicholas, 257; Richard, 365; Robert, 133; Sarah, 150; Simon, 150; Thomas, 19; William, 17, 252, 256; —, 408, 409.
- Bonfoy, Ailce, 37; Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 40; Franceiss, 39; Hugh, 32; Katharin, 41; Letice, 144, 145; Marie, 32, 34 (2), 38; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; Mr., 310; Nicholas, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42 (2), 44, 45, 318; Nichollas, 43; Nicolas, 39, 40, 41; Rebeca, 41; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 38; Susana, 45, 318; Thomas, 43, 144, 145, 316; William, 44; —, 316, 318.
- Bongenier, Mary, 255.
- Bonham, Robert, 251.
- Bonhote, J. Lewis, 206.
- Bonniam, William, 252.
- Bonnell, Ellenor, 42; Jeremiah, 42 (2); Mr., 315; —, 315.
- Bonner, Ann, 154; Edward, 198; Robert, 154.
- Bonnesenior, Barnadyne, 252; Lucretse, 252.
- Bonnis, Dorothy, 158.
- Bonnusse, Dorothy, 158.
- Bonnyson, Mother, 257.
- Bonwell, Mr., 314.
- Bonyer, Ruth, 371.
- Booget, John, 378.
- Boeheme, Ann, 61, 62, 343; Clement, 61, 62, 343; Edward, 62; Martha, 61.
- Booker, Joane, 139; William, 139.
- Boon, Angell, 164; Benjamin, 377.
- Boore, Henrye, 252.
- Bootes, Elizabeth, 117, 118; Helen, 135; Richard, 117, 258; Sarah, 181.
- Booth, Catherine, 170; Eleanor, 190; Ellenor, 83, 84; Elinor, 387; Ellener, 85, 88; Henery, 45; Hon. Henery, 159; James, 45, 82, 83 (2), 84, 85, 88, 206; Joseph, 85; Judith, 44 (2); Mary, 45, 159, 175; Robert, 44; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 388; William, 386; —, Lord Dalemore, 159.
- Boothe, Marye, 2; —, 2.
- Bootle, Elisabeth, 195; William, 195.
- Boover, Lewis, 270; Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
- Boreman, David, 359.
- Borer, William, 135, 174.
- Bornton, Elizabeth, 135, 174, 177.
- Borras, John, 196; Sarah, 196.
- Borrowes, Andrie, 138; Morris, 138.
- Bosankoe, Elizabeth, 235; Richard John, 235.
- Bosanquet, Anna Maria, 192; Sam., 192.
- Bosier, Elisabeth, 393.
- Bostock *or* Bostocke, Charles, 120; Marye, 120.
- Bosvile, Elizabeth, 120; Sir Robert, 120.
- Boswall, Caroline, 343; William, 343.
- Boswell, Charles, 411; Christopher, 381; Grace, 123; John, 123.
- Boswick, Sarah, 154.
- Boteler, Anna, 55; Elizabeth, 56, 139; Henry, 59; Sir John, K.B., 139; John, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62; Joseph, 350; Margaret, 349; Mary, 55; Mrs., 349; Philip, 139; Philippa, 62; Philippa, 56, 57, 59; Philippa, 54, 55, 349; Sarah, 54, 341; Stephen, 62, 350.
- Botheroyd, Martha, 247.
- Botler, Daniell, 334; Henry, 334; John, 54; Judith, 168; Mr., 334; Philippa, 54 (2); Philippa, 54; Thomas, 168.

- Bottelson, Marye, 119.  
 Bottleman, Thomas, 273.  
 Bottler, Hannah, 167; John, 167.  
 Bottrell, Richard, 236.  
 Boughey, Benjamin, 95; Ebenezer, 97; Eleanor, 95; Eliza, 98; Elizabeth, 96; George, 99; Hannah, 96; John, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99; Joseph, 95; Mary, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99; Sarah, 99.  
 Boughtell, Anthony, 119, 258; Elizabeth, 119; John, 258, 260.  
 Boulter, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 396; John, 47, 323; Mary, 385; Mr., 318; Robert, 46 (2), 47; Sarrah, 46, 47; William, 388; —, 318.  
 Boulton, Ann Headland, 410; Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 234; Henry, 202; Juliana, 202; R., 202; Ralfe, 258.  
 Bounsineor, Pascall, 6; —, 6.  
 Bouchier, Ann, 232; Sam., 232.  
 Bourman, Margaret, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Bourn, Hamlet, 340; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 49.  
 Bourne, Abigail, 46, 320; Anne, 125; Francis, 121, 273; Hamlet, 47; Hamlett, 45, 46, 48; John, 121, 273; Margery, 273; Martha, 47; Mary, 45, 320; Rebecca, 322; Samuell, 48; Sarah, 45, 47, 48; Sarrah, 46.  
 Boutle, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Bouyer, Ruth, 371.  
 Bovee, Lewes, 274; Mary, 274; Peter, 274.  
 Boven, John, 364 (2).  
 Bover, Abraham, 272; Hester, 271; Isacke, 272; Lewes, 272, 273; Lewis, 271; Mary, 180, 271 (2), 272, 273; Peter, 273.  
 Bowcher, —, 5, 118.  
 Bowdige, Bridgett, 167; John, 167.  
 Bowles, Margaret, 52.  
 Bowen, Anne, 137; Catherine, 197; Mary, 204; Robert, 137; Stephen, 197; William, 204.  
 Bowers, Elisabeth, 189; John, 352; Martha, 356; Sarah, 375.  
 Bowgeon, James, 346.  
 Bowie, David, 231; Sarah, 231.  
 Bowler, John, 192, 345, 389.  
 Bowles, Marye, 129; Pheuner, 52; Phillip, 129; Will., 52; —, 261.  
 Bowlie, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Bowne, Edmond, 278; Ellinor, 278; Isacke, 278; Phillipp, 278; —, 278.  
 Bownes, John, 135; Suzan, 135.  
 Bowrne, Francis, 13; Frauncys, 13; Jacob, 13; John, 13 (2).  
 Bowsher, Mary, 199.  
 Bowskill, Mary, 222.  
 Bowtell, Barbara, 181; Delia, 244; John Ross, 244.  
 Bowter, Elisabeth, 388; Mr., 252; Peter, 253 (2).  
 Bowyer, Anne, 135; Issabell, 117; Marie, 132; Mary, 355; William, 132.  
 Boxley, —, 326.  
 Boyd, John, 338 (2).  
 Boyfield, Mary, 390; Richard, 374; William, 373.  
 Boyle, Hellen, 9; Johanna, 9; Richarde, 9.  
 Boyles, Mary, 337.  
 Boylston, Ann, 160.  
 Boylstone, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Boynton, Katherine (Dame), 139.  
 Boyse, Adrian, 257; Margaret, 257; William, 260.  
 Brabant, —, D.D., 176.  
 Brace, Mary, 387.  
 Bradborne, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Bradda, Elizabeth, 350; Francis, 350.  
 Bradey, Elizabeth, 224.  
 Bradford, Amy, 295; Eleanor, 395; Gustavis, 396; Thomas, 295.  
 Bradley, Anne, 76, 374; Arthur, 185; Benjamin, 97, 100, 101; Benjamin Baylis, 101; Danel Joseph, 384; Danell Joseph, 87, 386; Daniel Joseph, 85; E., 228; Edward, 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 386, 398; Edward Robert, 89, 412; Elisabeth, 76; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 218, 221, 224, 225, 227, 383; Hannah, 185; Henry Hall, 100; James, 88, 210, 211, 411; James Daniel, 97; John, 254; Jos., 208; Joseph, 90, 397; Martha, 414; Mary, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 391, 394, 396; Mary Amelia, 100, 403; Richard, 223; Robert, 76, 92, 209, 390; Rosse, 158; Sarah, 97.  
 Bradling, J., 231.  
 Brady, Elizabeth, 381; John, 370; Sarah, 76 (2), 77; William, 76, 77.  
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 198; Elizabeth, 216; George, 114; Jessie Mary, 114; John, 216; Lucretia, 176; Mary, 239; Micha, 295; Richard, 327; Sarah Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 216, 217, 236; —, 295.  
 Bradshawe, Abraham, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 9; Job, 8; John, 8, 9; Obadia, 128; Suzan, 128.  
 Bradwell, Edith, 17, 126; Richard, 17, 126; Thomas, 17.  
 Brady, Rev. —, 79.  
 Brage, Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 177.  
 Bramfell, Anne, 120.  
 Bramwell, James, 224; Sarah, 224.  
 Brackston, Cuthbert, 13; Dorothee, 13, 272; Dorothe, 122; Rowland, 13, 122, 272.  
 Brancroft, Frances, 367.  
 Brand, Alfred Augustus, 115; Caroline, 114, 115; Caroline Mary, 114; Frederick William, 115; James Edward, 114, 115; James Samuel, 115; John, 240; Mary, 97, 169; Mary Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 240; Sarah Eliza, 114; William, 169.  
 Brande, Danyell, 119; Elizabeth, 119.  
 Branden, Rebecca, 341.  
 Brandling, John, 32, 301; Maria, 31, 32; Mary, 31 (2), 35, 299; Thomas, 31 (2), 32, 35, 299, 300, 301, 304; William, 35.  
 Brandon, Mr., 263.  
 Brangam, James, 193.  
 Brasey, Edward, 185; Jane, 185.  
 Brawn, Elizabeth, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Braxton, Charles, 82, 83; Mary, 82, 83 (2), 382, 383; Susanna, 82.  
 Bray, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Brayne, Mary, 373.  
 Braythwaite, William, 419.  
 Breacke, Mary, 117.  
 Breadfield, Hannah, 223.  
 Breakwell, Elizabeth, 112; Henrietta, 112; Henry, 112.  
 Bredda, Francis, 353.  
 Bredon, Robert, 255; —, 261.  
 Breerewood, Edward, M.A., 275.  
 Breese, Clara, 243; Emma M., 243.  
 Brent, Abiah Amelia, 103; Alfred, 103, 401; Amelia, 99, 103; Hepzabeth, 401; Reuben, 103, 401; William, 99 (2), 103; William Henry, 99.  
 Brereton, Judith, 48; Mary, 48; Ralph, 48.



- Breton *or* Brereton, Elizabeth, 322; Mr., 324; —, 308, 324.
- Brett, Ann, 66 (2), 67, 357; Elizabeth, 403; Henry, 66, 67 (2), 357, 358 (2), 364; Margaret, 120.
- Brewen, Christopher, 337; Mary, 334; Nathaniell, 334.
- Brewer, Caroline Rebecca, 102; Dyanne, 45; John, 102; Lucia, 138; Mary, 102; Nicholas, 45, 318, 324; Richard, 45, 318.
- Brewster, Dorothie, 145; Edward, 145; Margaret, 96 (2); Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Brian, Elizabeth, 126; J. O., 251; Suzanna, 138; William, 138.
- Briant, Elizabeth, 187; Joseph, 392; William, 187.
- Brichelton, Johane, 254.
- Bricke, Mercie, 130; William, 130.
- Bridge, Ann, 167; Timothy, 167.
- Bridgen, Rev. —, 186.
- Bridgenall *or* Bridgnall, Henry, 131; Katherine, 131; —, 306.
- Bridges, Anne, 26, 29, 296; Colonel, 153; Edward, 27, 296; Humfry, 27, 296; Humphery, 26; Ja. M., 247; John, 193; Margaret, 26, 27; Mary, 201; Richard, 201; Thomas, 29, 242, 247; —, 29.
- Bridgforth, Elizabeth, 163; James, 163; Mary, 163.
- Bridgman *or* Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 35, 172, 275, 276; Henry, 125; James, 34, 35, 37; Joseph, 34; Mary, 37; Phillip, 276 (2); Phillipp, 275; Profesa, 34; Prothesa, 35, 37; Suzan, 125; Suzanna, 125; —, 275.
- Bridgewater, Ann, 133; James, 133.
- Brierley *or* Brierlie, Sarah, 134.
- Brigen, Mr., 318.
- Briggen, Elizabeth, 4, 6, 12, 117, 256; Margerye, 5; Mary, 3, 255; Marye, 12; Mrs., 20, 261; Walter, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 117, 255, 256, 284, 286, 300; —, 4, 256.
- Brigges, Benjamin, 331; —, 331.
- Briggin, Mr., 320, 325, 326.
- Briggs, Alice, 137; Charles, 322; George, 311; Mrs. James, 316; John, 221; Mary Bonsell, 221; Mr., 320, 331, 351; Richard, 137; —, 320, 322.
- Bright, Brailsford, 109, 111, 112; Brailsford, 110; Charles Tiltson, 112; Delia, 244; Edward Brailsford, 111; Edward Tilson, 109; Edward Tiltson, 410; Emma Charlotte, 109, 110, 111, 112; Esther Harris, 196; Hannah, 239; Marianne, 244, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas Goldsmith, 244; Thomas Henry, 409; William, 246; William Henry, 110, 411.
- Brighte, Grace, 137; Hester, 133; Joice, 140.
- Brighton, N., 216.
- Brigin, Mr., 319.
- Brignall, Christopher, 178; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 131; Henry, 285; John, 294; Katherine, 285; Katherine, 131; Sarah, 178.
- Brinckley, John, 160; Mary, 160.
- Brind, Abigail, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Brine, Nancy, 232; William, 232.
- Briscoe, Catherine, 181; Charles, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Brisklo, Mr., 324; —, 324.
- Briskow, Benjamin, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
- Bristow, Edward, 76, 79, 80 (2), 381, 386; Jane, 79, 80; John, 235; Margaret, 235; Maria, 241; Mary, 76, 79; Mr., 380; Rachel, 76, 373; Sarah, 79, 380; William, 329.
- Britt, Eleanor, 76; Hannah, 76; John, 76.
- Brittaine, Ann, 51; Robert, 57.
- Brittal, James, 165; Mary, 165.
- Brittane, Robert, 341.
- Brittayne, Elizabeth, 122; Richard, 122.
- Britton, Daniel, 206; Mary, 206.
- Broad, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 167; William, 167.
- Brockus, Jane, 128; Mary, 248; William, 128.
- Bromfield, Bridget, 182; Jane, 119.
- Bromley, Baxster, 59; Elizabeth, 245; George, 59, 245; Mary, 59; Rebecca, 57; Rebecka, 53; Rebeckah, 53; Rebekah, 57; Richard, 53, 57, 361; Sarah, 53.
- Bromly, Ann, 61; Georg, 345; George, 61; Mary, 61, 345.
- Bromsgrave, John, 254.
- Bronckett, Ann, 169; Francis, 169.
- Bronnker, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Brooks, Mary, 384.
- Brook, Editha, 181; Elizabeth, 12; George, 396; James, 349; John, 12, 349; Samuell, 12.
- Brooke, Agnes, 194; Anne, 117, 358; Elizabeth, 73, 98; George, 114, 207, 249, 396; Helen, 121; Jane, 207; Judith, 307; Judith, 30; Martha, 207; Mary, 65, 138, 194; Mary Anne, 114 (2), 417; Rebecca, 249; Richard, 138; Robert, 30, 40, 140, 198, 307; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 65 (2), 194; William, 73.
- a Brooke, John, 130, 344; Katherin, 130.
- Brooker, John, 208.
- Brookes, Barbara, 118; Elizabeth, 20, 160; John, 146, 147; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 20; Robert, 20; Suzan, 146, 147; Thomas, 160.
- Brookman, Benjamin, 251; Caroline, 251.
- Brooks, Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 79; James, 79; Margaret, 19; Mary, 74, 194; Nicholas, 19; Sarah, 74, 79; Thomas, 194; William, 74.
- Broomhead, Mary, 180.
- Broster, Elizabeth, 371; Francis, 73; John, 73 (2), 371, 374.
- Brotherton, John, 348 (2); Mary, 384.
- Brothwate, Ann, 168; John, 168.
- Broughton, Elizabeth, 327; Martha, 186, 214; Mary, 169; Rev. —, 187; Richard, 288; Samuel, 186; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 214; V., 192.
- Brount, Elizabeth, 119.
- Brown, Agnes, 281; Ann, 220, 380; Ann Penelope, 388; Anne, 193; Basil, 188; Betty, 196; Edward, 366, 380; Elizabeth, 71, 220, 247, 372, 400; Elizabeth Jane, 216; Emma Matilda, 414; Francis, 71 (2), 367; Grace, 217; Henry John, 241; James, 219; Jane, 184, 189, 199, 238; John, 193, 210, 220, 241, 379, 386, 389, 390; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 184; Margaret, 188; Maria, 238; Mary, 191, 201, 203, 219, 231, 382, 391; Patrick, 199; Sarah, 234, 241, 366; Thomas, 247, 379 (2); William, 238; William Robert Hary, 416.
- Browne, Abraham, 9; Agnes, 9; Ann, 66, 133; Ann Penelope, 82; Anne, 136, 302; Audrie, 138; Pengamen, 20; Blandine, 132; Christopher, 61; Clare, 9; Daniell, 24, 290; Edward, 136, 169; Eliza, 220; Elizabeth, 45 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 21, 52, 61, 69, 135, 169, 171, 172, 179, 208, 281, 348; Ellen, 155; Ephraim, 133; Frances, 67, 68, 69; Frances, 177; Francis, 66, 69, 358, 360, 361; Fraunzis, 9; Grace, 131; Hanna, 19, 157, 159, 281; Hellen, 117; Isaac,

- 45; Jackson, 208; Jane, 68, 360; Jeoffery, 292; Joane, 294; John, 61, 66, 91, 131, 132; Rev. Joseph, 19, 290; Littleton, 69, 361; Margery, 119; Mary, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69, 119, 136, 161, 172, 176, 183, 191, 201, 358; Mary Anne, 91; Mildred, 213; Moses, 133; Mr., 282; Mrs., 261; Richard, 117; Ruth, 136; Samuell, 23; Suzan, 21, 23, 24; Suzanna, 22; Thomas, 21, 52 (2), 69, 119, 172, 220, 286; William, 389; —, 302.
- Browning, Isabell, 125; John, 125; Malaky, 132; Mary, 132; William, 132.
- Broye, Ann, 219; James, 219.
- Bruce, James, 377.
- Bruguier, David, 109; John Bristow, 109; Maria Teresa, 109.
- Brumgrave, Hellen, 254.
- Brunette, Anna Maria, 416.
- Brush, Ann, 133; Mary, 166.
- Brushens, Elizabeth, 212.
- Bryan, Danyell, 12; Elizabeth, 126; George, 12; Henry, 126, 252; Mary, 12; Patrick, 195.
- Bryant, Ann, 213; Jemima, 248; Lewis, 248; Sarath, 154.
- Bryden, Ann, 180.
- Bryon, Ann, 244; Henry, 244.
- Buary, Mara., 385.
- Buchanan, Irene, 237; Walter, 237.
- Buck, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 172; Frauncs, 138; George, 339; Grace, 301; James, 223; John, 172; Rose, 223.
- Buckby, Ursuley, 313.
- Buckell, Ellen, 155; Ralphe, 155.
- Buckett, Alice, 117; Ann, 84; Ann Maria, 83, 383; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 85, 86; John, 117; Joseph, 83, 84, 85, 86, 385; Maynaid Arkinstall, 85, 385; Thomas Arkinstall, 86.
- Buckle, Anne, 141; John, 141.
- Bucky, Ann, 180.
- Buckmaster, Jos., 170; Margaret, 170.
- Buckridg or Buckridge, Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth Mary, 251; George, 382; James, 228; James Rowland, 228; Mary, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Buckstone, Benjamin, 385.
- Budge, Sarah, 172.
- Bugbe, Richard, 349.
- Buget, Elizabeth, 384.
- Buggin, Ann, 167.
- Bull, Anne, 17; Benjamin, 194; Elizabeth, 158, 173; Francis, 87; Jane, 17; John, 17; Mary, 87, 313; Sarah, 87.
- Bullen, Phoebe, 237; William, 237.
- Buller, Anna Guilhaermina, 213; C., 211; Felizara Matilda, 211; Richard, 213.
- Bullmer, Eleanor, 390; Frances, 390; George, 390.
- Bullock or Bullocke, Elizabeth, 120, 154; John, 120; Margaret, 188; Mary, 224.
- Bulmer, George, 92; Jane, 91, 92; Nancy, 91, 389; Thomas, 91, 92.
- Bumpsted, William, 398.
- Bunbury, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
- Bunce, Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 160.
- Bundett, Elizabeth, 347.
- Bunduck, Martha, 180; Robert, 180.
- Buney, Barbere, 178.
- Bunn, Ann Dorothy, 102; Dorothy, 101, 103, 227; Elizabeth, 243; Emma, 102, 401; Mary Ann, 101; Sarah, 101, 407; Thomas, 101, 102, 103, 405; Thomas Ratcliffe, 103, 401.
- Bunnell, Jobias, 346.
- Bunny, Elizabeth Eleanor, 237.
- Burbett, Isaack, 361; Jane, 361.
- Burbidge, Isaac, 56; Rebeckah, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Burch, Alice, 284; James, 339.
- Burchet, Thomas, 256.
- Burchett, Charles Bute, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
- Burck, Elizabeth, 169.
- Burckett, Elizabeth, 87, 90; Francis, 90, 388; Joseph, 89, 90; Stephen Aarkenstall, 87.
- Burcomb, Mary, 170.
- Burd, Elizabeth, 17, 282; Robart, 281, 282; Robert, 17, 19, 280; Sara, 17, 19, 281, 282; William, 19, 281.
- Burde, Elizabeth, 281.
- Burdet, Charles, 346.
- Burdett, Anna Maria, 183; Bennett, 58, 342; Charels, 164; Charles, 48, 56, 59 (2), 60, 61, 343, 373; Rev. Charles, D.D., 390; Elizabeth, 135; George, 60; John, 61; Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 164, 339, 340, 385; Mr., 70; Peeter, 310; Rev. —, 191; Thomas, 57, 390; —, 343.
- Burditt, Alexander, 40; Alse, 40; Anna Maria, 63; Charles, 63; Grace, 42; Mary, 63; Peeter, 42.
- Burey, Mara., 385.
- Burges, Anne, 9; Dennys, 207; Hellen, 9; Henry, 266; John, 140; John Charles, 384; Roger, 266; Suzan, 140.
- Burgess, Elizabeth, 180, 395; Jane, 185; John, 215; Lucy, 239; Margaret, 386; Mary, 178, 187, 215, 232; Thomas, 178.
- Burgis, Abraham, 4, 123; Anne, 264; Elizabeth, 261; Hellen, 10, 264, 280; Henry, 3; Jane, 180; Marke, 5, 275; Martha, 123; Richard, 180; Roger, 278; —, 254.
- Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 168; Johnathan, 168.
- Burkett, Elizabeth, 402; Joseph, 87; Stephen Aarkenstall, 87.
- Burkhorn, Ester, 367; James, 369; John, 367; Mr., 369.
- Burkin, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Burkinhead, Sarath, 39; Suzan, 39; Theophilus, 39.
- Burkitt, Elisabeth, 90; Joseph, 90, 389; Maria, 90.
- Burley, Anne, 139; John, 139.
- Burlington, Jos., 193; Mary, 135; Sarah, 193.
- Burmaster, Ann, 193; Mary, 193.
- Burmester, Rev. Alfred, 108; Catherine, 407; Charlotta, 108 (2); Edward, 108; Harriot, 104; Henry, 405; Hieronimus, 101, 104, 105; John, 104; Marianna, 104; Robert, 105; Susan, 105; Susanna, 101 (2).
- Burnand, George, 237; Mary, 237; Sarah Catharine, 237.
- Burnebye, Anne, 122; Basill, 122.
- Burnyll, Elizabeth, 256.
- Burr, Henery, 291; William, 286.
- Burrage, Charlotte Elizabeth, 251.
- Burrell, Sophia, 202.
- Burridg, Edmond, 155; Jane, 155.
- Burns, Elizabeth, 345.
- Burrough, Edward, 391; Mary, 80; William, 80 (2).
- Burroughs, Mary, 180, 193.
- Burrows, Augusta, 239; Rebecca, 159.
- Burt, Anna Maria, 171; Charles, 171.
- Burton, Adam, 90, 91; Alce, 51, 161; Ann, 111, 112, 113, 168, 179; Anna, 112; Bridgett, 326; Constance, 117; Daniel, 91; Dor., 164; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 51, 62, 90, 360, 388; Emily, 113; H., 197; Hannah, 90, 91; Harriett, 111; Hester, 216; John, 51, 62 (2), 63, 64, 179, 272, 349 (2), 351; John Ostler, 111;

- Josh., 168; Kathern, 37 (2), 306 (2); Louisa, 113; Mary, 51, 63 (2), 64; Mr., 309; Rachell, 64; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 51 (2), 161; Sarah, 349; Thomas, 164; William, 37, 306, 346; —, 309, 331.  
 Burt, William, 313, 316.  
 Bury, Ann, 241; Charity, 214; Edward, 214.  
 Busby, William, 237.  
 Busfeld, Anne, 17, 18, 19; Elizabeth, 18, 21; James, 21; John, 17, 18, 19, 285, 297; Martha, 19; Samuel, 17; Suzan, 21.  
 Bush, Elizabeth, 160, 323; John, 160.  
 Bushell, Benjamin, 41; David, 170; Deborah, 35, 305; Dorothe, 170; Edward, 30 (2), 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 51, 52, 53, 293 (2), 305, 306; Elizabeth, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 305, 306; Hanna, 41; John, 51, 306; Judeth, 53 (2); Judith, 51, 52; Mr., 309, 322; Rachall, 38; Rebecca, 306; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 36, 306; Thomas Hutchins, 33; Thomazin, 287; William, 287; Winifride, 52; —, 302, 336.  
 Buskin, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Rebecca, 406; Sarah, 410; William, 400.  
 Busney, Ann, 157; Peter, 157.  
 Bussey, Mr., 282.  
 Bussell, Edward, 302; Thomas, 298; William, 298.  
 Bustol, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Butcher, Anne, 117; Benjamin, 393; Catherine, 380; Elizabeth, 157; Gabriell, 117; James, 231; Jane, 160, 231; John, 128, 157, 160; Margaret, 128.  
 Butler, Angell, 51; Ann, 200; Bridgett, 134; Charles, 327; Christopher, 321; Dr., 323; Elizabeth, 50, 229; Grace, 22; Hellen, 117; Henery, 326; Henry, 343; Isabella, 399; Jane, 50, 51, 83 (2); John, 343, 408; Mary, 39, 159, 162, 197; Sir Nicholas, 51; Dr. Nicholas, 50; Rev. —, 176; Richar, 39; Richard, 22, 39, 83, 134; Thomas, 22; Rev. William, 176, 177; William, 66, 67, 355, 356, 357; —, 323.  
 Butt, Elisabeth, 293; Emma, 95; George, 91, 392; John, 91, 93, 94, 95, 203; Louisa, 95; Rebeckah, 91, 93, 94, 95; Sophia, 93; William, 237; William Overhead, 94.  
 Butter, Elizabeth, 169; Samuel, 169.  
 Butterfeild *or* Butterfeilde, Edward, 174; Mary, 401; Thomas, 254.  
 Butterworth, Susanna, 181; William, 181.  
 Buttler, Elinor, 340; John, 58, 60; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 58; Mary, 173; Phillipa, 58, 60; Rev. William, 176.  
 Buttris, Thomas, 117; Tomazin, 117.  
 Butts, Christofer, 257.  
 Buxton, Peter, 353; Thomas, 383.  
 Buy, Mary, 200; Robert, 200.  
 Byard, Anne, 13, 272; Edward, 14, 276; Elizabeth, 10 (2), 15, 266; Hellen, 14, 17, 276; Joane, 12; Johane, 13, 272; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 266, 267, 271, 272, 276, 305; Margery, 12, 272; Robert, 17.  
 Byarde, Joane, 11; John, 11 (2), 307.  
 Bydes, Joane, 134; John, 134.  
 Bye, Anne, 120.  
 Byfeild *or* Byfield, Dorcas, 160; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 349; Joshua, 369; Josiah, 368; Mary, 24, 334; Mr., 342, 334; Richard, 24, 365, 368; Robert, 365, 368; William, 342, 349.  
 Byles, John, 333; Josiah, 333; Josias, 53; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53; William, 336.  
 Byng, George, 308.  
 Byngle, John, 252.  
 Bynlos, Frances, 160.  
 Byrd, Alice, 255; Judith, 118; Myrable, 116; Suzan, 117; Walter, 255; William, 255.  
 Byrde, Frances, 256; Katherlyne, 256.  
 Byrne, Ann, 234.  
 Byrom, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163; William, 336.  
 Byshopp, Ellen, 4; —, 4.  
 Bysouch, William, 337.  
 Bytar, Ann, 136.

## C

- Cadden, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8; William, 8.  
 Cade, Marye, 126; Walter, 126.  
 Cades, Denny, 116.  
 Cadogan, Edward, 250.  
 Cadwallader, Alice, 128; Peter, 128.  
 Caguncle (De), Godfrey, 254.  
 Caige, Joane, 353.  
 Caigne, Mary, 142.  
 Cake, Margaret, 117.  
 Calan, Mary, 250.  
 Caldeiot, Mary, 183.  
 Caldicott, John, 270.  
 Cale, Ann, 88; George, 88 (2).  
 Call, Mary, 167.  
 Callam, Edward, 336.  
 Calloway, Mr., 368; Susannah, 183; William, 183, 368.  
 Calton, Dorothy, 9, 263; Dorothy, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 263; Francis, 9, 264; —, 263, 264.  
 Caltrope, Margaret, 282.  
 Calverley, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 48; William, 48.  
 Calvert, Samuel, 280.  
 Cambden, Sarah, 74.  
 Cambers, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Cambwell, Matthew John, 409.  
 Camden, Mary, 172.  
 Camfeild, Sarrah, 159.  
 Camp, Mary Ann, 218; Robert, 123.  
 Campbell, Catherine, 203; Charles, 92; Elisabeth, 194; Isabella, 93; Jane, 92, 93, 203; John, 92, 93, 203 (2).  
 Campe, Agnes, 122; Elizabeth, 52 (2); Jane, 123; Robert, 122; Thomas, 52.  
 Campell, Elisabeth, 194.  
 Campion, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Camplin, Mary, 197.  
 Cancutt, Sarah, 161.  
 Candfield, Isabella, 392.  
 Cane, Mary, 79 (2); Mr., 158; Thomas, 79.  
 Canfield, John, 216.  
 Canham, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 346; John, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; Mary, 45, 47, 48, 49, 348; Mr., 47; Paul, 346; Peeter, 353; Robert, 45, 48, 325; Sarah, 360; Sarrah, 45; Thomas, 46, 47, 320.  
 Cannon, Christian, 266.  
 Cannon, Catherine, 237; Jane, 139; Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Ruth, 218.  
 Canterbury, Bishop of (1668), 134; Lord Bishop of (1634), 134.  
 Cantle, Caroline, 243.  
 Cantrell, Henry, 276.  
 Cape, Mary, 143; Michael, 143.



- Capel, Ann, 73, 369; Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 73; Richard, 71, 73.
- Capelen, George, 74; John, 74; Mary, 74.
- Capell, Adeth, 360; Elisabeth, 69, 70, 71, 363; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72, 359; Martha, 58, 342; Mary, 58, 60 (2), 345; Rachell, 69; Richard, 69, 70, 71, 72 (2), 359 (2), 360, 363, 369; Robert, 345; Robert, 58, 60, 342, 345.
- Capleyn, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Capon, Catherine, 180; David, 180; John, 393; Mary, 192.
- Capper, E., 236; Elizabeth, 236; George Whitehouse, 409; Grace, 411; Rev. James, A.M., 236; John, 236; Mary, 196; Samuel James, 236; Tertius, 410.
- Capps, Mary, 360.
- Carde, Elizabeth, 132.
- Cardinal, Ann, 239; Mary, 230; Mary Eliza, 104; William Tomlinson, 104.
- Cardner, Susana, 163.
- Cardye, Agnes, 120; John, 120.
- Carefoot, Nathan, 343.
- Careless, Ann, 69 (2); Ebenezer, 69.
- Carewe, Frances, 132.
- Cargill, Anne, 140.
- Carill, Blase, 12, 13, 121; Fynes, 12, 13; Mary, 12; Marye, 13; Prudence, 161; Stephen, 33.
- Carington, Ann, 157.
- Carleton, Bigley, 34; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Ellis, 31; Esther Day, 96; John, 21, 22, 23; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 37; Marie, 33; Martha, 34, 37, 315; Mary, 31, 32; Marye, 120; Samuel, 37; Samuel, 32, 34; Sarah Ann, 96 (2); Thomas, 120.
- Carmichell, John, 388.
- Carnaby, A., 215; John, 215.
- Carnall, John, 203.
- Carpenter, Catharine, 175; Edmund, 193; Frances, 177; Francis, 177, 191; Isabell, 191; Isabella, 191; John, 231; Martha, 172; Mary, 193; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 397; Suzanna, 30 (2); Thomas, 30; William, 257; —, 6, 257.
- Carpin, Elizabeth, 144.
- Carpinder, Elizabeth, 118.
- Carpree, Hance, 225.
- Carr, Elizabeth, 184; Joane, 12; Michael, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Carre, Edward, 321.
- Carrell, Alice, 10; Blase, 9 (2), 10, 11, 262; Elizabeth, 119; John, 11; Marie, 10; Marye, 9, 11, 262; —, 262.
- Carrier, Ann, 387; Mary, 198; Simon, 198.
- Carrill, Blase, 12, 270; Hanah, 158; Mary, 12 (2).
- Carrington, Thomas, 397.
- Carry, Mary Ann, 242; Robert, 242.
- Carter, Alice, 279; Ann, 166, 402; Anne, 126, 320, 350; Betty, 417; Charlotte, 225; Edmund, 81; Edward, 227, 404; Elizabeth, 119, 227; Eunice, 28 (2), 29; Henery, 138; Isabell, 102; Jane, 81, 101, 103, 127, 163; John, 55, 101, 103, 152, 157, 277; Joseph, 29; Joshua, 58; Lucy Ann, 103; Mary, 29, 55, 364, 371; Mary Jane, 101; Mr., 125, 316, 317; Phoebe, 222; Raphe, 266; Richard, 119, 320; Roase, 138; Robart, 282; Robert, 163, 222; Sarrah, 158; Suzan, 125; Thomas, 81, 166, 379, 399; —, 316, 317, 320, 407.
- Cartter, Ann, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Cartwright, Ann, 224; Christiana, 218, 223; Elizabeth, 217; Ellinor, 31; George, 217; Heugh, 42, 318; Hugh, 43, 44 (2), 46, 312, 332, 337; Job, 46, 320; John, 42, 312; Jos., 217, 218; Joseph, 223; Margaret, 44, 332; Margerett, 42; Margrett, 43, 46; Richard, 31; Saphiara, 43; Thomas, 193, 194.
- Carvell, Robert, 80.
- Cary, Frances, 201; John, 365.
- Case, Charles, 111, 112, 114, 250, 251; Elizabeth Frances, 112, 114; Elizabeth Jane, 110, 111, 112, 114; Joseph Thomas, 111; Mary Frances, 417.
- Casnoe, Penellopie, 156.
- Cason, Edward, 27 (2), 294; Frances, 309; Judith, 27; Mary, 167.
- Cass, Maria, 240.
- Castfield, Harriett, 232.
- Castle, Joane, 24; Maudlin, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Castleman, Charlotte, 231.
- Castleton, Elizabeth, 152.
- Catchmaide, John, 168; Sarah, 168.
- Cater, Anne, 10; Benjamin, 84; Frances, 84; Frances, 84; John, 10; Marye, 10.
- Catling, Betsy, 233; Mary, 233.
- Caton, Mary, 193.
- Cattell, Hester, 184; Joseph, 184.
- Catter, Ann, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Catton, Sarah Ann, 394.
- Cattorns, Anne, 131.
- Caught, Maria, 242.
- Causton, Robert, 216.
- Cave, Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 329; Mr., 329; Walker, 331; —, 329.
- Cavell, Ellen, 139.
- Cavett, Mary, 169.
- Caward, Robert, 289.
- Cawdell, Peter, 393.
- Cawdrey, Elizabeth, 129.
- Cawdrye, Katherin, 319.
- Cawston, Thomas, 400.
- Cayne (De), Andrew, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; *see also* De Cayne.
- Ceaser (Cæsar, Cæsar, or Ceser), Dame Alice, 275; Lady Anna, 291; Dame Anne, 281; Charles, 255; Doctor, 255; Henry, 354; Sir John, 257, 281; Julious, 347; Sir Julius, 275, 286, 290, 291, 293, 302, 350; Julius, 248, 335, 364; Julyers, 346; Sir Julyus, 288; Robert, 292; Sir Thomas, 273; Thomas, 257; —, 255, 257.
- Cecil, Mary, 200.
- Celler, William, 295.
- Centlivres, Frederick Cooke, 236; Martha, 236.
- Chabelaine, Abraham, 12; Hester, 12; William, 12.
- Chace, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137.
- Chad, Salomon, 277.
- Chadsey, Hughe, 255; Johane, 117; Margaret, 119.
- Chadwick, Elizabeth, 332; Hamon, 133; Margery, 133; William, 192.
- Chainey, Rev. —, 77.
- Chakelye, Ann, 132.
- Chalk, John, 231; Olivia, 231.
- Chalkley, John, 338.
- Chalky, Catharine, 358.
- Chalmers, Susan, 205.
- Cham . . . , Richard, 264.
- Chamber, Margery, 265; Richard, 265, 273.
- Chamberlain (Chamberlaine or Chamberlayne), Abraham, 11, 12; Charles, 11, 349; Danyell,



- 12; Hester, 11, 12; Mary, 332; William, 12; —, 332, 382, 415, 416.
- Chamberlan, Abraham, 17, 18; Edmond, 17; Hester, 17.
- Chamberland, William, 312 (2).
- Chamberlen, Abraham, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 (2), 275, 276; Anne, 20; David, 13, 14, 275; Elizabeth, 15, 276; Hester, 13, 14, 15, 16, 275, 276; Issabell, 125; John, 14; Richard, 16.
- Chamberlin *or* Chamberline, Abigall, 48; Abram, 21; Aldn., 340; Anne, 21; Charles, 48, 51, 160, 325, 326, 328, 334; David, 21; Elizabeth, 324; Ester, 334; John, 327; Mr., 319, 322, 327, 333, 340, 356; Rachell *or* Rachall, 48, 51 (2), 160, 334; Rebecca, 313; Thomas, 330; William, 312 (2), 313, 318; —, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329.
- Chamberling, Aldn., 357.
- Chambers, Alice, 354; Catharine, 391; Charles, 93; Cybell, 11; Elizabeth, 213; Elizabeth Margaretta, 93; James, 213; Jeremiah, 198; John, 11; Joseph, 93; Mary, 416; Richard, 12 (2), 265, 281; Rychard, 11; Sibell, 12, 281.
- Chambrelan, Abraham, 31, 127, 278, 279 (2), 293, 295, 297; Anne, 295; Edmond, 279; Hester, 129, 279, 302; Judith, 21; Lister, 140; Richard, 296; Sandes, 31; Thomas, 297; —, 302.
- Chambroke, Ann, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Chamlin, Mr., 363.
- Champ, Hannah, 193; Joshua, 193.
- Champion, Mary, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Champner, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Champper, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Champs (Des), Hester Thonois, 172.
- Chancey, Edward, 153; Mary, 153.
- Chandler, Ann Bubb, 101, 237, 246; Charles, 187, 381, 391; Elizabeth, 189; George, 106; Margaret, 270; Mary, 105; Richard, 107, 401, 407; Rutland, 187, 196; Samuel, 189; Sophia, 101, 243, 244, 399, 406; Sophia Ann, 101, 105, 106, 107, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251; William, 101, 105, 106, 107, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 400; William Whitehead, 105, 246.
- Chanler, —, 381.
- Channer, Rhoda, 231.
- Chant, Isabella, 221.
- Chany, Jane, 226; Samuell, 226.
- Chapell, W. T., 359.
- Chaplin, Mary, 158; William, 158.
- Chaplyn, Elizabeth, 212, 225; H., 225; James, 212.
- Chapman, Ann, 242, 308, 319, 320; Anne, 33; Catharine, 175; Dorothy, 189; Elinor, 42; Eliza, 246; Elizabeth, 284, 340; Francis, 141; Harriet Catharine, 246; Hellen, 290; Henery, 322; Henry, 121; Jane, 31, 32; John, 31 (2), 32, 42; Martha, 315; Mary, 213, 314; Mr., 307, 360; Mrs., 327; Nathanaell, 342; Nathaniel, 317; Nathaniell, 314, 315, 317; Raphe, 33, 290; Rebecca, 121, 296; Richard, 33, 303 (2); Samuel, 362; Sara, 135; Sarah, 246; Susannah, 317; Suzan, 141; Thomas, 32, 280; William, 175; William Francis, 414; —, 307 (2), 320, 322.
- Chappell, Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 409; Mary, 225; Sarah, 242, 417.
- Charles, Elizabeth, 235; Rev. —, 85; Samuel, 235.
- Charleton, Anne, 138.
- Charlton, Sarrah, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Charlworth, Mary, 347.
- Charman, Joseph, 357.
- Charnack, Robert, 346.
- Charsley, Jane, 27 (2), 28, 295, 303; Mary, 28; Mrs., 305, 318; Thomas, 27, 28, 295, 300.
- Charter, Johane, 12; Richard, 12; Suzan, 12.
- Chase, Elizabeth, 30, 34, 37, 308; Hellen, 293; Johane, 125; Jonathan, 34; Richard, 30 (2), 34, 37, 308 (2); Sarah, 37.
- Chasse, Francis, 45, 46; Hannah, 46; John, 45, 46; Mr., 315; Richard, 45.
- Chater, Sarah, 217; William, 217.
- Chatfeild, Dorothy, 132; James, 281.
- Chatle, Samuel, 397.
- Chatteris, Elizabeth Sophia, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Chauckly, Ann, 132.
- Chaumotte (de la), Francis David, 211; Olympia Charlotte, 211; *see also* De la Chaumotte.
- Chaunce, Margerie, 134.
- Chavall, Ann, 377.
- Chavannon, Peter, 380; Susanna, 375.
- Chawbley, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300.
- Cheap, Isaack, 51; Thomas 51; —, 51.
- Checkley, Alice, 8; John, 9; Katherine, 262; Katherylene, 8, 9; Luce, 7; William, 7, 8 (2), 9, 262.
- Cheeseman, Mary, 170; William, 170.
- Cherington, Anthony *or* Anthonye, 130, 131, 283; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 283; Jane, 283; Jooane, 130; Mr., 283; William, 283.
- Cherrington, Richard, 284.
- Cherry, Elizabeth, 250; James, 250.
- Cherye, Fraunces, 116; Margaret, 116.
- Chester, Abigall, 27, 294; Ann, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 53, 68, 356, 387 (2), 392; Anne, 48, 51, 52, 64 (2); Charles, 52; Edward, 26, 51, 294; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 63, 290, 380; Granado *or* Grando, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 64, 67 (3), 68, 69, 70, 71, 323, 352, 356, 360, 363, 366; Haselden, Haslden, Hasldin, Hasldlin, *or* Hasleden, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 341, 344, 346; Haslinden, 339; Hawkin, 57, 68, 359, 360; Henery, 377; Henry, 53; Isaac, 364; James, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 132, 290, 294, 297, 298; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 68, 323, 359 (2); John, 29, 56; Martha, 55, 340; Mary, 52, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70, 71 (2), 360, 361, 374, 380, 382; Mr., 329, 331, 360; Phillip, 30, 297; Phillip Hawkens *or* Hawkins, 58, 342, 344; Rebecca, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 132; Richard, 28, 298; Robert, 45, 70, 71, 363, 374, 387; Sarah, 366; Theodosia *or* Theodosea, 51, 71, 376; Theodsea, 51; Thodoseas, 53; Thomas, 50, 381; William, 22, 50, 285, 328; —, 27, 29, 68, 329, 331, 339.
- Cheston, Edward, 255; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 256; John, 255; Julian, 3; Richard, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 3, 253, 255, 256.
- Chetty, Abraham, 59; David, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
- Chevall, Susanna, 167.
- Chew, Robert, 346.
- Chewter, Alice, 169; Hannah, 64, 373; Judeth, 345; Nathanaell, 64; Thomas, 169, 345; William, 64.
- Cheyney, Lettis, 134; Rev. —, 77, 78; Thomas, 134.
- Chicester, Eleanor, 399.
- Chichester, Charles, 99; Eleanor, 99, 100 (2), 210; Henry, 99, 100, 210; Henry William, 99.
- Child *or* Childe, Alice, 120, 253; Elizabeth, 8; Hellen, 8; Thomas, 9, 120, 262, 263, 278;

- Rev. Vicesimus Knox, M.A., 244, 245, 248, 413; Wolstan, 8.  
 Childs, James, 413.  
 Chilternham, Ede, 70.  
 Chipp, Ellinor, 137.  
 Chiseldine, Canholme, 343 (2); Caroline, 346 (2); Elizabeth, 342.  
 Chitty, Abraham, 52, 53; Eliza, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53; Margrett, 53.  
 Chomley, Margery, 297; Nathaniell, 297; Rebecca, 297.  
 Choumerts, George, 221.  
 Cheist, Awdry, 119.  
 Chrisp, Mr., 341; —, 341.  
 Christian, Elizabeth, 8, 266; Henry, 6; Jane, 199; John, 6, 8, 199, 260, 261, 266 (2), 268, 270, 272; Mary, 268, 270; Marye, 8; Mr., 267; Senior William, 249; Sophia, 249; Thomas, 16, 283; —, 6, 260, 268, 270.  
 Chunn, James, 392.  
 Church, Hellen, 14; Perkin, 185; Sarah, 185.  
 Churchill, Marie, 146; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 69, 357; Ogburn, 69; Richard, 65 (2), 67, 69, 357; Sarah, 67.  
 Churchwell, Fraunces, 143.  
 Chutter, Clement, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2); John, 51, 329; Mr., 330; Nathanaell, 51; Nathaniell, 50 (2), 51; Sarrah, 51; —, 330.  
 Chylde, John, 117; Mary, 117.  
 Ciceley, Thomas, 26.  
 Claggett, John, 212; Mary, 212 (2).  
 Clapham, Lucas, 3 (2); Mary, 355; William, 355.  
 Clappam, Friswick, 280; Gammiell, 280.  
 Clapton, Eliza, 164.  
 Clara, Delia, 249.  
 Clarck, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 173; John, 141; Margaret, 120; Susanna, 141.  
 Clare, Alice, 132; Hester, 128; John, 128, 146, 147; Morfid, 146, 147.  
 Clarence, Margery, 22; Roger, 22; William, 22.  
 Claridge, Eleanor, 171; Jonathan, 171.  
 Clark or Clarke, Agnes, 254; Alice, 356; Andrew, 20; Ann, 10, 11, 50, 53, 74, 159, 208, 232, 390; Anne, 10, 17, 18 (3), 19, 20, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 75, 122, 193, 194, 278, 279 (2), 281, 283; Anthonie, 3, 4; Anthony, 255; Charles, 44, 53, 333; Charlotte, 227; Combes or Coombes, 197; David, 13 (2); Dorothy, 52; Edward, 61; Eleanor Maria, 250; Elisabeth, 391; Elizabeth, 46 (2); Elizabeth (Lady), 46, 47; Elizabeth, 44 (2), 61, 90, 122, 131, 159, 167, 333; Elizabeth (Dame), 352; Elizabeth (Lady), 44, 45; Frances, 344; Sir Francis, 44, 45, 46, 47, 331, 352, 356; Francis, 345; Fraunces, 116; Frederick, 251; George, 26 (2), 212, 227, 292, 411; Hannah, 241; Hannah Phipps, 226; Hellen, 3, 46, 119, 255; Hester, 352; Humphrey, 357; James, 45, 208, 218, 235; Jane, 20, 118, 184, 251; Jo., 330; Johane, 3, 116, 255; John, 19, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53 (2), 90, 131, 184, 281, 330; Joseph, 357, 358; Katheryne, 117; Margaret, 116; Mark, 226; Mary, 118, 173, 197, 346, 393; Mary Ann, 90, 224; Marye, 281; Matilda, 224; Michael, 391; Mrs., 327; Nathaniel, 244; Peater, 53; Peeter, 334; Peter, 50, 52, 333; Pheby, 235; Randal or Randall, 10, 11; Richard, 120, 254, 255, 257; Robert, 11, 17, 122 (2), 278; Samuell, 50; Sara, 120; Sarah, 26, 163, 212, 221, 236, 237, 366; Sarah Ann, 227, 228; Sarah Elizabeth, 218; Simon, 17, 18, 19, 20, 278, 279, 281, 283; Susan, 241; Susanna, 75, 372; Susanna Mary, 406; Susannah, 245, 406; Suzanna, 13; Symon, 286; Rev. T., A.M., 224; Theodosia, 47; Thomas, 52, 61, 223, 328, 333, 362, 399, 407; Sir Thomas, 352, 362; Thomas William Constantine, 237; William, 4, 20 (2), 44, 51, 74 (2), 75, 117, 118, 119, 159, 163, 245, 371, 392; William Stephen, 397; Won, 208; —, 330 (2), 331.  
 Clavering, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Claveryn, George, 117; Johane, 117.  
 Claxton, Edward, 327.  
 Clay, Rebeckah, 173.  
 Claydon, Rebecca, 240.  
 Clayton, Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 349; George, 43 (2); Heaster, 43; Mary, 99; Richard, 349; Robert, 99; Sarah Heath, 99.  
 Clegatt, Edward, 317.  
 Clegg, Sarah, 350; William, 350.  
 Cleghorn, Anne, 224; Elizabeth Penn, 245; Joseph, 245.  
 Clement, Alce, 52; Hannah, 67; John, 67; Mary, 34 (2); Thomas, 67.  
 Clements, Rev. —, 183.  
 Clendon, Rev. —, 179, 180.  
 Clerembault, John, 92.  
 Clerk or Clerke, Ann, 388; Edward, 141; Eliza Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 141, 220, 368; Sir Francis, 337; Hannah, 371; Issabell, 125; Joseph, 368; Robert, 125; Sarah, 143; Susannah, 184; William, 143.  
 Cleyton, Francis, 120.  
 Clifford, John, 333; Temperance, 359.  
 Clifton, Dorothee, 130; John, 130; Mary, 160; William, 160, 392.  
 Clinker, Ann, 234; Elizabeth Sophia, 234; William Gascoigne, 234.  
 Clippot, William, 284.  
 Clotterbook or Clotterbooke, Mary, 22 (2); Richard, 23 (2); Robert, 22.  
 Clough, Margery, 133.  
 Clouse, Martha, 131.  
 Clouser, Mary, 139.  
 Clowzey, Eleanor, 368.  
 Club, Eloner, 153.  
 Clubb, Thomas, 298.  
 Clugston, Alexander, 415.  
 Clutterbooke, Margaret, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23.  
 Clyfford, Johane, 260.  
 Coaffe, Elizabeth, 122; Morris, 122; Robert, 122.  
 Coale, Edward, 36, 304; John, 419; Margaret, 35; Margaret, 36, 304; Sarah, 33, 419; William, 33, 35, 36, 304, 419; —, 33, 35.  
 Coanin, William, 363.  
 Coast, Elizabeth, 225; William, 225.  
 Coates, Brian, 290; Briant, 283; Bryan, 282, 292; Bryant, 283; Christopher, 211; Elizabeth, 282; Esther, 57; George, 57; Hannah, 62 (2); Joane, 290; John, 282; Jooane, 282, 283; Mary, 57; Matthew, 62; Susannah, 211; William, 211.  
 Coats, Hannah, 348; Matthew, 348; Rachel, 381.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 56, 57; Joseph, 58; Mary, 55, 58, 165, 339, 343; Sarah, 55, 56, 57, 58, 343; Susannah, 373; Thomas, 57, 58, 343; William, 55, 338.



- Cobham, Sarah, 150.  
 Cochet, Gawyn, 120; Johane, 120.  
 Cock, Charles, 338, 392; Elizabeth, 89, 387, 396; Frances, 399; Frances Ann, 408; George Thomas, 400; Grace, 137; Henry, 89 (2), 386; Henry, 89 (2), 137, 388, 400, 415; Izard, 136; James, 55; Jasper, 136; John, 55, 396; Margaretta, 401; Martha, 55, 56; Mr., 341; Rowland, 34; Susanna, 56; Thomas Southwell, 385; William, 55, 56.  
 Cockayne, Dorothy, 389; F., 60; Francis, 123; Sara, 123.  
 Cocke, Elizabeth, 54; Martha, 54, 57; Rowland, 57; William, 54, 57.  
 Cockett, Barnard, 252.  
 Cockey, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Cocks, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.  
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 337; Joseph, 323.  
 Cogdon, Sarah, 232; William, 232.  
 Coggin, Joseph, 184; Sarah, 184.  
 Cokayne, Anne, 278.  
 Cokburne, Rev. L. D. H., 234.  
 Colby, Anne, 221; David, 221.  
 Colcock, Henry, 232; Mary Ann, 232.  
 Colcraft, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; William, 202.  
 Cold, Edward, 68.  
 Coldham, Ann, 217; John, 217.  
 Coldicott, John, 270.  
 Cole, Ann, 169, 228; Anna, 136; Anne, 171; Beniamen, 311; Elisabeth, 76 (2); Elizabeth, 350; George, 53, 337; Isack, 54; Jane, 361; John, 32, 52, 292, 300; Katherine, 51; Mary, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 57, 160, 174, 214, 362, 370; Mr., 331, 333, 337; Mrs., 318, 319; Sir Nicholas, 171; Richard, 350, 361; Sabeau, 364; Sabian, 51, 53; Sablan, 52; Sabyon, 54, 55; Sarah, 31, 32, 76, 163; Sarath, 308, 309; Thomas, 76, 126, 308, 309; Rev. William B., 405; William, 31 (2), 32 (2), 174, 300, 308; —, 39, 311, 325, 331.  
 Coleman, Ann, 58; Dorothie, 140; Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 141; John, 73 (2), 370; John French, 245; Joseph, 400, 413; Mary Ann, 222, 245; Randolph, 58; Richard, 222; Susanna, 58, 73; William, 222.  
 Colepeper, Elizabeth, 91, 92 (2); Martha, 91, 92.  
 Coles, Ann, 314; Ben., 322; Beniamen, 39, 40, 313, 314; Beniamen, 325, 327, 328; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 322; Hannah, 329; John, 322; Mary Ann, 236; Mr., 310, 314; Mrs., 325; Sarath, 40; Thomas, 40, 231, 236; —, 314, 328, 331.  
 Collard, Ann, 82, 84, 86, 384, 392; Elizabeth, 84; George, 82 (2), 84, 86; Mr., 384; Sarah, 392.  
 Colledge, Edward, 20; John, 20; Sara, 20.  
 Collett, Johane, 117; John, 231; Jonathan, 171; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 171.  
 Colley, Arthur, 191; Elizabeth, 133; George, 133; John, 106, 107, 205; Robert, 107; Sarah, 106, 107; Sophia, 107.  
 Collier, Ebenezer, 174; F., 202; Hannah, 167; John, 159; Judith, 128; Lidea, 159; Lucie, 169; Mary, 132, 169; Sarah, 132, 174; Willemtyntien, 158; William, 158.  
 Collings, Jane, 248; William Robert, 248.  
 Collins, Amy, 138; Ann, 201, 202; Anne, 25, 137, 262; Arthur, 132; Charles, 25, 250; Dionise, 123; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 172, 217; Francis, 132; George, 386; Harriet, 250; Henry, 8, 262; Johane, 8 (2), 262; John, 6, 250; Martha, 241; Oliver, 25; Sarah, 199 Thomas, 383; William, 216; Willim, 262; —, 6, 262.  
 Colly, Richard, 381.  
 Collyer, Ann, 251; Dorcas, 131; Joseph, 251; Judith, 128.  
 Collyn, Edward, 116; Thamer, 116.  
 Collyns, Edward, 264; Margaret, 265; Margaret, 9, 264; Marie, 9; Mary, 120, 265; Marye, 264; Richard, 9, 120, 264, 265; Thamer, 264; —, 265.  
 Colson, Edward, 93; Jane, 132; Mary, 93; Samuel, 93.  
 Colstone, Jane, 175; John, 175.  
 Colt, Edward, 38, 62, 63, 69, 70 (2); Elizabeth, 68, 130; Jane, 123; Lucia, 362; Lucy, 68, 69, 70, 386; Mr., 357; Thomas, 123, 130.  
 Colton, Rev. George, 83, 85; Rev. —, 82, 85.  
 Colts, Edward, 358; —, 358.  
 Coltsbrooke, Robert, 319.  
 Colvill, Elizabeth, 87, 318; Kathern, 87; William, 87.  
 Colwohs, Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164.  
 Colyer, Benjamin, 235; Edward, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Comber, Esther, 218; Jane, 218; R. B., 218.  
 Combs, Agnes, 194; Ann, 249; Anne, 194; James, 194.  
 Commyns, Ezechiell, 279; Tabitha, 279; William, 279.  
 Comp, Ann, 178.  
 Complin, Dorothea, 100, 237; Edward, 100, 101, 102; Edward Thomas, 100, 237; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 102; Henrietta Ridout, 101; Letitia Uvedale, 102; Mary Ann Washbourne, 101.  
 Comport, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.  
 Compton, Lady Anne, 25; Hon. Charles, 182; Mary, 182; Spencer, Earl of Northampton, 25.  
 Comyng, Tabitha, 124, 276; William, 124, 126, 276.  
 Concunna, Philip, 79; Phillip, 377.  
 Confield, James, 219; John, 213; Mary, 213.  
 Connyby, John, 24; Rebecca, 24.  
 Connyers, Mary, 22; Roger, 22, 287; Suzan, 22, 287.  
 Constable, Edward, 85, 384; Mary, 85, 389; Sarah, 85, 218.  
 Constantine, Elizabeth, 346; John, 351.  
 Convers, John, 27, 294; Lucy, 27, 294.  
 Conyer, Ann, 69; Catheren, 69, 362; Henry, 69, 362.  
 Conyers, Ann, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 366; Anne, 373; Elizabeth, 71; Henery, 72, 367, 368; Henry, 70, 71, 363, 366; John, 369, 371; Mary, 69, 363; Matilda, 391; Mr., 368; Mrs., 368; William, 72, 369; —, 369.  
 Cook, Mary, 208.  
 Cooekson, Rev. —, 81.  
 Cook, Alice, 168; Danyell, 16; Dr., 297; Edward, 297; Frances, 208; Lydia, 388; Mary, 208, 210; Richard, 16; Robert, 135; Susan, 230; Thomas, 392; William, 230.  
 Cooke, Anne, 19, 216, 253; Awdrey, 18; Cathne, 215; Constance, 117; Dannyell, 17, 18, 19, 280, 281, 283; Edmond, 17; Edward, 29, 30, 138, 299; Edward Hassell, 155; Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 17, 18 (2), 19, 25 (2), 44, 116, 206, 281; Gunior, 155; Hannah, 159; Henry, 116; Hestcher, 228; Isabella, 233; John, 25, 116, 118, 170, 173; Lyonell, 117; Mary, 29, 30, 44, 118, 138, 190, 206; Nathanell, 44;

- Patrick, 52; Phœbe, 228; Raphe, 290; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 190, 283; Robert, 118, 252, 253; Samuel, 346; Samyell, 17; Sara, 127; Sarah, 52 (2), 361; Susannah, 202; Thomas, 127, 159, 202, 228; Timothie, 30, 299; Tobye, 19; Ursaly, 170; Ursula, 301; Walter, 118; William, 291.
- Cooksey, John, 293.
- Cookson, Rev. —, 81.
- Coomber, Ann, 229; Lucy, 229; Sarah, 232.
- Coombs, Abigail, 388.
- Coop, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 131.
- Cooper, Alice, 15, 221; Ann, 99, 206, 233, 235; Catherine, 99, 194, 203, 233, 396; Charles, 98, 99, 101, 235; Charlotte, 101, 400; Christianus, 280; Elizabeth, 15, 98, 208, 240, 396; Frances, 163; Harriet, 226; Henry, 166; Henry Luke, 98; James, 207; Jane, 249; J. H., 240; John, 15, 26, 213, 240, 311; Joice, 26; Joseph, 98, 396, 416; Margaret, 371, 374; Maria, 213; Martha, 107, 246, 415; Mary, 98, 99, 101, 220, 249; Olympia, 397; Petter, 163; Rachel, 206; Richard, 173; Sarah, 99, 166, 235, 240; Susannah, 213; Thomas, 107, 203, 206, 213, 249, 395, 415; William, 26, 107, 400.
- Cope, Ann, 207; Ann Mary, 239; Anne (Lady), 119; Sir Anthony, 119; Mary, 203; Sarrah, 159; Thomas, 203.
- Copeland, Christopher, 138; Luce, 5; Thomas, 5; Timothie, 138.
- Coppens, Mr., 20.
- Copper, Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Coppin, Elizabeth, 269; Julya, 272; Robert, 13, 14, 123, 269, 272, 277, 293; —, 272.
- Coppleston, Alice, 116; John, 116.
- Copps, John, 129; Marye, 129.
- Coppyn, Mr., 267, 268.
- Copson, Ann, 189.
- Coranck, Ann, 198.
- Corbett, Edward, 418; Henry, 208; Mary, 418; Myles, 418; Richard, 208; Sarah, 208.
- Corbie, John, 155; Sarah, 155.
- Cordell, Elenor, 180.
- Corderoy, Letitia, 213.
- Cordes, Burchard, 216; Sarah, 216.
- Cordon, Francis, 227.
- Cordrey, Elizabeth, 15, 124; Sara, 15; Thomas, 15, 124.
- Corey, Thomas, 301.
- Corke, Joane, 155; Joseph, 155.
- Corker, Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 197; James, 197.
- Corket, Mary Ann, 232.
- Cormack, Mary, 356; William, 356.
- Cornelius, Martha, 171.
- Corner, Mary, 249; William John Thomas, 249.
- Corney, Henrietta Maria, 324.
- Cornish, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155; Jonathan, 169; Susanna, 169.
- Corp, Ann, 96; Mary, 391; Timothy, 96; William, 96.
- Corprews, Clare, 117.
- Corrie, Ann, 199; John, 199.
- Corsellis, Elizabeth, 140.
- Corye, Anne, 119.
- Cossart, Henrietta, 207; John, 207; Peter, 408; Susannah, 207.
- Cossens, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
- Costar, Ann, 216.
- Costin, Ann, 221.
- Cotes, Bryan, 17, 18 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Johane, 17, 18.
- Cotterell, Elizabeth, 26; John, 164; Richard, 164.
- Cotton, Hannah, 357; John, 223; Mary, 59; Richard, 345; Samuell, 59; Sarah, 54 (2), 223; Thomas, 54, 195; William, 59.
- Cottor, William, 153.
- Cottrill, Sarah, 163.
- Coubourn, William, 350.
- Couch, Dorothy, 155; Richard, 155.
- Countree, Alce, 51; Ann, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51; Anne, 46, 47, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Henrey, 52; Judith, 50; Susana, 46; Thomas, 49; Walter, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; William, 48.
- Coventry, Ann, 54; Francis, 54; Walter, 54.
- Coulden, Charles, 227.
- Coulson, Ann, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 132; Isaac, 237, 241; John, 94, 95, 132; Jukes, 95; Mrs., 322.
- Coulston, Rev. —, 189.
- Coulthred, Mary, 67; Mrs., 322; Richard, 67; Sarah, 94, 237; William, 67.
- Coulton, Rev. George, 85; Rev. George, 85, 86, 193; Rev. R., 193; Rev. Robert, 86; Rev. —, 80, 85, 189.
- Council, Joseph, 75; Martha, 75 (2).
- Court, Mary Ann, 238.
- Courtaine, Cowley, 354; Elizabeth, 29 (2); James, 353, 354, 355; Mary, 353, 355.
- Cousins, Elisabeth, 200; George, 78 (2); Jane, 200; Mary, 78.
- Couter (Van de), Rachell, 142, 145.
- Couzens, Fraunces, 29; Judith, 29; Mary, 29.
- Coventree, Mr., 301, 321, 327; Mrs., 321; Walter, 324 (2); —, 52, 327, 331.
- Coventry, Hon. Lady Ann, 367; Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123; Walter, 339.
- Covington, Sarah, 224.
- Coward, Alice, 379; Elizabeth, 130, 388; James, 84, 384; Mary, 84, 86 (2); William, 84, 86, 384, 390.
- Cowdery, Garrard, 192; Gerrad, 192; Nathaniell, 192.
- Cowdrey, Sarah, 160.
- Covell, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 116; Johane, 119; Robert, 116.
- Cowley, John, 22 (2), 23, 287; Mary, 23; Nathaniell, 23; Ruth, 136; Winifrid, 22; Winifride, 23.
- Cowper, Annable, 116; John, 27, 295; Joice, 27; Joseph, 383; Martha, 27; Mary, 27, 295.
- Cowpland, Eleanor, 210.
- Cox, Ann, 168; Annabell, 119; John, 196, 199, 356, 357; Lidea, 52; Lionell, 52; Mary, 185; Mary Ann, 231; Rebecca, 52; Robert, 119; Sarah, 168, 247; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 118, 268, 331; William, 129, 185, 356; —, 118.
- Coxe, Lydia, 164; Lyon, 331.
- Coxeson, Matilda, 398.
- Cozens, Charles, 126; Edith, 239.
- Crabb, Fraces, 83; Frances, 83, 383 (2); Henry, 83; Katherine, 19; Richard, 83, 383.
- Crabtree, Palemer, 345 (2).
- Cradock, Fraunces, 2, 116; Myrable, 116; William, 2.
- Crafford or Crafforde, Anne, 4; Edward, 253; Edwarde, 4; Johane, 254.
- Craforth, Andrew, 4; Edward, 3; Edwarde, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
- Crafter, Richard, 244.



- Crafton, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.  
 Cragg, Mary, 249.  
 Craghed, Ralph, 386.  
 Crampe, Catharine, 178.  
 Cramphorne, Abraham, 127 ; Johane, 127.  
 Crane, Elisabeth, 202 ; Jane, 183 ; Joseph, 185 ;  
 Mary, 185 ; Robert, 256 ; Susannah, 183.  
 Craner, John, 395.  
 Crapp, Debora, 270 ; Jacob, 270.  
 Crasman, Jane, 52 (2).  
 Craven, Charles, 217 ; John, 370.  
 Crawfoot, Elizabeth, 383.  
 Crawford, Margaret, 206.  
 Crawley, James, 384 ; William, 277.  
 Creech, Jane, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 273.  
 Creede, Elizabeth, 130 ; William, 130.  
 Crees, Sarah, 149 ; William, 149.  
 Cress, John, 138 ; Judith, 138.  
 Cressenor, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.  
 Creswick, Ann, 233.  
 Crew *or* Crue, Ann, 57 ; Dorathy, Dorithy, Dor-  
 ity *or* Doroty, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), 61 ; Dudley,  
 352 ; Dudley, 52 (2), 54, 55, 57, 59, 61 (2), 338 ;  
 Jane, 54 ; Jeane, 338 ; John, 54, 57 ; Judeth,  
 334 ; Martha, 55, 339, 340 ; Mr., 334 ; Mrs.,  
 328.  
 Crews, Jonh, 336 ; Mr., 336.  
 Crims, George, 363 (2).  
 Crisp *or* Crispe, Ann, 353 ; Anne, 44 ; Bridgett,  
 264 ; Dannaell, 58, 342 ; Dorothe, 170 ; Doro-  
 thy, 369 ; Edmund, 368 ; Edward, 363 ;  
 Elizabeth, 44 ; Julyan, 116 ; Mary, 54, 58 ;  
 Phesant, 58, 59, 344 ; Rowland, 44 ; Samuell,  
 59, 344 ; Suzan, 264 ; Tymothy, 116 ; —, 264.  
 Crispin, Christopher, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168.  
 Cristian, Thomas, 271.  
 Croad, Sarah, 231.  
 Croekat, Elizabeth, 88 ; Henry, 88 ; Mary, 88 ;  
 Richard, 393.  
 Crockett, Elizabeth, 398.  
 Croft, Awdrey, 119 ; Harriet, 243 ; Lucy, 190 ;  
 Richard, 119 ; Thomas, 190 ; William, 270.  
 Crofts, Elizabeth, 159 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John,  
 138, 196 ; Judith, 138.  
 Croggs, John, 92.  
 Cromarty, Samuel, 244 ; Sarah, 244.  
 Crompton, Mary Delia, 230.  
 Cronker, Agnes, 9, 10, 265 ; Margaret, 10 ;  
 Martha, 9, 265 ; Thomas, 9, 10, 265.  
 Crooke, Anne, 18 (2), 279 (2) ; Dr. Helkiah *or*  
 Hilkiah, 18, 279 ; Hester, 296 ; Hilkiah, 18 ;  
 Paulus Ambrosius, 122 ; Richard, 296 ; Suzan,  
 122.  
 Cropleys (Croyleys ?), Mr., 419.  
 Cropper, Ann, 347 ; Thomas, 347.  
 Crosby *or* Crosbye, Elizabeth, 128 ; Sir John,  
 271 ; —, 49, 341.  
 Crosland, Elizabeth, 63, 351 ; Robert, 63, 350 ;  
 Sarah, 63 ; William, 63, 350, 351.  
 Crosooe, Judeth, 20 ; Katheren, 20 ; Timothee,  
 20.  
 Cross, Alfred, 405, 408 ; Charles, 400 ; George,  
 195 ; Hannah, 193 ; James, 217, 229, 231, 403,  
 414 ; Margaret, 357 ; Mary, 216, 381 ; Robert,  
 402 ; S., 231 ; Samuel, 402, 412 ; Sarah, 212,  
 217, 229 ; Thomas, 212, 411.  
 Crossby, Ann, 66 ; James, 66 ; Sir John, 316,  
 362 ; John, 66.  
 Crosse, An, 267 ; Anne, 159, 267 ; Richard, 295 ;  
 Thomas, 267.  
 Crosseinge, Mary, 158 ; Richard, 158.  
 Crossfield, Ann, 227.  
 Crossingham, Jonas, 204.  
 Crossley, Mary, 159.  
 Crosston, Mary, 181.  
 Crouch, George, 237.  
 Croudson, Ann, 194.  
 Crow, Anne, 239 ; Charles C., 239 ; Charles  
 Christnas, 241 ; Eliza, 241 ; Janie, 239.  
 Crowe, Johane, 120 ; Sarah, 149 ; William,  
 120.  
 Crowlye, Jane, 281 ; Mr., 282 ; Robart, 281 ; —,  
 281.  
 Crowther, Jonathan, 200.  
 Croxon, Arthure, 117 ; Margaret, 258 ; Mary,  
 117.  
 Croxson, Elizabeth, 23 ; Judith, 23 ; Walter,  
 23.  
 Croxton, Ann, 218 ; Anne, 17 ; Hellen, 17 ;  
 Margaret, 274 ; Myles, 17 ; Raph, 275 ; Raphe,  
 274.  
 Cruch, William, 385.  
 Crump, Catharine, 357 ; Johanna, 215.  
 Crumpe, Joseph, 42 ; William, 318.  
 Crusoe *or* Crewsoe, Jane, 21, 287 ; John, 22 ;  
 Judith, 285 ; Katheren, 21, 285 ; Katherin,  
 19, 20 ; Katherine, 22, 24, 280, 294 ; Kathe-  
 rryne, 19 ; Major, 35, 308 ; Mary, 24 ; Mr.,  
 285 ; Rachael, 303 ; Rachell, 142, 145 ; Re-  
 becca, 19 ; Sara, 20 ; Sarah, 151 ; Timothie,  
 19 (2), 20, 22, 24, 142, 145, 287, 294 ; Tim-  
 othy, 151, 280, 285, 303 ; Timothye, 19, 21,  
 280.  
 Crutcher, Elizabeth, 181 ; William, 181.  
 Cudden, John, 138 ; Katherine (Dame), 138.  
 Cudworth, Beniamen, 312 ; John, 299 (2), 312,  
 322, 328 ; Lydia, 357 ; Mary, 317 ; —, 322.  
 Cuff, Hughe, 289.  
 Cuffler, Lenora Christina, 158.  
 Cufley, Ann, 215.  
 Cullen, Abigail, 300 ; Abraham, 151, 303, 304,  
 306 ; Charles, 142 ; Honour, 364 ; John, 332 ;  
 Mary, 339, 370 ; Richard, 303, 358 (2), 362,  
 369 ; Sarah, 362 ; Susan, 151.  
 Cullin, Mr., 329, 330 ; Richard, 375 ; —, 329.  
 Culling, Abraham, 347 ; Honner, 361 ; John,  
 323, 335, 347 ; Martha, 323 ; Mary, 329 ;  
 Peter, 336, 343 ; Sarah, 347 ; William, 361.  
 Cullins, Abraham, 346 ; Jane, 346.  
 Cullum, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43, 44 ;  
 Lawrence, 44 ; Mr., 313 ; Susanah, 330 ; —,  
 43, 313 (2).  
 Cullyn, Abigail, 279 ; Abraham, 279 ; —, 279.  
 Culvar, Alse, 39 ; Jane, 308 ; Thomas, 39, 308 ;  
 —, 39.  
 Culver, Alice, 35, 37, 38, 149, 305 ; Alse, 39 ;  
 Ann, 37 ; Jane, 35, 305 ; Thomas, 35, 37,  
 38 (2), 39, 149, 305 ; —, 39, 311, 336.  
 Cumber, Charles, 135 ; Christian, 135.  
 Cummins, Mary, 371.  
 Cunishy, Humphry, 54 ; Jane, 54 ; Sarah, 54.  
 Cunningham, James, 186 ; Mary, 186.  
 Curdie, Rev. James, D.D., 404 ; Rev. William,  
 233.  
 Cure, John, 191.  
 Curling, Dr. Bunce, M.D., 214 ; Harriet, 214.  
 Curllin, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Curral, Amelia, 104 (2) ; John, 104 (2) ; Samuel,  
 104 ; Thomas, 104.  
 Curral, John, 410 ; Samuel, 414 ; Thomas,  
 404.  
 Currell, John, 410.

Current, John, 24 (2), 290 (2); —, 24.  
 Currie, Sarah, 387.  
 Currier, Henry, 366.  
 Curry, Elizabeth, 43, 44 (2), 316; Elizabeth, 314; George, 376; John, 43, 44, 314; Mr., 313; Richard, 43, 314; —, 313, 316.  
 Curteis, Susanna, 378.  
 Curteloe or Curtéloe, Katerin, 121; Katherin, 11; Mary, 11; Maternus, 11, 121.  
 Curtis, Anne, 122; Christian, 5, 259, 260; Christobell, 120; Elizabeth, 8, 83, 167, 266; John, 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8, 117, 120, 255, 258, 259, 260, 263, 265, 266; Katheryne, 117, 255; Margaret, 186; Mary, 81, 82, 83, 188; Marye, 254; Matthew Hussey, 82; Peter, 4, 258; Rebecca, 82; Rebecker, 81; Robert, 254; Sara, 7, 126; Sarah, 236; William, 6, 81, 82, 83, 259; Winifride, 8; Wynifride, 266.  
 Cushman, Martha, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Cust, John, 206; Margaret, 206.  
 Custance, Susan, 193.  
 Custer, Jane, 351.  
 Custins, James, 402; Jane, 103, 104, 221, 402; John, 104, 402; Mary, 402; Richard, 398; Samuel Thomas, 103 (2), 104, 221, 402; William, 103.  
 Cuthbart, Judeth, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).  
 Cutler, Ann, 188.  
 Cyoll, Cicely, 273; Mrs., 261, 266.  
 Cypar, Mary, 195.  
 Cypher, Mary, 195.  
 Cyterne, Henry, 8; Marye, 8; Sara, 8.  
 Cyvell, Mrs., 273.

## D

Dacie, John, 205; Louisa Vanden, 205.  
 Dade, Katherine, 128; Roger, 128; Thomas, 375.  
 Dading, William, 242.  
 Dagger, Isabell, 126.  
 Daide, Thomas, 358.  
 Dairy, Mary, 238; William Thomas, 238.  
 Dalbiac, James, 97; Maria, 97; Matilda, 97.  
 Dalby, Joseph, 379; Katherine, 133; Richard, 133.  
 Dale, Barbara, 118; Betsy, 90; Dannyell, 116; Elizabeth, 387; John, 89 (2), 90, 387, 388; Magdalen, 200; Mary, 90, 400; Randall, 272; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 116.  
 Dalemore, Lord, 159.  
 Dalley, Maurice, 233; Sarah, 233.  
 Dallington, Hanna, 130.  
 Dallison Sed, Margerie, 134; Martin, 134; *see also* Sed.  
 Dalloway, Timothie, 138.  
 Dalton, Miles, 379.  
 Dalton, Edward, 13, 274; Emme, 13, 14, 274; John, 13, 14, 274; Peter, 14; Sarah, 382.  
 Dampier, Margaret, 253.  
 Damson, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 179.  
 Danbrooke, Danyell, 122; Sara, 122.  
 Danbuz, Theop., 199.  
 Danbye, John, 256.  
 Dance, Elizabeth, 320; Margaret, 182.  
 Dandy, Mary, 195.  
 Dane, Mary, 361.  
 Danhim, John, 184; Susannah, 184.  
 Daniel, Eleanor Maria, 250; Evan, 250; Sarah, 304.

Daniell, Elizabeth, 176, 346; Frances, 378; John, 339; Richard, 346; Thomas, 318.  
 Daniels, Jane, 408; Mary, 397.  
 Danks, Margaret, 257.  
 Dannel, Dor., 164.  
 Danvers, Elizabeth, 213; Frederick, 104; Henry, 398; James, 213; Lucy, 104; Lucy Mary, 101; Lucy Susanna, 101; Thomas, 101, 104, 402.  
 Danyell, Baptist, 254; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8; Mr., 339; Walter, 8; —, 339.  
 Darby, Hanna, 166; Josia, 166.  
 Dards, Sophia Elizabeth, 208.  
 Dare, Giles, 357; Henry, 66, 356; Jane, 373; Jo., 366; John, 357, 374; Mary, 65, 66, 366, 370; Rebecca, 78; Samuel, 78; Stone, 356; Stowe, 65; Sussex, 66; Sussex John, 65, 356; William, 65, 66, 78, 356, 379.  
 Darlston, Anne, 186.  
 Darling, Margaret, 376; Thamer, 369.  
 Darlley, Anthony, 270.  
 Darnella, Sarah, 326; —, 326.  
 Darnelly, Richard, 137, 312; Sara, 137.  
 Datin, John, 251; Marian, 251.  
 Datournon, Arabella, 90; Joseph, 89, 90; Mary, 89 (2), 90.  
 Daubtfild, Elizabeth, 380.  
 Daude, Jane, 117.  
 Dauser, Anne, 119.  
 Dauske, Richard, 256.  
 Davenport or Davenport, Edmond, 42, 43 (2), 315 (2); Edward, 43; Mary, 42, 43; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 366; Sarah, 42; Sarrah, 43, 315 (2).  
 Daveny, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Davey, Ann, 237; Ruth, 223; Samuel, 237.  
 David, John, 276; Joseph, 200.  
 Davidson, David, 249; Esther, 93; Rebecca, 249; William, 93; William George, 93.  
 Davies, Ann, 206, 233, 392; Anne, 26; Rev. E., 206; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 26 (2), 28, 294, 413; Esther, 198; Honour, 201; Jane, 206; Joane, 141; John, 25 (2), 26, 28, 137, 198, 206, 233, 250, 289, 293, 294, 297; Katherine, 293; Lewis, 233; Mary, 26; Mr., 88; Robert, 198, 199, 200, 201; Sara, 137; Thomas, 28; William, 26, 292, 294; —, 25, 293.  
 Davis, Ann, 70, 196, 197, 203, 362, 377; Anne, 74, 186, 372; Charles, 240; Danaell, 69; Danell, 70, 362; David, 97, 98; David Herne, 97; Debbora, 355; Debora, 170; Dorias, 182; Dorothy, 370; Elisabeth, 390; Elizabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 69 (2), 70, 97, 98, 196, 211, 214, 305, 362; Esther, 390; George Henry, 98; Henry, 203; Isaac, 373; James, 355; Jane, 388, 401; John, 42, 72, 176, 213; Rev. John, 210; Jonathan, 370; Judeth, 72; Margaret, 114; Margaret Maria Ann, 221; Marie, 292; Mary, 165, 171, 369; Mr., 88; Percival Henry, 114; Richard, 114; Sarah, 176, 210; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 72, 198, 396; William, 74, 182, 186, 211, 366, 375.  
 Davison, Frances, 377.  
 Daviss, Thomas, 386.  
 Davy, Elizabeth, 207; James, 207; Mary, 173.  
 Davye, Alice, 256; John, 253, 256.  
 Davyes, Alice, 117; Johane, 120; John, 117; Leonarde, 4; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 4; Roger, 117.  
 Dawes, Edward, 256; Judith, 366; Richard, 137; Sara, 137.  
 Dawkins, Eliza, 240; Louisa, 240; Rebecca, 162.

- Dawson, Agnes, 124; Alice, 116; Eleanor, 184; Elisabeth, 183; Elizabeth, 217; John, 94 (2), 183; Mabell, 138; Margaret, 116, 123; Martha, 123; Martyn, 123; Marye, 283; Robert, 283; Robert, 124, 276; Sarah, 94, 138, 193; William Nixon, 217.
- Dawtrey, Dorothea, 34 (2); Dr. Edward, 34.
- Day, Ann, 388; Benjamin, 226, 243; Charles James, 413; Elizabeth, 107, 108, 109, 110, 230; Fraunces, 107; George, 158; Hephzibah, 226; James, 42, 44 (2), 321; John, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110, 225, 226, 230, 243; Joseph, 42, 321; Lucy, 243; Mary, 42, 44, 189; Mary Anne, 110; Mr., 312; Rebecca, 107; Rosse, 158; Sarah, 107, 225, 408; Sophia, 243; Thomas, 108; William, 109.
- Daye, Anne, 16.
- Dayson, Judeth, 385.
- Dayton, Ann, 229.
- Dea, Mary, 74; William Kemp, 74 (2); *see also* Kemp.
- Deadman, William, 388.
- Deakins, Ann, 178; Henry, 178.
- Deal, Maglan, 200.
- Dean, Elizabeth, 224; Rose, 218; Thomas, 218.
- Deane, Anne, 203; Sarah, 171.
- Deans, James, 208.
- Deare, Danyell, 2; John, 1 (2), 2; Robert, 253.
- Dearg, Jane, 330.
- Death, Agnes, 225; Ann, 404; Frances, 234; James, 225, 234.
- Deathick (Dethick), Sir John, Kt., 419.
- Debousii, Frederick, 23; James, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Debousij, Joane, 298.
- Deboy, —, 334.
- Debozeine, Fredircke, 311.
- Debusay, Mrs., 319, 329.
- Debusine, Marie, 307.
- Decane, Mr., 333; —, 333.
- Decayne, Andrew, 53; Mary, 53 (2); Sarah, 333; —, 333.
- De Cayne, Andrew, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; *see also* Cayne.
- Dedam, Alicia Christiana, 203.
- Dee, Thomas, 356 (2), 357.
- Deene, Giles, 353.
- Deere, Christian, 253; Danyell, 253; John, 253; Joseph, 253; Katherine, 116.
- Deeruchy, Elizabeth, 179; Philip, 179.
- Deffresney, Ms., 386.
- Deforse, Barnard, 275.
- De Gottes, *see* Gottes (De).
- Degrave, Vincent, 292.
- Degulson, Rev. —, 80.
- Degute, Gillam, 258.
- Deighton, Francis Key, 180; Sarah, 180.
- Dekever, Susanna, 387.
- De la Chaumotte, Francis David, 211; Olympia Charlotte, 211; *see also* Chaumotte.
- Delafield, Elisabeth, 93, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 93, 94, 96, 201, 396; George, 94; Henry, 95, 393; Mary, 96, 201; Thomas, 93, 95, 96 (2), 201, 392, 394.
- Delafontaine, Erasmus, 274, 292.
- DeLaforce, Edward, 238; Edward William, 238; Jane, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Delatonne, Mr., 284.
- Delavale, Elizabeth, 5; James, 6; Katherine, 7; Martha, 5; Peter, 5, 6, 7, 8, 260; Thomas, 8; —, 6, 260.
- Delea, Sarah Ann, 246.
- Delefield, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Delfes, Mary, 349.
- Delham, Elizabeth, 315.
- Deliller, George, 373.
- Delillers, Isaac, 348; Miriam, 359.
- Dell, Joseph, 227, 246; Mary, 227, 246; Sarah Ann, 246.
- Dellue, Elizabeth, 43; Margaret, 43, 45 (2); Thomas, 43, 45.
- Delue, Hannah, 328; Hester, 46; Margarrett, 47; Margrett, 46; Mr., 328, 329; Thomas, 46 (2), 47; —, 328.
- Delues, Edward, 124; Jane, 124; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 48; Margarrett, 48; Margrett, 49; Thomas, 48, 49.
- Delvatte, Joseph, 228.
- Delve, Mr., 330; Mrs., 329.
- Delves, Elizabeth, 316; Margaret, 318; Margrett, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Delyma, Jeromino, 273.
- Demelius, Garrett, 8; Marye, 8; Sara, 8.
- Demetris, Hester, 281.
- Dempster, James, 229.
- Denby, Frances, 160; Goodman, 261; John, 160.
- Denbye, Agnes, 261.
- Denham, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; Robert, 108; Sophia, 108; Sophia Mary, 108.
- Denison, John, 136; Penelope, 187; Sara, 136.
- Denitt, Charles, 334.
- Denman, Beniamen, 152; Benjamin, 152; Sarah, 152.
- Dennin, James, 234; James George, 233; John, 234; Louisa, 233; Sarah, 234.
- Dennis, Frederick, 64, 352, 358, 359; Fredrick, 67; James, 67, 358; John, 64, 352; Johnathan, 72; Jonathan, 76; Mary, 64, 67, 359; Mary Elizabeth, 72; Rebeckah, 173; Robert Constantane, 72; Sarah, 72, 76 (2); Thomas, 173.
- Denniss, Maria Isabella, 374; Sarah, 374.
- Denny, Katherine, 201; Mary, 141; William, 141.
- Dennys, Elizabeth, 268; Suzan, 268.
- Dent, Dorothy, 181.
- Derenzie, Lionell, 280.
- Derkwell, Susan, 387.
- Derlancke, John, 121.
- Dermer, John, 265.
- Dernellye, Daniell, 273; Mary, 273.
- Dernozbre, John Daniel, 202.
- Deroyne, Peter, 260.
- Desbrowe, Rev. —, 184.
- Desert, Elizabeth, 240.
- Destrees, Ann, 390.
- Dethick, *see* Deathick.
- Dendney, Mr., 309; —, 309.
- Deux Villes, Elizabeth (de), 152.
- Devaux, John, 118; Margaret, 118.
- Devels, Hester, 332; —, 332.
- Devenport, Martha, 357.
- Devilles, James, 332.
- Devon, Naomy, 259; —, 259.
- Devvett, Jane, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Devyne, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
- Dewey or Ducey, Richard, 334.
- Dewdney, Elizabeth, 21; John, 35, 303; Mary, 35, 146, 303; Sarah, 21, 152; Thomas, 35, 146, 303; William, 21, 24 (2); —, 24.
- Dewes, James, 408.
- Dewey, Elizabeth, 159.
- Dewick, Mary Anne, 239; Sarah, 239.



- Dewicke, Rose, 126.  
 Dewing, Ann, 188; Henry, 188.  
 Dias, Anna Maria, 109; George, 109; Sarah, 109.  
 Dible, Caroline, 248; William, 248.  
 Dick, David, 203; Lucretia, 207; Sally, 203.  
 Dicke, Ann, 179; John, 20; Marye, 20; Nathaniel, 20; Rev. —, 180.  
 Dicken, Henry Lucas, 98; John, 98; Mary Ann, 98.  
 Dickenson, Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 258; John, 124, 396; Katherine, 124.  
 Dickerson, Charlotte, 93; Elisabeth, 93, 95; Elizabeth, 411; John, 93, 95; 202, 203, 206; Louisa, 95.  
 Dickens, Mr., 313; Sarah, 220; William, 220.  
 Dickinson, Francis, 16; Louisa, 389; Lucy, 391; Phoebe, 16; Steven, 16.  
 Dicklege, Johane, 117; John, 117.  
 Digger, Richard, 375.  
 Dighton, Robert, 5, 257 (2); —, 5.  
 Digra, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Dikes, Ann, 182; Gr. Thomas, 182.  
 Dillow, Anne, 193.  
 Ding, Anna, 195; Daniel, 195.  
 Dingle, Henrietta, 378; Susannah, 182; William, 236.  
 Dingley, Ann, 61, 66, 68, 356, 360, 369; Anne, 63, 350; Catharine, 66; Charles, 65, 80, 383, 385, 389; Elizabeth, 80, 81 (2), 380, 383, 385; Elkin, 64; Ellin, 352; Esther, 89; Frances, 68; Francis, 69, 364; Henrietta, 67; Henry, 65, 356; John, 374; Maria Sophia, 89; Maria Sophia, 387; Mr., 381, 387, 391, 394; Olive, 62; Prudence, 350; Rebecca, 61, 177; Richard, 383; Robert, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 80, 81, 194, 195, 350, 364, 380, 381, 383, 391; Robert Henry, 81; Susanna, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 379; Susannah, 194; Susannah Cecilia, 80, 195.  
 Dinglinger, Anna Maria Margaretta, 81; Anne, 81; Sebastian Henry, 81.  
 Dipper, Dorothea, 134; John, 134.  
 Disney, Sarah, 236; William, 236.  
 Dison, Catharine, 71; Hannah, 71; John, 71, 142; Judith, 142.  
 Dive, Eliza, 164.  
 Dix, Jane, 279.  
 Dixon, Ambrose, 47; Brice, 331; Catherine, 359; Charles, 46 (2), 47; Christian, 9, 267; Elisabeth, 205, 390; Eliza, 205; Elizabeth, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 10, 120, 122, 254, 267, 413; John, 9, 10, 266, 267, 416; Nichols, 205; Richard, 3, 254; Sarah Hyde, 238; —, 268.  
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 293.  
 Dixwell, Charles, 206; Kitty, 206.  
 Dobell, Mary, 174; Walter, 174.  
 Doble, William, 268.  
 Dobs, Thomas, 363.  
 Dobson, Ann, 270; Atwell, 215; Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 3, 254, 307; John, 2; Katherine, 118; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 1, 2, 3, 38 (2), 254, 258, 307; Richard, 260; Thomas, 1; William, 220; —, 258.  
 Docee, Peter, 374.  
 Dockewra, Mary, 166.  
 Dockra, Mr., 58.  
 Doeminique, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Dod, Anne, 30, 120; James, 259; Jane, 4, 266; Joane, 267; Johane, 3; John, 49; Martha, 49; Oliver, 30, 297 (2); Peter, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4, 120, 254 (2), 259, 266, 267, 268; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 1; —, 268.  
 Doda, Anne, 299.  
 Dodd, Elizabeth, 119, 183; Gyles, 3; Oliver, 299; Peter, 3; Rev. William, M.A., 195; William, 192.  
 Dodding, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 133; Sara, 133; Sarah, 23.  
 Doddsell, Mary, 164.  
 Dodging, Anne, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Doe, John, 299; Sarah, 214.  
 Doggett, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 231.  
 Doleman, Mary, 170; Richard, 170.  
 Dolerson, Ebenezer, 381; Ebenezer *or* Ebinezer, 82.  
 Dolphin, Jos., 212.  
 Dometries, Ann, 179.  
 Dompierre, Elizabeth, 398; Hector, 398.  
 Donas, Anthony, 253.  
 Donath, Ann, 230; David, 230.  
 Doncalk, Elizabeth, 176; Ifuerson, 176.  
 Doneve, Jose, 285.  
 Donford, James, 97; James William, 97; Mary, 97.  
 Dongan, Mary, 184.  
 Dongarnon, —, 337.  
 Dongrave, Baptit, 253.  
 Donnally, Peter, 196.  
 Donne, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Donnelly, Kitty, 196.  
 Donovan, Ann, 193.  
 Doogood, Judith, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Dorgood, Elizabeth, 277.  
 Dorrington, Francis, 13, 273; George, 13, 273; Mary, 13, 273.  
 Dorn, Charles, 239; Maria, 239.  
 Dorney, Henry, 156; John, 141; Mary, 141, 156.  
 Dornford, James, 96 (2), 97; James William, 97; Mary, 96, 97.  
 Dorrel, Mary, 384.  
 Dorrell, Charlotte, 245; Elizabeth (Lady), 161.  
 Dorrett, Margaret, 120; Nicholas, 120.  
 Dorrill, Mary, 79 (2); Samuel, 79, 379.  
 Dorrington, George, 10, 11, 12, 269; John, 10; Mary, 10, 11, 12, 269; Mathew, 11, 269; Richard, 12; William, 249.  
 Dorsett, Rev. —, 180.  
 Dorson, Mr., 283.  
 Dossell, Rev. —, 179.  
 Dottando, Esther, 156.  
 Douding, Mr., 317; —, 317.  
 Dougarnon, Mr., 337.  
 Doughty, John, 407; Mary, 167; Rachell, 64; Thomas, 64 (2), 167, 242.  
 Douglas, Alexander, 398; Robert, 408.  
 Douglass, Isabella, 408.  
 Doukin, Ideia, 49 (2); Dr. William, 49.  
 Dounton, Joane, 140; John, 140.  
 Douse, Rachell, 51; Robert, 51, 347; Sarrah, 51.  
 Dove, Christopher, 131; Mary, 131; Robert, 73 (2).  
 Dow, Sarah, 382.  
 Dowding, Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 47; John, 45; Mrs., 325; Richard, 45, 47; Susan, 45, 47.  
 Dowe, Ezekiel, 174; Sarah, 174.  
 Dowling, Mary, 138.  
 Downman, Alice, 247.  
 Downes, Anne, 127; Humfry, 127.  
 Downing *or* Downinge, Abigail, 138; Frances, 138; Rev. Thomas, 16; Thomas, 16.



- Dows *or* Doves, Felex, 52; Merridia, 52; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Dowse, Susannah, 232.  
 Dowsett, Thomazin, 133.  
 Dowson, Fraunces, 276; Mary, 104; Sophia, 104; William Dalrymple, 104.  
 Doxey, Thomas, 385.  
 Doxsey, Ann, 201; Mary, 195, 197; Rose, 78, 84, 377, 397; Sarah, 195, 197; Thomas, 78 (2), 84 (2).  
 Drage, Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227; W. H., 237.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 332; Daniell, 265; Elisabeth, 202; Fraunces, 293; John, 293, 295.  
 Drakeley *or* Drakely, Ann, 206 (2).  
 Draper, Abraham, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 306, 315; Alice, 124; Elizabeth, 35, 230; Francis, 314; George, 271; Hellen, 125, 129; James, 230; Jane, 33, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 306; John, 33; Martha, 209; Mary, 42, 312; Michael, 129; Mr., 310; Mrs., 309; Sarah, 41, 311; Susanna, 306; Suzanna, 37, 39; Thomas, 43, 45, 315, 318; Vincent, 124; William, 125, 203, 209; —, 42, 257, 310 (2).  
 Drax, Charls, 362; Hannah, 160; Mrs., 330; William, 316; —, 330.  
 Draxes, Mr., 361.  
 Drayton, Anna, 33; Anne, 47; Dorothe, 34; Edward, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 50 (2), 300, 301, 303 (2), 310, 323, 324, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 301; Jane, 32, 33, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 49, 162, 303, 325; Johane, 126; Liddea, 310; Liddia, 41; Mary, 40, 310; Mr., 310, 315; Roger, 126; Sarah, 49; Sarrah, 50; Thomas, 47, 328; —, 300, 310, 329.  
 Dregghe, Judeth, 265; Katherine, 265; Mrs., 267.  
 Drew, Elizabeth, 335; John, 229.  
 Drewry, Grace, 121.  
 Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 139; Fraunces, 139.  
 Dring, Ann, 205; Jonathan, 205.  
 Drinkwater, Mary, 349.  
 Driver, Alice, 322; Anne, 187; Elizabeth, 227; Michael, 187; Thomas Skegg, 227; —, 322.  
 Dromine, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Drouet, Rebecca, 234; William Leonard, 234.  
 Druitt, Elisabeth, 199; John, 199.  
 Drum, Alice, 257; Bartholemew, 254; Bartholomew, 257.  
 Drury, Drew, 179; Mary, 179.  
 Dubbings, William, 394.  
 Duboyce, Elizabeth, 346.  
 Dubtfield, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 86, 88; Robert, 88; Samuel, 86, 88; Zacharia, 86.  
 Duck, Joseph, 219; Rebecca, 219.  
 Duke, James, 51, 331 (2); John, 51, 329; Mary, 51 (2); Mr., 330; —, 330.  
 Ducey, Richard, 334.  
 Duddell, John, 413; Sarah Ann, 411.  
 Dudderidge, Maria, 223; Richard, 227; Richard Wilkins, 223.  
 Duddle, John, 413.  
 Dudley, Anne, 5, 256; Edward, 5, 256; Elizabeth, 168; Martha, 199; Mary, 369; William, 168; —, 256 (2).  
 Dudney, Ann, 307; Mary, 36 (2), 38, 304 (2); Sarah, 152; Thomas, 36, 38, 304; William, 38, 307; —, 304.  
 Dudny, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39 (2).  
 Dufen, Mary, 190; Phillip, 190.  
 Duff, Margaret, 232.  
 Duffield, Catharine, 341; Ceaser *or* Ceser, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 342; Christian, 58; Elizabeth, 52; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 58; Frances, 51; Henry, 54; John, 55; Mary, 84, 138; Moore, 52; Samuel, 84; Seusana, 53; Susana, 84; Thomas, 56; William, 55.  
 Duffel, Susanna, 383.  
 Duffell, Mary, 138.  
 Duffild, James, 384.  
 Duffill, Ann, 388.  
 Duffin, Edward, 240.  
 Dufresnay, Diana, 384; Samuel, 376, 383.  
 Dufresney, Daniel, 380.  
 Dugard, James, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Duke, Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 253; John, 7, 119; Judith, 253; Mary, 200; Suzan, 7, 119.  
 Dulgarno, Rev. —, 165.  
 Dumaresque *or* Dumaresq, Rev. —, 189.  
 Dumbleton, Elisabeth, 187.  
 Dumerisque, Rev. —, 80.  
 Dun, Edmond, 267.  
 Dunbabin, Elizabeth, 55, 166; Joseph, 55; Richard, 55; Sarah, 55.  
 Dunbare, Ann, 163; Robert, 163.  
 Dunbaven, Sarah, 172.  
 Duncomb *or* Duncombe, Charles, 72 (2), 74, 75, 77, 368 (2), 387; Hanher, 387; Hannah, 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 373; Sarah, 77, 374, 377.  
 Dundas *or* Dundass, Elisabeth *or* Elizabeth, 94.  
 Dundridge, Anne, 325.  
 Dunford, Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.  
 Dungen, Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 249.  
 Dunkin, Charles, 194.  
 Dunkley, John, 376.  
 Dunmoll, Elizabeth, 142; —, 157.  
 Dunn, Charlotte, 99 (2); John, 167; Mary, 167, 176; Robert, 99, 176.  
 Dunne, John, 260.  
 Duppa, Elizabeth, 59, 60 (2); Judeth, 59; Richard, 59, 60.  
 Dupper, Johane, 117.  
 Durand *or* Durrand, Ann, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 85; John Baptist, 85, 86, 87 (2); John Nichollas, 87; Martha, 86, 385.  
 Durford, Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.  
 Durham, Rev. —, 159; William, 391.  
 Durley, Elinor Balaam, 359; Henry, 62, 358, 359, 361; Mary, 62, 358; Mr., 406; William, 62, 375.  
 Du Roveray, Fs. J., 210; Isaac, 210; Rene Margretta, 396; Sophia Jackson, 210.  
 Duroveray, Jane, 393.  
 Durrand, Ann, 385, 386; John Baptist, 385.  
 Dusbury, John, 44, 45 (2); Mary, 44, 45; Rebecca, 322; Rebecca Catherina, 44.  
 Duske, James, 51, 52 (2); John, 51; Mary, 51 (2), 52.  
 Dutton, Sarah, 185; Susannah, 210.  
 Duval, Lewis, 200.  
 Duxbury, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27; —, 27.  
 Dye, Anna Maria, 220; John, 287; Mary, 287; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 220.  
 Dyer, Ann, 206; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Dyke, Rev. Danyell, 140; Elizabeth, 140.  
 Dykes, Rev. —, 178.  
 Dyson, Catherine, 365; Elizabeth, 364; Frances, 191; George, 72, 366; Hannah, 71, 72; John, 71, 72; Sarah, 71.

## E

- Eaden, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Eales, Edward, 134; Hanna, 134; John, 347; Martha, 166; —, 347.  
 Ealy, Elizabeth, 338.  
 Earling, Mr., 310; —, 310.  
 Earning, Anthony, 41; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Eason, Mary, 387, 406.  
 East, Thomas, 249.  
 Easte, John, 156; Mary, 156.  
 Easterbrook, Jane, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.  
 Eastland, Richard, 191.  
 Easton, Hellen, 129; Katherin, 281; Lownes, 159; Margaret, 118; Mary, 129, 159.  
 Eastwicke, Daniell, 51; Frances, 51; Mr., 328; Samuel, 51, 330; —, 328.  
 Eastwood, Charles, 375; Jane, 372; Rachell, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Eatley, Thomas, 113; William, 113.  
 Eaton, Ann, 88; Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 88, 163; George, 155; Jane, 317; Mary, 155; —, 317.  
 Eayres, Ann, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Ebbs, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Eccles, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.  
 Eden, Thomas, 371.  
 Edge, Eleanor, 230; Gyles, 259; James, 230; Mary, 198.  
 Edmand, Rev. W., 208, 209, 210.  
 Edmed, John, 127; Sara, 127.  
 Edmiston, Rev. William, 203, 205, 207.  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35; John, 33, 302; Liddia, 30; Lidia, 35, 303; Richard, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 298, 302, 303, 304; Robert, 31; Thomas, 29; —, 29, 298, 303.  
 Edmondson, Christopher, 204; Margaret, 204, 210.  
 Edmons, —, 309.  
 Edmonson, Christopher, 204; Margaret, 204.  
 Edmunds, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 112, 113, 114; John, 111, 112, 113, 114; Mary Anne, 114.  
 Edrege, Robert, 252.  
 Edrington, Hannah, 211.  
 Edwards, Agnes, 121; Francis, 106; George, 121; Henry, 12; Margery, 156; Mary, 11, 12; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 12.  
 Edwards, Abigail, 370; Ann, 169; Anne, 124; Arthur, 413; David, 124; Deborah, 15; Ellice, 261; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 44, 127, 253, 277; George, 16, 284; Hannah, 43, 44; Henry, 240; Israell, 27, 294; Jane, 358; John, 15, 234, 250; Judith, 17; Margaret, 372; Margaret, 340; Mary, 6, 13, 14, 15, 157, 167, 240, 272; Mary Ann, 242, 250; Marye, 12, 14, 17, 277; Moyes or Moyses, 43 (2), 44; Nicholas, 12, 272; Orlando, 282; Richard, 334; Robert, 14; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 27, 127, 242, 272, 277, 282, 284, 285, 287, 294, 318, 326, 358, 362, 412; Wolston, 13, 282; —, 23, 27, 287.  
 Edwin, Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 46, 49; Humphrey, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49; John, 194; Samuel, 45; Thomas, 48.  
 Eggleton, John, 57; Margery, 122.  
 Eightshilling, Abraham, 259; Baldwyn, 259; Lucas, 259; Peter, 259; Sara, 259; —, 259.  
 Eland, Anne, 20, 285; Christopher, 6, 7, 8, 260; Elizabeth, 7, 8 (2); Geyles, 20; Giles, 285; John, 6; Marmaduke, 20; Tamar, 7; Thomas, 7; X'pofor, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 116, 117, 118, 119, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261; —, 2, 260.  
 Elbowe, Anthony, 268.  
 Elde, Dorothee, 129; Edward, 129.  
 Elder, Richard, 2.  
 Elderton, Johane, 192; John, 192.  
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15 (2).  
 Eley, Mr., 311, 319; —, 311, 319.  
 Elins, James, 70 (2); Margeret, 70; Zillah, 238.  
 Eliot, Rev. Laurence William, B.A., 225.  
 Elkin, Beniamen, 324; Benjamin, 47; Elizabeth, 46, 169; George, 49, 325; Henery, 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 161, 318, 325, 340; Henry, 50, 51; Mary, 45, 46, 47; Mr., 322, 329; Rebecca, 49, 51; Rebekah, 50; Richard, 48, 324; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 320; —, 324, 329.  
 Ellam, Andrew, 128, 287, 289, 294; Andrew, 17, 18, 279, 280.  
 Ellicock, Ann, 401; John, 102; Mary, 102, 399, 402; William George, 102, 400.  
 Elley, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Mr., 314; Richard, 43; —, 314.  
 Ellidge, Jane, 118; John, 118.  
 Ellim, Andrew, 12, 270 (2); Elizabeth, 270; Elizabeth, 12; Sara, 12; *see also* Ellym.  
 Ellins, Anne, 188; John, 188.  
 Elliott, John, 122; Mary, 197, 238; Sarah, 170; William, 238.  
 Ellis, Ann, 230; Elisabeth, 194; Fraunces, 143; Henry, 235; Rev. J. J., A.M., 100, 112, 149, 246, 248, 249, 408, 413, 414, 415; Magdalen, 177; Mary, 159, 179; Mercy Anne, 239; Richard, 252 (2); Roger, 143; Samuel, 159; Thomas, 119; William, 179.  
 Ellisha, Samuel, 59; Samuel, 59, 344; —, 59.  
 Ellison, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.  
 Ellixander, Elizabeth, 20, 131; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 131.  
 Ellwick, James, 258.  
 Ellwicke, Elizabeth, 340; James, 5; Tymothie, 5.  
 Ellwycke, James, 4; —, 4.  
 Ellyard, Lucy Maria, 404; Samuel Crakelt, 400.  
 Ellym, Andrew, 10, 15, 16, 127; Andrew, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 272, 273, 275, 418; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 272, 273, 275, 418; John, 10; Martha, 15; Marye, 10; Peter, 12, 272; Robert, 418; Sara, 16, 275; Thomas, 13, 273; *see also* Ellim.  
 Ellyns, Reperta, 16.  
 Ellyot, James, 123; Jullyan, 123.  
 Elmes, Amy, 171; Marye, 284; Thomas, 338.  
 Elwick, Susannah, 151; Thomas, 151.  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Henery, 41; Richard, 41, 42 (2), 310, 327.  
 Elyard, Ann, 103; Caroline, 104; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 103, 104, 410; Elizabeth Alicia, 102; Emma, 103; Harriet, 406; Samuel, 101, 102, 103, 104.  
 Elzing, Margaret, 298.  
 Embery, John, 230; Maria, 230.  
 Emerson, Francis, 274; Jane, 10, 13, 271, 274; Margaret, 211; Mary, 173; Samuel, 173; Thomas, 10, 13, 271, 274; William, 13; —, 271.  
 Em'erson, Jane, 269, 270; Thomas, 269, 270; —, 269, 270.  
 Emerton, Alice, 170; Ann, 52; Anne, 46, 48, 49, 51; Dilah, 48; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46,

- 48, 49, 51, 52; Mary, 52; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 51.  
 Emes, George, 200.  
 Emmerson, Elizabeth, 274; Henry, 271; Henry, 12; Jane, 12, 271, 274; John, 12; Thomas, 12, 274.  
 Emmerton, Ann, 46, 50, 344; Anne, 348; Elizabeth, 50; John, 46, 50, 335; Mary, 46, 324; Rebecca, 344.  
 Emmesley, Tabitha, 120.  
 Emmett, Robert, 376.  
 Empson, Edmond, 31; John, 31; Marie, 31; Susan, 127.  
 Emson, Ann, 335; Edmond, 300; John, 300; —, 328.  
 Enden (Van den), Louisa, 335.  
 Engerston, Elysabeth, 11.  
 England, Charlotte, 239; Elizabeth, 241; Mary Anne, 245; Sarah, 237; William Henry, 245.  
 English, John, 172; Sarah, 172.  
 Ensor, Danyell, 273.  
 Entwisle, Clarissa, 231; Mary, 197; Silua, 231; Thomas, 197, 391.  
 Entwizle, Mary, 396.  
 Enwich, Mary, 219, 220; Thomas, 219.  
 Ephraim, Catherine, 231.  
 Erding, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Ernley, Philadelphia, 162.  
 Escott, Alice, 246; William, 246.  
 Esland, Robert, 283.  
 Essex, George, 238; Katherine (Dame), 138; Mary Ann, 238; Richard, 238; Sarah, 238.  
 Estgrig, Elizabeth, 71 (2); Richard, 71.  
 Estrigg, Ann, 72; Richard, 72.  
 Estwick, Rev. —, 175; Samp., 173.  
 Estwicke, Rev. Samson, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 176, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355; Samson, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 347, 348.  
 Etches, Elizabeth, 343; William, 343.  
 Etherington, Rev. Thomas, 215.  
 Eustace, Ann, 392.  
 Euston, Mary, 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Eustone, Edward, 172; Mary, 172.  
 Evance, George, 281.  
 Evans, Agnes, 125; Alice, 99; Alice Amelia, 99; Ann, 399; Anne, 116; Barnard Pullman, 99; Rev. David, 111; David, 141; Dorothy, 136; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 78, 130, 239, 404; Francis, 107; Fraunces, 141; Georgiana, 401; Harriet, 107; Hugh, 196; James, 106, 107; James Arthur, 106; John, 70, 107 (2), 328, 363 (2); Rev. John, A.M., 111, 251, 412; Rev. John, M.A., 250; Louisa, 250; Maria, 106; Martha, 390; Mary, 70, 78, 132; Nathaniell, 358; Robert, 132; Sarah, 221; Susan, 240; Susannah, 106, 107, 196; Rev. Thomas, 17, 125, 127, 214, 277, 278; William, 78, 130; —, 378.  
 Evens, Elizabeth, 380; Esabell, 307; John, 70 (2), 379; Martha, 158; Mary, 379; Owen, 347; Thomas, 307; —, 307.  
 Everall, Ellenor, 168; Eunis, 170; Richard, 168; Thomas, 170, 348.  
 Everard, Anne, 138; John, 138.  
 Evererd, Jane, 162; John, 162.  
 Everest, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 185.  
 Everett, Grace, 217; Jane, 380; John, 217, 256; Mary, 191.  
 Every, Sarah, 174.  
 Ewen, Jane, 133; Michael, 133.  
 Ewesden, Richard, 268.  
 Ewington, Sophia, 235; Susan, 235; William, 235.  
 Ewon, Jane, 133; Michael, 133.  
 Exall, Ellen, 139; Paul, 139.  
 Exson, Ann, 277.  
 Eyer, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 59, 60; Robert, 59, 60; Samuel, 59.  
 Eyles, Betty, 106; Charles, 56, 352; Edward, 330, 343; Elizabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 56, 57, 355, 358, 371; Francis, 54, 55, 56, 57, 336, 343, 344, 348, 352, 358, 360, 364; George, 106; Jane, 298, 365; John, 106, 325, 351 (2), 355, 357; Sir John, 348, 349, 372, 378; Joseph, 358, 360, 375, 397; Mary, 57, 344, 372; Mr., 349, 352, 353, 357, 362, 402; Samuel, 54, 55, 336, 338; Sarah (Dame), 163, 349, 386; William, 56, 340; —, 344, 362, 375, 376, 377, 409.  
 Eys, Mr., 362.  
 Eympton, Anne, 272.  
 Eyre, Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 398; Robert, 59; Samuel, 59.  
 Eyton, Sarah, 172.
- F
- Fabian, Margery, 138.  
 Fagan, Robert Gray, 391; Sarah, 391.  
 Fagen, James, 93; Robert Gray, 93; Susannah, 93.  
 Faierfax, Charles, 141; Ellinor, 141.  
 Fairbairn, George, 382; John, 243 (2); Sophia Margaret, 243.  
 Fairbridge, Eliza, 240; Joseph, 240.  
 Fairbrother, John, 77; Rebecca, 77; Walter, 77.  
 Fairclough, George John, 242.  
 Falconar, Elizabeth, 89, 90; James, 89 (2), 90; Juliet, 90.  
 Faldo, Mary, 182; Robert, 267.  
 Falkener, Elizabeth, 89; James, 89 (2).  
 Falkiner, Ann, 388.  
 Fallofield, James Peter, 206; Maria, 206.  
 Falshaw, Maria Rachel, 220.  
 Falton, Rev. —, 86.  
 Faltrop, John, 340.  
 Falwell, Edward, 55, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 59; Humphrey, 59; Mary, 55; Sarah, 56.  
 Fann, Mary, 180; Stephen, 180.  
 Fansett, Winifrid, 317.  
 Fanshow, Mr., 52.  
 Fara, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Fardell, Elizabeth, 47; Harman, 47; James, 47.  
 Fareen, Israell, 265.  
 Farington, Ann, 156; John, 156; Samuel, 180; Sarah, 180.  
 Farish, Rev. C., B.D., 105; Rev. Charles, B.D., 106.  
 Farley, Eleanor, 76, 78, 79 (2); Elenor, 80, 378, 382; Elisabeth Burchet, 76; Elizabeth, 194; Ellener, 81 (2); Harriet, 226; Henry, 80; James, 387; Margaret, 116; Martha, 78, 375; Peter, 375; Samuel, 76, 78 (2), 80, 81, 194, 376, 386; Samuel, 79, 386; Sarah, 194.  
 Farlow, Mary, 297.  
 Farly or Farley, Eleanor, 77; Peter, 77; Samuel, 77.



- Farmer, Anna, 134; Edward, 36 (2); Eleanor, 172; Hellen, 125; Mary, 36; Mary Eleanor, 413; Samuell, 172; Thomas Henry, 416; William, 125.
- Farnabye, Gyles, 117; Katherylene, 117.
- Farnando, Elizabeth, 116.
- Farran, Elizabeth Frances, 404; John Richard James, 406; Mary, 194; Sarah, 386.
- Farrand, Bridgett, 338; George, 383.
- Farrant, Mary, 360.
- Farrar, Ambrose, 299.
- Farrell, Sarah, 235.
- Farrer, Elizabeth, 158; Judith, 165; Robert, 158.
- Farriner, Hanna, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Farron, James Charles, 218; Lydia, 218.
- Farry, Joseph, 385.
- Farson, George, 387; John, 386; William, 386.
- Farye, Henry, 121; Isabell, 121.
- Fasher, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117.
- Fasson, Benjamin, 93; Elis Ann, 206; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 91; George, 89; Henry, 92; James, 90, 392; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 397; Mary, 88, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 390, 393; Sarah, 93, 391; Thomas, 88, 206.
- Faudry, Jarvis, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Faulkingham, Dorothy, 47, 49; Edward, 44, 47, 48, 49; Elin, 161; Elizabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 49; James, 44; Susanah, 48.
- Faulkinham, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46 (2).
- Faulkner, Ann, 209; James, 209; Mary Alice Rigg, 201.
- Faure, Henry, 73; Martha, 73 (2).
- Fausett, Winifrid, 317.
- Fanson, Charles, 40; William, 40.
- Faver, Anne, 77; Eleanor, 76; Elisabeth, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80; Elizabeth, 79, 80, 81; James, 75; Mary, 77, 78, 80, 374, 375; Peter, 79, 378; Philip, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 (2), 80, 81 (2); Phillip, 80; Samuel, 78; Samuell, 377; William, 80.
- Fawcett, James, 274.
- Fawcett, James, 119; Margaret, 120; Mary, 242; Marye, 119.
- Fawconbridge, John, 290.
- Fawknor, George, 279, 418; John, 17 (2), 279.
- Fawsett, —, 290.
- Fawson, Abraham, 25, 292; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 33, 140, 302, 303; Martha, 33, 303; Mary, 27, 294; Steephon, 24, 27; Stephen, 25, 28, 33, 294, 296, 302, 303 (2); Thomas, 28, 296; William, 24; —, 27, 28.
- Fayerfax, Margaret, 290.
- Fayry, Henry, 121; Isabell, 121.
- Fayting, Rev. N., M.A., 203, 205; Rev. Nicholas, 196, 201, 204.
- Feake, Catherine, 68; Christopher, 68; William, 68.
- Fearbanck, Elizabeth, 152; Ralph, 152.
- Fearne, Mary, 275.
- Fearry, Mary, 390.
- Fearth, John, 122; Margery, 122.
- Feasy, George, 287.
- Featly, Joice, 291.
- Featon, Rev. —, 87.
- Fedden, Jasoum, 245.
- Feild, Elizabeth, 122; John, 69, 122; Mary, 69, 139, 361; Merriell, 272; Patience, 69; Robert, 181, 275; Sarah, 181; Suzanna, 140; William, 69, 361.
- Fell, Demirs, 72; Denis, 368; Dennis, 368; Duke, 368; Duke William, 72; Elizabeth, 40 (2); Johannah, 72; William, 40.
- Fellows, John, 44; Susana, 44; William, 44.
- Fells, Anne, 119; Katherine, 133; William, 119.
- Feltham, Ann, 194; Anne, 194; James, 195.
- Felton, Anne, 194; Elisabeth, 203; J. W., 203; James, 194; John, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Fenis, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175.
- Fenn, Goodman, 325; Goody, 321; —, 45.
- Fennell, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122; Thomas, 221.
- Fenner, Edward, 7, 266, 268, 269; Hellen, 119, 266, 274; Margaret, 283; Sarah, 257; Susannah, 210; Thomas, 17, 127, 278, 283; William, 207, 210.
- Fennor, Anne, 295; Thomas, 290.
- Fenson, Henry, 214; Susannah, 240.
- Fenwick, Elizabeth, 177; John, 97; Maria, 97; Maria Ann, 97; Nicholas, 177.
- Ferguson, Elizabeth, 105; Mary Ann, 105; Thomas Jones, 105.
- Feribee, Barbara, 56; Edmund, 56, 343; Edward, 58 (2), 343; Sarah, 56, 58, 343.
- Fernando, Em, 116; Thomas, 252.
- Ferne, Edward, 239.
- Ferneley, Elizabeth, 118.
- Fernell, Jane, 131; John, 131.
- Ferrabe, Edmond, 57 (2); Sarah, 57.
- Ferrand, George, 84; James, 84; Marye, 120; Sarah, 84.
- Ferres, Mary, 167.
- Ferribee, Edmund, 168; Susanna, 168.
- Ferris, Elizabeth, 78, 79; Francis, 78, 79; John, 166, 168; Sarah, 79, 168.
- Fersly, Grace, 54; John, 54.
- Fesconds, Ann, 52; James, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Fesey, Anne, 133; William, 133.
- Feshaw, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Fford, Mary, 156.
- Fich, Elizabeth, 20; Katherine, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Fiddes, Eliza, 251; James, 251; John, 251.
- Fidler, Ann, 207; Cathrine, 239; Hannah Maria, 412; James, 207; William Dodge, 417.
- Field, Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 216; Maria, 221; Richard, 172; Sarah, 216.
- Fielder, Matha, 379.
- Fielding, James, 226.
- Figg, Martha, 236.
- Filmer, William Cooper, 250.
- Finch, Abigail, 99, 100; Amy, 140; Ann, 99, 355; Anna Marrea, 43; Bainbrigge, 100; Benjamin, 43, 319; Catherine, 212; Celina, 50; Constant, 58; Danaell, 313, 358; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 326; George, 41, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58, 332, 334, 341, 343, 353; Henery, 39; Henry, 53, 58, 332, 334, 341, 343; Hester, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; John, 40, 45, 316, 319; Mary, 48 (2), 49, 50, 53, 324, 325; Mr., 48, 309, 310, 318, 320, 329, 332, 343; Mrs., 319; Samuell, 45, 345; Sarah, 49, 134, 382; Sidney, 96; Steppney, 100; Susanna Sidney, 96; Thomas, 42, 58, 330, 351, 360; William, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 45, 99, 100, 319, 326, 332; —, 310, 325, 326, 329, 330, 332, 341.
- Fincham, Ann, 367; Anne, 374; Mary, 370.
- Fines, Catherine, 226; Hannah, 31; John, 31; Mary, 300; Suzanna, 31.
- Fink, Dederick, 245; Duderick, 245; Sarah, 245.
- Finnis, James, 244.
- Firebrace, Dr. Henry, 352.
- Firth, Nathan, 343.

- Fish, Ann, 66; Catherine, 219; Daniel, 219; Martha, 66; Richard, 66.
- Fisher, Catherine, 238; Dorothy, 175; Ebenezer, 338; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 79, 176, 282, 283; Frances, 230; George, 19, 20, 282, 283; Hannah, 361; Joane, 19, 324; John Thomas, 238; Margaret, 374; Mary, 180, 368; Marye, 20, 282, 283; Rev. —, 79, 80, 189.
- Fisset, Sarah, 164; William, 164.
- Fissner, Anne, 139.
- Fitch, Charity, 173; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 20, 250, 285; Ellen, 24, 25; Hellen, 23 (2), 292, 294; James, 25; Rev. James, D.D., 124; Jane, 25, 293; Jos., 173; Katheren, 285; Katherine, 20, 21, 285, 286; Martha, 124; Raph, 24, 286; Raphe, 21; Richard, 157; Susana, 157; Thomas, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 136, 285 (2), 286, 291, 292, 293; —, 24, 285, 294.
- Fitchett, Hannah, 223; Henry, 223.
- Fitchgerald, David, 365.
- Fitzjohn, Thomas, 6 (2), 259.
- Fitzwilliam, Ann, 374.
- Flack, H. F., 373.
- Flanagan, Edward, 195; Mary, 195.
- Flaxmore, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; Mary, 42; Rodger, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Flaxmore, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Richard, 299.
- Fleetwood, John, 199; Mary, 199.
- Fleming, Ann, 285; David, 162; Joane, 162.
- Fleming, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.
- Fletcher, Abigail, 64, 65; Ann, 133; Anne, 161; Catharine, 65; Elisabeth, 388; Elizabeth, 17; Esther, 251; Henry, 161; Henry, 64, 65, 253; Hester, 253; James, 23, 127, 288; John, 65 (2), 353; Judith, 22, 292; Lucy, 216; Margaret, 132; Margaret, 21, 22, 23; Martha, 17; Mary, 128, 323; Marye, 127; Mr., 317; Sarah, 64; William, 17, 21 (2), 22, 23, 132, 288; —, 128.
- Flicker, Mrs., 369.
- Flint, Dionise, 123; Elizabeth, 73; James, 73; Mary, 73.
- Floide, Beniamen, 137; Mary, 137.
- Flood, Beniamen, 27, 28, 29 (2), 297; Bridgett, 27; Charles, 29, 297; Edward, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 28; George, 139; Joane, 24, 297; Lodowick, 25, 292; Mary, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 139; Suzanna, 29; Thomas, 23; —, 27, 309.
- Floris, Ann, 311.
- Flower, Christopher, 52, 54 (2), 335, 336, 337; Elizabeth, 72; Jane, 175; John, 52, 72 (2), 367; Mary, 52, 54 (2), 335, 336, 363; Maryan, 116; Mr., 338; Mrs., 357; Sarah, 338.
- Floyd, Edward, 45; Ellenor, 44, 45; Herbert, 44, 45; Jane, 44.
- Floyde, Jane, 131.
- Fludd, Beniamen, 309.
- Fly, Mary, 131.
- Flye, Marye, 19 (2), 281; Mr., 282; Timothee, 281; Timothee, 283; Timothie, 19, 281; —, 281.
- Flyes, Marye, 281; Timothie, 281.
- Fody, Rev. —, 76, 77, 78, 187, 188.
- Fogg, James John, 410; Rev. —, 183; Rev. —, D.D., 171, 172, 177, 181.
- Folkes, Daupell, 7; Lucretia, 176; Martin, 176; Robert, 7.
- Folliott, Ann, 95; John Stoakes, 95.
- Folwell, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54 (2).
- Fontaine, Elizabeth, 398.
- Fookes, Christopher, 307; Elizabeth, 307.
- Fooman, Lydea, 196.
- Foord, Mr., 282.
- Foorce, Elias, 282; Marye, 282; Mr., 282.
- Foot, Ann (Madm.), 361; Mr., 376, 396, 400, 405; Robert, 351, 356, 362; Samuell, 354; —, 398, 409, 410.
- Foot or Foote, —, 394.
- Foote, Mr., 50.
- Foothead, Charles, 232.
- Forbes, Elizabeth, 205; Margaret, 232; Richard, 232.
- Ford, Anne, 29, 170; Catherine, 224; Edith, 253; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 253, 278, 353; Ellenner, 380; George, 62; Hellen, 253; Henry, 353; Humfery, 27; Humfry, 28, 297; Humphrey, 29; Jeremy, 62; Johane, 119; Margaret, 27; Moses, 170; Mr., 262; Nathaniel, 181; Sarah, 29, 297, 341; Suzanna, 28; Thomas, 253, 261, 262, 278; Tomazin, 117; —, 27, 28, 181, 352 (2).
- Foreman, Kezia, 244; Mary, 375.
- Foresayeth, Francis, 104, 105; Geddes Mary, 105; Margaret Alexander Mackenzie, 104; Maria Catherine, 104; Sarah, 104, 105.
- Foresythe, Maria Catherine Higgins, 403.
- Forrest, Jane, 171.
- Forrester, E., 198.
- Forster, Elizabeth, 192; James, 221; Jullian, 123; Katherine, 278; Margaret Maria Ann, 221; Nicholas, 123; Thomas, 192.
- Forth, Christabell, 117; Mary, 189; William, 117.
- Fosson, Ailee, 153; William, 153.
- Foster, Arthure, 124; Daniell, 152; Elizabeth, 116, 192, 232; George, 106; John, 116; Joyce, 212; The Lady, 320; Margery, 117; Martha, 106, 152; Mary, 124, 162, 212; Richard, 162; Rutland, 187; William, 106.
- Foucks, Mary, 349; Thomas, 349.
- Fouke, John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Foukes, Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
- Foule, Ellen, 162; John, 162.
- Fouler, Mary, 175, 357.
- Foulkes, Larence, 388.
- Foundes, Julyan, 132; Warwick, 132.
- Fountaine, Slaney, 316.
- Fowell, Lawrence, 281.
- Fowke, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 276, 355; John, 15, 276; Mr., 369; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 13 (2), 139; William, 15, 276.
- Fowkes, Margery, 137; Mary, 153; Susannah, 389; William, 137.
- Fowle, Anthonie, 136; George, 129; Grace, 129; Margaret, 136.
- Fowler, Abigail, 163; Captaine, 290; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; John, 164, 384; Mary, 158; Phebe, 199; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 163; William, 62.
- Fownes, Julyan, 132; Warwick, 132.
- Fownetayne, Hester, 258.
- Fowntaine, Margaret, 259.
- Fowntayne, Nicholas, 254.
- Fox, Danell, 69; Daniel, 367; Easter, 25; Elizabeth, 26, 69, 118; Garrard, 27; Gerard, 24; Gerrard, 26, 134, 290; James Revers, 69; Jane, 221, 238; Jarratt, 28; Jearrad, 25; John, 238; Mary, 185; Mary Ann, 221; Sara, 2; 27, 28; Sarah, 24 (2), 25, 134, 290; Thomas, 221; William, 27, 28, 293.

Foxley, Elisabeth, 186; Rev. —, 80; Rev. Thomas, M.A., 186.  
 Framebreaking, Abraham, 267; William, 267.  
 Frampton, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Frances, Cassandra, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Francis, Rev. John Eales, 215; Ralph, 354.  
 Franck, Alice, 136.  
 Francke, John, 129; Mary, 129; Mr., 285.  
 Franckiler, Walker, 418.  
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 61; Honnor, 61; Mary, 27; William, 27 (2).  
 Franckling, Hannah, 226; John, 226.  
 Franke, Elisabeth, 93; Richard, 93; Richard Levet, 93.  
 Franklin, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 153, 161, 241; John, 153; Mary, 304; Richard, 51; William, 304.  
 Franks, Margaret, 169; William, 169.  
 Fraser, Susan, 395; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Fraunces (Francis *or* Francis), Edmon, 282, 284; Edmond, Edmonde, *or* Edmund, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 16, 17, 264, 275, 276, 279, 283; Edmunde, 12; Henrie, 10; Henry, 282; Jane, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17 (2), 264, 279, 282, 283, 284 (2); John, 11, 264, 279; Katherine, 283; Katheryne, 15; Mrs., 284; Robert, 282; Robert, 13; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 17.  
 Fraunces, Anne, 290; Edmond, 290.  
 Frederick, John, 135; Mary, 135.  
 Free, William, 293.  
 Freeborne, Jane, 119; Thomas, 119.  
 Freed, Mary, 205.  
 Freeman, Ann, 59, 65; Catherine, 65, 353; Charles Mason, 99; Edward, 65, 353; Elizabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 59, 117, 174; Emma Ward, 101; John, 45 (2), 59, 99, 100, 101, 117, 136, 166, 213, 244, 346; John Tiffen, 99; Judith, 372; Maria Pick, 100, 401; Mary, 99, 100, 101, 136, 166, 413; Mary Dorcas, 99, 397; Robert, 398; Susan, 213; Thomas, 371; William, 382; —, 256 (2).  
 Freese, Anna Louisa, 108; Henry, 108; Louisa, 108; Philip Conrad, 108.  
 Frein, Ralph, 162; Susanna, 162.  
 French, Ann, 193; Christopher, 186; Francis, 193; Hester, 223; Margaret, 186, 225; Thomas, 223.  
 Frend, Ann, 177; James, 177.  
 Freshwater, Diana, 214.  
 Frewein, Thomas, 321.  
 Friend, Elizabeth, 214; Robert, 214; Thomas, 198.  
 Frimm, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164.  
 Frisbe, Margaret, 119; Raphe, 119, 278.  
 Frisbye, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.  
 Frome, Henry, 199; L., 199; Lydia, 199; Mary, 199.  
 Froome, James, 356, 357; Martha, 356, 357.  
 Frost, Elizabeth, 208; Maria, 217, 223; Mary, 211, 227; Sophia, 249; Thomas, 208, 209; William, 227.  
 Froy, Nathaniel, 101, 102; Sarah, 101, 102 (2); William, 101.  
 Frye, Susanna, 167.  
 Fryer, Doctor, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Martha, 116; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Fuarnear, Mr., 89.  
 Fulcher, Edwin, 26, 293; Mary, 26, 136; Thomas, 26, 136, 293.  
 Fulgher, Jane, 123; Robert, 123.  
 Fuller, Ann, 22, 215; Anne, 288; Cooke, 170; Debora, 25; Elizabeth, 22, 244; Gouldwell,

24, 291; Hannah, 389; John, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 287 (2), 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 418; Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 138, 170, 418; Thomas, 25; —, 25, 295.  
 Fullgatt, Jane, 132.  
 Funston, Elizabeth, 182; Richard, 182.  
 Furgoe, Margaret, 132.  
 Furley, Jos., 168; Susanna, 168.  
 Furlow, John, 345.  
 Furnage, James, 211; Mary, 211.  
 Furney, Catharine, 381.  
 Furnis, Robert, 268.  
 Furnish, Susan, 121.  
 Furniss, Benjamin, 199; Mary, 199.  
 Furty, Johanna, 192.  
 Fylio, Nicholas, 258.  
 Fylkes, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Fynes, Hellen (Dame), 18; Sir Henry, 18; James, 18.

## G

Gade, Frances, 156.  
 Gaines, Martha, 209.  
 Gale, Charlotte, 231; John, 210; Margaret, 210; Mary, 199; Mr., 327; Sarah, 213; William, 199, 231, 233.  
 Galindo, Alfred Miles, 96; Charlotte, 398; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 98, 99; George, 98; George Augustus, 97, 395; Perry, 99, 397; Richard Miles, 98; Samuel, 96, 97, 98, 99, 402.  
 Galliard, Charlotte, 89; Elizabeth, 88, 89; Peter, 89; Simon Peter, 88; Sophia, 88.  
 Gallier, Susannah, 211.  
 Galliers, Johanna, 215; Samuel, 215.  
 Gallowes, John, 262; Mary, 262.  
 Galpin, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Gambell, Martha, 198; Matthew, 198.  
 Gamble, Margaret, 331.  
 Gammon, James, 228; Sara, 137.  
 Gandon, Fr., 200.  
 Gannet, John, 276.  
 Gannett, Joane, 292; John, 285.  
 Gape, Miles, 38; William Millar, 38; —, 38.  
 Gardener, Elisabeth, 73; Elizabeth, 379, 381; Isabell, 73; Jane, 399; John, 73; M., 235; Mary, 371.  
 Gardenner, Elizabeth, 82; Gamael, 82; Sarah, 82.  
 Gardenor, Jane, 118; John, 118; Julyan, 116.  
 Gardiner, Ann, 87; Augusta Hillman, 394; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 88, 89; Francis, 89, 386; Gamaliel, 80; Garmichell, 87, 88, 89, 396; James Baynton, 96; Martha, 187; Mary, 374; Pleasant, 80; Samuel, 88, 96; Sarah, 386; Thomas, 187; William Thomas, 96, 394.  
 Gardner, Abraham, 14; Alice, 134; Ann, 222; Anna, 134; Anne, 136; Christopher, 225; Elisabeth, 77; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81 (2), 83, 84, 86, 127, 138, 230, 395; Gamaliel, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86; Hannah, 250; Harriet, 245; Harriott, 230; Henry, 229, 250; Isabella, 76, 377; Issabell, 137; John, 77; Mary, 76, 77, 384; Mr., 385; Rev. —, 177; Richard, 14, 134, 276; Robert, 86, 385; Samuel, 77, 377; Samuel, 49 (2), 378; Sarah, 49, 77, 222, 225, 384; Sarrah, 158; Solloman, 177; Sophia, 84; Susanna, 84; Susannah, 385; Thomas, 134, 138, 230, 245; Thomas Giles, 83, 384; Tho-



- masyn, 14, 276; W. H., 222; William Henry, 225; Wisdom, 177.  
 Gardnor, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.  
 Gardnor or Gardiner, John, 266; Richard, 274; Roger, 274; Thomasyn, 274.  
 Garrett, Charles, 378.  
 Gargenic, Rev. —, D.D., 41.  
 Garland, Jane, 138.  
 Garlett, Mary, 170.  
 Garlick, Mary, 155, 169; Thomas, 169.  
 Garnans, Dyonisia, 121.  
 Garnett, Sarah, 205.  
 Garnick, Isabella, 227; Margaret, 227.  
 Garnons, Charles, 415; Elizabeth, 415.  
 Garrad, Ann, 163.  
 Garrald, Elizabeth, 71; Jeremiah, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Garrard, Anthony, 263; George, 71; Jeremiah, 71; Margaret, 265; Mexty, 71; Mistress, 265; Mr., 262; Rebecca, 268; —, 265, 268 (2).  
 Garrat, Jane, 118.  
 Garraway, Anna, 49; Elizabeth, 420; Frances, 50; Mr., 327; Richard, 420; Thomas, 420; William, 49 (2), 50; —, 50.  
 Garret, Ann, 73; Anne, 76, 373; Charles, 76; Mary, 76, 374; Mr., 367; Thomas, 73 (2), 370.  
 Garrett, Ann, 73, 220, 388; Bartholomew, 143; Charles, 184; Cressett, 125; Dorothy, 189; Elizabeth, 140; Isabell, 143; James, 238; Jane, 86, 238; John, 73, 140; Mary, 184; Robert, 220, 290; Thomas 73, 86 (2); William, 189; —, 157 (2).  
 Garrood, Harriet, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Garten, Thomas, 269.  
 Garthorn, Mr., 73; Rev. —, 182, 183.  
 Garthorne, Rev. Jo., 182.  
 Garthron, Rev. —, 183.  
 Garton, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Garwaye, Winifride, 116.  
 Gascocoyne, Anne, 75; Catharine, 75, 375; Hannah, 75, 76; John, 75; Richard, 75, 76 (2); —, 304.  
 Gaskin, William, 301.  
 Gaskoin, Richard, 358; —, 361.  
 Gason, Eleanor, 348.  
 Gasson, Elizabeth, 245; John William, 245.  
 Gastrell, Elizabeth, 170; Rev. Francis, D.D., 170.  
 Gate, Edward, 140; Suzanna, 140.  
 Gates, Elizabeth, 183, 271; Francis, 271; Rose, 218.  
 Gatford, Rev. —, D.D., 172.  
 Gatton, Bridgett, 165.  
 Gauseen, Anna Maria, 88; Peter, 385; Petter, 88.  
 Gausson, Ann Maria, 383; Anna Maria, 85, 86, 87, 88 (2), 192, 400; Jane, 86, 380; Paul, 86, 390; Peter, 85 (2), 86, 87, 192 (2), 393, 395; Samuel Robert, 87.  
 Gauthern, Jane, 177.  
 Gaye, Mary, 144; Michael, 144.  
 Gayer, Elizabeth, 175; Capt. William, 175.  
 Geary, Mary, 183; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 183.  
 Geere, Elen, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Geffard, Marye, 20; Phillip, 20; William, 20.  
 Geffews, Joocana, 130.  
 Gefford, Ameye, 20; James, 315; Mary, 20; Phillip, 20; —, 315.  
 Gelling, Frances, 368.  
 Gely, Elizabeth, 241; George Fursey, 241.  
 Gemistone, John, 285.  
 Gen'eway, Richard, 158; Sarrah, 158.  
 Genns, James, 217.  
 Genoold, John, 345; Thomas, 345.  
 Gent, Grisell, 119.  
 Gentile, Alberick, D.C.L., 271.  
 Gentle, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 247.  
 Gentleman, Elizabeth, 229; Mores, 229.  
 Gentyle, Albericus, 9, 10; Hester, 9 (2), 10; Dr. Mathew, 264; Mathewe, 10.  
 George, Henry, 383; Martha, 383.  
 George, Ann, 85; Bridgett, 377; Catharine, 85; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85, 132; Ellinor, 138; George Chpman, 83; Harriet, 204; Henrey, 84; Henry, 81, 82, 83, 85, 399, 404; Martha, 81; Mary, 392; Nicholas, 132, 138; William, 83.  
 German, Elizabeth, 16, 277; Jane, 16, 277; Nathaniell, 16, 277.  
 Getting, Katharin, 155; Robb, 155.  
 Gey, Anne, 130.  
 Gibbens, Anne, 133.  
 Gibbins, Acton, 66, 356; Catharine, 64; Dorothy, 65; Easter, 66; Edward, 64, 66, 67, 68, 356; Elizabeth, 67; Esqre., 356; Ester, 64, 65, 67, 68; Frances, 68; Gibbins, 65; Hannah, 66; John, 156; Mary, 156.  
 Gibbon, Anne, 24 (2), 204; Edward, 64 (2); Esther, 64; Hammon, 24 (2); Harmon, 24.  
 Gibbons, Alice, 136; Catharine, 178; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 63 (2); Heaster, 158; John, 178, 386; Jos., 136; Mathew, 158; William, 22 (2), 250.  
 Gibbs, Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 133; James, 230; Joshua, 171; Margaret, 230; Mary, 171; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 133, 317.  
 Gibling, Mary Ann, 245.  
 Gibson, Rev. Abraham, 128; Agnes, 119, 120, 267; Ann, 178; Anne, 5; Edmond, 129; Elizabeth, 129, 137, 141, 185, 293; Emily, 248; Ezechiell, 120; George, 185; Hannah Maria, 210; Jane, 239, 249; Jane Margaret, 249; Jemima, 241; Jeffry, 137; Johane, 6, 259; John, 187, 202; Joshua, 240, 241; Katharine, 224; Marabella, 128; Martha, 224, 357; Mary Ann, 245; Richard, 5, 6, 123, 257, 259 (2), 267; Richard, 4 (2); Sarah, 202; Selina, 187; William, 357, 362; Winifride, 123; —, 6, 257.  
 Gidlow, Robert, 269.  
 Giffard, Marye, 19 (2); Phillip, 19.  
 Gifford, Amy, 17; Andrew, 31; Burrish, 66; Catharine, 66; Dorothee, 15; Humfrey, 30, 298; Humfry, 15; Humphrey, 31, 299; James, 314; John, 196; Joseph, 66; Mary, 16, 17; Marye, 18; Mrs., 314; Phillip, 15, 16, 277; Phillipp, 15, 17, 18; Suzan, 15, 16, 30, 31, 277; William, 18, 30; —, 298, 299.  
 Gilberts, Walden, 367.  
 Gilbeirt, Mr., 310.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 295; James, 418; John, 295; Mr., 362; Richard, 9; Thomas, 9; Walden, 367.  
 Gilbertt, Elizabeth, 28, 296; Frances, 26, 28, 30, 296; Henery, 30; John, 28; Suzan, 30; Suzanna, 26; —, 26, 28.  
 Gilbert, James, 245; John, 244; Rebecca, 244; Thomas, 244.  
 Gilbye, Mabel, 126.  
 Giles, Benjamin, 213; Hannah, 57, 58; John, 57 (2), 58; Mildred, 213; Sarah, 58, 340, 380.  
 Gilford, Johane, 120.  
 Gilgrist, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164.  
 Gill, Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 382; Martyn, 264; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 264.

- Gillett, Alice, 230.  
 Gilley, John, 121; Katheren, 121.  
 Gillmore, Ann, 205.  
 Gillyons, Thomas Augustus, 246.  
 Gilson, Anna Maria, 251; Lewis, 251; Sarah, 251.  
 Gilves, Hannah, 204.  
 Gingell, William, 211.  
 Ginkins, John, 353, 357; Mary, 353.  
 Ginn, John, 292; Lydia, 233.  
 Gipp, Sarah, 233.  
 Girling, Ellen, 137; Mr., 292; William, 291.  
 Gisbart, Mary, 118; Melcher, 118.  
 Gisbitsky *or* Gisbizky, Barte, 53; Bartholomew, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53 (2); Mary, 52.  
 Gittyns, Joane, 252.  
 Given, Isabell, 266.  
 Glascock, Elizabeth, 253; Richard, 2, 3, 253; Richard, 3; William, 2.  
 Glascocke, Anne, 254; Phillip, 116.  
 Gledhill, Mary, 213.  
 Gleney, John, 374.  
 Glouer, Dr. John, 155; Sarah, 155; Susana, 157.  
 Glover, Anne, 120; Augusta, 109, 239; Martha, 185; Martha Eliza, 243; Mary, 204; Stephen, 393; Susannah, 243; Thomas George, 109 (2), 239; William, 204.  
 Goad, Dr., 336; Elizabeth, 338; Mary, 161.  
 Goade, Abigail, 16, 17, 18 (2); Elizabeth, 18; John, 16 (2), 17, 18, 280; Thomas, 17.  
 Goddard, Jane, 133; Kitty, 196; Maria, 229; Mary, 223, 229; Silas, 196; Thomas, 133; William, 229.  
 Godderd, Capt. George, 341.  
 Goddward, Dr. Jonathan, 321.  
 Godescalk, James, 270; Jhon, 269; Katheryne, 269; —, 269.  
 Godfrey, Alfred, 244; Ann, 179; Benjamin, 206; Catherine, 61; Edith, 145; Elizabeth, 175, 244; George, 179; Joseph, 61; Mary, 172, 206; Peter, 61; Thomas, 172.  
 Godfry, Arthur, 118; Hester, 119; Marye, 118.  
 Godlington, Mr., 324; —, 324.  
 Godsall, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201.  
 Godsone, James, 276, 277.  
 Godstone, James, 16.  
 Godwin, Ann, 88; John, 199; Sarah, 88, 401; Thomas, 88.  
 Goffe, Mrs., 327.  
 Gofferd, Arthur, 21; Mary, 21 (2).  
 Gofinch, Elisabeth, 375.  
 Gold, Richard, 193.  
 Goldby, Elizabeth, 177; William, 177.  
 Golding, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 183; John, 265; Mary, 72; Robert, 183; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 72 (2), 191.  
 Goldsmith, Alice, 116; William, 116.  
 Golling, Ann, 379; Frances, 368; Francis, 365.  
 Golts (De), Hellen, 135; Phillipp, 135.  
 Gonnis, Anthonie, 290.  
 Gonter, James, 285.  
 Goode, Abigail, 131.  
 Goobus, Peter, 284; Robert, 284; Sara, 131, 284; Sislye, 284.  
 Goodall, Elizabeth, 183; Judith, 168; Richard, 92, 396; William, 383.  
 Goodare, Mary, 355.  
 Goodchild, Ann, 238.  
 Goodde *or* Goode, Mary, 196; William, 196.  
 Gooder, Elizabeth, 412.  
 Goodger, Ann, 343; Jane, 409; Louisa, 410; Mary, 343.  
 Goodgroom, Sarah, 190.  
 Goodhall, Susannah, 399.  
 Goodinch, Margaret, 361; Richard, 361.  
 Gooding, Frances, 337.  
 Goodlad *or* Goodladd, Anne, 132; Margaret, 123; Richard, 123.  
 Goodman, Ann, 418; George Robert, 236; Helen, 117; John, 117; Robert, 418; William, 385, 418.  
 Goodmay, Ann, 12, 418; Robert, 12, 418; William, 12, 418.  
 Goodram, Elizabeth, 285; Leonard, 285.  
 Goodred, Ann, 57; Benimen, 59; Benjamin, 345; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 59; John, 56; Mathew, 56, 57, 59, 345.  
 Goodridge, Margaret, 126; Richard, 126; Sara, 120.  
 Goodright, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Goodson, Edmond, 17; Joyce, 17; Richard, 17, 284.  
 Goodwin, Ann, 55 (2); Elenor, 397; Elizabeth, 167; Ellen, 134; John, 137, 167, 250; Martha, 193; Mary, 137, 163; Robert, 134; Thomas, 163; W., 208, 209, 396, 397; William, 55, 98, 99, 193.  
 Goodwing, Ann, 56; Margreatt, 56; Margrett, 339; William, 56, 354.  
 Goodwright, Lydia, 199; Robert, 199.  
 Goodwyn, Friswide, 122; Raphe, 122.  
 Goody, Susannah, 224.  
 Goodyer, William John, 410.  
 Goold, Alexander, 100; Ann, 100; Ann Eleanor, 100; Ann Serjeant, 226; Joshua, 226; Thomas, 226.  
 Gorden, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.  
 Gorge, Mr., 254.  
 Gorrie, John, 385.  
 Gorringe, Anne, 229; Hezekiah, 229.  
 Gorst, Elizabeth, 390 (2).  
 Goshenhill, Phillip, 269.  
 Goslin, Capt. Francis, 71; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71.  
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 218; Hester, 367; Margaret, 93, 401; Mary, 201; Mary Ann, 391; Rebekah, 405; Rev. —, 173; William, 93 (2), 201, 218, 409, 416.  
 Gosnell, Mary, 128.  
 Gossenhil, Gossenhill, *or* Goshenhill, Elizabeth, 270; Phillip, 269, 270; —, 270.  
 Gossin, Priscilla, 231.  
 Gostling, Rebekah, 405; William, 409.  
 Gostwick *or* Gostwicke, Anne, 34; Jane, 36; Sibill, 34; Sible, 36; William, 34, 36.  
 Gostwyk *or* Gostwyke, Elizabeth, 39; John, 40; Sibilla, 39, 40; William, 39, 40.  
 Goteley, Suzan, 120.  
 Gottes (De), Hellen, 135; Phillipp, 135.  
 Gottlieb, Elizabeth, 202; Valentine, 202.  
 Goudge, Hannah, 361.  
 Gouffe, Marie, 121.  
 Gouffe, Francis, 120.  
 Gouge, Mary, 138; Raph, 138.  
 Gough, Anne, 286; Hannah, 160; Richard, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 160.  
 Goughe, John, 13.  
 Gould, Arthur, 133; Elizabeth, 133; Grace, 213; Hannah, 161; Henery, 161; Mary, 161; Suzan, 135; William Parker, 213.  
 Goulden, Peter, 231; Priscilla, 231.  
 Goulding, Elizabeth, 133; Emma, 246.

- Gouldwell, Margery, 138; Thomas, 138.  
 Goustwyck, Francis, 38; Sibbilla, 38; William, 38.  
 Gover, Edward, 241; Maria, 241.  
 Gowar, Frederick Richard, 251; Isabel, 251.  
 Gowen, Sarah, 210.  
 Gower, John, 257.  
 Gowege, Agnes, 253; Anne, 1; John, 1, 252, 253; John C., 256; Margaret, 118; Mary, 252; Marye, 1.  
 Gowre, Castilion, 6; —, 6.  
 Grace, Ann, 71, 365; Charles, 70; Elizabeth, 395; Jo., 365; John, 70, 71, 72 (2), 73, 952, 369, 371; Judeth, 70; Judith, 71, 72, 73, 390; Robert, 365; Sarah, 73.  
 Grafton, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.  
 Graham, James, 415; Archd. John, 230; Sarah, 392.  
 Graice, John, 71, 364; Judeth, 71 (2), 364.  
 Grainge, Frances, 171.  
 Gramer, Abraham, 9 (2), 14, 264 (2), 265, 285 (2), 295; Mary, 14, 164, 285; Marye, 9, 264; Sarah, 14.  
 Gram'er, Abraham, 270; Mary, 270; —, 270.  
 Granboropearman, Anne, 141; John, 141.  
 Granger, Alice, 99; Mary, 169; Miles, 169; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 99 (2), 184.  
 Grant, Dennis, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Gabriell, 9; John, 106, 224; Mary, 224; Mary Ann, 405; Sarah, 106, 224; William, 106, 224.  
 Grante, Edward, 156; Eleanor, 156.  
 Grasham, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Grassam, Sara, 5; Valentyne, 5.  
 Grassom, Elizabeth, 380.  
 Graunt, John, 252; Katheryne, 118; William, 118.  
 Grave, George, 225.  
 Graves, Ann, 203; Anne, 13; Dorothee, 13, 130; Eliza, 244; Elizabeth, 126, 131; John, 163, 216; John Ormond, 244; Michael, 13; Owen, 131; Priscilla Elizabeth, 216; Rachel, 163; Samuel, 126; William, 214.  
 Gray or Graye, Aleice, 52; Alexander, 52, 54; Alice, 332; Alexander, 163; Ann, 217; Cap., 332; Elizabeth, 119, 183, 266, 276; George, 119, 257, 258, 261, 264; Goodman, 319; Goody, 319; John, 123, 126, 256; Jos., 217; Mabel, 118; Margaret, 127; Margate, 209; Marke, 126; Mary, 54, 380; Peter, 183; Rachel, 375; Rebecka, 54; Rebecah, 163; Rebeccah, 52; Sarah, 234; Suzan, 123; Thomas, 127, 218; Walter, 126; —, 261, 319.  
 Grayson, John, 102, 103, 402; Mary, 102, 103, 400, 402; Mary Jane, 103; Thomas, 102.  
 Greathead, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Greay, Alexander, 55, 338; Allexander, 54, 55; Ann, 55, 340; Capt., 337; Osmand, 54; Rebecka, 54; Rebecka, 55 (2), 337, 338 (2).  
 Green, Abigail, 242; Amelia, 402; Ann, 342; Anne, 63; C., 195; Car., 204; Cat., 198; Catherine, 70; Catherine, 233, 395; Cathrin, 235; Charity, 173; Charles, 233, 411; E., 193, 217; Elias, 63, 72, 397; Elizabeth, 199, 393; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 166, 340, 411; Elizabeth Margaret, 231; Francis, 198; George, 242; Harriot, 411; John, 73, 368; Josia, 60; Katharine, 198; Mary, 60, 70, 72, 166, 383; Phillis, 223; Robert, 412; Sally, 207; Sam., 70; Samuel, 368; Samuel, 73, 375; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 388; Vincent, 199; William, 223.  
 Greenaway, Charles, 95, 393; Edward, 97, 113, 247; Elizabeth, 394; Fanny Cox, 113; Francis Daniel, 95; J. W., 223; Jane, 93, 95, 96, 97, 406; Jane Anna, 113 (2), 247; Jane Wilson, 95, 227; Mitchell, 97; Sarah Elizabeth, 412; Thomas, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 227, 247, 412; William, 96, 393.  
 Greene, Agnes, 127; Alice, 12; Alse, 155; Ann, 70; Catharine, 67; Charity, 50; Elias, 64 (2), 353 (2), 354; Elizabeth, 64, 67, 132, 141; Garthrod, 151; Garthrode, 151; George, 12; Hannah, 65; John, 28 (2), 65 (2), 122, 127, 141, 354 (2); Margaret, 299; Mary, 28, 50, 70; Marye, 122, 127; Samuel, 70; Thomas, 12, 50, 67; Rev. William, A.M., 406; William, 151; X'pof, 127.  
 Grenefeilde, Anne, 2; Rev. William, 2.  
 Grenehill, Ann, 326; Katheryne, 116.  
 Greenewell, Israel, 30; Richard, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Greenwood, Joane, 139; Margaret, 354.  
 Greenhill, George, 145; Mary, 145; William, 314.  
 Greenhough, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Greenland, Thomas, 222.  
 Greenshaw, Ann, 377.  
 Greenway, Daniel, 392; Francis, 392.  
 Greenwaye, Christian, 260.  
 Greenwollers, Henrietta, 207; William, 207.  
 Greenwood, Priscilla Rebecca, 233.  
 Greer, C., 200.  
 Greevell, Sir Foucke, 310.  
 Greflin, —, 309.  
 Gregory, Ann, 177; Catharine, 178; Elisabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 248; Gregorye, 278; Henry, 214, 248; Joseph, 75, 372; Peter, 75; Simon, 278; Susannah, 214.  
 Gregson, Jane, 215.  
 Greill, Mr., 316.  
 Grene, Mary, 165; Mercie, 130.  
 Grenne, Margaret, 332.  
 Gresham, The Lady Anne, 261; Charles, 59; Esqre., 339; John, 253; The Lady, 256; Martha, 59; Mary, 59 (2); Sir Thomas, 253, 260, 269, 276, 288, 302, 316, 319, 341, 353; Thomas, 302; William, 59 (2); —, 263.  
 Greson, Henry, 372.  
 Gressam, Sir Thomas, 376.  
 Gressham, Sir Thomas, 334, 360.  
 Grevell, Anne (Dame), 19; Sir Fouke, 19; Lettes, 19.  
 Grevill, Sir Foucke, 308; Foulk, 298; Richard, 308.  
 Grewell, Ann (Dame), 21; Sir Foocke, 21; Katheren, 21.  
 Grey, Alexander, 349; Johanna, 402.  
 Greyson, Mary, 402.  
 Griffen, Edwin, 292; Mary, 292.  
 Griffes, Elisabeth, 184; William, 184.  
 Griffin, Alice, 137; Bennett, 162, 163; Cessilia, 162; Christan, 163; Elisabeth, 95, 96 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 395 (2); Ellinor, 141; Frauncys, 2; George, 95, 96, 205, 401; James, 378; Jane, 372; Sara, 299; Thomas, 2, 95, 390, 395.  
 Griffinhoofe, Christopher, 190; Rev. —, 190; Sarah, 190.  
 Griffis, Dorothy, 177; John, 177; Martha, 195; William, 195.  
 Griffith, Elisabeth, 202; Katherin, 305; Mary, 375, 388, 393; Mr., 90; Nathaniel, 365; Rebeccah, 389.



Griffiths, Ann, 232; George, 232; Henry Jenkins, 102; James, 102; Mary, 102.  
 Griffyn, Anne, 118; Hughe, 118; Thomas, 2 (2).  
 Grift, Mary, 164.  
 Grigg, Anne, 171; Edward, 171.  
 Grigge, Mary, 289.  
 Griggs, Martha, 117.  
 Grigmar, Rev. —, D.D., 78.  
 Grigson, Joshua, 373.  
 Grimes, Ann, 69, 363, 369; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71, 357; George, 66, 67, 69, 70 (2), 71, 357, 359, 363, 367, 368; Johanna, 315; Squire, 67, 359; Squire, 71, 367; Thomas, 70.  
 Grimsdell, Edward, 130; Jane, 130.  
 Grimsditch, Eliza, 163; Thomas, 163.  
 Grimsdith, Mary, 163.  
 Grimson, Ann, 132; John, 132.  
 Grindy, Dorothe, 135.  
 Grinson, Ann, 132; John, 132.  
 Grinston, Alice, 267; John, 265.  
 Gristhood, Benjamin, 226; Jane, 226.  
 Grivell, Anne (Dame Lady), 22; Sir Foulk, 22; Mary, 22.  
 Groffman, Rachel, 247.  
 Grome, Christian, 284.  
 Groom, George, 249.  
 Groome, Hellen, 117.  
 Grose, Rev. John, 232.  
 Grove, Elizabeth, 33, 40 (2); Emily, 248; Joanna, 189; John Godfrey, 248; Jonathan, 189; Rachell, 33; Richard, 289; Roger, 33, 40.  
 Groves, J., 248; Rev. —, 169.  
 Gr'vell, Anne (Dame), 281; Sir Fouke, 281; Lettis, 281; —, 281.  
 Gryffyn, Morris, 255.  
 Grymsdiche, Dorothe, 119; Steven, 119.  
 Gryndall, Jane, 117.  
 Guibson, Agnes, 267; Richard, 267 (2).  
 Guidatt, Ailce, 38; John, 38; Penelope, 38.  
 Guillem, Amey, 55, 56, 57; Elizabeth, 57; John, 55, 56, 57; Margaret, 56, 340; Thomas, 55.  
 Guillim, Amey, 59, 60 (2); George, 59; John, 59, 60.  
 Guillin, Amey, 335; John, 335.  
 Guinand, Elizabeth, 86, 88, 384; Henry, 86, 88, 384 (2); John Henry, 86; Joseph, 88, 387; Sarah, 88.  
 Guinard, Mr., 378.  
 Guiney, Isreal, 72; Kathern, 72; Sarah, 72.  
 Gulley, Thomas, 400.  
 Gumbaur, William, 378.  
 Gunell, Christian, 130.  
 Gunge, Elizabeth, 64, 352; Hellen, 64, 357; John, 64, 352, 354, 356, 357, 358; Michall, 356; —, 354.  
 Gungee, Anne, 63, 350; Hellen, 63; John, 63, 350, 351; William, 63, 351.  
 Gunins, —, 304.  
 Gunn, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.  
 Gunnell, John, 240; Sarah, 240.  
 Gunter, Ann, 179; Edmon, 282; Edmond, 16; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 280, 282; James, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 280, 282, 285, 286; John, 20; Mary, 126; Marye, 283; Walter, 280; William, 18, 19, 286; —, 283, 286.  
 Gurden, Anne, 62; Benjamin, 63; Dr., 322; Elizabeth, 44, 317; Elizabeth, 56, 317; Hannah, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62 (2), 63, 357; James, 42, 61, 313; John, 41 (2), 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 157, 313, 317, 333, 339, 341, 344, 345, 347, 350; Joseph, 345; Margaret, 322; Mary, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46 (2),

47, 49 (2), 63, 157, 326, 337; Mr., 359; Mrs., 323; Dr. Phillip, 317; Rebecca, 47; Richard, 45, 319; Sarah, 58, 344; Thomas, 59; William, 59, 347; —, 320 (3).  
 Gurdens, John, 345; Joseph, 345.  
 Gurley, Jane, 132.  
 Gurney, Elizabeth, 179, 195; George, 154; Johane, 116; John, 179; Mary, 154.  
 Gurry, Elizabeth, 133, 337.  
 Gustees, Thomas, 383.  
 Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Gutteridge, Ann, 210, 211.  
 Guy, Anne, 75, 373; Hetty Corney, 230; James, 75; John, 395; Richard, 75.  
 Guydate, Alice, 35; John, 35 (2).  
 Guydott, Alice, 148; John, 148.  
 Guyon, Eleanor, 374; Elizabeth, 172; Isabella, 59 (2); Samuel, 364; Samuel, 59, 172.  
 Gwillem, Amey, 336; William, 336.  
 Gwilliam, Amey, 385.  
 Gwilliams, Abell, 22; Abigall, 22; Fraunces, 22; Mary, 22 (2).  
 Gwillim, Amy, 375; Anne, 54 (2); H., 224; John, 54, 348, 363.  
 Gwillym, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Gwym, Dorothe, 136.  
 Gy, Edward, 30 (2), 299 (2); Elizabeth, 30.  
 Gyatt, James, 298; Mary, 298.  
 Gye, Edward, 31, 299; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 31.  
 Gyffard, Mary, 19; Marye, 280; Phillipp, 280; —, 280.  
 Gyfford, Elizabeth, 14; John, 19; Marye, 18; Phillipp, 14, 18 (2), 19; Suzan, 14.  
 Gyles, John, 27, 137, 293, 297, 342 (2).  
 Gynn, Anne, 140; John, 140.  
 Gyntell, Ruth, 258.

## H

Hach, Rev. —, 165.  
 Hack, Charlotte, 244; John, 244.  
 Hackcut, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Hackett, Frances, 335.  
 Hackins, Joseph, 384.  
 Hacklin, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.  
 Haddock, Anne, 132; Martha, 170; William, 132.  
 Haddon, Ann, 211.  
 Hadrill, Mary, 200.  
 Hadingham, James, 226.  
 Hadley, Samuel, 211; Sarah, 246; Susannah, 211.  
 Hadped, Thomas, 210.  
 Hadwell, Susana, 384.  
 Hadwen, Alice, 76; Anne, 76; George, 186; James, 222; Robert, 76.  
 Hadwin, John, 81, 384; Susannah, 81; Thomas, 81.  
 Hafner, Mary, 238.  
 Hagar, Elizabeth, 171, 267; George, 171; Marye, 117; Mr., 261; William, 253.  
 Hagen, Frances, 218.  
 Haggar, Robert, 265; Sarah, 193, 393; Stephen Kent, 93.  
 Haggard, John, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Haggat, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Haggelt, Maria, 408.  
 Haggett, Maria, 408; Thomas, 408.  
 Hailes, Ann, 235; Augustus, 235; James, 235.  
 Haily, Mary, 211; William, 211, 412.

N N N

- Haines, Elizabeth, 229; Margaret, 229; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 106 (2), 133; Sarah Hannah, 106; Suzan, 125; Thomas, 125; William, 229.
- Hale, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 264; Ford, 222; George, 50; Hannah, 50 (2); Joane, 134; John, 264; Maria, 222; Mary, 389; Stephen, 222; Thomas, 376; —, 264.
- Hales, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 8; Margaret, 8; Mr., 328; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 8, 261; William, 225; —, 328.
- Halet, Francis, 132.
- Haley, Ann, 168.
- Halfhide, A., 212.
- Halford, Mary, 175.
- Halket, David, 114; Mary, 114; Selina Webb, 114.
- Hall, Abraham, 66; Alice, 15, 134; Ann, 16, 17, 19, 154, 160, 281; Charles, 222, 236, 400; Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 18, 71, 72, 73, 131, 135, 136, 158, 165, 172, 190, 191, 225, 295, 385; Eliza Jane, 96; Frances Mary, 95; George, 68, 295, 369; Gyles, 350; Hannah, 166, 241; Harriet, 236; Henery, 72, 73 (2); Henry, 71, 72, 74, 191, 225, 365, 381, 384, 388, 392; Henry Bacon, 225; Humfry, 17; James, 21, 172; James Ashley, 98, 395; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 63, 71, 74, 98, 127, 136, 158, 286, 351, 353, 365, 401; John Ashley, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 401; John Stubbing, 99; John Stubbins, 398; Jonathan, 98, 354; Jonnathan, 65; Joseph, 65, 160, 286; Katherine, 127; Kinboronghe, 272; Liddia, 132; Margaret, 67; Margery, 137; Margret, 347, 383; Martha, 238; Martin, 16; Mary, 16, 63, 72, 73, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 191, 222, 295, 367, 412; Mary Elizabeth, 98, 400; Mr., 364, 369; Nancy, 224; Nathaniel, 63; Olive, 222; Rachel, 16; Ralph, 71, 365; Raph, 19; Rebeckah Perry, 94, 413; Richard, 381; Robert, 381; Robert, 16, 17, 19, 63 (2), 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 350 (2), 352 (2), 353, 354, 365, 367; Sarah, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 98, 133, 236, 385, 398; Sarah Hall, 99; Sarrah, 314; Susannah, 215; Thomas, 132, 133, 135, 166, 271, 295; Thomas Brenan, 93; Thomas Spencer, 98; Thomazin, 133; William, 98, 99, 211, 224, 396, 417; —, 20.
- Halle, Margaret, 118.
- Halley, Katharine, 62; Martha, 62; Richard, 62; Thomas, 411.
- Hallfrey, Ann, 247.
- Halliday, Edward, 113 (2), 114, 246; Matilda, 113 (2), 114, 246.
- Halling, Mary, 370.
- Halliwell, Ann, 59 (2); William, 59.
- Halsehead, Elizabeth, 157.
- Halsey, Anne, 297; Elizabeth, 179; Gartbrod or Garthrode, 151.
- Halstede, Hester, 129; Lawrence, 129.
- Halton, Jos., 166; Mary, 166.
- Hamborough, John, 334; Mary, 333, 334.
- Hamden, Rebecca, 314.
- Hamelburg, Albrecht, 198; Mary, 198.
- Hamerton, Alice, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 195; Elnor, 65; Hannah, 58; Henry, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 354, 357, 381; Jesse, 229; Margaret, 66, 71; Margaret, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Martha, 66; Mary, 229; Rebecca, 65, 354; Richard, 70, 195; William, 67.
- Hamilton, Rebecca, 219.
- Hamlet, Sarah, 341.
- Hamlin, Anne, 301.
- Hammins, Ann, 347.
- Hamman, Elizabeth, 20; Richard, 20 (2).
- Hammersley, George, 220, 224; Maria Rachell, 220, 224.
- Hammerton, Henry, 366, 376; Margaret, 366.
- Hammill, John, 243; Louisa Ann, 243.
- Hammon, Richard, 293.
- Hammond, Anne, 134; Anthony, 66; John, 134; Margaret, 66; Mary, 178; Mr., 358; Richard, 293; William, 66.
- Hamond, Catharine, 68; Elizabeth, 297; Margaret, 68; Richard, 297; William, 68.
- Hampton, Ann, 39 (2); Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 37; George, 239; John, 37, 38, 39; Mr., 309, 310; William, 38, 248; —, 310.
- Hamsome, Mary, 132.
- Hamson, Sarah, 181, 373.
- Hanbrey, John, 343, 355; Rebecca, 343; Sarah, 355.
- Hanbury, John, 49, 51 (2), 52 (2), 60; Mr., 330; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 52; Sarrah, 49 (2), 51; —, 330.
- Hance, Ann, 232; Thomas, 232.
- Hancock, Henrietta, 210; John, 13, 273; Judith, 13; Mary, 156; Sara, 273, 274; William, 13, 14, 273, 274.
- Hancocke, Judith, 271; Sara, 13, 271; William, 13, 271.
- Hancoke, Agnes, 12; Sara, 12; William, 12.
- Hancox, Alice, 155; Anthony, 155.
- Hand, Ann, 200; George, 211; James, 200; John, 413; Mary, 230, 414.
- Handcock, Agnes, 418; Sara, 418; William, 418.
- Handley, Hannah, 244; Nancy, 232; Thomas, 232, 405.
- Handy, Elizabeth, 7, 383; Matilda, 246.
- Hankes, Presilla, 158.
- Hankin, Sarah, 226.
- Hanks, David, 361 (2), 362; Mary, 182, 362.
- Hanksby, Judith, 170.
- Hanly, Andrew, 171; Martha, 171.
- Hann, Mary, 197.
- Hanncceman, Elizabeth, 5; —, 5.
- Hansell, Elizabeth, 190, 195; Richard, 380.
- Hanson, Thomas, 92.
- Hanwell, Margaret, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Harbart, John, 341; Mary, 369.
- Harbidge, Elizabeth, 398; John, 398.
- Harbin, Ann, 41; Dorythy, 319; James, 319; Jane, 45; John, 41, 43, 45, 319, 327; Margaret, 43; Mary, 41, 43, 45; Meriam, 335; Mr., 312, 314, 319; Robert, 331; Thomas, 45.
- Harbine, John, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 44.
- Harboard, Elizabeth, 227; Peter, 227; William, 227.
- Harborow, Anne, 227; Jane, 227, 235; Thomas, 227, 235; William, 227.
- Harbridge, William, 396.
- Harbut, Thomas, 381.
- Harcourt, Elizabeth, 163; Richard, 163.
- Hardcastle, Mary, 405.
- Harden, Elizabeth, 124; Francis, 124.
- Harding, Ales, 165; Arther, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 135; Gabrill, 154; James, 179; Margery, 124; Mary, 179; Rebecca, 159; Rev. Samuell, 159; Sarath, 154.
- Hardis, Martin, 189; Sarah, 189.
- Hardisty, Jos., 178; Martha, 340, 357; Mary, 178; Robert, 357.
- Hardy, Eqs., 368.

- Hards, John, 241; Mary, 241.  
 Hardwich, John, 101; Maria, 101; Mary, 101.  
 Hardwick, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93; Mary, 93 (2).  
 Hardwicke, John, 95; Mary, 95; Sarah, 95.  
 Hardwin, Margaret, 162.  
 Hardy, Francis, 175; James, 243; John, 51; Mary, 85, 204; Miriam, 85; Mr., 326, 331; Mrs., 330; Ruth, 175; Sarah, 50 (2); Sarrah, 49, 51; Thomas, 49 (2), 50, 51; —, 330, 331.  
 Hardye, Katheryne, 253.  
 Hardyman, Richard, 199; Sarah, 199.  
 Haregrove, Elizabeth, 337.  
 Harford, Jonn., 193.  
 Hargadon, Frances, 221; Thomas, 221.  
 Harington, Julian, 281.  
 Haris, Joseph, 42.  
 Harison, Joane, 155; Joseph, 55; Katharin, 155; Martha, 155; Thomas, 155; William, 55.  
 Harker, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Harley, Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 20, 21 (2), 22; James, 20, 21 (2), 22; John, 15, 20; Nicholas, 22; Thomas, 38 (2).  
 Harling, Elizabeth, 347.  
 Harloe, —, 38.  
 Harlow, Elizabeth, 21, 308; James, 21; Thomas, 21, 308, 311.  
 Harlowe, James, 290.  
 Harly, Frances, 69; Jane, 69; Susannah, 69.  
 Harmon, Diana, 278; Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 253.  
 Harmore, Richard, 199.  
 Harnett, Catherine, 251; Maria, 251.  
 Harnott, Edward, 102; Martha, 102; Sarah, 102.  
 Harpen, Ann, 231, 244.  
 Harradine, Edward, 377.  
 Harragan, Susanna, 224.  
 Harridge, Mary, 174.  
 Harriett, William, 95.  
 Harrington, Dinah, 402.  
 Harris, Ann, 136; Charles, 182; Edward, 63, 64, 65, 118, 208, 251, 351, 352, 355; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64, 65, 107, 191, 209, 245, 351, 377; Francis Wood, 111; Hanna, 162; Henery, 155; Hester, 158; James, 42 (2), 44, 102, 241; Jane, 59, 62; John, 59, 65, 355; Joseph, 240; Lawrence Beeton, 245; Margaret, 64; Martha, 63; Mary, 64, 352; Mary Ann, 351, 377; Mr., 314, 364; Priscilla, 62; Quarles, 237; Richard, 102, 136; Robert, 7; S. E., 251; Saml., 251, 389; Sarah, 59; Sarath, 155; Sherring, 111; Sherring Walter, 111; Susan, 240; Susana, 42, 44; Susanna, 198; Sybell, 118; Thomas, 62; Walter, 158; William, 7, 44, 102, 107, 283, 384; William Henry, 107, 407; —, 310, 314.  
 Harrison, Anne, 9, 117; Anthony, 117; Charles, 247; Edward, 23, 289; Elenor, 206; Elinor, 154; Eliza, 247; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23, 89, 118, 131; Fardinando, 85, 89; Frances, 74; George, 23, 74, 172, 378; Jane, 85, 89; Johane, 2; Johis, 132; John, 9, 21, 22, 23, 131, 132, 237, 285, 289; Joseph, 55; Katharine, 155; Lester, 74; Margaret, 132, 291; Mary, 132, 230, 336; Richard, 55; Sarah, 172, 246; Suzan, 22, 128; Suzanna, 9; Thomas, 118, 155, 312; Thomasin, 21; Rev. William, D.D., 234; Rev. William, B.A., 248; William, 230, 372; —, 2.  
 Harman, Rebecca, 225; —, 347.  
 Harry, Sarrah, 164.  
 Harryson, Thomas, 7; —, 7.  
 Harsnett, Cyslie, 117; John, 117.  
 Harssard, Ann, 178.  
 Harssen, Elizabeth, 265.  
 Hart, Alice, 253; Charles, 165; Charlotte Elizh., 232; Charrrity, 165; Hannah, 229; Hester, 216; Maria, 223; Richard, 249; Susannah Maria, 250; Sybell, 118; William, 216, 223, 232, 250.  
 Hartchose, Thomas, 290.  
 Hartford, George, 333; Gregory, 164; Jane, 164.  
 Harthill, Rachel, 206.  
 Hartley, Mary, 200; Thomas, 200.  
 Hartnell, Aaron, 220; James, 216; Margaret, 220; Maria, 216; Mary, 216.  
 Hartt, Anne, 132; William, 132.  
 Harttridge, Henry, 223.  
 Harvar, Ann, 177.  
 Harvey, Ann, 11, 102, 123, 272, 400; E., 236; Edmond, 266; Edmonde, 8; Edward, 16; Sir Elife, 322; Elizabeth, 28, 60, 67, 101, 111, 412; Emme, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 272, 277, 278, 280; Francis, 60, 268; Francis, 14, 124, 264; Frauncys, 10; Hannah, 48, 360; Henrietta, 104; Henry, 123, 234; Humfry, 278; Humfrye, 13; James, 9, 213; Jane, 67, 68; John, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 130, 264, 266, 267, 272, 277, 278, 280, 418; Rev. John, 280; Joseph, 60, 111, 345; Julyan, 9; Lidia, 176; Margaret, 28; Maria, 213; Marie, 264; Martha, 17, 278; Mary, 8, 27, 132, 179, 213, 215, 234, 241, 267, 280; Mary Anne, 215; Marye, 10, 277; Mathew, 132; Michael, 27, 295; Rebecca, 101, 102, 104; Robert, 13, 26 (2), 28, 176; Roger, 12; Sara, 28, 121; Sarah, 234, 339; Stephen, 67, 68, 360; Suzan, 10, 26, 268; Thomas, 10, 101, 102, 104, 121, 267, 407; William, 9, 111, 215, 234; William Henry, 213; —, 27, 264, 280.  
 Harvy, George, 264; Katharine, 264; Nicholas, 268; Robert, 27; Suzan, 27; —, 27.  
 Harvy, Nicholas, 10.  
 Harwell, Henry, 335.  
 Harwood, Barbery, 345; Diana, 214; Elinor, 177; John, 177, 245; Martha, 193, 245; T., 245; Thomas, 214; William, 381.  
 Haryott, Joyce, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Hasden, Ann, 203.  
 Haselington, Johana, 335.  
 Hasket, Sarah, 331.  
 Haskins, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 66, 357; William, 66, 357.  
 Haskinstilles, Jos., 163; Sarah, 163.  
 Haskut, Mrs., 331.  
 Haslam, John, 195; Maria, 236; Mary, 195.  
 Haslegrave, Sara, 134.  
 Hassal, Thomas, 366 (2).  
 Hassell, Elizabeth, 52, 237; John, 52 (2).  
 Hassey, John, 162; Rebecca, 162.  
 Hast, James, 270; Jane, 270; Sara, 270.  
 Hastings, Ann, 181; Walter, 275; William, 181.  
 Haswell, Frances Alice, 102; George, 102, 218; Mary, 218; Sarah Elizth., 102.  
 Hatborne, Mary, 150, 151.  
 Hatch, Rev. Richard, 164.  
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 160; Phinehas, 160.  
 Hatchwell, Eliza, 412.  
 Hathaway, John, 344 (2), 354.  
 Hathawite, Hanna, 134.  
 Hatherell, Anne, 46; Rachell, 46; William, 46.  
 Hatherill, Anne, 45; Mary, 45; William, 45.  
 Hathorne, Mrs., 259, 260.  
 Hatley, James, 61; Martha, 61, 62; Mary, 132; Richard, 61, 62, 346 (2).



- Haton, Anne, 37; George, 37; James, 37.  
 Hatt, George, 28, 290; John, 28; Sarah, 151;  
 —, 28, 290.  
 Hatterton, Ann, 213.  
 Hatton, Anne, 2, 120; Elizabeth, 230; James,  
 230; Joane, 292; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 120,  
 121, 253 (2), 257, 268, 269, 270, 271; Lucy,  
 158; Mary, 120; Marye, 253; Mr., 260;  
 William, 3, 253, 268; ...lyn, 4; —, 2, 4, 257.  
 Haughton, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Haukes, Alice, 116; David, 362; Thomas, 116.  
 Havenden, Richard, 4; Suzan, 4.  
 Haward, Alice, 257; Andrew, 163; Elizabeth,  
 163, 282; Ellinor, 138; John, 19, 282; Mad-  
 lyn, 282; Mary, 152; Maudlin, 282; Maud-  
 lyn, 282; Mawdelyn, 19; Thomas, 138, 152;  
 —, 282.  
 Hawden, Rebecca, 186.  
 Hawerd, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282; Madlyn,  
 282; Mr., 282.  
 Hawes, Ann, 177; Dr., 342; Elisabeth, 377;  
 Francis, 49; John, 269, 337; Dr. John, 58,  
 60, 62; Margaret, 62; Margaret, 57, 60 (2),  
 342, 376; Rebecca, 51, 332; Susanna, 53,  
 376; Thomas, 49, 50 (2), 51, 53, 177, 332, 347;  
 William, 62, 385.  
 Hawett, Catharine, 342; John, 57 (2), 343;  
 Katharine, 57.  
 Hawkings, Elizabeth, 385.  
 Hawkins, Ann, 164, 178; Bridgett, 167; Cathe-  
 rine, 163; Charles, 178; Daniell, 167; Ed-  
 ward, 374; Jane, 204; Martha, 121; Mary,  
 167, 174; Sarah, 179, 182; Thomas, 121, 204.  
 Hawkey, Susanna, 153; Susannah, 153.  
 Hawys, John, 63, 372; Dr. John, 63; Margaret,  
 63.  
 Hay, Elizabeth, 192; James, 241; Jane, 132;  
 Margaret, 241; Maria, 241; Richard, 192;  
 Robert, 132.  
 Haycock, Ann Joyce, 412; Elizabeth, 32; Jeane,  
 34; Joane, 32, 33 (2); Sarah, 34; Thomas,  
 32, 33, 34.  
 Haydon, George, 307; James, 307.  
 Hayes, Ann, 205; Elisabeth, 91; Hellen, 125;  
 Levi, 205; Levy, 205; Mary, 91, 232, 403;  
 Rev. —, 75; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 125; Titus,  
 91; William, 182.  
 Hayle, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269; William, 269.  
 Haylock, Anne, 245.  
 Hayne, Joakym, 38; Katharine, 38; Phillipp,  
 38.  
 Haynes, Charles, 63; Dorothy, 116; Elisabeth,  
 374; Hannah, 63; Hopton, 183; Joanna,  
 161; John, 63; Margret, 183; Sarah, 181;  
 Thomas, 181.  
 Haypell, Jane, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Hays, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.  
 Hayton, Anne, 35 (2); James, 35.  
 Hayward, Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 139, 176;  
 Emeline Mary, 467; Giles, 163; Jemima Hen-  
 rietta, 401; John, 93 (2), 284 (2), 298, 391,  
 396; Margaret, 116, 185; Marlyan, 284;  
 Martha, 124; Mary, 93, 163, 201, 397; Mary  
 Ann, 404; Rebecca, 298; Richard, 93 (2), 391;  
 Robert, 185; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 93, 222;  
 Rev. Valentine, 372; Vallentine, 298; —, 298.  
 Haywood, John, 375; Mary, 391; Mr., 378;  
 Sophia, 184; Rev. Vallentine, 73, 74, 75, 76,  
 77, 79, 183, 186, 187, 188, 371, 372, 373, 374,  
 375; Rev. —, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 183, 184, 185,  
 186, 377.  
 Hayword, Jonathan, 169; Mary, 169; Mathew,  
 156; Sarah, 156.  
 Hazell, Dorothy, 181; John, 181.  
 Head, Jane, 139; John, 139.  
 Headland, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.  
 Headly, Elizabeth, 223.  
 Heal, Ambrose, 104; Elizabeth, 409; Jane, 407;  
 Martha, 104; Mary, 406; Rachel Harris, 104.  
 Healde, Jane, 117; Nicholas, 117.  
 Heale, Francis, 123; Jane, 404; Mary, 406;  
 Thomas, 123.  
 Healey, Rebeckah, 172.  
 Heape, Anne, 119.  
 Heard, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253, 254.  
 Heardson, Anne, 147; Francis, 147.  
 Hearn, Ann, 236; John Woodward, 236.  
 Hearne, Alice, 262; Anna Maria, 191; Eliza-  
 beth, 252; George, 290; John, 39 (2), 41, 42;  
 Mary, 39, 41 (2), 42; Raphaell, 262; Thomas,  
 191; Thomas, 42.  
 Heath or Heathe, Anne, 142; Edward, 26, 27  
 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 295 (2), 296, 297, 298,  
 307, 312; Elizabeth, 26, 169, 370, 382;  
 Francis, 142; George, 353, 362; John, 28,  
 384; Lydia, 199; Mary, 176, 362; Phillip, 30,  
 31; Phillipp, 26, 27, 28; Phillippa, 28, 29;  
 Rachell, 29, 30, 296, 298; Rebecca, 31; Tho-  
 mas, 169, 307; —, 297, 307.  
 Heathcoat, Ann, 186.  
 Heather, Francis, 118; Harriet, 247; John,  
 247; Thomas, 118.  
 Heathley, John, 316.  
 Heatly, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Heaton, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Hebben, Elizabeth, 210; William, 210.  
 Hebdon, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 230; Hannah  
 Maria, 233; William, 230, 242.  
 Hebeon, Elizabeth, 210; William, 210.  
 Hedges, James, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Heiden, John, 248; Susannah, 248.  
 Heighington, William, 255.  
 Heiland, Dorothea, 134.  
 Heland, Christofer, 6; John, 6; Suzan, 258.  
 Helen, Ann, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73 (2), 363, 365,  
 366, 369; Anne, 64, 78, 376; Barbara, 80;  
 Barbery, 379; Catherine, 72; Charles, 82,  
 380; Dorcas, 345; Eleanor, 63, 351; Elisa-  
 beth, 371; Elizabeth, 62, 71, 366; George, 80,  
 379; Gilbert, 367; Gresham, 350; Henery,  
 368; Henry, 353; James, 82, 374, 377, 380;  
 Johanna, 63, 350; John, 71, 79, 349, 365;  
 Joyce, 363; Katherain, 379; Katheren, 363;  
 Katherine, 64, 351; Lydia, 375; Margaret,  
 63; Mary, 70, 73, 77, 80, 348, 364, 369, 379;  
 Matthew, 349; Robert, 369; Samuel, 77;  
 Sarah, 70 (2), 80, 365, 378; Sary, 73, 369;  
 Susanah, 80; Thamer, 370; Thomas, 71, 348;  
 William, 70 (2), 77, 79, 363, 365, 378.  
 Helens, Andrew, 59; Ann, 355; Catharine, 66;  
 Crosby, 65, 66, 355; Crossby, 358; Dorcas, 60;  
 Fortunata, 59, 344; Grace, 345; Henry, 65,  
 353; Hope, 59; James, 79; Jane, 67; Job,  
 76, 373; John, 61, 65, 345; Margrett, 59;  
 Mary, 64, 66, 67, 68 (2), 358, 360; Michall, 67,  
 358; Moses, 67; Pasient, 344; Phillip, 59;  
 Rebecca, 67; Samnell, 69; Sarah, 65, 69, 363;  
 Susannah, 65; Thomas, 65, 354; William, 65.  
 Heley, Joane, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Helin, Catheren, 70; David, 70, 363; Elizabeth,  
 69; Gilbert, 69; Joyce, 69; Robert, 69, 362.  
 Hellam, Jasper, 285; Mr., 281.

- Helle, Ann, 356.  
Hellen, Charles, 87, 385; Eleanor, 63; Hester, 44; Isaac, 44; Jacob, 50, 84, 383; John, 44, 63; Kathrine, 46; Mary, 47, 48; Mathew, 63; Sarah, 45.  
Hellens, Bengimen, 57; Benjamin, 57; Charley, 345; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 57; George, 343; James, 342; Jane, 59, 343; John, 57 (2), 58; Joseph, 42 (2), 56; Mary, 42 (2); Moses, 357; Nathan, 57; Nathaniell, 56; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 56 (2); William, 55, 56 (2), 58, 343.  
Hellin, Sarrah, 47.  
Hellomore, Ann, 168; Jos., 168.  
Hellyn, Elynor, 117.  
Helme, Dutton, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Rachell, 68.  
Helves, Edward, 276; Margaret, 276; Margery, 276.  
Helms, Thomas, 354.  
Helser, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.  
Hemning, Susanna, 248.  
Henderson, Mary Ann, 248.  
Heneryckson, John, 318.  
Henrick, Abigail, 258.  
Henshaw, Charles, 250.  
Henslowe, Mary, 150, 151; Phillip, 150, 151.  
Hervisid, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.  
Herbert, Samuel, 251.  
Herdson, Bridgett, 117; John, 321.  
Herne, Anne, 258; Anthony, 126; Hester, 126; Mary, 190; Robert, 190.  
Heron, Anne, 163; Charnocke, 163.  
Herselyne, William, 292.  
Hesem, Elizabeth, 119.  
Hesketh, Dr., 164; Rev. Henry, 165; Mary, 179; Rev. —, 164, 165.  
Heskett, John, 119; Margery, 119.  
Heskot, Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164.  
Hessell, Elizabeth, 245.  
Hester, Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 239.  
Heuett, Ellinn, 155; John, 155.  
Hevesid, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.  
Hevins, George, 246.  
Hewen, Robart, 283.  
Hewes, Elizabeth, 116; Hellen, 116; Peter, 116.  
Hewett, Elen, 132; Elizabeth, 9, 263; Henery, 183; John, 9, 263; Margaret, 9; Mary, 155, 183; Salamon, 263; —, 263.  
Hewins, Mr., 321.  
Hewitt, John, 209, 264; Mary, 186.  
Hewlett, Elisabeth, 195.  
Hewson, Dorothe, 30, 31, 33; Elizabeth, 31, 33; Jane, 248; John, 30, 31, 33 (2), 220; Marie, 30; Mary, 33; William Henry, 248.  
Heydon, Anne, 34; James, 34; Phillip, 34.  
Hibbins, Margaret, 356.  
Hibbit, Mary Elizabeth, 247; William, 247.  
Hibble, Margaret, 356; Thomas, 222.  
Hickes, Grace, 47, 48 (2); James, 47 (2), 48; Mary, 47; Sarah, 393.  
Hickford, Sarrah, 161.  
Hickingsbotham, Ruth, 183.  
Hickman, John, 380; Joseph, 96; Susanna, 96; William, 96.  
Hicknell, Joseph, 96; Susanna, 96; William, 96.  
Hicks, Adam, 29; Afranius, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31; Ann, 226; Anne, 28; Ascanius, 26; Charles, 29; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 31; John, 28; Justina, 246; Mary, 30, 237; Richard, 237, 246, 248; Robert, 27; Suzan, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31; Suzanna, 27, 28.  
Hickwell, Elizabeth, 394.  
Hide, Francis, 130; Mary, 130; Samuel, 158; Suzan, 125; Suzanna, 125.  
Higge, Edward, 282; Margaret, 282; Mr., 282.  
Higges, Edward, 282; Margaret, 282.  
Higginbotham, Robert, 354.  
Higgins, Charles Vincent, 103, 402; Elizabeth, 230; Henry Francis Page, 103; Hester, 230; Isabella Eliza, 101; Maria Charlotte, 101; Priscilla, 102; Priscilla Ann, 101, 102, 103, 215; Priscilla Harriet, 102; William, 101, 102, 103, 215, 404; William Thomas, 400; William Thomas Bally, 102.  
Higginson, Amelia, 243; Elizabeth, 279; George, 80, 81; James, 80, 380; Joseph, 243; Martha, 80, 81.  
Higgs, Edward, 117, 288; Edward, 4; John, 5, 198; Margaret, 117; Nicholas, 4; William, 5 (2).  
Higham, James, 398; Suzan, 117; —, 117.  
Hightington, Alice, 117; Christabell, 117.  
Highmore, William Regd., 199.  
Higs, Edward, 255; Edward, 256; Nicholas, 256; Thomas, 255.  
Hill, Abigail, 131; Alice, 116; Amy, 140; Anne, 48, 372; Christian, 48; Eleanor, 376; Elisabeth, 184, 373; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 141, 188, 202, 251; Elynor, 117; Frances, 70; Francis, 364; George, 71, 350, 365, 369; George Joseph, 74; Grace, 36, 344; Hannah, 75 (2); Henry, 75; Humfry, 29, 296 (2), 297; Humphrey, 300; Jacob, 171; Jane, 125; John, 96, 131, 140, 301; Joseph, 374; Mary, 29, 52, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 96, 192, 202, 284, 292, 361, 363, 368, 369, 381; Mr., 309, 334; Philpa, 334; Richard, 125, 340; Robart, 283; Roger, 306; Rowland, 308, 309; Rowland, 36 (2); Sara, 131; Sarah, 69, 171, 364; Steven, 117; Susanna, 171, 202, 338; Suzan, 120; Thomas, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 120, 131, 191, 193, 363, 364, 365, 379, 380, 381, 385; William, 48, 243, 372; —, 29, 297, 307, 308, 309.  
Hillas, Elizabeth, 52; Fleming, 235; Mary, 50, 52; Mrs., 331; Phillip, 50, 52; Spurstowe, 52.  
Hilles, Mary, 55 (2); Phill, 331; —, 331.  
Hillett, Mary Ann, 224.  
Hillman, Alice, 376; Daniel, 377; Rachell, 377.  
Hills, Alice, 117; Ann, 49; Christian, 49; Daneill, 43; Daniell, 314; Edmond, 43; Elizabeth, 55, 157, 339; James, 54; Jane, 51, 344; John, 157; Joseph, 57; Judith, 43; Katherine, 56; Katherine, 117; Mary, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 355; Philip, 55; Philipp, 49; Phillip, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 333, 344, 345; Phillis, 50; Rowland, 302; Spurstow, 333; William, 49 (2); —, 302.  
Hilton, Agnes, 8, 9, 10, 11, 119, 264, 267, 272; Alice, 11; Edward, 8, 262; Ellen, 150; James, 105; Jane, 133; John, 9, 105, 267; Marie, 302; Paul, 303; Paull, 150, 302; Sophia, 105; Thomas, 10, 264; William, 8, 9, 10, 11, 119, 262, 264, 267 (2), 272; —, 7, 261.  
Hince, John, 223.  
Hinch, Grace, 176; William, 176.  
Hinchman, Anthony, 42; Charles, 327; Mary, 142; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 42.

- Hinckley, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Hind, Ann, 71; Christian, 131; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 43; Jaene, 43; John, 43; Richard, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Hinde, Ann, 72 (2); James, 172; Jeane, 43; John, 43 (2); Margaret, 172; Thomas, 72.  
 Hinds, Ann, 190.  
 Hinton, Christopher, 303; Elizabeth, 216, 328; Goody, 324; John, 216, 311, 315; Margerie, 120; Rebecca, 218; Rowland, 120; Thomas, 399; William, 311, 329.  
 Hinxman, Caroline, 242.  
 Hiscut, Frances, 154; Thomas, 154.  
 Hister, Elizabeth, 372.  
 Histock, Editha, 181; Elisabeth, 372; Jonathan, 181.  
 Hitchcock, Elisabeth, 204; Elizabeth, 364; John, 354; Mary, 342; Mr., 314; —, 314.  
 Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 45 (2); George, 45.  
 Hithcock, Sarah, 247.  
 Hix, Ascanius, 296.  
 Hoadley, Sarah, 223.  
 Hoard, Sarrah, 323.  
 Hoare, E., 228; Ellen, 195; Gardner, 228; James, 245; Richard, 195; Robert, 305; Susannah, 245; Susannah Cecilia, 195.  
 Hoart, Margaret, 170.  
 Hubbard, Thomas, 370.  
 Hobbs, Ann, 219; Avery, 373; Eleanor, 219; Elisabeth, 371, 373; Elizabeth, 158; Hannah, 215; Henry William, 219; Mary, 381; Richard, 298; Susannah Maria, 250; Suzanna, 31; Thomas, 31; William Henry, 219; William Phillip, 414.  
 Hobson, Ann, 111, 115; Ann Maria, 115; Anne, 112, 113, 137; Caroline Elizabeth, 414; Caroline Louisa, 113; Elizabeth, 142; James Robert, 112; Louisa Elizabeth, 415; Meadows, 412; Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 115; Thomas Edward, 111; William, 137, 142; —, 157.  
 Hochkins, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Hoddy, Jane, 238.  
 Hodge, Susanna, 160; William, 160.  
 Hodges, Christopher, 252; Dorothe, 179; Elizabeth Sarah, 229; James, 219, 229; Jane, 219; Joseph, 316; Martha, 185; Mr., 74; William, 185.  
 Hodgis, Ann, 177; Haselyrone, 177.  
 Hodgkin, Grace, 138; Henery, 138.  
 Hodgkins, Isaac, 46; Samuell, 46 (2); Sarah, 149; —, 46 (2).  
 Hodgskin, Elizabeth, 210; Mr., 319; —, 319.  
 Hodgson, Ann, 226; Caroline, 105, 106; Caroline Sarah Elizabeth, 105; Christiana, 235; E., 226; Eliza, 106, 407; Isaac, 221; John, 105, 106; Kirkman Daniel, 106; Mary, 182, 401; Mary Ann, 221; Matthew Empson, 182; Samuel, 365; Sophia Margaret, 106; Theodosia, 384.  
 Hodidon, Henry, 150; Naomy, 150.  
 Hodsall, Sara, 136.  
 Hodsden, Elizabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Jos., 161.  
 Hodsoll, Dorothe, 289.  
 Hodson, Elisabeth, 189; Jacob, 388; Mary, 163, 174, 294; Thomas, 163; William, 189.  
 Hofield, Mary, 410.  
 Hofton, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Hog, Ann Susanna, 391; George, 392; Susannah, 393.  
 Hogg, Ann, 386; George, 88, 89 (2), 197, 387, 397; Margaret, 197; Marthew, 89, 388; Marthow, 88; Mary, 88, 387.  
 Hoggard, John, 201.  
 Hogre, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.  
 Hogstin, Elizabeth, 365.  
 Holbrooke, Bridgett, 121.  
 Hold, William, 391.  
 Holden, Ann, 40; Anne, 47; Thomas, 47, 323; William, 40 (2), 47.  
 Holder, Thomas, 357.  
 Holding, Ann, 165, 338; Joseph, 347; Thomas, 323; William, 353.  
 Holdsworth, Anne, 186; Robert, 356.  
 Hole, Benjamin, 69; Mary, 69, 362; Robert, 69, 362.  
 Holford, Josiah, 196; Magdalen, 196; Rev. —, 85.  
 Holgate, Ann, 69, 71, 367; Charles William, 69; John, 69, 71 (2); Margaret, 181; Mary, 71; William, 327.  
 Holines, —, 261.  
 Holland, Rev. Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 210, 289; Epephanus, 176; Epiphanus, 65 (2), 354 (2); Grace, 378; Hanora, 163; John, 182, 383; Lydea, 182; Mary, 172, 199, 364; Mrs., 286; Rev. —, 174, 175; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 274; William, 210.  
 Holley, Elizabeth, 67; Marey, 67; Mary, 65; Robert, 65 (2), 67.  
 Holliard, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Holliday, John, 286.  
 Hollier, Mary, 360.  
 Hollinn, Rev. —, 154.  
 Hollinson, Mary, 217.  
 Hollis, Sir William, 261, 293.  
 Holliwell, Ann, 58 (2); Edward, 58.  
 Holloway *or* Hollowaye, Alice, 286; Ann, 342, 343; Anne, 20; Bartholmew, 307; Bartholmew, 21, 31, 33, 37, 38, 153, 305 (2), 419; Barthomew, 32; Catherine, 219; Edward, 23, 24, 289, 290, 343; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38 (2), 305; Francis, 31; Jane, 20, 21, 22, 23; Janne, 283; Jeane, 307, 309; Joane, 24; John, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32, 35, 117, 283 (2), 286, 289, 290, 298, 307, 309; Katherne, 117; Mary, 35, 219; Mrs., 309; Roger, 33; Thomas, 22; William, 219; —, 305, 309.  
 Hollowell, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 127; John, 46 (2).  
 Holly, Benjamine, 382; Elisabeth, 77 (2), 374; Martha, 64, 374; Mary, 63 (2), 64, 172; Robert, 63, 64, 77, 172, 370, 385.  
 Hollyard, Anne, 129; John, 129.  
 Hollye, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117.  
 Hollyes, Sir William, 258.  
 Hollyland *or* Hollylande, David, 256; Davyd, 4; Elizabeth, 255; —, 4, 256.  
 Holman, Christopher, 247, 251; Eliza, 247; Francis, 15; Jane, 15; Martha, 247; Mary Ann, 251; Richard, 15; William, 247.  
 Holmes, Alice, 254; Anne, 119; Catharine, 201; Dorothe, 1; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 207; Goodman, 327; Jane, 175; Johane, 117; John, 119, 207, 252; John Edward, 410; Mary Elizabeth, 398; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 258; Sussana, 207; Thomas, 117, 254, 258, 259, 260, 285; William, 207.  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 348; Emlyn, 271; Esther, 190; Henry, 190.  
 Holwyde, Elizabeth, 137.



- Homan, Amelia, 246.  
 Homes, Bryan, 253; Edward, 252, 253; Elizabeth, 130; Katheryne, 252.  
 Honiball, Delia, 249; John, 249.  
 Honnyfold, Lawrence, 261.  
 Honnywood *or* Honnywoode, Elizabeth, 116; Hester, 6; Michael, 7; Robert, 6, 7, 261.  
 Honour, Elizabeth Gurney, 222; William Hobbs, 222.  
 Hoock, Mr., 343.  
 Hooeker, John, 333 (2).  
 Hood, Elizabeth, 400; Jane, 201; John, 400; William, 405.  
 Hook, Hannah, 399.  
 Hooke, Dr., 347; Elizabeth, 300; Fraunces, 184; Fraunces, 135; Grace, 333; John, 135; Mr., 324.  
 Hooker, Joane, 298; John, 53; Lydia, 53, 164; Samuel, 164; Samuel, 53.  
 Hooper, Ann, 251; Arthur, 148; Benjamin, 196; Mary, 148, 381; Sarah, 196, 395; —, 386.  
 Hope, Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Thomas, 207.  
 Hopegood, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.  
 Hopkens, Ann, 163.  
 Hopkin, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.  
 Hopkings, Edward, 306.  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 159, 170, 296; Joane, 162; Mary, 168, 342.  
 Hopkyns, Rebecca, 254.  
 Hopwood, Elizabeth, 45; Leo., 45.  
 Horbitt, John, 389.  
 Horbridge, Thomas, 396.  
 Hordar, Ann, 231; Johan, 231.  
 Horion, Dorothy, 339.  
 Horn, Elizabeth, 76; Lydea, 182; Thomas, 76; William, 76.  
 Hornby, Hannah, 204; William, 204.  
 Horncastle, William, 193.  
 Horne, Edward, 78, 375; Elizabeth, 78; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 118; Lettice, 348; Lettis, 62; Rebecca, 231; Thomas, 62, 63 (2), 348; William, 78; —, 118.  
 Horner, Elizabeth, 345.  
 Horrockes, James, 282.  
 Horsee, William, 284.  
 Horsely, John, 373; Mr., 364.  
 Horseman, Elizabeth, 171; Nathaniel, 171.  
 Horsey, Henery, 285.  
 Horsington, Elizabeth, 170; Jos., 170.  
 Horsly, Grace, 54; John, 54 (2).  
 Horton, Doctor, 157; Elizabeth, 72; Joanah, 332; John, 240; Judith, 34; Luke, 72; Martha, 173; Mary, 196; Mr., 110; Nurse, 318; Peter, 72; Richard, 72; Susanna, 165; Doctor Thomas, 34; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 319; Winsmore, 320; —, 34, 318, 320.  
 Hoste, Derrick, 144; James, 271 (2); Marie, 144; Sarah, 271.  
 Houd, Clement, 118; Grace, 118.  
 Hough, George, 297; Margaret, 123; Mary, 195, 297; Raph, 297.  
 Houghton, Sarah, 220; Thomas, 220.  
 Houlden, Ann, 42 (2), 44; Anne, 42; Joseph, 44; Mr., 310; William, 42 (2), 44, 310; —, 310 (2).  
 Houlk, Margaret, 141.  
 House, Sarah, 200; William, 200.  
 Housman, Miriam, 200.  
 Houston, Elizabeth, 192, 200, 395; Hannah, 390; John, 388; Mary, 209; Rebeckah, 390; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 389; Thomas, 192, 200, 388, 393; William, 387.  
 Hove, Alice, 117; Richard, 117.  
 Hovenden, Suzan, 255.  
 Hovener, Elizabeth, 157; Henery, 157.  
 How, Ann, 67, 72, 74, 392; Anna Maria, 70; Anthony, 227; Elizabeth, 74; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70, 71, 72, 361, 378; Francis, 68, 378; John, 72; Margaret, 227; Martha, 69, 366; Thomas, 67, 68, 69 (2), 70, 71 (2), 72, 74, 361, 362 (2), 366, 380, 382; William, 67, 392.  
 Howard, Ann, 364; Ann Martha, 400; Caroline, 401, 403; Charles, 403; Charlotte, 245; Elizabeth, 212; Elizabeth Arabella, 230; Frederick, 404; George, 406; George William, 405; Hannah, 72; Lidia, 176; Louisa, 403; Mary, 72, 73; Mary Ann, 242; Matthew, 73; May, 197; Peter, 242; Richard, 245; Robert, 366; Samuel, 72 (2), 73; William, 214.  
 Howe, Elizabeth, 407; Sara, 140; Sara Elizabeth, 402; Suzan, 117; William, 117, 140.  
 Howell, Alice, 135; Elizabeth, 38 (2), 308 (2); Nathaniell, 38, 308.  
 Howes, Amy, 151; Charles, 165; Cislia, 122; Sir Gyles, 122; John, 122, 221; Mary, 165; Sarah, 221.  
 Howle, Sarah, 388.  
 Howman, Martha, 179.  
 Howse, Agnes, 252; Alice, 280; Anthony, 1 (2); George, 1.  
 Howson, Anne, 186; John, 186.  
 Hoye, Joyce, 254; Marye, 254.  
 Hoyle, Elizabeth, 400; John, 407.  
 Hubbard, Anne, 4; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 6, 258; James, 5; Katharine, 274; Katheren, 270; Mary, 6, 273; Marye, 273; Mrs., 270; Richard, 3; Robert, 2, 3, 5, 6, 257, 258, 273; Roberte, 3 (2), 4; Thomas, 3; William, 5; —, 253, 257.  
 Hubbarde, Robert, 6; Roberte, 4.  
 Hubberd, Robert, 295.  
 Hubberts, Robert, 253.  
 Hubbud, Jane, 167; Nathanaell, 167.  
 Hubert, Ann, 161; John, 161.  
 Hubland, Anna, 136.  
 Huchens, Mary, 131.  
 Huchings, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Huckell, John, 254; William, 254.  
 Huckle, Cyslie, 2; William, 2.  
 Huckwell, Hellen, 125.  
 Huddleston, Mary, 277.  
 Hudgebau't, Anne, 274; Charles, 274; Paulina, 274.  
 Hudgpert, George, 301.  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 393; Elizabeth, 154, 230, 304 (2); James, 130, 272, 281; John, 232; Judith, 120; Luce, 126; Lydia, 233; Margret, 182; Mary, 132, 153; Michael, 230; Thomas, 132, 254.  
 Huett, Elinn, 155; John, 155.  
 Huffington, Magdalene, 370.  
 Huft, Margaret, 295; Raph, 295.  
 Hufte, Elizabeth, 295; Raphe, 295.  
 Hugues, Thomas, 381.  
 Hughes, Amy, 133; Ann, 185, 195; Anne, 134, 136, 139; Charles, 390; Dorias, 182; Dorothy, 286; Eleanor, 215; Elinor, 82, 177; Eliza, 244; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 84; Francis, 166, 172, 177; Henry, 233; John, 82, 83, 84, 182, 387; Joseph, 85; Rev. Lewes, 9, 10, 120, 263, 264;

- Margret, 182; Mary, 85 (2), 166, 173; Phillip, 173; Phillipe, 173; Phillipp, 173; Rachell, 177; Rebeckah, 172; Robert, 194; Sarah, 166, 383, 384; Sibell, 296; Sibill, 129; Thomas, 134, 139, 166; William, 83, 173, 215, 382; —, 296, 314.
- Hughins, Samuel, 320.
- Hughs, Mary, 173; William, 173.
- Hugman, Eleazer, 139; Suzanna, 139.
- Huit, William, 316.
- Hulks, Isaac, 64, 352; Mary, 64, 352; Rebecca, 64.
- Hull, Ann, 206; Mary, 142.
- Hulong, Gaunt Lainton, 210.
- Hulse, Dorothy, 160; Dr. Edward, 160.
- Humberston, Dyonisia, 121; George, 121.
- Humbert, Anne, 203; Daniel, 203, 205.
- Hume, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Humes, William, 339.
- Humfreys, Sarah, 182.
- Humphrey, Julian, 379.
- Humphreys, Ann, 217; Eleanor, 215; Owen, 215.
- Humphries, Rev. Thomas, 405.
- Humphry, Ann, 379.
- Hungate, Jane, 121; Robert, 16 (2); Suzan, 15 (2), 16, 277.
- Hunt, Ann, 185, 224; Catherine, 203; Elinor, 259; Elizabeth, 151, 411; Henry, 202; James, 209; Katherine, 146; Mary, 74, 169, 202; Mrs., 34; Samuel, 203; Sarah Maria, 209; Thomas, 224; William, 74, 146.
- Hunte, Anne, 284.
- Hunter, Barbere, 178; Elizabeth, 182; James, 199; Kitty, 199; Moore, 178, 182; William, 199.
- Huntingdon, Joseph, 396.
- Huntington, Joseph, 393.
- Huntley, Margaret, 405; Mary, 415; Mary Ann, 417; Thomas, 407.
- Hunton, Ann, 316.
- Huntt, Anne, 284; John, 162; Katherin, 146; Mary, 162, 326; William, 146.
- Hurdis, Ann, 147.
- Hurdman, Richard, 294.
- Hurleston, John, 295.
- Hurley, Ann, 175; Mr., 89.
- Hurrell, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
- Hurst, Christian, 172; Elizabeth, 211; John, 172, 211, 220; Katherine, 266; Mary, 172; Sophia, 220; Susanna, 360.
- Hurt, Henry, 18; Mr., 283; Raphe, 16; Rebecca, 16, 18, 20, 21, 285; Robert, 21; William, 16, 18, 20, 21, 285.
- Hurte, John, 20; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 285; William, 285.
- Hurt, Alice, 24; Bathsheba, 23, 288; Hanna, 24; Hester, 21; Mary, 23; William, 21, 23, 24, 288.
- Huse, Philip, 302.
- Huson, John, 33; —, 33.
- Hussey, Ann, 209; Sarah (Dame), 156; Sir Thomas, Bart., 156; William, 209.
- Hutchens, Mary, 132; Thomas, 297, 298; William, 132.
- Hutchenson, James, 401.
- Hutching, Ann, 185; Frances, 185.
- Hutchins, Grissell, 152; Rev. J., 212; Martha, 349, 360; Richard, 365; Samuel, 349, 356; Thomas, 33.
- Hutchinson, Bury, 409, 416; Charlotte, 88; Elizabeth, 82; E. U., 215; Elizabeth Ursula, 214; Harriet, 91, 214; James, 88, 89, 91, 214, 215; Jos., 193; Margaret, 141, 161; Margret, 82; Mary, 82, 410; Nutty, 215; Sarah, 176; Theodosia, 89, 387; Ursula, 88, 89, 91, 395; William, 82.
- Hutten, Joane, 20; Triamor, 20; —, 20.
- Hutton, Anne, 285; Hughe, 285; Joane, 285 (2); Robert, 285; Triamor, 285.
- Huxley, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
- Hyde, Elizabeth, 75 (2), 76; John, 213; Posthuma, 213; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 75, 76 (2).

## I

- Iden, Anne, 120; Robert, 120.
- Ilbanck *or* Ilbancke, John, 4; Margerie, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Iles, Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 54, 162; Joseph, 54; Martha, 223; Mr., 331; —, 331; *see also* Eyles.
- Illman, John, 223; Julia Maria, 223.
- Imben, Christopher, 173; Mary, 173.
- Imeson, George, 412.
- Ingleton, David, 123; Katheryne, 123.
- Inglishe, Ann, 156; Richard, 156.
- Ingram, Sir Arthur, 139; Katherine (Dame), 139; Maria, 238.
- Inn, Bridget, 45; Bridgett, 49; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45, 49 (2).
- Inskip, Elisabeth, 202; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 202, 371.
- Instone, Sarah, 245; William, 245.
- Inturgle, Thomas, 201.
- Inwood, Martha, 187.
- Ireland, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 184, 303; Sarah, 233; Susanna, 184.
- Ireson, Dannaell, 354 (2); Edward, 364.
- Irish, Elisabeth, 378; Jane, 379; William, 377, 378.
- Irons, Ann, 238; Henry, 405; James Frederick, 238; John, 327.
- Isaackson, Mr., 275.
- Isaacson, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216; Robert Gee, 401.
- Isome, Agnes, 118; William, 118.
- Israell, Elizabeth, 7; —, 7.
- Ives, Anne, 30; Suzan, 30, 31; Thomas, 30, 31 (2).
- Iveson, Ann, 228.
- Ivet, George, 257; —, 257.
- Izard, Anne, 134; Benjamin, 47; Charles, 321; Elizabeth, 43, 45 (2), 47, 313; Elizabeth, 43, 350; John, 43; Martha, 332; Mr., 327, 332; Ralfe, 43, 312; Ralph, 45, 47, 345; Richard, 134, 332, 335; Thomas, 43; —, 313, 321.

## J

- Jackman, Alice, 283; Catharine, 375.
- Jackson, Rev. —, 186.
- Jackson, Anne, 10, 187; Bridgett, 119; Charlotte Elizabeth, 232; Cyslye, 7; Edward, 6, 7, 9, 10, 260, 262, 272, 274; Frances, 10; Francis, 9, 262, 272; Frauncys, 8, 10; Hannah, 201; Hellen, 119; Hughe, 117; Humfry, 8, 262; James, 6, 259 (2), 279; Jane, 204; John, 99, 232; Judith, 259; Margaret, 63 (2);

- Mary, 117, 218, 223; Mr., 275; Ralph, 63; Richard, 9; Sarah, 99 (2); Thomas, 232, 259; Walter, 10; William, 391; —, 6, 260, 274.
- Jacob, Abraham, 11 (2), 14; James, 228, 229, 239; Margaret, 120; Marie, 11; Mary, 14, 79, 228; Mr., 260; Robert, 14; Simon, 79; William, 79, 120, 339; —, 260 (2).
- Jacobb, Elizabeth, 289; Isaac, 138; John, 289; Mary, 138.
- Jacobbs, Mary, 289; Rombont, 289.
- Jacobs, Ann, 86, 88; Elizabeth, 86; Everitt, 227; Laura, 251; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 86, 88 (2), 387.
- Jacoe, Mary, 378.
- Jaggers, Matilda, 237; Richard, 237.
- Jago, Mary, 78.
- Jagoe, Mr., 43, 311; —, 311.
- James, Agnes, 277; Anne, 120; Charles Shaw, 111; Elizabeth, 128, 218; Esther, 411; George Frederick, 110; Henry Thomas, 110, 411; Hester, 100, 102, 411; Humfrey, 120; Humfry, 277; Isabella, 110; John, 205; John Hopkins, 111; Lewsy, 334; Maria, 219; Mary, 102, 205, 218, 224, 341; Mr., 70, 72, 334, 365; Rev. Ptolomy, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367; Rev. —, 77, 79, 185, 187, 188; Richard, 100 (2), 102, 399, 413; Robert, 128; Sarah, 218, 219; Susana, 190; Thomas, 100, 110, 218, 224, 399; William, 385.
- Jameson, Hannah, 200; William, 200.
- Jandrell, Benjamin, 197; Mary, 197.
- Jans, Amy, 133.
- Janvier, Mary, 367.
- Jaques, Catherine, 207; George, 193, 207; James, 234; Margaret, 234; W., 224.
- Jarmyne, Sir Robert, 257.
- Jarratt, John, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Jarrett, Sir Gilbert, Knt. and Bart., 25; Lady Mary (Dame), 25; Robert, 25.
- Jarrold, Mathew, 345.
- Jarvis, Ann, 101, 168; Anne, 119; Arthure, 119; John, 102; Prudence, 276; Richard Beresford, 102.
- Jasee, Francis, 273.
- Jeacock, Charles, 397.
- Jeater, Ann, 180.
- Jeckell, John, 2; —, 2.
- Jefferia, Thom., 136.
- Jefferes, Elizabeth, 386.
- Jefferson, Anne, 74; Anthony, 95; Daniel, 72 (2), 73, 74; Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 72, 73; Francis, 11; Isabell, 95, 393; James Anthony, 95; Marmaduke, 11; Rebeckah, 95; Roger, 11.
- Jeffery, Charles, 241; Hannah, 241; Katheren, 270.
- Jefford, Ann, 29; Arthur, 21, 285; Humfry, 29, 296; Mary, 21 (2), 285; Suzan, 29; —, 296.
- Jeffordson, Frances, 277; Francis, 271; Margaret, 271; Marmaduke, 271, 277, 278.
- Jefforson, Marmaduke, 292; Suzan, 292.
- Jeffrie, John, 263.
- Jeffry, Agnes, 278; Mr., 262; —, 264.
- Jeffries, Alice, 262; Dorothea, 262; Robert, 262.
- Jeffer, Frances, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Jegon, Louis, 154; Phillipp, 154.
- Jekill, Edward, 124; Martha, 124.
- Jekyll, John, 2; —, 2.
- Jeneves, Ann, 371.
- Jenings, John, 148; Suzan, 148.
- Jenings, Edward, 53 (2), 333 (2); John, 324.
- Jenke, Joan, 270; Johan, 12; Thomas, 12, 270; William, 12.
- Jenkins, John, 359.
- Jenkes, Joane, 11 (2); Thomas, 11.
- Jenkin, Mary, 164.
- Jenkins, Ann, 203, 233; Caroline, 238; Catherine, 196; Elizabeth, 164; Emma, 240; Johane, 120; Josias, 164; Lewes, 120; Rees, 233; Richard, 238; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 395; William, 179, 355.
- Jenks, Johane, 270; Thomas, 270; —, 270.
- Jenney, Alethea, 160; Allethea, 62; Robert, 62 (2).
- Jennings, Ann, 92 (2), 199, 390; Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 201; Rev. J., 203; John, 73, 92 (2), 180, 199, 201; Rev. John, 202, 203; Margaret, 53; Mary, 73, 74, 180; Mr., 296; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 301; William, 73, 74.
- Jennins, John, 76; Mary, 76; Mary Anne, 76.
- Jennyns, Anne, 116.
- Jeffrey, Margaret, 136.
- Jepps, Elizabeth, 221; James Gwyn, 221; Mary Ann, 238; Samuel, 238.
- Jerden, Elizabeth, 56; Stephen, 56 (2).
- Jernagan, Mary Ann, 406.
- Jernegan, Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 93, 201; Thomas, 93, 201.
- Jerome, Mary, 170; William, 170.
- Jerrone, —, 257.
- Jerves, Mrs., 369.
- Jessop, Jane, 167.
- Jessrege, Margret, 182; William, 182.
- Jewell, Anne, 137; Edward, 137.
- Jinckes, Joan, 270; Thomas, 270 (2).
- Joanes, Bridgett, 299; Christian, 27, 295; Dorothea, 135; Hughe, 135; Joane, 134, 302; Morfid (?), 146, 147; Morgan, 295; Rachell, 30; Reignold, 27; Thomas, 30 (2).
- Jobe, Suana, 83.
- Joblin, Elizabeth, 209.
- Jobson, James, 186; Mary, 186.
- Johnson, Alexander, 14; Anne, 14, 15, 16 (2), 63, 239, 393; Barbara, 262; Bridgett, 253; Catharine, 78, 183; Edmond, 14, 15 (2), 16; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 50, 119, 141, 163, 169, 183, 207, 415; Frances, 297; Hannah, 215; Isabella, 78, 174; Jacob, 183; James, 197, 199, 215; Johane, 123; John, 52, 164, 169, 215, 228, 254, 277; John Langley, 78; Joseph, 381; Kitty, 86; Margaret, 253; Mary, 47, 50, 86, 197, 213, 375; Mathew, 47; Matthew, 239; Mr., 326, 328; Peter, 213; R., 238; Richard, 119; Robert, 183; Ruth, 298; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 35, 149; Sarah Ellen, 215; Stephen, 63 (2); Susana, 164; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 35 (2), 277; William, 47, 50, 123, 225; —, 139, 326, 328.
- Johnstone, Eliza, 220; John, 227; Mary, 227.
- Jollie, Mary Ann, 213; Robert, 213.
- Jolly, Ann, 405; Christopher, 172; Mary, 172.
- Jonans Richard, 222.
- Jones, Abraham, 326; Agnes, 125; Ann, 41, 220, 401; Anne, 48, 157; Barbara, 219; Bemaune, 31; Bridget, 397; Catherine, 214; Charles, 345; Charlotte H., 246; Conelions, 41; David, 6, 59, 214, 342, 345; Dorcas, 6; Dorothy, 48; Dryden, 220; Eleanor Wigram, 104, 404; Elisabeth, 201; Eliza, 399; Elizabeth, 47;



- Elizabeth, 31, 238, 239, 394, 406; Esther, 237; Frances, 98, 99, 184, 399; Gartrude, 60; George, 105, 229, 407; Griffin, 397; Griffith, 98, 103; Hannah, 159; Harriet, 109, 111, 112, 113; Harriet Catherine, 112; Henry, 359; Howel Locke, 113; Rev. Hugh, 410; Hugh, 98, 125, 397; Inigo, 414; Isabella, 220; Jacob, 169; Jane, 47, 164, 219; Jeremihath, 310; Joane, 48; John, 59, 60, 62, 164, 201, 208, 247, 298, 407, 408, 413; John Cartwright, 111; Joseph, 298, 345, 348, 366, 382; Justina, 105; Katheren, 164; Lydia, 218, 222; Martha, 59, 60, 62 (2), 169, 247; Mary, 41, 351; Mary Anne, 104, 105; Marye, 188; Matilda, 401; Meredith, 99; Merideth, 415; Meridith, 98; Mr., 260, 309, 321, 330; Mrs., 260, 323; Pierce, 99, 414; Rachael, 208; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 339; Robert, 402; Samuel, 239; Sara, 250, 372, 381, 400; Sophia, 218, 222; Susanna, 103; Rev. T., A.M., 109, 110, 411, 412; Rev. T., B.D., 412, 416, 417; Thomas, 47, 48, 104, 105, 118, 321; Thomas Joseph, 103; Thomas Owen, 407; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 110, 111; William, 31, 48 (2), 90, 98, 109, 111, 112, 113; —, 260, 321.
- Jons, John, 193.  
 Jonse, Mr., 279.  
 Joones, Briggett, 20 (2), 282 (2); Griffen, 20, 282 (2), 283.  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 174; James, 138; Julia Maria, 223; Mary, 138; Mr., 308, 309; —, 308, 309.  
 Jordane, James, 302.  
 Jordayne, Elizabeth, 119; Margaret, 119; William, 119.  
 Jordan, Anne, 120; Dr., 260; Dr. Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 55 (2), 338, 341; Hosea, 350; John, 375; Prissilla, 119; Stephen, 55, 340, 346; William, 261; —, 260.  
 Joseph, Armenian, 311.  
 Jourdain, Gideon, 351, Lewis, 351.  
 Jourdaire, Anne, 354; Lewis, 354.  
 Jourden, Abigail, 31; Dr. Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 139; Katherine, 29, 30, 31; Lucy, 9; Margaret, 29; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 139; Thomas, 29, 30, 31.  
 Joyce, Awdrey, 22; John, 22; Judeth, 339; Samuel, 22.  
 Joye, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Joyne, Ferdinando, 134; Sarah, 134.  
 Joyner, Anne, 271; Edmond, 162; Ellin, 162.  
 Juce, Katherine, 274.  
 Judgson, John, 388.  
 Jues, Goody, 44.  
 Juniper, Susanna, 242.  
 Jupp, Elizabeth, 214; Martha, 152; William, 214.  
 Jurdain, Mary, 355.  
 Jurden, Dr. Edward, 7, 8; Edward, 8; William, 7.  
 Jurin, Mr., 44.  
 Jurine, Captain Isaac, 314.  
 Jurston, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Juxon, Elizabeth, 362.
- K
- Kaer, John, 121; Susan, 121.  
 Kallam, Elizabeth, 318; George, 318; Mr., 329; —, 318.  
 Kallum, George, 319; Mr., 327; Sarah, 327; —, 319.  
 Kame, Christian, 136; William, 136.  
 Kamlow, Ann, 398.  
 Kaye, Jane, 235; Mary, 231; Reynolds, 231, 235.  
 Kayworth, Mary, 192.  
 Kearsley, James, 235; Prudence, 235.  
 Keates, Daniel, 226, 241; Elizabeth, 413.  
 Keble, Ann, 174; Paige, 174.  
 Keene, B., 96, 97, 98, 205, 206, 207, 394, 396; John, 227; Katharine, 198.  
 Keever, Elizabeth, 352; William, 352.  
 Keighley, George, 252; Grisell, 252.  
 Keight, Henry, 301.  
 Keighte, Ann, 28 (2); Henery, 28.  
 Keirk, Mary, 361; Thomas, 361.  
 Keirke, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65, 67, 68; Garrald, 68, 361; James, 65, 356; Mary, 67, 174; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 65, 67, 68, 356, 361; William, 174.  
 Kelant, Rebeckah, 199.  
 Kelk or Kelke, Elizabeth, 118; Mr., 258.  
 Kell, Sarah, 348.  
 Kellam, Catharine, 358; George, 39 (2), 355; Johane, 275; Katharin, 39; Katharine, 361; Katherine, 348.  
 Kellem, Gen. George, 370.  
 Kelley, Mary, 383.  
 Kellham, Samuel, 351; Thomas, 351.  
 Kello, Nicholas, 135; Prudence, 135.  
 Kells, Nicholas, 135; Prudence, 135.  
 Kellum, Anne, 304; Edward, 40; George, 36, 40, 42, 304; Katharin, 40; Katherine, 42; Katherin, 36, 304; Mary, 36; Robb., 42; Robert, 304; Thomas, 351 (2).  
 Kelly, Ann, 68; Francina Cornelia, 228; Hannah, 68; John, 68; Philip, 206.  
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 53, 54, 55; John, 54; Sarah, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2).  
 Kelyn, John, 282.  
 Kemp, Ann, 72, 180, 227; Charles, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 72, 367; Hannah, 161; John, 180; Letitia, 166; Mary, 72, 73 (2), 74, 379; Sarah, 371; William, 72, 73, 74 (2), 367, 371, 372.  
 Kempe, Friswide, 122; Jane, 138; Robert, 138.  
 Kempster, Elizabeth, 336; Mary, 54 (2); Mr., 336; William, 54.  
 Ken, Martha, 337.  
 Kendall, Francis, 159; George, 228 (2); Joane, 333; Sarah, 228; Sarrah, 159.  
 Kendrick or Kendrick, Hughe, 2, 261; John, 187, 258, 261; Lawrence, 261; Margaret, 117; Mary Ann Henrietta, 238; Richard, 238; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 2; William, 339.  
 Kennard, Hester, 126; Richard, 126.  
 Kennay, James, 243.  
 Kenneday, John, 395.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 391; William, 392.  
 Kennett, Abraham, 296.  
 Kenrick, Elizabeth, 174; Maurice, 174.  
 Kensey, Henry, 366.  
 Kent, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 124, 244; John, 210, 220; Maria Susan, 204; Mary, 171; Richard, 124; Susan, 240; Thomas, 171.  
 Kente, Joane, 156; Robb., 156.  
 Kenthouse, Marey, 210.  
 Kentish, Katherine, 158; Mrs., 326; Thomas, 158, 327.  
 Kenworthy, James, 389.  
 Ker, Andrew, 230; Ann, 230.  
 Kerbee, Francis, 19, 280; Suzan, 19 (2), 280 (2).

- Kerbeck, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.  
 Kerby, —, 337.  
 Kerfoot, Bridgett, 165; Nathan, 165.  
 Kerk *or* Kerke, Elizabeth, 362; Robert, 362;  
 Thomas, 362; *see also* Kirk, Kirke, *and* Kyrke.  
 Kerrich, Rev. Walter, 202.  
 Kerridg, Robert, 300.  
 Kershaw, Joshua, 199, 397; Mary, 199, 397.  
 Kervill, Mary Ann, 232; William, 232.  
 Kerwin, Anne, 269; Beniamen, 269; Joyce,  
 269; Mr., 303, 308, 310, 314, 316, 320, 321, 323,  
 325, 326, 327, 341, 357, 358; —, 341, 345.  
 Kerwyn, Anna, 271; Beniamen, 264 (2); Ben-  
 iamin, 7 (2), 8, 260 (2), 271 (2); Clemens,  
 260; Grey, 8; Joyce, 116; Mr., 260, 261, 264;  
 William, 255, 257, 258, 260; —, 257.  
 Ketch, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Ketchlee, Rebecca, 408 (2).  
 Kettle, Clement, 45; Ebenezer, 326; Jeremiah,  
 45; Mr., 314, 317, 318, 325; Sarah, 45; Sar-  
 rah, 328; —, 317, 318, 325 (2).  
 Kettell, Clement, 420; Sarah, 420; Thomas,  
 267; William Oliver, 267.  
 Kettle, Clement, 43 (2), 346; Cornelius, 1;  
 Gedeon, 1; John, 243; Josias, 62; Mary, 62,  
 243; Sarah, 43, 62.  
 Kew, Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56, 57, 364; John, 57,  
 342; Mary, 342; Richard, 55, 56 (2), 57, 342, 343.  
 Key, Anne, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114; Anne Judith,  
 108; Astley Cooper, 108; Aston Powell Turn-  
 ner, 109; Charles Aston, 108, 109, 111, 112,  
 114; Frances, 146, 147; Joane, 285; Joshua,  
 146, 147; Josuah, 35 (2), 304 (2); Kathrine  
 Cooper, 114; Margaret Lyall, 111; Nina,  
 112; —, 35.  
 Keymer, Jos., 204; Lucy, 204.  
 Kible, Anne, 148; Richard, 148; Sarah, 148.  
 Kichingman, John, 81; Mary, 81; William, 81.  
 Kidd, John, 378.  
 Kidder, Ann, 387.  
 Kider, —, 160.  
 Kidney, Ben, 200; Christian, 200.  
 Kiernan, Jane, 251.  
 Kighte, Alen, 151; Henry, 35, 149, 150, 151,  
 152, 302, 305; —, 305.  
 Kightley, Edward, 126; Jane, 126.  
 Kilbourne, Damaris, 37, 304; John, 37, 304;  
 William, 37, 304.  
 Killingsworth, Alice, 154; Sarah, 116.  
 Kimbell, Elisabeth, 205; Richard, 205.  
 Kinder, Gilbert, 24; Gilbertt, 297; Margaret, 24  
 (2), 326.  
 King, Amey, 48; Ann, 180; Anne, 171, 252;  
 Barbara, 190; Charles, 413; Charlotte, 227;  
 Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 69, 138, 165, 233,  
 370; Francis, 233; George, 69; Henry, 262;  
 Isaac, 180; James, 48, 69, 257, 381; Jane,  
 127, 184, 351; Johane, 252; John, 136, 189;  
 Joseph, 69, 369; Josiah, 349; Judith, 118;  
 Katheryne, 254; Mary, 163, 189; Mr., 312;  
 Mrs., 331; Nicholas, 118; Peter, 3, 253, 254;  
 Rev. —, 82; Richard, 262; Sarah Ann, 412;  
 Sarath, 184; William, 48, 163; William  
 Joseph, 403; —, 312, 377.  
 Kinge, Abraham, 46; Alice, 281; Amy, 46;  
 Anthony, 137; Katheryne, 3; Mary, 136;  
 Thomas, 160; William, 46, 281.  
 Kingeswell, Mary, 129; Richard, 129.  
 Kingett, Elisabeth Ann, 239.  
 Kingham, Sarah, 239.  
 Kingscott, Anthony, 387.  
 Kingsford, John Meadmore, 231; Sarah, 231.  
 Kingsland, Mary, 162; Mr., 216; Susannah, 196.  
 Kiniston, Anne, 153.  
 Kinkade, John, 401.  
 Kinna, James, 238; Martha, 238.  
 Kinns, Amey, 346; John, 346, 347.  
 Kiplyn, Helen, 262; William, 262 (2).  
 Kippar, Rev. —, 81.  
 Kirbe, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119.  
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 386; Francis, 26, 136, 292, 293;  
 Frauncs, 289; George, 318; Hannah, 97;  
 Suzans, 289; William, 97; William James, 97.  
 Kirbye, Elizabeth, 127; Walter, 127.  
 Kirk, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 69 (2); Johane,  
 253; John, 63, 64, 97, 99, 248, 352, 410; John  
 Marshall, 350; Mary, 62, 97, 99 (2), 348;  
 Matilda, 97; Richard, 253 (2); Thomas, 62,  
 63, 64, 69, 254, 348, 350, 352, 370; *see also*  
 Kerk *and* Kyrke.  
 Kirkbride, Catherine, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Kirkbridge, Catherine, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Kirkby, Nathaniel, 200.  
 Kirke, Anne [?], 1, 253; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64;  
 Jane, 253; John Marshall, 63; Julian, 255;  
 Katheryne, 116; Margaret, 264; Richard, 1;  
 Thomas, 62, 63.  
 Kirkland, Mary, 201.  
 Kirshaw, Joshua, 199; Mary, 199.  
 Kirton, Charity, 165.  
 Kirwin, Beniamen, 280; William, 291; —, 275.  
 Kirwine, Mr., 288, 295.  
 Kirwood, Sally How, 407; Sarah, 410; William,  
 409.  
 Kirwyn, Anne, 275; Beniamen, 275; Joyce, 275.  
 Kirwyns, Mr., 275.  
 Kisbitske, Anna Marija, 54; Barte, 54, 55;  
 Bartholemew, 58; Barthollimew, 343; Barto,  
 57; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 57, 58; John Antony,  
 55; Josia, 57; Sarah, 54; —, 343.  
 Kitchen, John, 262.  
 Kitchin, John, 262; Mary Ann, 250.  
 Kite, Benjamin, 91; Isabella, 91; William, 91.  
 Kitteridge, Hannah Corby, 217.  
 Kittson, Martha, 326.  
 Knapp, Cicely, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Knealer, Sarah, 391; William, 389.  
 Kneebor, Catherine, 168; Stephen, 168.  
 Kneeler, John, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198.  
 Knell, Julian, 1; Mary, 117; William, 1.  
 Knibbs, Ann, 399; John, 397.  
 Knight, Ales, 165; Ambross, 50, 352; Ambrosse,  
 52; Christifer, 20; Christofer, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 19, 124, 278; Eleanor Heale, 239; Elizabeth,  
 19, 170, 204; George, 15; Goodman, 328;  
 James Martin, 239; Johane, 17, 278; John,  
 163, 165; Martha, 50; Mary, 188, 384; Mrs.,  
 330; Rachel, 20; Rachell, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,  
 124, 178; Rebecca, 52; Sara, 121; Sarah,  
 358; Sarrah, 50; Susana, 163; Thomas, 170;  
 William, 18, 280; —, 9, 52, 328.  
 Knighte, Elizabeth, 134; Joice, 134; Margaret,  
 136.  
 Knights, Mary, 132.  
 Knighty, John, 206; Sarah, 204.  
 Knill, Harriet, 246; Robert Parminster, 246.  
 Knott, Rev. Robert, 416.  
 Knowles, Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 242; Mary,  
 242; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 358; William, 82.  
 Knowlys, Elizabeth, 208; Newman, 208; Wil-  
 liam, 208.  
 Knox, Ralph, 393.

Kurill, Alce, 164.  
 Kuhff, Frederick Charles, 206, 396; Henry Peter, 94, 397; Mary, 206; Peter, 94, 394; Sarah, 94.  
 Kyrke, George, 253; Johane, 1; Richard, 1, 2 (2), 255.  
 Kyrwyn, Mr., 269.

## L

Lacauldre, Samuell, 335.  
 Lacbry, Henry A., 251.  
 Lace, Alice, 260; Sarah, 184.  
 Lacey, Mary Ann, 225; William, 225.  
 Lack, Mercy Anne, 239; Sarah, 196; William Henry, 239.  
 Lacon, Anne, 276.  
 Lacy, Elizabeth, 137; Fraunces, 137; Sarah, 212.  
 Ladiman, Rebecca, 367.  
 Ladman, Anne, 135; George, 135.  
 Ladora, Ellin, 162.  
 Ladwell, Jane, 128.  
 Ladyman, James, 352, 355, 364, 378; John, 364, 365, 376; Nathanael, 352, 355; Sarah, 382; William, 352, 364, 365.  
 Lafing, Mary, 200.  
 Laforest, Mary Caroline, 95 (2); William, 95.  
 L'Heureux, David, 416.  
 Laing, Rev. Henry, LL.D., 238.  
 Lake, Attwell, 66; Sir Bibi, 361; Sir Bybie, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 349; Mary, 66; Mary (Dame), 68, 69; S. Bybie, 66; William, 69.  
 Lamaday, Alice, 13, 273; Elizabeth, 13, 273.  
 Lamas, Susanah, 151.  
 Lamb, Ann, 217; Catherine, 388; Christopher Joseph, 233; Margaret, 197.  
 Lambert, Mary, 341.  
 Lambe, Elizabeth, 150; Isaac, 150; Margaret, 171; Robert, 171.  
 Lamberd, Ellen, 27; George, 25, 27 (2); Hellen, 25; Isabell, 25.  
 Lambert, Anne, 129; Caroline, 229; Cibla, 306; Elizabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 234; George, 306; Hannah, 167; Jane, 215; John, 234, 338; Katherine, 43; Mathew, 43, 312; Nutty, 215; Rebeckah, 391; Robert, 195; William, 215; —, 312.  
 Lambertt, Ellen, 28, 29, 32, 296, 302; Georg, 28; George, 29, 32, 147, 148, 294, 296 (2), 297, 299; Isabell, 294; John, 28; Margaret, 141; Mary, 294; Mathew, 29; Richard, 141; Sara, 32, 297; Sarah, 29; Sibbell, 147, 148; —, 299.  
 Lambird, Ellen, 24; George, 24; Mary, 24.  
 Lamborne, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Lambreth, Sarah, 355; Susana, 359.  
 Lambrooke, Abraham, 346.  
 Lambson, Clement, 23; Fraunces, 23; Samuell, 23.  
 Lameley, Sir Martin, 301.  
 Lamm, Rev. —, 308.  
 Lammon, Mr., 289.  
 Lamond, Mr., 288.  
 La Morie (De), Esther, 152.  
 Lampa, Ezechiell, 348.  
 Lampsen, Abigail, 366.  
 Lancaster, John, 259.  
 Lance, Elizabeth, 383.  
 Landale, John, 222, 245; Sarah, 245; Tabitha, 222.  
 Lander, A., 197; Ann, 87, 88 (2), 90, 387, 399; Anne, 193; Charles, 87 (2), 88, 90, 193, 385; Francis, 391; John, 160; Mary, 160; Sarah, 197; W., 193; William, 90, 197, 388.  
 Landsden, Dr., 175.  
 Lane, Ann, 384; Catharine, 79; Elizabeth, 56, 166; George, 77, 78 (2), 82; James, 77; Lucy Ann, 237; Mary, 77, 78, 79, 82 (2); Ralph, 56 (2), 166; Richard, 302; Samuel, 237; Samuell, 179; Sarah, 179; —, 302.  
 Laney, Mary, 152.  
 Langa, Daniel, 238; Mary, 238.  
 Langden, Elizabeth, 92 (2), 390; James, 92.  
 Lange, Elizabeth, 328; Elizabeth, 154; Liddia, 140; Robert, 140, 154.  
 Langford, Benjamin, 80; Elizabeth, 87; Esther, 81; Grace, 46, 321; John, 80, 385; John Thomas, 87; Martha, 46, 321; Mary, 190, 370, 390; Richard, 46; Sarah, 80, 81; Thomas, 87.  
 Langham, Alderman, 305; Alese, 39, 42; Alice, 155; Anne, 43, 45, 140; Doctor, 311; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 139; Elizabeth (Dame), 157; James, 31, 32, 38, 40; Sir James, 309; John, 31, 36, 43, 139, 140, 144; Joyce, 43, 158; Lade, 310; Lady (The), 316; Lucy, 45; Marie, 31, 32, 144; Martha, 157; Mary, 31, 32, 35 (2), 36, 39, 40, 41, 159, 160, 309; Rebecca (Maddam), 157; Rebeccah, 43; Samuell, 43; Sarah (Dame), 156; Stephen, 35, 36, 144; Steven, 39 (2), 40, 41, 310; Suzana, 38; William, 43, 45; Dr. William, 39, 42, 155, 157; —, 305, 310, 311 (2).  
 Langley, Annable, 116; Christan, 161; Elizabeth, 121, 161; Frances, 94; Frs., 204; George, 116; John, 94 (2), 204, 392.  
 Langmere, Alse, 42; William, 42 (2).  
 Langmoore, William, 311.  
 Langton, Dorothee, 282.  
 Langworth, Suzan, 117.  
 Lankford, Mary Anne, 215.  
 Lanman, Andrew, 280; Christofer, 17, 280; Elizabeth, 17, 279, 280; Francis, 280; Susanna, 17, 279; X'pofer, 279.  
 Lann, Elisabeth, 194.  
 Lansdall, John, 43 (2); Mr., 312; Susannah, 43; —, 312.  
 Lant, Mrs., 320.  
 Lany, Agnes, 125.  
 Laplace, Anne, 281; John, 281; Mathew, 281.  
 Large, Margery, 135.  
 Larindine, Thomas, 380, 381 (2).  
 Larke, Martha, 118.  
 Larkin, Elizabeth, 161; Sara, 127; —, 382.  
 Larkins, John, 157; Susanna, 157.  
 Larrance, Mrs., 394.  
 Latham, Charlotte, 215; Elisabeth, 197; John, 197; Mr., 157.  
 Lathorne, Edward, 300.  
 Latimer, Ann Isabella, 208.  
 Latimore, James, 363.  
 La Towre (De), James, 280; Mary, 280.  
 Latterford, Tomazin, 118.  
 Laude, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138.  
 Lauman, Henry Lewis, 104; James Skene, 104; Mary, 104.  
 Laurance, Catherine, 382; Lady, 382.  
 Laurence, E., 225.  
 Laurence, Lady, 372; Rev. Thomas French, A.B., 412.  
 Laver, Mary, 180.  
 Lavey, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244.



- Law, Frances, 183; James, 393; John, 183; Susannah, 240.
- Lawes, Ann, 394; Catherine, 386; Francis, 391; Harriot, 392.
- Lawford, Ann, 176; John, 358, 359; Samuell, 359.
- Lawrance, Abigeirle, 40; Chad, 52; John, 40, 310; Sir John, 40, 52, 310, 331, 370; Lady, 331, 332.
- Lawrence, Abigail (Dame), 415; Abigall, 28 (2), 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38; Abigall (The Lady), 328; Adam, 295, 305, 376; Alfred, 400; Lady Catherine, 363; Charles, 400; Charles Augustus, 250; Dorothy, 375; Elizabeth, 34, 167, 210, 231, 250, 334, 398; Frances, 210; Gartred, 32, 162; Heaster, 158; Hester, 80; J., 194; James, 210; James William, 397; Jenny, 234; Sir Jo., 366; John, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 52, 268, 303, 367; Sir John, 334, 335, 338, 342, 343, 350, 351, 356; John Rogers, 198; Joseph, 394; Judith, 298; Lade, 313; Lady, 336, 337, 348, 349, 358, 361; Mary, 30; Marye, 259; Mr., 287, 311; P., 234; Petronela, 286; Rachall, 160; Rachell, 31; Rebecca, 38, 329; Richard, 339; Robert, 234; Sarah, 154; Susan, 303; Susannah, 36; Thomas, 329; William, 18, 334; Rev. William, 279; —, 375, 376, 415, 416.
- Lawrenson, Eleanor, 230.
- Lawreth, Grace, 118.
- Laws, Harriet Maria, 394; Nicholas, 380.
- Lawson, Abigall, 35; Elisabeth, 77; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 133, 355; Hough, 55, 57; Hugh, 345; James, 57; John, 77; Margaret, 35; Maria, 140; Nicholas, 35, 303; Robert, 55; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 133; William, 348; —, 257, 260.
- Lawty, Mary, 187; William, 187.
- Lay, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230.
- Laye, Toussaint, 247; Toussaunt, 246.
- Laythorp, Frances, 382.
- Layton, Elizabeth, 358; Margaret, 136; William, 136.
- Lazarus, Charlotte, 227.
- Lazzell, Ann, 249; Mary, 249; Robert, 249.
- Lea, Anne, 119; Katherine, 128; Mary, 124; Michael, 134; Robert, 18, 277; Sara, 15, 277; Thomas, 28, 260; Walter, 15, 277.
- Leach, Jane, 171; Mary, 415; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 171.
- Leak, Anne, 67; Sir Bybie, 67; Mary (Dame), 67; W., 206.
- Leake, Alice, 164; Bybie, 67; Sir Bybie, 66, 67; Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 131; Esqr., 312; Frances, 131; Mary, 66; Mary (Dame), 67; Lady Mary, 66; Rebecca, 157; Thomas, 157, 164.
- Leaman, Suzanna, 139.
- Leaming or Leaning, Jos., 145, 307; Joseph, 41; Mary, 41, 145, 307; Mr., 312; —, 41, 312.
- Lear, Elizabeth, 167.
- Learner, Benjamin, 390.
- Leary, Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 225.
- Leathaire, Katharin, 311.
- Leathwait, Eliz. Ann P., 208; John, 208; Margaret, 208.
- Leave, Mary, 152.
- Leaver, Alice, 138; Edmond, 138; Jone, 360.
- Le Beau, John, 242; Susanna, 242.
- Lebez, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
- Lecand, Benjamin Louis, 222; Elizabeth, 222.
- Lecompte, Anthony, 156; Esther, 156.
- Lecount, Benjamin, 60 (2).
- Le Cras, Noah, 192; Susannah, 192.
- Ledall, Mathewe, 272.
- Leddils, Mathewe, 263.
- Ledell, Esther Harris, 196; George, 196.
- Lediard, John Thomas, 407, 408; Thomas, 382.
- Ledill, Elizabeth, 8, 10, 264; Johane, 10, 264; Mathew, 10, 264; Mathewe, 8; Robert, 8.
- Ledills, Mathew, 266.
- Le Duke, Abigall, 18; John, 18; Judith, 18; Mary, 18.
- Lee, Eliza, 62; Elynor, 116; Frances, 68; Francis, 62; Isabell, 142; James, 371; Johane, 120; John, 361; Jonh, 384; Jos, 159; Louisa, 242; Margaret, 278; Mary, 16, 68, 384; Mary Ann, 250; Matthew, 62; Phebe, 182; Phillipe, 314; Richard, 16; Saml., 242; Sara, 16; Sarah, 257; Sarrah, 159; Susannah, 224; Thomas, 377; William, 68, 360; —, 157.
- Leeake, James, 282.
- Leech, Alicia Christiana, 203; George, 21; John, 162; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 21; Mary, 16 (2), 173; Mr., 329; Samuell, 382; William, 203.
- Leeche, George, 286 (2).
- Leeds, Anthony, 138; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Leemagh, Jeromino, 123; Ursula, 123.
- Leeneinge, John, 43; Joseph, 43; Mary, 43.
- Lees, John, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Leese, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 256.
- Le Fevre, John, 399.
- Leg, Rev. —, 173.
- Legg, Daniel, 372; Elizabeth, 196; John, 378; William, 355.
- Le Gros, Ann, 196.
- Leigh, Anne, 23; A. S. T., 207; Elizabeth, 130, 133, 294; Frances, 27; Joane, 136; John, 136; Marie, 23; Martha, 246; Mary, 23, 24 (2), 214; Richard, 23, 24, 27, 130, 289, 294, 298; Thomas, 23; —, 27.
- Leighe, Anne, 17; John, 17, 207; Mary, 22; Richard, 17, 22 (2); William, 21.
- Leishman, Robert, 215; Susannah, 215.
- Lekeux, Hannah, 157; James, 157.
- Leland, Anthony, 18, 265, 266; George, 10, 265; John, 12, 418; Thomas, 12; Ursula, 12; Winifride, 10, 12, 265.
- Lem, Frances, 332; Mr., 332, 339, 353.
- Lemaster, Charles, 347.
- Leming, Joseph, 43 (2); Mary, 43.
- Lemm, Anne, 351; Deborah, 36 (2), 162; Deborah, 308; Frances, 332; Hannah, 332; Hester, 325; Joseph, 36, 308, 311, 351; Mr., 310, 311, 324, 332, 340, 355; —, 310, 311, 324.
- Lemme, Anne, 314; Joseph, 314, 332; Mr., 313; Mrs., 311; —, 313.
- Lemone, Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Lemoyne, Carolina, 54, 58; Dorothe Carolina Mary, 55; Dr. James, 54, 55; Frederick Michael Stephen, 54.
- Lempriere, Rev. F. A. A. M., 109.
- Lenall, Elizabeth, 336; Mr. Phillip, 336.
- Lenault, Madelinn, 335.
- Leneing, Joseph, 318.
- Lenenoth, Mathias, 333.
- Lenham, John, 43 (2); Mrs., 317; Rachell, 43, 319; —, 317.
- Lening, John, 371; Marey, 355; Mr., 308; —, 308.
- Lenn, Joseph, 367.

- Lennel, Mary, 370.  
 Lenney, Joseph, 343.  
 Lennox, Duke of, 279.  
 Lenton, Anne, 163; Francis, 163.  
 Le Nud, Bengamen, 160; Elizabeth, 160.  
 Lenyng, Joseph, 34, 36, 38, 305; Marie, 38;  
 Martha, 34; Mary, 34, 36 (2), 38, 305.  
 Leonard, Chrisogon, 10; Sir Henrie, 10; Penn-  
 brook, 10.  
 Lepsey, Elizabeth, 116; Joseph, 386.  
 Leroye, John, 259.  
 Lescalet, Penelope, 169.  
 Le Strange, Lady Anne, 119.  
 Letherland, Hellen, 266; Henry, 266.  
 Letten, Nathanaell, 43; Nathaniell, 43 (2), 44;  
 Sara, 164; Sarah, 44; Sarrah, 43, 44; Susan-  
 nah, 43.  
 Letulier, Margaret, 287.  
 Leverett, Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 301; —, 313.  
 Levers, Johane, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Leverton, John, 271.  
 Levington, Emala Agnes, 413.  
 Levitt, Mary, 244.  
 Lew, Jane, 130.  
 Lewes, Alderman, 317, 323, 327, 328; Harmanus,  
 5; Lucy, 158; Maud, 118; Melchisadecke, 5;  
 Richard, 4; Rev. Richard, 4, 5; Rev. Rich-  
 arde, 4, 5; Rev. Rychar, 4; Thomas, 151;  
 Walter, 118; William, 4.  
 Lewin, Mary, 99, 211; Samuel, 99, 211; Samuel  
 Sydney, 99.  
 Lewington, Emala Agnes, 413.  
 Lewis, Alice, 138; Catahrine, 61, 69; Catherine,  
 62; Dannaell, 361; David, 226; Elizabeth,  
 166, 239; Evan, 216; Helena, 103; Jane, 245;  
 John, 2, 92, 209, 335, 340, 353; Josia, 62;  
 Katharine, 62; Mary, 193, 220; Mrs., 331;  
 Rebecca, 103; Rev. —, 80, 345; Richard, 59,  
 166; Sarah, 193, 353; Susannah, 92 (2);  
 Thomas, 59, 61 (2), 62, 193, 359, 375;  
 William, 61, 345, 354; —, 345.  
 Lexton, Martha, 36.  
 Ley, Rebecca, 209; William, 209.  
 Leyendecken, Elynor, 116; Jacob, 197; John,  
 116.  
 Lez (de), Francis, 50; Isaacke, 50; Rachell, 50.  
 Libarte, Hester, 283, 284; Jacoman, 284; John,  
 276 (2), 283, 284; Mary, 276; Marye, 276;  
 —, 284.  
 Libertt, Anne, 292; Rev. Charles, 297; James,  
 297; John, 289, 296; Mary, 289.  
 Licholas, Mary, 156.  
 Liddall, Ann, 285.  
 Liddell, Elizabeth, 124; Mary, 124.  
 Liddington, John, 371.  
 Lidington, Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 381;  
 John, 73 (2), 74, 380; Peter, 74.  
 Lidinton, Elizabeth, 191; Richard, 191.  
 Lighthouse, George, 99, 100; George Henry, 403;  
 George William, 99, 398; Richard, 402;  
 Sophia, 399, 400; Susanne, 99, 100, 405; Sus-  
 annah, 99, 402, 408; Susannah King, 398.  
 Lillers (De or D'), Hellen, 352; Jacob, 352;  
 Merria, 168.  
 Lilley, Desima, 178; Elenor, 180; Elisha, 59,  
 343; Elisha, 344.  
 Lillman, Mary, 145.  
 Lilly, Beatris, 182; Desima, 58; Elisha, 55, 56,  
 57 (2), 58, 59, 349; Elizabeth, 56; John, 55;  
 Mary, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 349; Thomas, 59.  
 Linaken, Arone, 294.  
 Lindley, Ann, 46, 320; John, 46, 320; Samuel,  
 46, 320.  
 Lindner, James, 226; Sophia, 226.  
 Lindon, Rev. Richard, A.M., 111.  
 Lindsey, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 154; John, 159;  
 Robert, 154.  
 Lines, E. C., 199; John, 199; John Phillips,  
 246; Sarah, 246.  
 Lingard, Rachell, 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Linge, Robert, 331.  
 Lingwood, Hannah, 226.  
 Linkebeck, Jacob Cornelius, 22; John Cornelius,  
 22; Marie, 22.  
 Linn, Elizabeth, 171; George, 171.  
 Lintson, Hinrig, 216.  
 Lions, John, 77, 79, 80; Margaret, 77 (2), 79;  
 Margaret, 80, 377; Mary Ann, 79; Sarah, 80.  
 Lippiat, Jane, 131; William, 131.  
 Lis (de), Francis, 50; Jacob, 50; Rachell, 50.  
 Lisinca, Charlotte, 231; Peter, 231.  
 Liske, Ann Louisa, 94; Charles, 94, 393, 394;  
 Elisabeth, 392; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 225,  
 231.  
 Lisney, Mary, 190.  
 Lister, Anne, 288; Christian, 136; Dorothea,  
 122; Jane, 372; Mary Ann, 225, 231.  
 Litchfeild, Elizabeth, 163; Emmanuel, 163;  
 Goodman, 324; Goody, 328.  
 Lithell, Esther, 187.  
 Litherland, Agnes, 263; Anne, 120; Henry,  
 119, 267; Margaret, 119; William, 120.  
 Litherliur, Christopher, 355; Mary, 355; —, 355.  
 Litle, Mary, 267.  
 Litman, Johane, 120.  
 Litter, Ann, 377.  
 Little, John, 267 (2).  
 Littlejohn, Ann, 216; John, 216.  
 Littler, Mary, 42; Robert, 42 (2).  
 Litton, Alice, 14, 283; Edward, 13, 14, 15, 273,  
 274, 283, 295; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2),  
 274, 283 (2); Elizabeth A., 258; Thomas,  
 273.  
 Liversuch, Elizabeth, 190, 381; James, 190.  
 Livingstone, Agnes, 111; D., 249; David, 111;  
 Emala Agnes, 111.  
 Llewellyn, Richard, 337.  
 Lloyd, Beniamen, 323; Beniamin, 310; Char-  
 lotte, 105, 227; Rev. D., 202; Eleanor Ruth,  
 106; Herbert, 324; James, 248; Louisa, 248;  
 Margaret, 248; Mary, 175; Mr., 323; Mrs.,  
 326; Ruth, 106; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 105  
 (2), 175, 227; William, 106, 169, 191; —,  
 310, 323 (2).  
 Loader, Mary, 188; William, 188.  
 Loadman, Ann, 403.  
 Loat, John, 202; Sarah, 202.  
 Lobb, John, 146; Mary, 146.  
 Lock, Charles, 168; Sir Jo., 366; Sir John, 68;  
 John, 367; Dame Martha, 68; Martha, 68;  
 Mary, 168; Mrs., 255; Sarah, 367.  
 Locker, Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 71, 72 (3).  
 73, 74, 367, 368, 385; Everard, 74; Rev. John,  
 82, 83, 84, 85, 190, 191; John, 71, 72, 73, 74,  
 367, 368, 386; Joseph, 73, 370; Mary, 73;  
 Rebecca, 197; Rebecca, 64; Rev. —, 83, 84,  
 88; Rueth, 61 (2); Ruth, 64; Stephen, 61,  
 64, 74; William, 73.  
 Lockey, Francis, 395.  
 Lockless, Femina, 241.  
 Lockwood, Amelia, 243; Sarah, 188; Thomas,  
 222.

- Lockyer, Charles Edward, 72, 366; Elizabeth, 72; John, 72, 366; Stephen, 365.
- Loder, Edward, 165; Susanna, 165.
- Lodg. John, 381; Joseph, 381.
- Lodge, Ann, 92, 238; Catharine, 74, 75, 76, 78, 91; Catherine, 77, 395; Elisabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 93; James, 77, 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 238; Jane, 93; John, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76, 77, 78 (2), 370, 372, 391; Joseph, 73, 93; Katharine, 73; Katherine, 73; Mary, 91, 92, 93, 94; Thomas, 76; William, 94.
- Lodger, —, 358.
- Lodowick, Susan, 151.
- Lofrey, Mary, 142.
- Loger, Phillipe, 325.
- Logger, Goody, 330.
- Loggryn, John, 5; —, 5.
- Loker, Frances, 250; Mary Ann, 250.
- Lolley, Arthur, 191.
- Lomeley, James, 258; Sir Martin, 140; Mrs., 261.
- Lomelin, Francis, 121.
- Lomelyn, Elizabeth, 119; Johane, 275; —, 275.
- Lomley, Alice, 117, 270; Anne, 140; Martha, 117; Martin, 140; Marye, 117; Mrs., 257; William, 259, 265; —, 264.
- London, Bishop of (1634, 1668), 134, 158; Theodocia, 302.
- Lonendine, John, 60; Margaret, 77, 78; Margaret, 79 (2), 80; Margrett, 60; Thomas, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80 (2); William, 60, 78.
- Long, Elisabeth, 205; Elizabeth, 183, 242; George, 62, 348; John, 183, 201; Margaret, 61, 360; Margaret, 62; Mary, 174, 201; Mary Newport, 242; Nathaniel, 201; Samuel, 242; Thomas, 61, 62, 265, 348, 360; William, 61, 347 (2).
- Longe, Alice, 155; Richard, 155.
- Longmore, John, 314; William, 314.
- Longstaff, Anne, 104 (2); Ralph, 104.
- Longstreth, Mattlis, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Longuett, Mr., 362.
- Lonindine, Margaret, 60; Margart, 387; Margratt, 81; Thomas, 60, 81 (2).
- Lonquiet, Mr., 368.
- Lord, Martha, 225.
- Loredan, Isack, 6; John, 6.
- Lorkin, Abraham, 65, 66, 68 (2), 353, 370; Ann, 65, 66, 68; Elizabeth, 65; Susanna, 66; William, 353.
- Lorking, Abraham, 64, 67; Ann, 64, 67 (2); William, 64.
- Lorydan, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
- Lough, Jane, 211; Maria, 239; Mark, 234; Richard, 219; Sarah, 234; Sophia, 219; Thomas, 211.
- Loughton, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
- Lougte, Mr., 363.
- Loup, Christian, 200; James Samuel, 200.
- Louthe, Alice, 120; Nicholas, 120.
- Love, Kenelm, 223; Maria, 223; Mary Ann, 225.
- Loveday, Elizabeth, 166; Lucy, 188; Thomas, 166.
- Loveledge, William, 240.
- Lovell, Henry, 131; Sara, 131.
- Lovering, Joanna, 161; Jonathan, 161.
- Lovett, Judith, 152.
- Lovewell, Katherine, 124.
- Lovjoy, James, 297.
- Low, Ann, 378; Benjamin, 80, 378; Catharine, 99, 100; David, 400; Elisabeth Mary, 392; Elisabeth Ratcliff, 389; Elizabeth Radcliffe, 90; Emma, 96, 249; Georg, 80; George, 81, 82, 83 (2), 90, 91, 92, 382 (2), 393; George Archdale, 85, 96, 97 (2), 405; George West, 100; Hannah, 90, 91, 92; Lawrence, 313; Margaret, 172; Martha, 91, 389; Mary, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 386; Mary Ann, 97; Nevil, 82, 381; Sarah, 96, 97; Suana, 383; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 92, 99, 100; West, 99, 398; Wheatley, 81; Whensley, 379.
- Lowdham, Jane, 121.
- Lowe, Abraham, 394; Henrietta, 401.
- Lowman, John, 159, 162; Mary, 159, 162.
- Lowther, Elizabeth, 150.
- Loxon, Father, 258.
- Loyd, Ann, 381; Benjamin, 47; Elinor, 47; Harbert, 47; Jane, 139; Katharine, 345; Margaret, 47; Martha, 149; William, 345.
- Lucas, Ann, 189, 218; Caleb, 189; Charles, 215; Frances, 165; George, 241; Harriet, 241; John, 165; Joseph, 218; Margaret, 241; Mary, 190, 215; Thomas, 190, 381.
- Lucke, Robert, 271.
- Lucy, Mary, 182; Olivia, 231.
- Ludlam, James, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Ludlow, Elizabeth, 227, 231; Thomas, 227.
- Luftnam, Margaret, 23; Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Lulham, Harriet, 245; Thomas, 245, 250.
- Lumbley, Sir Martin, 316.
- Lumley, Margery, 279; Sir Martin, 289, 324, 325, 326; Sir Martine, 314; Martyne, 279.
- Lumlie, Sir Martin, 309.
- Lumlye, Sir Marten, 336.
- Lummie, Sir Martin, 309.
- Lun, Ann, 346; Henry, 86 (2); Mary Hurrieta, 86.
- Lunn, Hannah, 395; Heneartey, 87; Henry, 84 (2), 85, 87 (2), 385; Mary Henarita, 87; Mary Henerita, 87; Mary Hurrieta, 85; Mary Hurrietta, 84; Thomas, 85.
- Lupton, George, 266; Jullyan, 272.
- Lurcock, Margret, 370.
- Lusher, Elizabeth, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Lustnam, Margaret, 290; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25, 290 (2); —, 290.
- Luther, Phillipp, 120.
- Lutkens, Benjamin, 203.
- Lutman, John, 377.
- Lyall, Anne, 171; Frederick James, 113; Harriet Barbara, 114; Jane, 113, 114; William, 113, 114.
- Lydall, Ann, 285; *see also* Liddall.
- Lyn, Edward, 350.
- Lynch, Judith, 365.
- Lynd, Elizabeth, 65 (2), 66; James, 66; John, 65, 66.
- Lynde, Elizabeth, 65, 67; Humphrey, 67, 357; John, 65 (2), 67, 357, 360; Mr., 360.
- Lyne, Grisell, 119; John, 119.
- Lyne (de), Sir Danyell, 280; Danyell, 280; Dame Elizabeth, 280.
- Lyngone, Katherine, 116.
- Lynn, Martha, 131; William, 131.
- Lynsey, William, 279; —, 7 (2).
- Lyon, John, 382; Sarah, 379.
- Lyons, Nicholes, 370.
- Lyttle, John, 267 (2).

## M

- Mabanck, Arnold, 119; Suzan, 119.
- Mabb, Catherine, 74 (2); William, 74.



- Mabbott, George, 237; Mary, 237; Rowlet Ann, 237.  
 Mabout, Hanna, 130; John, 130.  
 Mabrick, Hanna, 130; John, 130.  
 Mabut, Hanna, 130; John, 130.  
 Macdonald, John, 240; Mary, 229; Sarah, 240.  
 MacDougal, Alexander, 75; Anne, 75; Peter, 75.  
 MacDougall, Alexander, 416.  
 Mace, Alice, 169; James, 291.  
 Macgowan, Anne, 207; Peter, 207.  
 Macham, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Machin, Sarah, 200.  
 Mack, John, 207; Sally, 217.  
 Mackay, Daniel Langton, 233; Elizabeth, 333; George, 233.  
 Macken, Elisabeth, 391.  
 Mackeness, Joseph, 347; Mary, 347.  
 Mackensie, Edward, 373.  
 Mackenzie, Rev. C., A.M., 417; Charles, 114; Rev. Charles, A.M., 113, 114, 248, 249, 250, 251, 416; Henrietta, 114; Rev. Henry, B.A., 114; James, 190; Mary Louisa, 114; Susana, 190.  
 Mackerell, Sarah, 207.  
 Mackereth, Agnes, 225.  
 Mackie, Georgina, 397.  
 Macmikin, Ann, 195; William, 195.  
 Macnamara, Mary, 190.  
 Macnaughton, Giles, 205; James, 205.  
 MacPherson, John, 401.  
 McCrindell, E., 251; George, 251; Isabella, 251.  
 McCulloch, George, 386; Lewis, 386; Sophia, 387; Susaner, 387; William, 386.  
 McDonald, Alexander Randal, 209; George, 212; Mary, 212; Susannah, 209; Susan, 209.  
 McDowell, Alexander Randal, 209; Susannah, 209; Susan, 209.  
 McGuff, Jennet, 404.  
 McIntosh, Isabella, 245; William, 248.  
 McKewan, David, 224; Matilda, 224.  
 McKinsey, Andrew, 193.  
 McLellan, John, 245; Mary Ann, 245.  
 McLod, Alexander, 84; Sophia, 84; Susanna, 84.  
 McNamara, Arthur, 239; Elizabeth Ann, 239.  
 Madal, Jacob, 391.  
 Madan, Eleanor, 202; Mathew, 202.  
 Maddam, Alice, 291.  
 Maddison, Anne, 63, 349, 350; Charles, 63, 349, 350, 253 (2), 355, 356 (2); Christopher, 355; Elizabeth, 373; Elizabeth, 63.  
 Maddox, James, 402; John, 129; Marabella, 128; Mr., 128; Susanna, 163; Suzan, 129.  
 Maddy, Rev. John, D.D., 109.  
 Maden, Rev. R., 24, 26, 135, 123 291; Richard, 25.  
 Maditt, John, 281.  
 Madox, Benjamin, 315.  
 Magdalen, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Maggit, Sarah, 387.  
 Magnes, Henry, 127; Jane, 127.  
 Mahew, Peeter, 287; Prudence, 268.  
 Mainwaring, Sarah, 213.  
 Maior, Alice, 25.  
 Maister, Suzan, 116.  
 Maisters, Elizabeth, 26; Katherine, 25, 26, 28; Martha, 25; Nathaniel, 288; Robert, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 255, 295; William, 27, 295; —, 27.  
 Major, John, 201.  
 Makin, John, 124.  
 Makyn, Amy, 124.  
 Malapard, Isacke, 277.  
 Malby, John, 301.  
 Malcher, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Malden, Francis, 14; Jane, 14; Mathewe, 14.  
 Male, Samuel, 240.  
 Malerson, James, 381.  
 Malkins, Thomas, 218.  
 Mallen, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.  
 Mallett, Catharine, 192; John, 256; Mary, 28; Nicholas, 192; Sarah, 28, 296; William, 28; —, 296.  
 Mallynus, Gerrard, 276; Mary, 276.  
 Malton, John, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Malyne (de), Gerrard, 9 (2); Marie, 9.  
 Man, Abraham, 137; Adam Lawrence, 301; Caney, 373; Dorothie, 9; Elizabeth, 130, 255, 267, 278; Issabell, 137; John, 130; Margaret, 267; Margaret, 9, 127; ... rett, 7; Marie, 133; Richard, 7, 263, 266; Samuell, 359; Sidney, 166; Thomas, 9, 265, 266, 362; William, 166.  
 Manbie, Coronell, 40, 309; Lieut. Coronell William, 309; —, 309.  
 Manby, Anne, 30, 31 (2), 300 (2); Hanna, 31, 136; Judith, 118; Mary, 133; Steephen, 133; Lieut. Coronell William, 309; William, 30 (2), 31, 300.  
 Mandevell, Daniell, 40; Elias, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 40, 309; Mary, 32; Mr., 308; Sibila, 32, 33; Sibilla, 34, 40; —, 309.  
 Mandeville, Edward, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Mandevill, Cibilla, 37 (2); Elias, 37.  
 Mandit, Suzan, 287.  
 Mandivell, Charles, 308; Elias, 308; Sibilla, 308.  
 Mandivill, Elias, 39; Sibilla, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Mandivill, Charles, 38; Cibilla, 38; Elias, 38.  
 Manering, Charlotte, 48; Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.  
 Maning, Mary, 196.  
 Manley, Henry, 128; Tabitha, 128.  
 Mann, Dorothie, 288; Mary, 361; William, 341.  
 Mannering, Elizabeth, 49 (2); John, 49.  
 Manning, Aleice, 175; Elizabeth, 140; Frances, 389; Mary, 161, 196; Ursula, 175; William, 175, 193.  
 Mannock, Elizabeth Mary, 251; John Joseph, 251.  
 Mannyng, Anne, 125; Gerson, 14; Hellen, 14; Peter, 125; William, 14.  
 Mansborrowe, Jane, 154; John, 154.  
 Mansell, John Barker, 240; Sarah, 244.  
 Mansfeld, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Mansfeld, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.  
 Mansfield, Catherine, 239; Fanny, 240; Hannah, 239; Walter, 239.  
 Manson, Dorothy, 175; Helen, 117; John, 117; Phillip, 175.  
 Mantle, Catherine, 387.  
 Manwaring, Jaell, 15; Ralph, 304; Roger, 15; —, 15.  
 Maplow, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Maplesden, Sarah, 134.  
 Mapletoft, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Mapletoft, Mr., 90.  
 Mara, Edward, 202, 204, 205; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth, 204, 205.  
 Marbury, Margery, 124; Symon, 124.  
 March, James, 139; Margaret, 139.  
 Marcha, Anthony Henry, 87; Anthony Henry, 86, 193; Mary, 86, 87, 193; Mary Ann, 86; Peter Pall, 87.  
 Marchall, Mary, 176, 179, 343; Samuell, 179.

- Marchant, Frances, 381; Mary, 201; Peter, 383; Raphe, 276.  
 Marcks, Edmond, 300, 302.  
 Marcuard, Elizabeth, 207, 395; Frederick Francis, 207.  
 Mare (De), Jane, 258.  
 Margarets, Wisdom, 177.  
 Margeram, Charlotte, 396; Samuel, 406.  
 Margerie or Margery, John, 339; Mr., 339.  
 Margerum, Ann Elisabeth, 91, 391; Charlotte, 94; Elisabeth, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; Elizabeth, 396; Henrietta Maria, 93; Samuel, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 94, 389; Savell, 93; Savil, 404; William Henry, 92, 390.  
 Margets, Frederick, 8; George, 8, 9 (2); James, 264; Marie, 264; Marye, 8, 9; William, 272.  
 Margitts, George, 264; James, 264; Marie, 264.  
 Maria, Elizabeth, 176; Joshua, 176.  
 Marius, Adrian, 125; Audrey, 125; Rev. Lewis, A.M., 416.  
 Mark, Edward, 360.  
 Marke, Sarah, 178.  
 Markenfeld, Mary, 172.  
 Marks, Katherin, 303; Mr., 304, 305; —, 303.  
 Marler, Sara, 127; William, 127.  
 Marlos, John, 258.  
 Marloe, Rev. —, 79.  
 Marlow, Rev. —, 77, 79, 188.  
 Marmere, Julian, 132.  
 Marmyon, Frauncis, 135; Richard, 135.  
 Marquin, James, 265.  
 Marrochr, Jud., 385.  
 Marriett, Sarah, 168.  
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 181; John, 228; Sarah Ann, 228; William, 181.  
 Marrisk, Jane, 180.  
 Marrwether, E. John, 202.  
 Marsden, Samuel, 201.  
 Marsh, Ann, 178, 181, 185; Anthony, 194; Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 63, 352; James, 122; Jane, 379; Johane, 122; John, 63, 178, 185, 352, 356; Sarah, 63.  
 Marshal, Ann, 181; Mary, 163; Thomas, 181; William, 375.  
 Marshall, Alice, 118; Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 118; John, 236; Katherine, 265 (2); Katherine, 280; Matilda, 236; Raffe, 265.  
 Marsham, Anne, 142; Christofer, 142.  
 Marshe, Elizabeth, 9 (2); Thomas, 9.  
 Marsim, Daniel, 365.  
 Marsom, Bohun, 385; Catharine, 389; Jacob, 377.  
 Marson, Audrey, 125; Elizabeth, 155; Jacob, 387; Martha, 116; Roger, 116; Thomas, 125.  
 Marston, Thomas, 274.  
 Marten, David, 367; Judith, 59, 61 (2), 62 (2); Thomas, 59, 344; William, 59, 61, 62, 344, 367.  
 Martene, Jeane, 44, 420; John, 44 (2), 420; Joyner, 420.  
 Marthall, Barbara, 118; Christofer, 118.  
 Martin, Amanda, 110; Ann, 222; Catherine, 111; Elisabeth, 206; Elizabeth, 240, 241, 311; Elizabeth Susanna, 243; Embrance, 138; Henry, 113; Henry Robert, 110, 111, 113, 114; Jeane, 420; John, 139, 141, 420; Joseph, 298; Joyner, 420; Louisa, 110; Louisa Amanda, 110, 111, 113, 114; Margret, 211; Mary, 139, 141, 183, 214, 242; Mrs., 326; Robert, 211; Robert Martin, 114; Sarah, 164, 173; Suzanna, 141; Tabitha, 222; Thomas, 138, 239, 242; William, 214, 242; —, 298.  
 Martine, Prudence, 157; Richard, 157; —, 316.  
 Martinus, Emma Frederica, 226; Lucia Lucretia, 226; Nicholas Albert, 226.  
 Martyr, Elisabeth, 204; John, 204.  
 Marvin, Frances, 36, 37; James, 37; John, 36, 37; Mary, 36.  
 Marvis, Robert, 419.  
 Marward, Elizabeth, 207; Frederick Francis, 207.  
 Marzell, H., 207.  
 Mascal, Elisabeth, 375.  
 Mase, Agnes, 253; Katherine, 4; Robert, 3, 4, 253, 255, 256; Susanna, 256; Suzan, 3.  
 Masheda, Ann, 66; Christopher, 62; Danaell, 67; John, 61; Martha, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68; Michael, 68; Thomas, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68.  
 Masheda, Elizabeth, 64; Martha, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Maskell, Jane, 8; John, 8; Sibilla, 8.  
 Mason, Abigail, 284; Andrew Timbrell, 232; Ann, 54, 183, 201, 232; Dorotheie, 255; Elizabeth, 15, 54, 226; Henry, 282; John, 226; Mary, 160, 188, 194, 205; Mary Ann, 248; Rebecca, 377; Rebecca, 15 (2), 280; Richard, 140; Robert, 374, 376; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 169, 205; Suzanna, 140; Thomas, 54; William, 15, 183, 201, 205 (2), 232, 280.  
 Masse, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Masterman, Charles Stanley, 233; Sarah, 233.  
 Masters, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21, 157, 238; George William, 238; Mary, 238; Nathaniell, 21; Nicholas, 157; Philip, 198; Sarah, 198.  
 Matchwick, Alice, 168; Robert, 168.  
 Mathew, Bridgett, 121; Charles, 3; John, 3; Thomas, 121, 269.  
 Mathewe, Christofer, 8; Issabell, 8; Marye, 7; Peter, 256; Rachell, 8; —, 7.  
 Mathewes, Anne, 132; Hanna, 135.  
 Mathews, Ann, 80; Anne, 296; Elizabeth, 80, 200; Hener, 296; Henery, 30, 298; Jane, 358; John, 80, 357, 358; Mary, 30 (2), 298, 361.  
 Mathias, James, 92.  
 Mattalork, John, 58; Mary, 58 (2).  
 Matten, Elisabeth, 199; Mary, 203.  
 Matthewes, Anne, 28; Henry, 28; Mary, 28.  
 Matthews, John, 364; Mary, 188, 193; Samuel, 193; W. S., 217; William, 198.  
 Mattinson, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.  
 Maugham, Maria, 246.  
 Maun, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Maunder, Anne, 418; Henry, 266; Issabell, 271.  
 Maunsell, Robert, 265.  
 Mairing, Desima, 178; John, 178.  
 Mawlden, Francis, 274; Jane, 274; Mathew, 274.  
 Maxam, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Maxwell, Rev. Francis Kelly, 85; John, 215, 217.  
 May, Eleanor Sophia, 108; Elizabeth, 59; Emma Caroline, 408; Gertrude, 79; Grace, 185, 376; James, 232; Jane, 56, 58, 108, 359; Janie, 59; Johana, 339; John, 56, 58, 59, 79, 108, 185, 235, 359, 371, 373; Mary, 377; Rev. —, 178; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 79; Susannah, 232.  
 Mayde, James, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Maye, James, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58; Thomas, 7; —, 7.

- Mayer, George, 117; Martha, 117.  
 Mayhew, Margaret, 185; Mr., 157.  
 Maynar, Anna, 288.  
 Maynard, Daniel, 63, 373; Dorothea, 61, 68, 69 (2), 70, 361; Dorothy, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 382; Elizabeth, 87; Frances, 84; Frances, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87, 88; George, 396, 397; Hannah, 86; Henerita, 85; John, 61 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 68, 69, 70, 352, 354, 359, 361, 364, 381, 382, 388; Lady, 315; Mary, 63, 84, 352; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 70, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 359, 364; William, 65, 88, 354, 357.  
 Mayne, Dorrington, 171; Elisabeth, 187; Hannah, 170; Martha, 171.  
 Mayner, Anne, 284; George, 284.  
 Mayo, Barbara, 74, 75; Benjamin, 74, 75, 378; Catharine, 74; Charles, 208; Charlotte, 75, 373; Elizabeth, 208; George, 44; Rev. Herbert, D.D., 208; John, 44; Mary, 44, 74, 373; Mr., 317; Precilla, 369; Thomas, 374; William, 285; —, 317.  
 Mayo or Mayoe, Anne, 43, 315; Edward, 285, 287; John, 43, 315; Margaret, 285; Mary, 43; Mr., 316; —, 316.  
 Mayor, Martha, 50, 354; Mrs., 329; Thomas, 50 (2), 337.  
 Mayott, Christopher, 138; Elizabeth, 138.  
 Maythold, John, 51; Sabina, 51; Sarrah, 51.  
 Mead, Betsy, 233; Charles, 47, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 320; Elizabeth, 396; John, 46, 47, 48, 189, 320; Joseph, 233; Martha, 189; Mary, 389; Mr., 52, 331, 332, 333; Rebecca, 48; Sarrah, 46, 47, 48; Susan, 215; Thomas, 287; —, 320, 322.  
 Meades, Edward, 118; Jos., 218; Margaret, 118; Maria, 230; Mary, 218.  
 Meakin, Mary, 221.  
 Meales, Elizabeth, 139; Phillip, 139.  
 Meares, Jane, 124; John, 124.  
 Mears, Elizabeth, 385; Mary, 240.  
 Medcalf, Elizabeth, 235; William, 235.  
 Meeres, Alice, 128; Humfry, 128.  
 Meering, Richard, 132; Thomasin, 132.  
 Meers, Edward, 283; John, 217; Sarah, 217.  
 Meeson, John, 239, 415; Margaret, 239; Susannah, 408.  
 Meikle, Frances Elizabeth, 217.  
 Mell, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Melleone, Katerin, 121.  
 Mellecott, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Mellen, —, 338.  
 Meller, Mary, 130.  
 Mellin, Richard, 338.  
 Mells, Elizabeth, 281; Richard, 328.  
 Meloy, Elizabeth, 241; George, 241; William, 241.  
 Melsup, Henry, 186; Mary, 186.  
 Melvill, Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Judith, 55.  
 Mellove, Daniel, 203; Elizabeth, 203.  
 Mennett, John, 210; Sophia Jackson, 210.  
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 60, 161, 168; Horatio William, 224; Jane, 60; Martha, 178, 290; Mary, 224, 290; Nancy, 224; Samuel, 392; William, 60, 168.  
 Mercer (Montynnew), Rev. J., M.A., 234.  
 Mercy, William, 139; —, 139.  
 Meredith, Susannah, 189; William, 189.  
 Mery, William, 139; —, 139.  
 Merlany, James, 236; Susannah, 236.  
 Merreday, Sarah, 336.  
 Merrick, Mary, 174; Thomas, 174.  
 Merrige, Aleill, 175.  
 Merrington, Catherine, 203; John, 203; Mary, 203; Thomas, 218.  
 Merriton, Mr., 142.  
 Merritt, Hester, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Merry, Mary, 374.  
 Merryden, William, 316.  
 Merryman, John, 228; Mary, 205.  
 Merryweather, John, 75 (2); Martha, 75.  
 Merser, Sarah, 379.  
 Meryday, Mr., 317; —, 317.  
 Meryden, Mary, 45, 318; Mr., 318; Sarrah, 44, 45; William, 44 (2), 45, 320.  
 Meryton, Rev. Dr., 160; John, 160; Sarrah, 160.  
 Meryweather, John, 73; Martha, 73 (2).  
 Merywether, Mary, 159.  
 Messey, Anne, 252.  
 Metcalf, Thomas, 415.  
 Metcalfe, Anna Maria, 191.  
 Methald, John, 52; Sarah, 52 (2).  
 Methold, John, 52 (2); Mr., 331; Sarah, 52; —, 331.  
 Methowld, Mr., 334; Sabina, 334.  
 Methuld, Sarah, 332.  
 Mewitt, Mary, 186.  
 Mewkewell, Marye, 6; Robert, 6.  
 Mewkwell, Elizabeth, 265; Julian, 363; Margaret, 9, 264; Mary, 265; Robert, 6, 9, 263, 264, 265; —, 6, 9, 264, 265.  
 Meynen, Christian, 280; John, 280; Mary Ann, 332.  
 Michelborne, Mary, 153.  
 Michell, Margery, 281; Sarrah, 312.  
 Mitchellborne, Mary, 156; Richard, 156.  
 Mickensy, Ann, 72; Edward, 72, 366; Hannah, 72, 366.  
 Micklethwait, Thomas, 366.  
 Middleditch, Charles, 238; Jane, 238; Joseph, 238.  
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 64, 119, 172, 242, 353; Esther, 82; Gilbert, 64; Hugh, 81; Jane, 350; Mary, 80, 382; Robert, 64, 172, 350; Samucl, 79; Sarah, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 380, 383; William, 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 81, 82, 380, 383.  
 Midford, Mary, 203; Mary Ann, 213; Rebecca, 213; Robert, 203; William Herbert, 213.  
 Midleton, Anne, 286; Elizabeth, 64 (2), 368; Robert, 64 (2), 353 (2).  
 Milburn, Elizabeth, 214, 218; Joseph, 214, 218.  
 Miles, Ann, 104, 198; Charles James, 103; Elizabeth, 104; George, 197, 198, 199, 396, 413; Harriott, 98; John, 102, 103, 104, 404; Joseph, 346; Louisa, 102; Maria, 98, 396; Maria Douglas, 97; Mary, 96, 97, 98, 168, 383; Mary Anna, 103; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 102, 206, 404; Robert, 98; Sarah, 226; Susanna, 102, 103; Susannah, 104, 414; William, 413; William Henry, 99.  
 Millard, Ann, 111; Daniel, 111; Elizabeth, 176; Katheren, 121; William, 111.  
 Milleod, Suzan, 148.  
 Miller, Arthur, 187; Charles, 30, 31, 32, 34 (2), 36, 37, 297, 301, 306, 307; Christiana, 218; Elizabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 63, 65, 66, 139, 153, 208, 216, 297, 307, 356; Ephraim, 188; Esther, 187; Garvis, 65; George Henry, 108; Gervase, 63, 351; Graice, 66; Henry, 108; Isabella, 101, 216; Isabella Elizabeth, 101; Jarvis, 63, 65, 66, 353, 354,



- 355, 356; John, 216, 233; Jonathan, 63, 65, 351, 355; Luke, 65, 354; Marie, 301; Martha, 30; Mary, 32, 143, 144; Mr., 90, 328; Peter, 37; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 140; Sarah, 201; Susan, 240; Susanna, 63, 108; Thomas, 36, 101, 216, 240; William, 208, 216, 307, 353; —, 108, 303.
- Milles, Frances, 85 (2); Hellen, 261; Joseph, 85; Richard, 261; Thomas, 282.
- Millett, Isabell, 7; William, 7.
- Millington, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 391; Thomas, 266, 267, 293; —, 6.
- Millmor, John, 354; Orelia, 354.
- Mills, Ann Olive, 239; Edward, 174; Elisabeth, 92, 187; Elizabeth, 132, 135, 139, 250; Joanna, 174; John, 70, 92, 132; Martha, 70; Mary, 70, 247; Richard, 135; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 139, 201, 247, 250; William, 187.
- Millward, Anne, 257; Christiana, 235; John, 62; Joseph, 235; Margaret, 62; Mr., 257, 258; Suzan, 122; Thomas, 62; —, 258.
- Millwarde, Humphrey, 121; Susan, 121.
- Milne, Isabel, 251.
- Milsted, Louisa Ann, 243; William Henry, 243.
- Milum, Susanna, 184.
- Minward, Jane, 31 (2), 33; Martha, 189; Mary, 137; Rev. Mathias, 26, 27, 136, 137, 293; Philip, 33; Richard, 31, 33.
- Minett, Ann, 238; Samuel, 238.
- Miniere, Hester, 172; Paul, 172.
- Minikin, James, 245; Louisa, 245.
- Minors, Elizabeth, 296; Marie, 301.
- Misdale, Elizabeth, 199.
- Misener, Jane, 175; John, 175.
- Mitchel, Hannah, 188.
- Mitchell, Benjamin, 207; Boniface, 5, 6, 7, 256, 261, 262, 274; Clare, 117; Dorothee, 17, 129, 278; Elisabeth, 371; Elizabeth, 207; George, 365; Johane, 256; John, 7, 262; Margery, 274; Mary, 170, 213; Repentance, 278; Ro-pentance, 17; Sara, 17, 278; Thomas, 5, 6, 274.
- Mitchelson, George, 365.
- Mite, —, 269.
- Mitten, Agnes, 252; Anne, 120; John, 252 (2), 253, 254 (2); Richard, 253; Suzan, 119.
- Mitton, Agnes, 2; Anne, 37; Cristian, 42; Elizabeth, 40; John, 2; Mary, 40, 42, 303 (2); Thomas, 40, 42, 303; William, 308; —, 37.
- Moggs, Edward, 136; Mary, 136.
- Moline, Abraham, 19; Marye, 19; Sara, 19.
- Molins, Bridgett Katherine, 63; Jane, 63; Peter, 63.
- Mollicott, Elizabeth, 131.
- Mollen, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.
- Mollet, Elisha, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Gielles, 12, 13, 271, 272, 273; —, 12.
- Mollett, Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Gyles, 16, 271.
- Molleux, Jane, 175; Timothy, 175.
- Molton, Mary, 128; Samuel, 128.
- Molyne, Jeremiah, 152; Rebecca, 152.
- Moncaster, Mary, 162; William, 162.
- Monck, Joseph, 167; Mary, 167.
- Mond, Anne, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Monday, Anne, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Monfort, Jane, 175.
- Monger, Jane, 51; John, 51 (2).
- Mongombery, Elizabeth, 119.
- Monk, Mary, 197.
- Monke, John, 134; Joice, 134.
- Monkester, Peter, 281.
- Monkhouse, Jane, 235.
- Monks, Mary, 130.
- Monkwell, —, 264.
- Monnee, Thomas, 76.
- Monsey, Mary, 145.
- Montague, Jos., 191; Sarah, 191.
- Montford or Mumford, —, 312.
- Montgomery, John, 262.
- Moobert, Elizabeth, 163.
- Mooday, Ester, 179.
- Moody, Ann, 381; Ursula, 381.
- Moodye, John, 255.
- Moone, Abraham, 335; Elizabeth, 293; John, 312.
- Moor, Andrew, 189; Jane, 189.
- Moore, Catharine, 95; Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 416; George, 95 (2), 96, 342; Isabella, 95, 96 (2); Jane, 95; Joseph, 42 (2); Kathrin, 42; Margaret, 196; Margaret, 168; Maria, 206; Mary, 394; Mary Ann Henrietta, 238; Nancy, 200; Penelope, 187; Robert, 201; Sarah, 196; Sophia, 226; William, 187, 196, 206.
- Mooretoft, Valentine, 294.
- Moorhouse, Ruth, 248.
- Moortofte, Hugh, 23; Margaret, 23; Mr., 328; Valentine, 23.
- Morde, Mary, 122.
- Morden, Charles, 122; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
- More, Dorothee, 119; Elizabeth, 120; Prudence, 372; Thomas, 387.
- Moretoffe, Margaret, 22 (2); Valentine, 22.
- Moreton, Daniel, 195.
- Morewood, Elizabeth, 316; Joseph, 336.
- Morey (Crocker), Joan, 400.
- Morgan, Ann, 98, 398; Anne, 13, 398; Bridgett, 15, 276; Charles, 14; Christopher William, 104; Edward, 14; Elisabeth, 96; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 161, 216, 222, 407; F., 222; Frances, 97; Frances, 1; Harriot Martha, 251; Isabell, 11, 12, 270; Issabell, 13, 14, 15, 18, 276; James, 97, 398; Jane, 12, 270; Joane, 30; Johane, 274; John, 12, 30, 39, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 154, 197, 216, 222, 251, 307, 311, 401; Joseph, 98; Margaret, 293; Maria, 104, 216; Maria Jane, 96, 222; Mary, 182; Mary Ann, 95, 394; Mr., 35, 127, 283; Sarah, 98, 104, 407; Silvanus, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2), 30, 276, 278, 290; Sylvanus, 11, 12, 14, 270; Thomas, 1, 96, 393, 394; William, 161, 261; —, 299.
- Morgans, Margaret, 244.
- Morgen, Edward, 284; Isabell, 307; Issabell, 284; John, 97, 98; Joseph, 396; Mr., 284; Rachel, 99; Silvanus, 284.
- Morgin, George, 395.
- Morice, John, 105, 226, 228; John Charles, 105; Maria Valentine, 105; Rev. William, 196; William Henry, 105.
- Moris, Mr., 326.
- Morland, Charles, 75 (2); Jane, 75.
- Morley, Anne, 9; Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 119, 225; Francis, 262; Francys, 71; Robert, 119; Suzan, 8, 9; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 262.
- Morrice, Amy, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Morris, Andrew, 162; Anne, 51, 281; Annie, 156; Charriety, 24; Dannyell, 116; Davidson,

- 210; Elizabeth, 191, 349; Ellinor, 138; Esther, 152; Francis, 8; George, 121, 218, 282; Grigorye, 7; Joan, 121; Joane, 288; John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24 (2), 263, 264, 291; Katherine, 10; Katherine, 8, 9; Mary, 10, 162; Marye, 130; Mathew, 51 (2); Mr., 171, 329; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 152, 156, 203; —, 9.
- Morrisby, Bennett, 26; Christofer, 26.
- Morrise, Math., 330; —, 330.
- Morrison, Mary, 201; R., 201.
- Morriss, Jane, 232.
- Morse, Daniel, 152; Elizabeth, 152; Sarah, 376.
- Morsse, Mary, 150.
- Mortimer, Ann, 96; Henry, 96; John Boak, 96; Mary, 205; William, 96.
- Mortoft, Mr., 326.
- Mortoft, Mr., 303, 313, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 329, 330.
- Morton, Anne, 283; C., 246; Edward, 302; Elizabeth, 174; John, 390; Mary, 93; Mary Ann, 237; Peter, 93; Sarah, 93.
- Mose, —, 52.
- Moses, Solloman, 310 (2).
- Mosey, Abell, 66, 356; Ann, 66; John, 66 (2), 356 (2).
- Mosgrave, John, 135; Sara, 135.
- Moss, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 356; Robert, 66, 356.
- Mossam, Mary, 163.
- Mosse, Marie, 132.
- Moubirt, Ann, 358.
- Moul, Thomas Loyd, 413.
- Mould, Hannah, 189.
- Moule, Ann, 412; Thomas, 245, 415.
- Moull, Ann, 399; Mary, 399; Ralph, 400.
- Moumforde, Anne, 119; Nicholas, 119.
- Mouncke, John, 134; Joice, 134.
- Mounger, Jane, 52, 53; Jeremiah, 53; John, 52, 53; Walsingham, 52; Walsingham, 331.
- Mounsell, Peter, 276.
- Mountain, Mary, 203.
- Mountcastle, Sarah, 236.
- Mounteney, Jonathan, 11; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 11.
- Mountford, Richard, 287.
- Mountford, Nicholas, 313.
- Mousley, Mary Ann, 249.
- Mow, Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth Webster, 393; Joseph, 390; Sarah, 387; Thomas Andrewes, 390.
- Moxon, Anne, 206; Jos., 206.
- Moy, Catherine, 224; Robert, 220, 224; Thomas, 201.
- Moyer, William, 324.
- Moyle, Dorothy, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Moys, Eleanor, 72, 73; John, 72, 73 (2), 368, 369; Joseph, 72, 368.
- Moysand, Laser Lydia, 383.
- Moysse, George, 46, 47; Jane, 46; Mr., 322; Spurstowe Henry, 47; Susan, 46; Susannah, 47; — (James), 322.
- Moyses, Mr., 325; William, 51.
- Mrygorge, uves, 194.
- Muckle, Caroline, 229; Samuel, 229.
- Mudd, Elizabeth, 168.
- Mudge, Edward, 268.
- Mudgett, Elizabeth, 168; Ralph, 168.
- Muir, Maria, 114; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Mulcaster, Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56; Margaret, 170; Margaret, 162; Peter, 56; Robert, 162, 367.
- Mullascus, —, 283.
- Muller, Christian, 399.
- Mullet, Gyles, 284.
- Mullett, Elizabeth, 281; Gyles, 281.
- Mumford, Nicholas, 313; Sarah, 234.
- Mun, Mary, 17, 135; Mr., 317; Mrs., 290; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 280, 294, 302; Ursula, 17, 302.
- Munday, Anna Maria, 103; John, 378; Thomas, 103, 254; Thomas Henry, 103.
- Munger, Elizabeth, 336; Jane, 365; Jeremiah, 343; John, 332, 336, 361; Peter, 333; Peter, 333.
- Munn, Mr., 330.
- Munne, Ursula, 302.
- Munnes, John, 16; Mary, 418; Thomas, 16, 418; Ursula, 16, 418.
- Munns, Charles, 91; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 90 (2); John, 90 (2), 91, 389; Thomas, 91.
- Munro, Mary Ann, 245.
- Munsent, Septimus, 389.
- Munt, Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71, 363; Hopton, 71, 364; Isaac, 71, 364, 366; Isack, 70, 363; Mary, 366.
- Muntor (Munton), Elizabeth, 205; Joseph, 205.
- Murphy, George, 229; Mary, 229.
- Murray, Rev. Alexander, 213; Mary Ann, 220; Sarah, 238; William, 238, 390.
- Murrill, Hannah, 170.
- Mussett, Hannah, 249; Henry, 249.
- Myer, Martha, 166; Richard, 166.
- Myles, Bridget, 124; Mary, 56, 132; Rebecca, 206; William, 56 (2).
- Mynne, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
- Mynon, John, 285.
- Mynose, John, 285.
- Myte, Hellen, 269.

## N

- Nailor or Naylor, Alice, 135; Edward, 135; George, 141; Mary, 141.
- Naish, Rev. John, 207, 208, 209, 210, 397; John, 392.
- Nanson, Dorothy, 175; Phillip, 175.
- Naper, Alexander, 160; Edward, 316; Mary, 160.
- Napkin, Elizabeth, 117.
- Napper, Edward, 26, 27, 135, 316; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27, 295; Mary, 26, 135; Thomas, 26.
- Napton, Ann, 49, 328; Elizabeth, 46, 323; Gaffragene, 54; Gafregane, 172; Henary, 45; Henery, 46, 48, 49; Henry, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55 (2), 340, 347; Jane, 51; Jeames, 52; Mary, 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50, 343; Mr., 320; Mrs., 329; Rebacka, 54; Rebecca, 51, 52, 347; Rebecca, 55; Walter, 50; William, 45; —, 320.
- Nash, Ann, 167; Nicholas, 167.
- Nason, Barbara, 190; John, 190; Richard, 194; Sarah, 204.
- Navey, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Nayle, Sara, 119.
- Neadham, Nathaniel, 387.
- Neal, Caroline, 248; Elizabeth, 239, 408; Henry, 239.
- Neale, Henry, 405; Joane, 136; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 136; Sara, 122.
- Nealer, Deborah, 389.
- Neats, Margaret, 241.

- Neave, Rebecca, 181.  
 Neave (de), Joos, 279 (2).  
 Nechell, Hellen, 119.  
 Neckals, Isabella, 335.  
 Neckleson, John, 182; Sarah, 182.  
 Nedham, Thomas, 349.  
 Neede, Anne, 120.  
 Needham, Eliza, 250; Elizabeth, 86 (2); Martheall, 386; Mary, 248; Maxamillian, 381; Raith, 131; Thomas, 86.  
 Needum, Jeffery, 131.  
 Neesham, Dorotheie, 145; Thomas, 145.  
 Neild, Anne, 70; Jane, 70; Joseph, 70.  
 Nelham, Joseph, 21, 286; Margaret, 21, 286; Roger, 21, 286; —, 286.  
 Nelson, Margaret, 292; Mary, 62 (2); Captain Peyton, 62.  
 Nendesdacasta, Alvare, 57; Beatrix, 57; John, 57.  
 Nennes, John, 332.  
 Nettleton, Mr., 258.  
 Neubout, Nathaniel, 309; Nathaniell, 309.  
 Neve (de), Janakin, 279; Joos, 279.  
 Nevell, Margaret, 352; Mary, 137.  
 Nevil, Bartholomew, 413.  
 Nevill, James, 351; Mary, 406.  
 Neville, Esther, 407; John, 410; Samuel, 408.  
 Nevin, Ann, 86 (2); Christopher, 86.  
 Newball, Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33 (2); William, 336.  
 Newbold, Ann, 52; Henry, 52 (2); Margaret, 35, 303; Thomas, 35, 303; William, 35; —, 303.  
 Newboul, Margreat, 334.  
 Newbury, William, 356.  
 Newby, Amos, 108, 109; Ann, 108 (2), 109; Hester, 223; James, 339; Mary, 187; Sophia, 109; William, 113.  
 Newce, Bridgett, 117; Martyn, 255; William, 113.  
 Newcoin, Denantha, 298.  
 Newdick, Mary, 140.  
 Newell, Lucy Griffin, 237.  
 Neweman, Ann, 161; Samuell, 161.  
 Newham, Arthur, 141; Elizabeth, 141.  
 Newland, Elizabeth, 253; Isaac, 371.  
 Newman, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 402; Frances, 177; Joseph, 131; Lawrence, 286; Margaret, 123; Martha, 166; Mary, 131, 286; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 123, 402; Walter, 166; William, 314; Xenophon, 321.  
 Newmand, Ann, 179; Henry, 179.  
 Newny, Mr., 333.  
 Newsam, Mary, 29; Robert, 29, 298; —, 29, 298.  
 Newsham, Mary, 297; Robert, 297.  
 Newson, Dorotheie, 28, 137; Dorothy, 27; Ezechiell, 295; Ezechiell, 27; John, 28; Robert, 27, 28, 137, 295.  
 Newton, Anne, 34, 133; Benjamin, 380; Henry, 32, 34, 39, 301, 308; Henry, 36, 38, 63; Hester, 39, 308; Joanna, 170; Rev. John, 206; John, 32; Margaret, 63; Margratte, 38; Mary, 32, 34, 36, 38, 308, 341; Marye, 39; Rebecca, 36; Robert, 63; Timothie, 32, 301; —, 301.  
 Nibbs, George, 397.  
 Nicolls, John, 153; Mary, 153.  
 Nicholas, Mary, 156; Susana, 157.  
 Nicholes, William, 46.  
 Nicholls, Betsey, 403; Daniell, 176; Elizabeth, 171; Hester, 185; John, 137; Margaret, 46; Mary, 139; Pheabe, 176; Samuell, 46, 139; Sara, 137.  
 Nichols, Ann, 388; Benjamin, 82 (2); Betsy, 403; Charles, 241; Dorothy, 390; Elizabeth, 82; William, 321.  
 Nicholson, Benjamin, 82 (2), 83, 195, 382, 392; Benjamin, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 82, 83; James, 120, 273 (2); John, 81; Margaret, 200; Margaret, 83; Mary, 387; Samuel, 208; Tabitha, 120, 124, 273.  
 Nickolls, Richard, 164; Sara, 164.  
 Nicoll, Lydia Eyre, 399; Tabitha, 202.  
 Nightingale, Ann, 58, 223, 342; Elizabeth, 254; John, 58, 393; Kitty, 206; Robert, 127; Sara, 127; Sarah, 58; William, 411.  
 Nipe, Sarah, 213; William, 213.  
 Nisbet, Richard, 243.  
 Nix, Benjamin, 105; James, 105; Jane, 105, 404.  
 Nixon, Benjamin, 388; Lucretia, 191; Robert, 191; Sampson, 388; Thomas, 391.  
 Noakes, James, 406; William Henry, 403.  
 Nobbs, Mary, 324.  
 Nobell, Abraham, 280; Elizabeth, 280, 283 (2); John, 283; Leonard, 280; Lenord, 283; Marye, 283.  
 Nobes, Alice, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Noble, Abraham, 18; Agnes, 325; Agnis, 36, 151; Ann, 156, 207; Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 374; Elizabeth, 48 (2); Elizabeth, 17, 18, 133; James, 48; John, 17, 302; Leonard, 333; Leonard, 17, 18, 36, 151; Mr., 48; —, 325.  
 Nobbett, William, 290.  
 Nock, Susanna Maria, 187; William, 187.  
 Nocke, Sarah, 201.  
 Nockells, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Nockes, Mary, 197.  
 Nodin, Essex, 98; Essex Prudence, 98; Essix Prudence, 397; Samull, 98.  
 Noel, Martin, 203, 206; Mary, 203, 206.  
 Noke, Charlot, 169.  
 Nokingham, Mrs., 313.  
 Noone, Naomi Sarah, 214; William, 214.  
 Norfolk, Francis, 40; John, 40; Margery, 40, 320.  
 Norgate, Danyell, 2; John, 1 (2), 2; Marten, 2.  
 Norgrave, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Norman, Elizabeth, 237; H., 247; John, 221; Mary, 221.  
 Normand, Jane, 357.  
 Norrencott, Judith, 293; Thomas, 286.  
 Norris, Anne, 5; Henry, 358; Suzanna, 141; Thomas, 288; —, 5.  
 North, Ann, 70; Elinor, 157; Elizabeth, 159, 236; Frances, 70; Jane, 206; Robert, 70; Samuell, 296; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 157.  
 Northampton, Countess of, 25; Spencer, Earl of, 25.  
 Northan, Baronbridge, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Randolph, 331; Rebecca, 332.  
 Northe, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Northly, Dorotheie, 41; Captain Jeffery, 41; Katharin, 41.  
 Norton, Dorotheie, 140; Elizabeth, 320; Joan, 269; John, 297; Lettis, 134; Mary, 193, 320; Nathaniell, 193; Richard, 134; Susana, 380; Thomas, 140.  
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Nottingham, Anne, 147.  
 Nottingham, James, 290; John, 25, 26, 28, 147, 290, 293, 294, 296, 322; Martha, 166; Mary,



25 (2), 26, 28, 329; Mr., 319, 321; Richard, 26, 294; Sara, 125; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 296; William, 125; —, 322.  
 Nottinghame, Mary, 292.  
 Nourse, Jemima, 249; Thomas Samuel, 249.  
 Novell, Richard, 371; Susanna, 371.  
 Novill, John, 367.  
 Nowe, Elizabeth, 162; Phill, 162.  
 Nowell, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125.  
 Nowland, Ephraim, 133.  
 Noyse, Mary, 162; Peter, 162.  
 Nubould, Josephe, 309; Nathaniel, 309.  
 Numan, Anne, 153; Samuel, 153.  
 Nunes, Walcombe, 53.  
 Nunesdacosta, David, 56; Joseph, 56; Rachel, 56.  
 Nunesdecasta, Isaack, 57; Joseph, 57; Rachell, 57.  
 Nunez, Aaron, 53; David, 53; Moses, 53; Rachell, 53.  
 Nunez da Costo, David, 56; Joseph, 56; Rachel, 56.  
 Nurse, Ann, 176; John, 176.  
 Nusom, Dorriethy, 306; Robert, 306.  
 Nuthall, Susan, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Nuton, Henry, 38; Margratt, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Nutt, Ann, 415; Anne, 113; Elizabeth Anne, 113; John, 113; Jos., 175; Ursula, 175.  
 Nynn, Elizabeth, 60 (2); Captain Thomas, 60.

## O

Oake, Jos., 167; Rebecca, 167.  
 Oakley, Deborah, 112; George, 206; Rebecca, 206; Thomas Boye, 112, 414; Thomas George, 112.  
 Oaks, Catherine, 251; William, 251.  
 Oates, Alice, 132.  
 Obett, Ann, 362.  
 O'Brian, George, 225.  
 Oddy, Ann, 195, 403; Dorothy, 193; Leonard, 193; William, 195, 406.  
 Odell, Jane, 117; Sarah, 139; William, 117.  
 Odyer, James, 29, 297; John, 26; Mary, 292; Peeter, 26, 27; Peter, 29, 292, 297; —, 26, 27.  
 Offing, Margaret, 132.  
 Ogard, Ambrose, 133; Margaret, 133.  
 Ogden, George, 287.  
 Okeley, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Okenden, Henry, 124; Martha, 124.  
 Okey, Ann, 395; Hannah, 406; Henry Lucas, 406; Timothy, 393.  
 Old, David, 401; Rebecca, 222; William, 222.  
 Oldacres, Anne, 239; Thomas, 239.  
 Oldham, Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 98; Samuel, 98.  
 Olding, G. L., 248; John, 206; Mary, 206; Samuel, 206.  
 Oldis, Valentine, 331.  
 Oldman, James, 396.  
 Oldus, Ellinor, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Olgher, Elizabeth, 160; Justus, 160.  
 Olike, Nathanaell, 360.  
 Olivar, Rev. John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 116, 117, 118, 119, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262.  
 Oliver, Abraham, 59; Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 379; Rev. John, 259; Katheren, 121; Mary, 391; Rebecca, 59; Richard, 179; Richarde, 121; Saims, 179; Sarah, 59.  
 Ollyver, Ciceley, 124; Rev. John, B.D., 124; William, 272.  
 Olyver, Beniamen, 7; Cyslye, 6; Elizabeth, 10; George, 7, 261; James, 12, 273; Joan, 11 (2); Johane, 8, 10, 12, 119, 262, 263, 273; John, 6, 7, 8, 262; Mary, 8, 262; Mr., 263; William, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 119, 261, 262, 263, 271, 272, 273, 275; —, 6, 263.  
 O'Neill, Charles, 228; Maria Carlotta, 228; Maria Jonas, 226.  
 Oneley, Anne, 125; Richard, 125.  
 Onesley, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Thomasin, 38.  
 Onsay, Susan, 400.  
 Onwyn, Nathaniell, 265.  
 Oord, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Oram, William, 327.  
 Ord, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.  
 Orem, William, 327.  
 Orgar, Elisabeth, 184; John, 184.  
 Orme, Agnes Susannah, 91; David, 91, 92, 93; Elisabeth, 91, 92, 93; Maria, 92; Mary Ann, 93.  
 Orpud, Mary, 173.  
 Orson, Hanora, 163.  
 Orton, Nicholas, 132; Sara, 132.  
 Osbaldiston, Jane, 393.  
 Osborn, Jane, 86; Jane Wilson, 227, 414; John, 391; Mary, 14; Phoebe, 222; Samuel, 86 (2), 191, 227, 394; William, 220.  
 Osbourne, Anne, 122; David, 164; Elizabeth, 140; Rebecah, 163; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 136.  
 Osburne, Aron, 173; Elizabeth, 173.  
 Oseland, Elizabeth, 122; Margaret, 182; William, 182.  
 Osgood, Elizabeth, 381.  
 Osler, Ann, 161; Sarah, 412.  
 Ostler, Anne, 161; Sarah, 412.  
 Otger, Anne Maria, 183; Peter, 183; Thomas, 392.  
 Otgher, Elizabeth, 160; Justus, 160.  
 Otten (Van), Patience, 255.  
 Otway, Elizabeth, 163; Sir John, 163; Margrett, 163.  
 Otwell, Edith, 259.  
 Ould, Mary Ann, 237; Thomas Baker, 237.  
 Ouldis, Vallentine, 292.  
 Ouldus, Ellinor, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Ousnam, Ann, 160; John, 160.  
 Outverst, Dorithy, 324; Dorythy, 44, 45; Egbert, 44, 45, 319; Generdt., 44; Goevert, 317; John, 45; —, 324.  
 Ouvry, Charles, 216.  
 Ovenberry, Henry, 138; Mary, 138.  
 Overend, Deborah, 217.  
 Overing, Charles, 194; Rachael, 194.  
 Overton, Dorotheie, 136; Edward, 136.  
 Ovid, Mr., 319; —, 319.  
 Ovlabeer, Edmond, 386.  
 Owen, Abraham, 10, 11, 120, 268 (2), 271, 277; Ann, 387; Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 10, 268; George, 11; Isaack, 268; Isack, 10; Jane, 20; John, 388; Katherine, 138; Margaret, 244; Mary, 132, 181; Peter, 20; Roger, 170; Samuel, 244; Thomas, 132; Wenefred, 11; William, 20, 268; Winifrid, 293; Wini-fride, 10, 268; Wynifride, 120, 268.  
 Owthwaite, Sarah Ellen, 215.  
 Owsley, Edward, 23, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 23; Mrs., 303; Suzanna, 23.

Oxford, Jane, 232; Samuel, 232.

Oxtoby, Ann, 87 (2), 91; Anne, 192; Charles, 87, 91 (2), 192.

Oylett, Sarah, 174.

## P

Packer, William, 223.

Packman, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.

Paddon, Simon, 221.

Padgeter, Penelope, 324.

Padman, Judith, 185; Selby, 185.

Paely, Ann Catharine, 416.

Paer, Mary, 153.

Pagater, Samuell, 328.

Page, Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 39, 128, 308; Gilbert, 328; Gowin, 304; Issabell, 126; Jane, 121; Johane, 118, 127; John, 39, 98, 211, 304, 306, 308; Judith, 138; Katerin, 308; Katherin, 39, 304, 306; Maria, 395; Maria H., 211; Maria Harriet, 98, 215; Mary, 306; Mr., 310, 316; Olympia Charlotte, 211; Priscilla Ann, 215; Sally Elizabeth, 98; William, 121, 126; —, 310, 316.

Pageiter, Mr., 334; Penelope, 334.

Pageter, Amey, 335; Martha, 328.

Paggett, Alice, 298.

Pagiter, Samuell, 328.

Paige, Gilbert, 314; Gowin, 32; Gowmy, 344; John, 32, 33, 35 (2), 37, 313, 314, 337, 345, 354; Katherin, 35, 37; Katherine, 32, 33 (2); Mary, 37; Richard, 315.

Paile, Rev. Zeph., 179.

Pain, Ann, 226.

Paine, Anne, 139; Mary, 331; Sarath, 156; William, 139, 297, 298; —, 297.

Painter, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 44; John, 44; Margaret, 44; Mr., 309.

Paling, Hannah Corby, 217; James Thomas, 217.

Palliser, Catherine, 238.

Palmer, Abell, 23, 24, 28, 29, 136, 290, 299, 301; Agnis, 151; Anne, 28 (2), 134, 136, 299, 300; Charles, 69, 360; Cissilia, 162; Diana, 236; Edward, 148, 363; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24 (2), 65, 117, 292, 354; Frances, 317; James, 236; John, 29, 205, 213, 317; Joyce, 67, 358; Judith, 5; Margaret, 127; Mary, 66, 148, 251, 378, 382; Peter, 240; Robert, 117; Roger, 134; Sarah, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 379; Thomas, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 194, 354, 358, 360, 363; Tyingham, 371; William, 62, 70, 299, 361, 363; —, 5, 29, 290, 292 (2), 313, 317.

Pamer, Anne, 282; Dooretha, 282.

Pamphilon, John, 198; Rebecca, 198.

Pamphlion, John, 91; Rebeckah, 91; William, 91.

Pane, Charles James, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96.

Panmer, Ellen, 150.

Pannell, Sarah, 240.

Pannger, Ellen, 150; *see also* Panmer.

Panton, Hannah, 155; Mary, 166; William, 166.

Papillion, Abraham, 319; Katherine, 327; —, 327.

Paradise, Margaret, 2; Richard, 2, 254; Robert, 254.

Parckhurst, Joice, 136.

Parfest, John, 190.

Pargeter, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169, 338, 347 (2).

Pargiter, Amy, 171; Charles, 171; Pearle, 329; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 351.

Park, John, 253, 256, 258; Margaret, 253; Suzan, 118; —, 256.

Parke, John, 1, 254, 259, 268; Judith, 1; Susan, 268; —, 268.

Parker, Ann, 321; Anthony (Archbishop of Canterbury), 132; Benjamin Wickart, 95; Catherine, 224; Charles, 94, 95, 96, 230, 394; Eleanor, 219; Elisabeth, 94, 393; Elizabeth, 132, 227; Ephraim, 167; Frances Elizabeth, 217; Hannah, 167; Hellen, 16; Johane, 16, 118; John, 16; Mary, 94, 95, 96, 370; Mary Ann, 95; Mrs., 318; Samuel Wooton, 394; Samuel Wootton, 96; Thomas, 392; Rev. W., 222; William, 95, 227, 393; Rev. William, B.D., 105, 220, 224, 403, 404 (2), 405 (2); —, 323, 328.

Parkes, Hellen, 268; John, 265; —, 268.

Parkhurst, Barbara, 181; John, 181.

Parkins, Alice, 276; Christofer, 276; Edward, 222; Francis, 120; Guy, 120; John, 289.

Parkinson, Elizabeth, 168, 206; Richard, 206; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 168.

Parkyne, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116.

Parmenter, Sarah, 234; William, 234.

Parnell, Phillip, 124; Phillipp, 124.

Parr, John, 231; Mary, 169; Peter, 169.

Parratt, Abigail, 56; Benjamin, 56; William, 56.

Parrett, Abigail, 55; Alice, 136; Bengamen, 55; James, 208; John, 55; Mary, 208.

Parris, Marye, 279.

Parritt, George, 249.

Parry, Diana, 94; Edward, 83, 382; Elizabeth, 10; George, 219, 231; Henry, 94; Jane, 83 (2), 191; Johane, 267; John, 10, 267, 270, 289; Judith, 306; Katheren, 270; Katherine, 293; Katheryne, 10; Mary, 219; William, 203; William Jones, 94, 392; —, 270, 273.

Parrye, Elizabeth, 282; Jane, 261; John, 261, 264, 272, 280, 282; —, 282.

Parson, Dorothea, 282.

Parsons, Elizabeth, 190, 381, 385; Hopewell, 176; Jane, 198; John, 67; John Charles, 221; Martha, 176; Mary, 67 (2), 81, 162, 380; Mary Bonsall, 221; Samuel, 190.

Parteridge, Grace, 307; John, 307.

Partridge, Francis, 159; Hannah, 159; Mary, 158.

Partridg, Mary, 161.

Partridge, Ann, 163; John, 163.

Pary, John, 120; Katheryne, 120.

Pascall, Andrew, 116; Phillip, 116.

Pashler, Elizabeth, 387.

Pashter, Ann, 386.

Pasman, Daniel, 272; Judith, 272.

Passer, Ann, 94, 396; Henry, 94; John, 94.

Pate, Ann, 156; Benjamin, 361; Margaret, 235; Mary, 357.

Paterson, Elizabeth, 400; Elizabeth Sophia, 234; William, 392.

Patey, William, 414.

Patnan, Margaret, 129; Thomas, 129, 372.

Patrick, Alice, 22, 287; James, 22; William, 22, 287.

Patridge, George, 168; Mary, 168.

Patron, Rev. —, 86.

Patten, Dorcas, 160; Robert, 160.

- Patterson, Sarah, 216; William, 216.  
 Patrick, William, 293.  
 Pattysen, Katheryne, 117.  
 Paul, Francis Susanna, 216; Timothy, 359;  
     William, 216, 246.  
 Paule, Agnes, 128; John, 128; —, 311 (2).  
 Paull, Ann, 387.  
 Paumer, Abell, 309.  
 Pavy (Pary or Parry?), Jane, 382.  
 Pawe (de), Peter, 276.  
 Pawson, Johanna, 329.  
 Paxton, Christopher, 268.  
 Payge, Gowen, 40; John, 40; Katharin, 40.  
 Payn, (Dame) Mary, 172.  
 Payn, Alce, 379; Ann, 398; Mary, 379; Thomas,  
     379.  
 Payne, Alice, 76; Charles, 241; Charles James,  
     96; Frances Louisa, 246; James, 246; Joseph,  
     235, 238; Margaret, 392; Margery, 122;  
     Marie, 121; Mary, 76, 79, 137; Richard, 96;  
     Sarah, 96, 235; Thomas, 76, 79 (2), 121, 383  
     (2), 388; William, 137; —, 303.  
 Peach, Lucy, 232; William Purchas, 232.  
 Peacock, Agnes, 124; Anne, 134; John, 8 (2),  
     102; Joseph, 102; Maria, 102; William, 124.  
 Peacocke, Gartred, 162; Richard, 162.  
 Peake, Anne, 51; Catharine, 212; Christan, 50,  
     51; Christian, 49, 53; George, 50, 328; Han-  
     nah, 185; Mary, 213; Ralfe, 53; Ralph, 49  
     (2), 50, 51, 328, 341; Robert, 229; Thomas,  
     53, 212, 213; —, 328.  
 Peapes, Arthure, 134; Sarah, 134.  
 Pearce, Dorothie, 22; Rev. Edward, 157; Eliza-  
     beth, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 157; Elizabeth (Dame),  
     157; Eva, 131; Irene, 237; John, 22, 24, 25,  
     27, 28, 157; Sammuell, 24, 291; Samuel, 28;  
     Sara, 25, 293; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35; Timo-  
     thy, 35; William, 27.  
 Pearl, Maddm, 334.  
 Pearle, Charles, 31; Mary, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31,  
     296; Phillipe, 320; Richard, 28, 296, 299, 325,  
     346; William, 30; —, 299.  
 Pears, Richard, 239.  
 Pearse, Agnes, 124; Peter, 124; Richard, 252;  
     Sarah, 212.  
 Pearson, Alce, 50, 51, 52; Alice, 352; Ann, 50,  
     61, 163 (2), 164; Charles, 53; Christopher,  
     158; Clement, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 340; Earls,  
     53, 55; Edward, 110, 412; Hannah, 107, 108,  
     109, 110, 112, 113; Henry, 53, 338; James,  
     245 (2), 249; John, 51, 61, 329, 346; Martha,  
     31, 32 (2), 33, 52; Mary, 31, 52 (2), 158, 300,  
     367; Mary Anne, 109; Matthew, 112; Mr.,  
     330; Mrs., 331; Naomi, 245; Richard, 112;  
     Sarah, 52, 61, 346, 410; Sarrah, 51; Susanna,  
     114; Thomas, 31, 32, 33 (2), 164, 300; Tho-  
     mas John, 108; Walter, 51, 329; William,  
     107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114; William Sharpe,  
     107; —, 51, 329, 330, 331.  
 Peart, Christopher, 117; Martha, 117.  
 Peasey, Edward, 193.  
 Peate, Mary, 136.  
 Pechberly, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.  
 Peche, Rev. George, A.M., 231.  
 Peck, Anne, 286; Dorcas, 363; Edmand, 57;  
     Edmond, 53; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58, 190; Han-  
     nah, 58; John, 190, 373; Mary, 382.  
 Pecke, John, 278.  
 Peckover, John, 70, 387; Mary, 70, 364; Richard,  
     70, 364, 384.  
 Pedder, Fraunces, 146, 147; Thomas, 209.  
 Pee, Mary, 158.  
 Peear, Johannah, 368.  
 Peeares, Mrs., 324.  
 Peek, Mary, 228; Thomas, 349; —, 349.  
 Peggram, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Peggrim, Abraham, 93; Ann, 93; James, 391;  
     Mary, 93.  
 Pegine, Mrs., 370.  
 Peguie, Henery, 369.  
 Peirce, Alice or Marye, 279; Mary, 40, 164;  
     Marye, 17, 279; Thomas, 40; Timothy, 40.  
 Peirse, Marye, 129; Thomas, 309; —, 309.  
 Peirson, Edmond, 275, 278; Edward, 17; Eliza-  
     beth, 35, 275, 309; John, 309; Martha, 37;  
     Mary, 130; Mr., 309; Richard, 130; Thomas,  
     35, 37.  
 Peise, Ganior, 155.  
 Pelishall, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Pell, Mary, 163.  
 Pelled, Sarah, 168.  
 Pelling, Rev. Edward, 46, 47, 48, 49, 161, 162,  
     321, 322, 323, 324, 325; Mr., 326; Rev. —,  
     47; Rev. —, D.D., 171; Susanna, 162.  
 Pelling, Mr., 321.  
 Pelyn, Elynor, 119.  
 Pemberton, Christopher, 63, 351; Elizabeth,  
     63; Martha, 63; Martha Robinson, 351.  
 Pemble, Austen, 54, 337; Elizabeth, 54, 165;  
     William, 54, 165, 337.  
 Pembroke, Countess of, 279.  
 Pendered, Joseph, 242; Sarah, 242.  
 Penier, Mr., 328.  
 Peniere, William, 317.  
 Penire or Penyre, Mr., 320, 321, 323, 324, 326,  
     327.  
 Penleaze, James, 211.  
 Penley, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Penly, Thomas, 384.  
 Penn, Dorothie, 136; Elizabeth, 167; Mary,  
     186; Mary Ann, 246; Phillip, 167; Thomas,  
     136, 246.  
 Pennce, S., 234.  
 Pennell, Jane, 278.  
 Pennington, Anne, 281; Humfrye, 281.  
 Pennock, Abigail, 22; Joane, 22, 288; Johanna,  
     28; John, 22, 24, 26, 28, 134, 288, 289; Mr.,  
     289; Rebecca, 24; Sara, 134; Sarah, 24, 25,  
     26 (2), 28; William, 25 (2); —, 289.  
 Pennoyer, Martha, 320; Mr., 321; Sammuell,  
     26, 293; Samuel, 28, 295; William, 26, 28,  
     295 (2), 297; —, 26, 28, 297, 320.  
 Penny, Bartholomew, 202; Solomon, 379.  
 Pennyfeather, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246;  
     Mary Ann, 246; William, 246.  
 Pennynoll, Edward, 291.  
 Penrice, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 46; Henery, 48;  
     James, 357; Jane, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 322;  
     John, 315, 318; Lucy, 188; Mr., 314, 315,  
     327, 330, 337; Samuel, 188; Sewsanna, 337;  
     Susana, 315; William, 46, 47, 48, 49, 345;  
     —, 318, 327 (2), 330.  
 Penrise, Mr., 337; Sewsanna, 337.  
 Penyer, Mr., 323; Mrs., 328; —, 323.  
 Pepper, Ellen, 162; Richard, 377.  
 Pepys (Peppys or Pepys), Benjamin, 51; Elisa-  
     beth, 388; George, 75; Grace, 72, 367; James,  
     367; John, 51 (2), 68, 69, 70 (2), 72 (2),  
     73 (2), 75, 192, 359, 361, 363 (2), 386; Mary,  
     68, 69 (2), 70, 72 (2), 73, 75, 191, 197, 361,  
     373, 393; Moley, 91; Molley, 209; Molly,  
     91, 92; Richard, 68, 69, 91, 92, 191, 197, 359,



- 393; Sarah, 68, 192, 367, 376, 388; Sarah Maria, 92, 209; Susana, 51; Susanah, 51; Susanna, 373; Thomas, 70.
- Percival, Sarah, 236; William Chennel, 236.
- Perdrieau, Mariana, 383.
- Perfect, Rev. John, 82; Rev. —, 82, 190.
- Perier, Robert, 343; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 343.
- Perken, Sir William, 331.
- Perkines, William, 221.
- Perkins, Abigail, 159; Alice, 276; Ann, 179; Anne, 281; Chales, 347; Charles, 347; Christifere, 281; Christofer, 276; Christopher, 285; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 71 (2); John, 71, 180; Judeth, 367; Mary, 408; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 369, 373; —, 296.
- P'kins (Perkins). Widdowe, 296.
- Perkis, Jos., 136; Priscilla, 136.
- Perny, Rev. J. A., M.A., 221, 223, 227, 230; Rev. John Anthony, D.D., 409.
- Perrette, Esther, 398; Francis, 398.
- Perriman, Abraham, 25, 135; Martha, 25 (2), 135.
- Perrins, Margaret, 369.
- Perry, Elizabeth, 378; Isabella, 220; Jemima, 415; Jonas, 196; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 336; William, 199.
- Perrye, Avis, 131.
- Perryman, John, 292.
- Persent, Eliza Evans, 102; Frederick Lathbury, 106; George Leo Nicholas, 102; John Peter, 99; Maria, 100; Martin Walther *or* Walter, 99, 100, 102, 106; Phillip Martin, 99; Richard Christian, 100; Sarah, 99, 100, 102, 106, 404; Sarah Ann, 99.
- Persley, Steven, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Person, Charles, 335; Henrye, 281; Saims, 179.
- Pert, James, 205.
- Peryn, Mary, 58; Robert, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Peryn, John, 120; Philipp, 120.
- Pescot, Hester, 91; Phyllis, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Peshall, Edmond, 14; Edmund, 11; Mary, 11, 14; Thomas, 11.
- Pesseay, Martha, 180.
- Pester, Elizabeth, 20; Margarete, 20; Nicholas, 20.
- Petchey, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 219; Samuel, 220.
- Peterborough, Richard, 193.
- Peters, Ann, 218; Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Rev. —, 86, 88.
- Peterson, Danell, 180; Elizabeth, 180.
- Pether, Joseph, 176; Mary, 176.
- Petit, Rev. —, 81.
- Peto, Mary, 198.
- Pett, Jane, 167; Marriat, 167.
- Pettel, Mary, 178.
- Petter, Marye, 129.
- Petters, Mr., 88.
- Pettett, Sarah, 244.
- Pettett, Sarah, 414.
- Pettie, Anne, 23; Dormer, 23; William, 23.
- Petty, Allexander *or* Alexdr., 149; Dormer, 305; Susan, 149.
- Pewade, Hellen, 266.
- Pewe, Johane, 259.
- Pewtinger, Robert, 263.
- Pfeil, Adolph Leopold, 104; Ann, 104; Eleonora, 104.
- Philips, Jane, 386.
- Phillips, Richard, 312.
- Phelpps, Rachell, 30, 31 (2); Richard, 30; Sarah, 30.
- Phelps, Jos., 165; Judeth, 165; Rachell, 297; Richard, 297, 298; Sarah, 298.
- Philips, Edward, 63; Mary, 63; Mercy, 63.
- Phillimore, Mary, 223; William, 223.
- Phillip, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 274; Elyzabeth, 11, 12; Joan, 11; John, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 274 (2); Mary, 274; Marye, 13; William, 12.
- Phillipp, Elizabeth, 15 (2); John, 15, 278.
- Phillipps, Anne, 252; Edward, 247; James, 209; Mary, 29, 133, 136, 209; William, 29.
- Phillips, Ann, 221; Anne, 17; Anthony, 159; Benjamin, 238; Edward, 61 (2), 62, 349, 362; Elisabeth, 194; Eliza, 244; Elizabeth, 17, 154, 159, 194, 244, 248, 276 (2); Elyzabeth, 11; E. J., 245; E. R., 245; Evan, 221; Harriet, 238; Henry, 11; Jane, 119, 182, 379; John, 17, 62, 276; Mary, 30, 61, 62, 210, 349; Mathew, 30; Rebecca, 225; Robina, 244; Rychard, 11; Sary, 184; Thomas, 30, 182, 184, 349, 384.
- Philp, Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 96; Richard, 96, 409; Richard Henry George, 96.
- Philpott, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71; William, 71, 223.
- Phipps, Ann, 371.
- Phips, Thriston, 253.
- Phthion, Debora, 8 (2); Edward, 8.
- Piaux, Mary, 190.
- Picher, John, 57 (2); Susanna, 57.
- Pickard, Ann, 71; John, 69, 368; Mary, 68; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 71, 361, 368; Sarah, 68, 69 (2), 70 (2), 71, 361.
- Pickering (Pickerin, Pickrin, *or* Piccrin). Hannah, 244; Henry, 414; Isaac, 399; Matilda, 236, 416; Mr., 332; Sir —, 330; Thomas Nelson, 236, 416; Sir William, 260, 300, 315, 317, 345, 349, 350, 357, 366; William, 335; —, 261, 267.
- Pickett, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 196, 216; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 196.
- Pickfat, Mary, 183.
- Pickis, Anne, 136; Henry, 18, 136; Liddia, 140; Lidia, 18; Sara, 18.
- Pickstock, Ann, 194; Simon, 194.
- Pickup, James, 227.
- Piercy, Robert, 202.
- Pierpoint, Mary Ann, 405.
- Pierson, Edward, 279.
- Piveau, Frederic *or* Frederick, 366, 367; George, 367; Jane, 366.
- Pigu, Frederick, 367; Susannah, 367.
- Piggan, Catharine, 389.
- Piggins, Elizabeth, 116.
- Piggott, Elizabeth, 26, 165; John, 26; Jonas, 165; Mary, 26.
- Pightling, Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Robert, 53.
- Pigon, Crommelin, 392; Henry, 370; William, 394.
- Pigu, Thomasin Augusta, 382.
- Pike, Elizabeth, 343; Samuel, 201.
- Pilgrim, Mary, 364; Richard, 320.
- Pilham, George, 13.
- Pilham *or* Pillam, Alice, 273; Elizabeth, 273.
- Pilkington, William Boles, 395.
- Pillans, Anne, 215; James, 215.
- Pillett, Hannah, 165.
- Pillgrim, Ellenor, 168.
- Pincard, Katherine, 287; Mary, 307; William, 287, 307.
- Pinchen, Samuel, 401.
- Pinchin, Elizabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 208, 211, 403; Samuel, 91 (2), 208, 211.
- Pinck, Elizabeth, 262; Margaret, 262; Richard, 262; *see also* Pink.

- Pincken, Elizabeth Margaret, 216.  
 Pindar, Martha, 171.  
 Pinder, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Pinfold, Giles, 79; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Pink, Mary Ann, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Pinkard, Jane, 125.  
 Pinker, Benjamin, 348; Goody, 327; Mr., 309; —, 309.  
 Pinkers, —, 45.  
 Pinkney, Mary, 173; Phillip, 173.  
 Pinnock, Sara, 294; William, 295.  
 Piper, Elizabeth, 380; Frances, 380; Hannah, 189; John, 81, 82 (2), 381; Mary, 81, 82; Peter, 189; William, 81.  
 Pirkin, Mary, 389.  
 Pistall, Thomas, 38; William, 38; —, 38.  
 Pistor, Daniell, 22; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23, 24, 139, 286, 299; Jane, 23; Jerome, 24, 290; Nicholas, 21, 22, 23, 24, 286, 290, 299, 302; Robert, 21, 286.  
 Pitche, Thomas, 306.  
 Pitches, William, 198.  
 Pitchford, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.  
 Pitet. Rev. —, 83.  
 Pitfield, Alexander, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Ann, 52; Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Frances, 53; Mary, 51; Winifred, 54.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 384.  
 Pitt, William, 225.  
 Pittcock, John, 351.  
 Pittett, John, 386.  
 Pittman, Ann, 81, 219; Elizabeth, 358; James, 81 (2); John, 358; Thomas, 219.  
 Pittom, Ann Sanders, 108; Matilda, 108; William, 108.  
 Pitts, James, 402; Jane, 296; Samuel, 351 (2).  
 Pitway, Anne, 116; John, 116.  
 Plaisted, Betsy Brewer, 102; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102.  
 Plamer, Tyringham, 371.  
 Planer, Elizabeth, 343.  
 Play, Joane, 131; Roger, 269; Thomas, 131.  
 Please, Christopher, 171; Elizabeth, 171.  
 Plene, Edward, 203; Mary, 203.  
 Plested, Marye, 130; William, 130.  
 Plomer, Anne, 13; Edward, 13; George, 13.  
 Plucke, Ann, 164.  
 Pluckrose, Joseph, 184; Sarah, 184; Sophia, 184.  
 Plumbe, Mary, 121; Stephen, 121.  
 Plumer, Jane, 378.  
 Plum'er, Ann, 12; Edward, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Plumm, Mary, 121; Stephen, 121; *see also* Plumbe.  
 Plummer, Ann, 121; Edward, 121; James, 75; Jane, 75; Mary Rebecca, 241; Thomas, 371; Thomas Perkins, 75, 373; William, 241.  
 Plumpton, William, 254.  
 Plumton, John, 77.  
 Poadwell, Anne, 151.  
 Pocock, Mary, 411; William, 407, 411.  
 Pole, Anna Guilhermina, 213; C., 213; Charles, 211; Felizarda Matilda, 211; P., 211; Peter, 213.  
 Polhill, Elizabeth, 116; Martha, 157; William, 116.  
 Pollard, James, 348; Sir John, 252, 255; Lady (The), 255.  
 Pollett, Ann, 345; Hugh, 199; Paule, 345.  
 Pollexfen, Mr., 318; —, 318.  
 Pollnsfeild, Esq're, 356; Mary, 356.  
 Pollye, Anne, 3; Roberte, 3.  
 Ponica, Angela, 231; John, 231; Rebecca, 231.  
 Pooke, William, 235, 301.  
 Pool or Poole, Mr., 378; Thomas, 350; William, 350, 365.  
 Poole, Ann, 66, 368, 394; Anne, 151; Eldridge, 64, 353; Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Margaret, 231; George, 231; James Vanden, 275; Jemima, 63; Jemimah, 351; John, 117; Joseph, 363; Martha, 65, 356; Mary, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 367; Mr., 369; Nathanael, 62; Richard, 151; Susan, 150; Thomas, 62, 350; William, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 350, 351, 353, 356, 367, 371.  
 Pooll, William, 377.  
 Pope, John, 345.  
 Popley, Agnes, 127; William, 127.  
 Porcas, George, 414.  
 Porchnott, Richard, 281.  
 Portal or Portall, Ann, 88, 386; Charlotte, 96, 395; Elizabeth, 85; Hannah, 85, 87, 88, 89, 192; Henry, 396; Joseph, 87, 96 (2), 394, 407; Mary, 89, 96, 391; Stephen, 85, 386; William, 85, 87, 88, 89, 192.  
 Porteene, Mrs., 326.  
 Porter, Abigail, 15, 274; Ann, 229; Anne, 127; Christofer, 279; Dorothe, 161; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 14, 248, 277; Hannah, 63; James, 14, 15, 17, 274, 277; Joane, 141, 287; Joanna, 189; Lydia, 192; Margaret, 14, 15, 17 (2), 277; Mary, 63, 158, 367; Thomas, 63, 248; William, 158, 193; X'pofor, 127, 276.  
 Portresse, Hanna, 153; Richard, 153.  
 Porter, Rev. —, 76.  
 Poston, Andrew, 46; Edmond, 56; John, 46; Mary, 46; Sarah, 56; Timothy, 56.  
 Potal, Henry, 97; Joseph, 97; Mary, 97.  
 Potenger, John, 162; Philadelphia, 162.  
 Potham, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Pothan, Barbara, 134; John, 134.  
 Potinginsfenn, Mr., 323; —, 323.  
 Potkin, John, 13 (2); Margaret, 13.  
 Potkins, Christofer, 3; Jane, 3.  
 Pott, Mr., 269.  
 Potter, Ann, 80, 379; Bettrice, 120; Elizabeth, 165, 241; Elizabeth Lunn, 89, 388; James, 241; John, 218; Joseph, 89, 90; Mary Lewis, 90, 396; Peter, 165; Sarah, 89, 90, 391.  
 Potterton, Anne, 63; Benjamin, 352; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 352.  
 Pottinger, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.  
 Potts, Henry Benjamin, 394; Mary, 394.  
 Pouldishe, Barbara, 118; Richard, 118.  
 Poulney, Hannah, 67; Henry, 67 (2).  
 Poultney, Edward, 126; Marye, 126.  
 Poultock, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Pouncey, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Pountin, Nicholas, 360.  
 Povall, Hanna, 136; John, 136.  
 Povey, John, 116; Margaret, 148; Winifride, 116.  
 Powel, Ann, 384; James, 384; Mary, 392.  
 Powell, Amelia, 228; Ann, 84; Anne, 130; Baden, 91, 212; Caroline, 212; Catharine, 199; David, 14, 89 (2), 91, 93, 199, 212 (2); Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 50, 209; Ennis, 61; Eunis, 170; Frances, 179; Goodman, 324; H. C., 212; Hannah, 79 (2), 377; Harry, 212; Henrietta Catharine, 91; James, 50 (2), 61, 212, 357; John, 14; John Clark, 212; John

- Manlowe, 84; Joseph, 84; Loetitia, 89, 91, 93, 212; Lucy, 231; Magdalen, 14; Maria, 93, 212; Martin, 209; Mary, 141; Mary Elizabeth, 231; Mathew, 61, 347; Sara, 5; Sarah, 234; Snelling John, 231; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 130, 199, 393; William, 227; —, 5.
- Powle, Hugh, 128; Margery, 128.
- Poynard, Richard, 261.
- Prat, Diana, 367.
- Pratt, Bridgett, 354; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 59; James, 59; Johane, 274; John, 274; Richard, 347; Samuell, 57, 58 (2), 59; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 349; Thomas, 57; William, 354.
- Predee, Ann, 167; William, 167.
- Prentis, Robert, 256.
- Prentiss, Elizabeth Sarah, 229.
- Presbury, Selina, 398.
- Prescott, James, 123; Winifride, 123.
- Presley, Abigail, 46; Hester, 44, 46; Thomas, 44, 46; William, 44.
- Presley, Heaster, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Pressious, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
- Presson, Charles, 33, 39 (2), 41, 310; Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 41; John, 287; Katharine, 41; Katherine, 33, 39; Mary, 139.
- Prestley, Francis, 48; Hester, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Preston, Abigail, 36; Catherine, 395; Charles, 36; Edward, 59; Elisabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 59, 253; John, 59, 386, 396; Katherine, 36; Margaret, 116; Marye, 255; Thomas, 116; William, 188; —, 296.
- Prettiman, John, 298.
- Pretty, Margaret, 121; Richarde, 121.
- Price, Ann, 400; Anne, 118, 120; David, 78, 196, 376; Dorcas, 2; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 131, 139, 380; Frances, 241; George William, 241; Goodman, 257, 259; Gryffin, 266; Hannah, 209; Henery, 300 (2); Hugh, 257; Hughe, 5; Isabell, 191; Isabella, 191; Jacob, 6; John, 2, 203, 255; Louisa, 217; Magdalen, 77, 193, 196; Martha, 203, 206; Mary, 133, 176; Mary Ann, 229; Mr., 379; Philip, 224, 225, 229; Posthuma, 213; Robert, 131; Sara, 137; Sarah, 77, 78, 225, 240, 379, 389; Thomas, 137, 224, 229, 232; William, 77, 78 (2), 226, 376, 382; —, 5, 6, 259.
- Prichard, Ann, 200; John, 356; Maria, 219; Mary, 356; Sophia, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 219.
- Prick, William, 78.
- Prickett, Dorothy, 67; George, 67 (2); Johane, 117.
- Prickman, Benjamin, 56; Katherine, 56; Peter, 56.
- Prideaux, Ann, 347, 364; Anna, 54 (2); Edmund, 54, 350; Edmund, 347; Dr. Humphrey, 348; Mary, 348; Roger, 341.
- Priest, Catherine, 201; Edward, 93; Elisabeth, 93 (2); George, 168; Mary, 168.
- Prince, Ann, 180; Mr., 341; Richard, 180.
- Prior, Amye, 270; Ann, 219; Anne, 289; Johane, 118; Suzan, 289; William, 268, 270, 289.
- Priswell, Catherine, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Pritchett, Martha, 237.
- Prockett, Margrett, 162.
- Prockter, William, 162.
- Proctor, George Joseph, 225; Issabell, 125; Margaret, 129; Martha, 225; Thomas, 125.
- Prono, Elizabeth, 178.
- Proud, Francis, 279; Katherin, 292; Katherine, 279; Zacharye, 279.
- Proude, Alice, 118.
- Prouton, Ann, 386.
- Provis, Charlotte, 239; John, 239; Joseph, 239.
- Prowd, Elizabeth, 258; Ezechiell, 15; Francis, 13, 15, 18; Judith, 13; Katherine, 18; Katheryne, 13, 15; Zacharye, 18.
- Prowde, Elizabeth, 258; Ezechiell, 275; Francis, 13, 17, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 284; Goodman, 258; Hester, 283; Katherin, 283; Katherine, 17, 275, 277, 278; Katheryne, 13, 272; Mr., 283; Nehemia, 13, 283; Rebecca, 17, 278.
- Prowse, Frances, 132; Richard, 132.
- Prust, Bartholemew, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Pryan, William, 333.
- Pryce, Anne, 120; Griffith, 120.
- Pryer, Margaret, 255.
- Pryn, Mr., 260.
- Prynn, Anne, 117; John, 261, 272; Margerye, 261; Mr., 274; Mrs., 262; —, 261, 272.
- Pryo, William, 271.
- Pryor, Mr., 317, 321, 322, 329, 331; William, 317.
- Prys, William, 253.
- Puddifant, Mary, 205.
- Pugh, John, 319.
- Pulford, John, 126; Mary, 126; Raphe, 126.
- Puller, W., 194.
- Pulley, Mary, 200.
- Pumfrett, Ezechiell, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Punderson, Francis, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Punston, Johnathan, 407.
- Pupplet, Mary, 154.
- Purcell, Edward, 234; Suzanna, 221.
- Purduck, Mary, 223.
- Pursell, Thomas, 351.
- Purser, Margaret, 120; Samuell, 120.
- Purton, Thomas, 369.
- Purvis, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
- Putt, William, 401.
- Pye, John Hancock, 186; Mary, 186.
- Pygue, Harriot, 374.
- Pyner, Ann, 209.
- Pypes, John, 378.
- Pywell, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.

Q

- Quainte, Isaac, 146; Marie, 146.
- Quarterman, Bridgett, 134; Sarah, 207.
- Quinton, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 333; Richard, 214; Sarah Ann, 214.
- Quossy, Sara, 3; William, 3.
- Quossye, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.

R

- Rabnett, Edith, 285.
- Radborne, Anne, 122.
- Radford, Susanna, 227; William, 227.
- Radley, John, 53; Ruth, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Ragamortell, Ahasuerus, 267.
- Ragg, Charlett, 61; Charlot, 169; Frances, 347; Francis, 61, 169, 347; Mary, 61.
- Rain, Thomas, 395.



- Rake, Sibbell, 147, 148.  
 Ram, Caroline, 238 ; Robert, 238, 240.  
 Ramell, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Ramsden, Humphrey, 39 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 224 ; Rachell, 177 ; Sarath, 39 ; Thomas, 39.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Ramshaw, John, 200 ; Margaret, 200.  
 Ranckle, Mr., 70.  
 Rand, Joseph, 376 ; Suzan, 276.  
 Randal, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Randall, Angell, 164 ; Christofer, 27, 28 ; Edward, 415 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 34 ; Hugh, 31 ; James, 28, 164 ; John, 27 ; Joseph, 31, 32, 34 (2) ; Mary, 27, 28, 141 ; Rev. —, 169 ; William, 32.  
 Rande, Anne, 37 ; Mary, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Randel, Anne, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; William, 78.  
 Randes, Ellen, 134 ; Robert, 134.  
 Ranew or Ranewe, Margery, 270 ; Thomas, 270 ; —, 270 ; *see also* Rauen.  
 Ranson, Ann, 177 ; John, 177.  
 Raper, Ann, 175 ; Bridgett, 338 ; Henery, 321 ; Katherine, 140 ; Mr., 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330 ; Thomas, 138, 140.  
 Rarey, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Rasher, Elizabeth, 369.  
 Rasould, Christopher, 153 ; Susanna or Susanah, 153.  
 Rate, Melcher, 259.  
 Ratford, Goddeth, 116 ; Mary, 163.  
 Rathbone, John, 137 ; Mary, 137.  
 Ratley, Anne, 113 ; Thomas, 113, 415 ; William, 113.  
 Ratlyffe, Anthony, 119 ; Jane, 119.  
 Rauen, Margery, 270 ; Thomas, 270 ; —, 270 ; *see also* Ranew.  
 Raunce, Jane, 134 ; John, 134.  
 Raven, Charlotte, 248 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 163 ; William, 291.  
 Rawdon, Elisabeth, 186.  
 Rawlett, Rebecca, 181.  
 Rawlings, Elisabeth, 77 (2) ; Jane, 373 ; Katherine, 118 ; Robert, 257 ; William, 77.  
 Rawlins, Henry, 133 ; J., 220 ; Jane, 220 ; Katherine, 139 ; Rachell, 133 ; Sophia, 220 ; William, 381.  
 Rawlinson, Ann, 215 ; Johane, 258 ; Joseph, 335 ; Thomas, 215.  
 Rawson, J., 191 ; Jane, 402 ; John, 390.  
 Ray, Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 213, 218.  
 Rayment, Agnes, 125 ; Ann, 229 ; Judith, 10 ; Robert, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Raymond, C., 202 ; Juliana, 202.  
 Rayn, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70 ; Margaret, 70.  
 Rayndeshon, Johane, 116.  
 Rayne, Edward, 295.  
 Rayner, David, 230 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Jane, 129 ; Richard, 129 ; Sara, 140 ; Sarah, 165, 230, 246 ; William, 204, 246.  
 Raynoldes, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.  
 Read, Charlotte, 215 ; Fanny, 399 ; Grace, 131 ; James, 211 ; Mary, 169 ; Matthew, 76 (2), 373 ; Rachell, 328 ; Richard, 195 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 276.  
 Reade, Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Fraunces, 2 ; Francis, 276 ; Lady Gertruda, 269 ; Henrye, 1 ; James, 141 ; Jane, 155 ; Margaret, 141 ; Richard, 2 ; Richarde, 2 ; Roger, 258 ; Sir Thomas, 260 ; Sir William, 269, 274, 276 ; William, 1, 2 (2).  
 Reading, Rev. —, 79.  
 Ready, Alice, 289.  
 Reane, Anne, 160.  
 Reason, Edmond, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Feelex, 57.  
 Reaves, Benjamin, 70 ; Elias, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70.  
 Reaynoldson, Frances, 52 ; Jacob, 52 ; Nicholas, 52.  
 Rebecca, James, 97.  
 Rebecca, Elkin, 48.  
 Rebotrer, Charles, 85 ; Magdalen, 85 ; Mary Esther, 85.  
 Rebow, Abigail, 363 ; Charles Chamberlain, 382.  
 Redaway, Richard, 369.  
 Reddall, Henry, 66, 360 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 65, 66 (2), 67 ; Thomas, 65 (2), 66, 67, 360.  
 Redding, Ann, 176.  
 Redhead, John, 396 ; Mary, 206 ; Mr., 315.  
 Redhouse, Ann, 236 ; Susannah, 236.  
 Rednoll, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116.  
 Redshaw, G., 212 ; Mary, 212.  
 Reed, Grace, 176 ; Isaac, 78 (2) ; John, 189, 200, 201, 348, 379 ; Margaret, 78 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 189, 192, 195, 200 ; Richard, 392 ; Samuel, 178 ; Susanna, 168.  
 Reece, Alice, 283.  
 Reeks, Elizabeth, 9 ; Robert, 9 ; William, 9.  
 Rees, Elizabeth, 409.  
 Reeve, Agnes, 120 ; Alice, 277 ; Elizabeth, 142, 200, 277 ; Gabriell, 142 ; J. C., 225 ; Joane, 135 ; John, 120 ; Jonah, 200 ; Mary, 209 ; Sophia, 225 ; Suzan, 278 ; William, 209 ; —, 157 (2).  
 Reeves or Reeves, Rev. —, 87, 88.  
 Reffew, Sarah, 185.  
 Reid, Alexander, 210 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 210 ; William, 388.  
 Reignolds, John, 293 ; William, 293.  
 Rekster, Gafregane, 172 ; Samuel, 172.  
 Relph, Catharine, 203 ; Thomas, 203.  
 Remington, John, 331.  
 Renald, Peter, 323 ; —, 323.  
 Renalds, Anne, 48, 49 ; Edward, 322 ; Henery, 49 ; Peter, 48, 49 ; Thomas, 48.  
 Renalls, Mary, 155.  
 Rennolds, Richard, 276.  
 Renold, Elizabeth, 119 ; John, 119.  
 Renshaw, George, 244.  
 Renterghem (Van), James, 4 (2) ; *see also* Van Renterghem.  
 Renwick, Ann, 241.  
 Resbey, Jarvis, 349.  
 Reve, Anne, 118.  
 Revers, Martha, 130 ; William, 130.  
 Revett, Elizabeth, 167 ; Hannah, 249 ; William, 167.  
 Revill, Hannah, 168.  
 Rex, Ann, 385.  
 Reynolds, Ann, 90 (2), 91, 197 ; Carlen, 210 ; Carolina, 210 ; Catherine, 197 ; Eleanor, 90 ; Jane, 206 ; Jeremiah, 210 ; John, 90, 91, 222 ; Margaret Sophia, 205 ; Mary Judith, 91 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 236.  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 218 ; Ruth, 218 ; Sarah, 165, 378 ; Thomas, 165.  
 Rhodon, Mary, 199.  
 Rice, Barbara, 372 ; Naomi Sarah, 214 ; Rebecca, 389 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 214.  
 Rich, Charles, 243 ; Martha Eliza, 243.  
 Richard, Alice, 116 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 116.

- Richarde, Bartholemew, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Richards, Ann, 68; Charles, 238; George, 68 (2); Grace, 138; Harriet, 238; John, 97, 208; Martha, 97, 208; Mary, 202, 401; Mary Ann, 97; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Richardson, Agnes, 266; Alice, 134; Anna, 10; Anne, 10, 28, 117, 141, 296; Beniamen, 29; Catherine, 120; Christian, 117; Cicoley, 26; Edward, 191; Eleanor, 390; Elizabeth, 212; Ellen, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 133; John, 27, 295; Joseph, 30, 298; Katherine, 9, 10, 263, 264, 266; Katherylene, 10, 120; Mary, 25, 191, 212, 397; Penelope Arnold, 409; Richard, 169, 231; Sammuell, 26; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 9 (2), 10, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 117, 120, 133, 263 (2), 264, 266, 268, 287 (2), 289, 294, 295, 296, 306; William, 24, 294; —, 43, 289.  
 Richardsonne, Ellen, 22; Thomas, 22 (2).  
 Riches, John, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Richman, Ann, 130; Timothee, 283.  
 Ricketts, Sarah, 168.  
 Riddall, John, 359; Thomas, 359.  
 Riddell, Robert, 398.  
 Ridell, Alice, 122; Nicholas, 122.  
 Rideout, John, 344.  
 Rider, Sarah, 173.  
 Ridge, Alfred, 232; Grace, 123.  
 Ridgely, Richard, 229.  
 Ridghway, James, 97; Rachel Young, 97; Susann, 97.  
 Ridgley, Anna, 26; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 229, 290; John, 22, 229; Mr., 292; Roase, 26; Rose, 25; Sarah, 21; Suzan, 21; Thomas, 21, 22, 25 (2), 26, 290, 293; *see also* Ridgely.  
 Ridgly, Elizabeth, 21; Suzan, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Ridgway, Ann, 192; James, 394; Prudence, 157; Thomas, 192.  
 Ridman, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Ridout, Hannah, 350; Mary, 350; Thomas, 350.  
 Riemer (de), James, 397.  
 Riffen, Elizabeth, 351.  
 Rigg, Ann, 84 (2), 397; Daniel, 71, 365; Joseph, 367, 368; Margaret, 70; Margret, 73, 394; Mary, 70, 72 (2); Robert, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73, 84, 364 (2), 365, 370, 371, 399; Sarah, 72, 73, 367, 369, 384; William, 369.  
 Riggs, John, 376.  
 Right, Elizabeth, 82 (2); William, 82.  
 Rimes, Elisabeth, 373.  
 Rines, Ann, 323; Anne, 46; Brewen, 47, 48; Brewin, 46, 47 (2); John, 160; Joseph, 47; Margrett, 48; Mary, 160.  
 Risbrooke, John, 150; Margaret, 150.  
 Risp, Henry, 248; John, 248.  
 Ritch, Francis, 129; John, 253; Marye, 129.  
 Ritchardson, Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.  
 Rivaz, Frances Mary Rachael, 207; G. J., 207.  
 Rixon, William, 250.  
 Roach, Mary Anne, 241; P. H., 241.  
 Roane, Katherylene, 117.  
 Robards, Richard, 388.  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Robberds, Amelia Mary, 235; Charles Augustus, 235; J. W., 235; Sarah, 235.  
 Robbeson, Mr., 336.  
 Robbins, Mary Newport, 242.  
 Robinson, Mr., 308, 310, 311, 335, 336, 355, 356.  
 Robbison, Mr., 311, 342.  
 Robe, John, 102, 105; Mary Ann, 102, 105; Mary Rebecca, 102, 105, 241.  
 Roberdean, Isaac, 192; Louisa, 192.  
 Roberson, Mr., 378, 380.  
 Roberts, Amy, 352; Ann, 105 (2), 106, 160, 229; Anne, 134; Barbery, 360; Cassandra, 175; Edward, 82, 84 (2), 140, 383 (2), 390; Elisabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 22, 224; Francis, 211, 224; George, 229, 285; Grace, 81; James, 81; Joane, 134, 174, 381; John, 81, 134, 176, 248; Maddin, 345; Margt., 106, 169; Marie, 140; Martha, 396; Mary, 84, 176, 189; Mary Anne, 248; Moses, 174; Mr., 385; Richard, 320; Samuel, 417; Sarah, 82 (2), 84, 385, 390; Sarah Elizabeth, 208; Susannah, 179, 211; William, 22, 105, 106, 208.  
 Robertson, Amelia, 228; Ann, 81 (2), 82, 203, 380, 381; Catherine, 203; David, 203; Fracis, 83, 383; Francis, 81, 82, 84, 88, 194; George, 228; Herbert, 211; Isabela, 383; Isabella, 84; Jane, 83, 84, 88, 183; Janey, 83, 383; Mary, 88, 203, 211, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Robins, Ann, 204; Catheryne, 117; Christian, 119; Jos., 204; Thomas, 117.  
 Robinson, A., 228; Amey, 344; Ann, 12, 177; Anne, 118, 131, 134, 287; Benjamin, 346; Catheryn, 120; Christian, 16, 117, 257; Edith, 145; Elizabeth, 2, 218, 237, 263, 269, 273, 380; Em, 116; Emme, 118; Frauncs, 131; George, 122, 237, 258; Gifford, 16; Harriet, 253; Henery, 370; Henry, 11, 133, 329; Hughe, 258; Humfry, 2; Isaac, 212; Jane, 389; Dr. Jno. John, 360; Jo., 325; John, 1, 2, 3, 13, 145, 169, 170, 254, 257, 261, 262, 273 (2), 320; Katherine, 12; Katherin, 11; Katherine, 15, 16, 133, 175, 275, 278; Katherylene, 3, 13 (2), 14, 16, 273, 277; Martha, 170; Mary, 11, 12, 15, 156, 169, 173, 178, 278, 346, 360; Marye, 118; Mary Ann, 230, 231, 247; Matilda, 235; Mr., 263, 291, 312, 335; Mrs., 259, 260, 305, 315, 318, 321, 330; Peter, 116, 254; Prudence, 122; Richard, 330; Robart, 14, 123, 273, 274; Robert, 1, 11 (2), 12, 368; Sara, 132; Sarah, 172, 212; Susannah, 189; Thomas, 3, 131, 172, 254; William, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 120, 131, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 284, 287, 289, 359; —, 254, 263, 275, 329, 330, 335.  
 Robison, Anne, 156.  
 Roborey, Fitton, 62; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Robson, Ebenezer, 160; Jane, 121; Jennett, 160; John Naimby, 400; John William, 407; Roger, 121.  
 Roche, Rev. P. Henry, 416.  
 Rochester, Joseph, Bishop of, 77; Lord Bishop of, 74.  
 Rocke, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Marye, 129; William, 266.  
 Roderick, Esther, 190.  
 Rodes, Jane, 150.  
 Rodesby, Anthony, 124; Phillip, 124.  
 Roe, Dorothee, 139; Esther, 179; John, 179, 377.  
 Roelow, William, 238.  
 Roffey, Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 228.  
 Rogers, Allen, 52; Ann, 55, 200, 220, 284; Anne, 163; Bengamen, 163; Beniamen, 18; Bridgett, 138; Charles, 220; Edward, 15, 54, 124; Elizabeth, 3, 137, 168; Ellen, 54; Frauncs, 131; George, 3 (2); Hannah, 54; Harriet, 235; Henry, 15; Johane, 17; John, 52, 55, 354; Jos., 168; Katherine, 16; Katherylene, 116; Lidia, 15; Ludovica, 181; Margaret, 181; Mary, 52, 185, 232, 240, 383;

- Pascha, 15; Philip Cornelius, 235; Rebecca, 18; Ruth, 232; Sara, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 277; Sarah, 55, 191, 249; Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 116, 276, 277; William, 3; —, 277.
- Rogger, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 163, 165; George, 163; John, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53.
- Roggers, William, 56, 165.
- Rohrs, Charles William Rudolph, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Roke, Frederick, 98; John, 98, 398; Mary, 98; Mary Ann, 399.
- Rolfe, Jane, 118; John, 55; Rebecka, 55; William, 55, 358.
- Roll, Alice, 155.
- Rolls, Ailing, 219 (2); Allins, 221.
- Rolph, Edward, 297; —, 297.
- Rolson, Abraham, 25, 293; Elizabeth, 26, 293; John, 25, 26, 291 (2), 293; Sara, 25, 26.
- Rolt, C., 214.
- Rone, Catherine, 168.
- Rooke, Gervass, 170; Joanna, 170.
- Rookyn, James, 260; —, 260.
- Rookyns, James, 8; Johane, 8; William, 8.
- Roote, Cicilly, 136; John, 136.
- Roper, Ellen, 137; Henery, 137; Jane, 4.
- Rose, Andrew, 39; Ann, 174; Anne, 75, 131; Catherine, 210; Dennys, 116; Hope, 164; Isabella, 251; John, 131, 174; Rev. John, D.D., 105; Judith, 129; Mary, 176, 189; Morgan, 75; Richard, 189; Robert, 129; Samuel, 106 (2), 210; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 116; William, 75, 223, 251.
- Roseblade, Ann, 197; Richard, 197.
- Rosher, Mary, 106; Samuel, 106.
- Ross, Elizabeth, 247; James John, 405; Mary, 246.
- Rosse, Anne, 130; Jasper, 130.
- Rossle, Rev. Mr., 79.
- Rotherham, Amelia, 249; Elizabeth, 243; George, 243, 415; Jeremiah, 249; Joshua, 249; Sarah, 243; Sophia, 249; William, 243.
- Rothery, F., 235; F. H., 234; M. E., 235; Prudence, 235; William, 234, 235.
- Roufe, Robert, 376.
- Rouff, Sarah, 383.
- Rougemont, Catherine Elizabeth, 98; Elisabeth, 206; Frances Maria Rachel, 98; Frances Mary Rachel, 98, 207; Francis Anthony, 206, 207; George, 98; John Henry, 98, 207; T. Henry, 206.
- Rould, James, 359.
- Round, Joseph, 417; Sarah, 220; Susannah, 183; William, 183.
- Roure (de), Guillaume, 228; J. S., 228; Jean Pierre, 226; Maria Carlotta, 228; Maria Joas, 226; William, 226, 228.
- Rouse, William, 360.
- Route, Margaret, 173.
- Roveray (Du or Due), Fs. J., 210; Jane, 200; Jenny, 200; John Peter, 200, 205; Rene Margretta, 396; Rene Marguerite, 205; Sophia Jackson, 210; *see also* Du Roveray.
- Row, Francis, 158, 329; Joshua, 341; Mary, 194; Mr., 368; Pressilla, 158; Rebekah, 370; —, 368.
- Rowe, Dame —, 273; Eliza, 251; Elizabeth, 409; Sir Henry, 273; Jane, 231; John, 139, 369.
- Rowell, Rev. M., 189.
- Rowland, Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 141; Harriet Catharine, 246; John, 246.
- Rowleson, Elizabeth, 399; John, 23, 24 (2), 288; Sara, 23, 24; Sarah, 23 (2), 288.
- Rowood, Jennett, 160.
- Roworth, John, 125; Marke, 126; Robert, 126; Sara, 125.
- Rowte, Agnes, 254.
- Roy, Ann, 194; Anne, 190; Samuel, 190.
- Royle, Anne, 118; J. A., 191.
- Roze, Dorothee, 121; John, 121.
- Ruby, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Ruck, James, 374, 376; Joseph, 357 (2); Mary, 370; Thomas, 366; William, 376.
- Rudd, Mr., 385; Rev. —, 385.
- Rudderforth, Ann, 408.
- Ruddiman, Elizabeth Margaret, 220; William, 220.
- Rudge, John, 60; Susanna, 60 (2).
- Ruffall, Jeffery, 242.
- Ruffin, Abigail, 189; Ann, 178; John, 178.
- Ruffland, Charles, 333.
- Rugdall, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Ruglse, Mary, 135.
- Ruscastle, Elizabeth, 230.
- Russell, Susanah, 44; William, 44 (2).
- Rush, Jane, 216; Jonathan, 216.
- Rushall, Anne, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Rushorth, Margaret, 209.
- Russell, Ann, 248; Anthony, 252; Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth, 190; Helen, 137; Rev. J., D.D., 249; Mary, 227; Mr., 317; Rev. —, 175; Sara, 252; Susana, 44; William, 44, 322.
- Russen, Benjamin, 201.
- Rutland, Aaron, 29; Alice, 23, 148; Anne, 34; Aron, 25, 295; Charles, 30, 32, 298; Debora, 308; Deborah, 37; Edmond, 27; Elizabeth, 24; Hanna, 153; Hester, 28; John, 29; Margaret, 35; Margaret, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 148; Martha, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 291; Mary, 24; Nathaniel, 419; Penelope, 27, 293; Rachel, 29; Rebecca, 32, 300; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 23; William, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 148, 291, 295, 298, 299, 300, 306 (2), 308, 419; —, 35, 36, 37, 148, 291.
- Rutt, Amelia, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Thomas, 399.
- Rutter, Ann, 51, 248; Eaden, 49; Eden, 50; Edward, 248; John, 49; Mr., 327, 329; Robert, 49, 50 (2), 51, 328; —, 51, 327.
- Rutting, Jacomyn, 259; John, 259; Mr., 258; Peter, 259; —, 259.
- Ryall, Hannah, 216; John, 216.
- Rychant, Peter, 276.
- Rydell, Alice, 122; Nicholas, 122.
- Ryder, Elizabeth, 253; Mr., 178.
- Rydney, Hellen, 116.
- Ryent, Catherine, 197.
- Ryland, John, 35, 304; —, 304 (2).
- Rylande, John, 311.
- Rylands, John, 307; Margaret, 307; Mary, 163; —, 307.
- Ryley, Mary, 150; William, 150.
- Rymill, John, 22; Lyddia, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Rysbie, Anne, 253; Dennis, 252; Johane, 252, 255; John, 2, 252; Magdalen, 258; Margaret, 265; Richard, 1, 2, 252, 253, 255, 258, 262; Suzan, 253; William, 1; —, 2, 258.

## S

- Saale, Jacob, 255.
- Saall, Jacob, 256; —, 256.
- Sabin, John, 295.



- Sabon, Eleanor, 71; Mary Aner, 71; Reay, 71.  
 Sabourne, William, 372.  
 Sadgrove, Thomas Samuel, 232.  
 Sadler, Anne, 380; Elizabeth, 118; Francis, 126, 279; Francis, 126; Jeffrey, 224, 225; John, 381; Richard, 374 (2); Susannah, 224.  
 Sage, Isabella, 233; Joseph, 233.  
 Saggars, Jane, 411.  
 Sagers, Ann, 100; Eliza, 99; F. J. G., 213; Henry, 399; Henry William, 401; Jane, 99, 100 (2), 104, 212; John Gilbert, 99, 100, 104, 212, 409; Mary Ann, 104; R. J. G., 219; Rose, 403.  
 Saint Dare, Elisabeth, 372.  
 St. Asaph, Lord Bishop of, 81.  
 St. Helen, Mary, 374.  
 St. Helens, Richard, 75.  
 St. John, Frances, 195; John, 195; Mary, 342.  
 Sale, Edward, 354; Mary, 354.  
 Sallendine, Alce, 47, 48; Henerita Marea, 47; Jane, 48; John, 47, 48.  
 Salles, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.  
 Sallitt, James, 203.  
 Salmon, Clara, 243; Frederick, 243; Rev. George, 243.  
 Salsbery, Johane, 119.  
 Salter, Ann, 169; Catherine, 169; David, 169; E., 235; Elizabeth, 140; George, 123; John, 296; Martha, 123; Mary, 370; R. P., 235; Richard, 140; Sophia, 235; Susan, 235; Thomas Frederick, 235.  
 Salway, Edward, 168; Hannah, 168.  
 Sammes *or* Sames, Benedict, 316; Edward, 290; Rev. Edward, 315; John, 315; Martha, 315; —, 316.  
 Sammon, Mary, 159.  
 Sammons, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Samport, Sarah, 198.  
 Sampson, Dr. Henery, 159; Hester, 159; Jane, 133.  
 Samuell, May, 209.  
 Sanbrooke, Anne, 23; William, 23; Winifride, 23.  
 Sandell, Elisabeth, 187; John, 187; Richard, 188; Susannah, 188.  
 Sanders, Bevis, 163; Carne, 20 (2); Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 245; Ellinn, 155; Rev. John Butler, M.A., 217, 228, 232, 233, 234; Martha, 246; Mary, 163, 241; Mary Elizabeth, 247; Marye, 120; Patrick, 19; Dr. Patrick, 19; Rebecca, 244; Sara, 19, 20; Sophia, 217; Thomas, 241, 312, 322; William, 246.  
 Sanderson, Ann, 61, 384; Benjamin, 236, 249; Catherine, 236, 249; Christian, 58, 59, 60, 61; Dorcas, 271; Ebenezer, 403; Henry, 60; James, 60; Jane Maria, 61; Jemima, 235, 249; John, 110; Kerenhappuch, 245; Kezia, 237; Mary, 197; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 359; Naomi, 245; Nicholas, 58 (2), 60, 61, 342 (2), 343; Nicholas, 348; Rev. Father, D.D. (Bishop of Lincoln), 156; Robert, 59 (2), 343; Susanna, 235; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 110, 235, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245, 271; William, 249.  
 Sandes, Mrs., 328.  
 Sandfeild, Richard, 260; —, 260.  
 Sandfeilde, Maryan, 7; Richard, 7, 261.  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 65, 66 (2); Mary, 65, 355, 360; Phillip, 65, 66, 355, 360.  
 Sandiford *or* Sandyford, Rev. —, 81, 187, 188.  
 Sands, Ann, 164, 405; Christopher, 247; Johnathan, 312; Marye, 122; Mrs., 319, 320, 327; Rachel, 247; Rachell, 155; Robert, 164.  
 Sandye, Marye, 118; Roberte, 118.  
 Sangman, Eleanor, 373.  
 Sansum, Ann, 217.  
 Sapcot, Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 58, 59; John, 58 (2), 59.  
 Sapsord, James, 219, 244 (2); James John, 244; Jane, 219; Jane Sarah, 244; Mary, 244.  
 Saracole, Henry, 330.  
 Sarell, James, 217.  
 Sares, Elinor, 277.  
 Sargent, Amelia Harriet, 93; Amelia Harriett, 391; Ann, 90, 93 (2), 197, 391; Anne, 92; Caroline Matilda Emma, 90, 396; Elizabeth, 397; Emma, 396; Frances Ann, 392; George, 60, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 95, 197, 390; George John, 92; George Thomas, 90, 388; Hanah, 157; Hannah, 90, 91, 93; Louisa Isbill, 93, 394; Maria, 93, 391; Mary Elisabeth, 91, 393; Matilda, 396; Robert Peregrine, 60, 95; Thomas, 157; Thomas Peregrine, 60, 95; —, 95.  
 Sargood, Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181.  
 Satchwell, George, 160; Sarrah, 160.  
 Satur, Ellis, 6; Marye, 6.  
 Saul, Elizabeth, 351.  
 Saule, Dr. James, 270; Mrs., 264; Thamer, 264.  
 Saull, Thamar, 116.  
 Saulnier, Henrietta Magdalen, 202; John, 202.  
 Saunder, Blase, 254; Elizabeth, 254.  
 Saunders, Alice, 245; Anne, 24, 137, 280; Blase, 268; Carew, 19, 21; Carue, 21; Elizabeth, 181; Sir John, 288; Joseph, 229; Margaret, 252; Maria, 229; Mary, 21, 293; Marye, 3, 117, 120; Mr., 260, 262; Patrick, 24; Dr. Patrick *or* Patricke, 18, 25, 280, 292; Phillip, 266; Philippa, 379; Robert, 137; Sara, 18 (2), 19 (2), 21, 280; Sarah, 21, 288; Thomas, 3 (2), 117, 254 (2); Underhill, 25; William, 21, 416; William Henry, 407; —, 24.  
 Saunderson, Christian, 371; Dorothe, 137; George, 166; Letitia, 166.  
 Sansum, Elizabeth, 212, 217; James Charles, 212; John, 212.  
 Savage, Ann, 221; Jane, 231; John, 171, 302; Joseph, 231; Katherine, 171; Mary, 171; Richard, 171; Samuel, 200; Thomas, 231; William, 221, 222.  
 Save, Edward, 21, 22; Henery, 22; John, 21; Marlian, 22; Maudlyn, 21.  
 Savell, Anne, 297; Edward, 66, 297; Mary, 66 (2); Rebecca, 297.  
 Savidge, Ann, 64 (2), 65, 66, 67; Anne, 64; John, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 359; Katherine, 118; Marey, 66; Martha, 67; Mary, 359; Richard, 64.  
 Savil, Isaac, 78, 181; Mary, 78, 375; Rebecca, 78, 181.  
 Savill, Ann, 79; Margaret, 376; Rebeckah, 79.  
 Savory, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.  
 Savoy, Abraham, 221; Mary, 221.  
 Sawter, Ellen, 142; Lawrence, 142.  
 Sawyer, Ann, 61; Blandine, 132; Dorothy, 368; Edward, 56, 57, 58, 61; Mary, 56; Sarah, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61.  
 Saxby, William, 194.  
 Saxter, Margaret, 213.  
 Saxx, Sarah, 199.

- Sayer, Edward, 57, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 344; Francis, 314; Hannah, 239, 240; James, 136; John, 314, 343 (2); Joseph, 239; Judith, 57; Mary, 159; Posthuma, 136; Sarah, 57, 59.
- Sayers, Dorcus, 57 (2); John, 57; Mary, 378.
- Sayte, Christian, 131; Griffen, 131.
- Saywell, Sarah, 179.
- Scaife, Mary, 201.
- Scandrett, Jane, 392.
- Scant, Judith, 128.
- Scapyn, Singe, 268.
- Scargall, Mr., 326.
- Scarlett, Isaell, 299.
- Scartergood, Anne, 298; John, 298, 300, 301.
- Scholefield, Betty, 196; Jacob, 194, 196; John, 194, 196; Mary, 193.
- Scholey, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Scholhead, Beniamen, 296; Joseph, 296.
- Schooling, Ann, 95, 393; Elisabeth, 93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 94, 210, 396; James, 93, 94, 95, 398; T., 210; Thomas, 94.
- Schroder, Elizabeth Norman, 229; Hannah, 228; John Matthias, 229; Luke, 228.
- Schutze, C. H. F., 219; Charles Henry Ferdinand, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 224; H., 224.
- Scipwith, Homer, 24; Patrick, 24; Willoby, 24.
- Scoles, Elizabeth, 33; James, 7 (2); Joseph, 33; Samuell, 33.
- Scoolley, Dorothy, 342.
- Scot, Margaret, 266.
- Scott, Agnes, 194; Anne, 194; Charlotte, 195; Dalton, 243; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth Bromley, 243; James, 202, 400; Jane, 200; Jenny, 200; Rev. John, 178; Mary, 187, 193, 241; Violetta, 202; William, 202.
- Scotten, Beatresse, 11; Beatrice, 269; Beatriss, 12; Betteres, 285; Bettres *or* Bettrice, 282; Bettrice, 15, 120, 270; Bettris, 287; Mary, 11, 269; Mr., 282, 285; Oliver, 15, 120, 285; Ollivere, 282; Olyver, 11, 12, 269, 270, 275, 286; Richard, 285; Thomas, 15, 282; William, 12, 270.
- Scotting, Bettrice, 13, 271; Olyver, 13, 271; Richard, 13; —, 271.
- Scottyn, Oliver, 266.
- Scouse, James, 242; Mary Ann, 242.
- Scremsshire, Hugh, 161; Prudence, 161.
- Scripshire, Elizabeth, 162; Michael, 162.
- Scrimshaw, Sarah, 386.
- Scrimshire, John, 380.
- Scrivener, John, 75 (2); Mary, 75.
- Scroggs, Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 129; William, 129, 164.
- Scrogs, Agnes, 116.
- Scruby, Mary, 138; William, 138.
- Scruton, Jane, 95; Maria, 95; Robert, 95.
- Scurr, Benjamin, 411.
- Scutt, Martha, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Seaborne, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Seabrooke, Robert, 317.
- Seager, John, 240; Mary, 240.
- Seagor, Anne, 132; Frederick, 132.
- Seagrave, Rev. —, 187.
- Seale, Ann, 208; Anne, 161; Jane Hinman, 251.
- Seales, Anne, 35; Leonard, 35; —, 35.
- Sealey, Ann, 202, 395; Harriet, 393; Harriett, 95 (2); John, 202; William Henry, 95, 393; —, 95.
- Seall, Joseph, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Seamer, Dorcas, 35, 303; Margaret, 35; Mar-
- garett, 37, 303; Obadiah, 37; Robert, 35, 37, 303.
- Seamor, Margratt, 305; Robert, 305; Sollomon, 305.
- Seamore, Isabella, 174; John, 174.
- Seanes, Jane, 154; John, 154.
- Searchfield *or* Searchfeilde, Charles, 301; Margaret, 34; Mary, 34; Rowland, 34, 301.
- Searl, John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Searle, Bartholmewe, 129; Edward, 296; Hester, 158; Mary, 296; Marye, 129.
- Seayre, John, 172; Mary, 172.
- Seaton, Francis, 96; Harriot, 96; William, 96.
- Seatturgood, Hannah, 386.
- Seayer, Elizabeth, 65; Grace, 185; John, 65, 66, 374, 380; Mary, 65, 66, 354; Mr., 358.
- Seayers, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355.
- Seayre, Dorcas, 349; Dorcus, 57 (2); Dorkas, 58; Grace, 64; John, 57, 58 (2), 64, 66 (2), 344, 349; Joseph, 344; Mary, 64; Mr., 344.
- Seayres, Dorcas, 59; John, 59 (2); Joseph, 59.
- Sebourn, Rev. —, 83.
- Sed, Margerie, 134; Martin Dallison, 134; *see also* Dallison Sed.
- Sedgewick, Elizabeth, 69.
- Sedgley, Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
- Seele, Anne, 153.
- Seeling, Agnes, 6; Danyell, 6.
- Seidel, George, 71; George Martin Francis, 71; Sophia Augusta, 71.
- Seignear, Mary, 359.
- Selby, Thomas, 317.
- Sele, Magdalen, 119.
- Selfe, Eliza, 233.
- Seling, Danyell, 257; James, 257; —, 257.
- Sell, Ann, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Seller, Anne, 131; Charelles, 131.
- Sellers, Honour, 220.
- Selling, Danyell, 5 (2).
- Sellwood, John, 342.
- Sellyn, Hester, 253.
- Selman, Dannaell, 179; Frances, 179; Sarah, 180.
- Selson, Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 225; George, 225; Maria, 225.
- Selway, Kezia, 244; Susanna, 224; William Henry, 224, 244.
- Selwood, Bartholomew, 198; Mary, 198, 329.
- Semr., Joane, 24, 418; Rebecca, 24, 418; Thomas, 24, 418.
- Senart, Christyno, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 61.
- Senges, Ann, 204.
- Senior, Charles, 40, 309, 311; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40; Hannath, 40; John, 300; Marie, 302; Martha, 35, 326; Mary, 34, 38; Mr., 309, 326; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 31, 32 (3), 34, 35, 38, 40, 298, 300, 301 (2), 302, 309, 311; —, 34, 298.
- Seniour, Mr., 312, 325; Richard, 319 (2); —, 312.
- Sen John, James, 58; Mary, 58 (2), 342.
- Sennel, Mary, 370.
- Senter, Elinor, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 121; Gregory, 1, 2, 252; Marye, 282; —, 282.
- Senyer, Elizabeth, 338; Mr., 338.
- Seracole (Serasole), Henery, 326; Sarah, 333.
- Serecold, Elizabeth, 388; Mr., 337; Ralph, 337.
- Sergeant, George, 397; Richard, 397.
- Sericole, Thomas, 362.
- Serle, Anne, 171.
- Serocold, Francis, 349; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 338.

- Setchell, Martha, 412.  
 Sevecke, Christopher, 220.  
 Severn, Francis, 395; Jos., 199.  
 Severson, Marye, 118.  
 Sewall, Anne, 131.  
 Seward, Caroline Frances, 395.  
 Sewell, Mary Ann, 247; Rebecca, 209; William, 247.  
 Sewers, Edward, 71, 366; Elisabeth, 195; Jane, 69, 70 (2), 71, 72, 83; John, 69 (2), 70, 72, 362 (2), 363, 373; Martha, 83, 382; Mary, 70, 363; Mrs., 366; Thomas, 70, 71, 83, 366; William, 72, 194, 195; —, 366.  
 Sexton, John, 41; Leavy, 36, 41; Leavye, 149; Levy, 36, 149, 305; Martha, 38, 41, 149, 305; Sarah, 36, 305; —, 38.  
 Seyars, John, 342 (2).  
 Seymour, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Shackel, George, 222; Maria Jane, 222.  
 Shackelton, Ann, 228; Roger, 228; Susannah, 202.  
 Shadwell, Pompey, 67.  
 Shakeshaft, Emma, 240; Henry, 240.  
 Shambrook, William, 390.  
 Shambrooke, Deborah, 162; William, 162.  
 Shanternell, John, 295; Mary, 295.  
 Shape, Elizabeth, 85; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 85.  
 Sharman, Edey, 219; Elizabeth, 216.  
 Sharp, Arabella, 392; Elizabeth, 87, 383; George, 380; George Hathway, 385; Jane, 285; Joseph, 235; Mary, 88; Rachel, 389; Sahr., 87, 88; Samuel, 86, 87, 88, 89; Sarah, 86, 87, 88, 89 (2), 387, 388.  
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 85; Ellen Frances, 112; George Hathaway, 84; Joseph Frederick, 112; Katharine Prior, 112; Rev. Lancelot Arthur, 413; Mary Castaing, 379 (2); Samuel, 83 (2), 84, 85; Sarah, 83, 84, 85.  
 Sharpie, Prissilla, 119; Samuel, 119.  
 Sharpy, Grace, 121; William, 121.  
 Sharrard, Sarah, 188.  
 Sharrat, Elisabeth, 391; Sarah, 389.  
 Sharratt, Angelina, 396; Ann, 100, 102; Ann Jane, 400; Anna Jane, 102; Catharine, 91, 93; Catherine, 197, 400; Elisabeth, 92; John, 93 (2), 392; Joseph, 91 (2), 92, 93, 100, 102, 197, 398, 399, 415; Joseph Hinton, 100, 300; Sarah, 91, 389; William, 93, 392, 394.  
 Sharwood, Joseph, 389.  
 Shaunternell, Hubertus, 418; Jane, 418; John, 418.  
 Shaw, Catherine, 400; Charles, 111; Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 243; Esther, 90; Hester, 39; Isabella James, 111; Joane, 266; John, 356, 375; Katherine, 29, 158; Mary, 157, 174, 406; Robb., 39; Robert, 29, 266; Sarah, 29; Sarath, 39; Thomas, 111; William, 403.  
 Shawe, Anne, 29; Ann Jukes, 266; Elizabeth, 30, 118; James, 34, 304; Johane, 266; John, 20, 32; Joseph, 20; Marye, 20; Rebecca, 31, 299; Robert, 30; Robert, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 264, 266, 299, 304; Sara, 32, 304; Sarah, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 34, 36; Thomas, 31, 118; William, 36.  
 Shearer, Edward, 29; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29.  
 Shearman, Ann, 227; James, 227; Mary, 233; William, 233.  
 Shedden, Margaret, 209.  
 Shee, Anne, 64; —, 64.  
 Sheen, John, 233.  
 Sheffield, Camillo, 11; Elizabeth, 12 (2), 271 (2); Rev. —, 155; Roland, 11, 12.  
 Sheffelde, Rowland, 271.  
 Sheldon, John, 150; Susan, 150.  
 Shelly, John, 164; Mary, 164.  
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 161; Isaac, 161; Mary, 160; Sarah, 162; Sidney, 166.  
 Shepard, Ann, 62, 64 (2); Richard, 62; Thomas, 64.  
 Shepesid, Josh., 368.  
 Shephard, Johane, 10; John, 10; Margaret, 10; Suzan, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.  
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 182; Harriet, 106; Harriet Ann, 106; John, 106; Margaret, 402.  
 Sheppard, Anne, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 350; Dominick, 8; Joane, 266, 352; Johane, 266; John, 8, 262, 266; Mary, 181; Richard, 348; Robert, 181, 266; Suzan, 8, 118, 262, 268; Thomas, 8, 62 (2), 63, 118, 262, 268, 280, 347, 349, 350; William, 266.  
 Shepperd, Johane, 10; Robert, 10; William, 10.  
 Sherborns, Edward, 285; Fraunces, 285; Mr., 289; —, 285.  
 Sherbroock, Henry, 362.  
 Sherbrook, Richard, 390.  
 Sherbrooke, George, 321; John Brett, 374; Richard, 316, 317; —, 321.  
 Sherer, Elisabeth, 370.  
 Sherife, John, 358.  
 Sheriff, Catheren, 362; John, 362.  
 Sherland, Barbara, 134.  
 Sherly, Ciceley, 121; Elizabeth, 143; Richard, 143.  
 Sherman, Ann, 239; Edmund, 239; Elizabeth, 170; J., 135; Samuel, 170.  
 Sherratt, Catharine, 91; Joseph, 91 (2), 398.  
 Sherrington, Francis, 313.  
 Sherson, Rebecca, 192.  
 Shervel, Robert, 379.  
 Sherward, Edward, 418; Lancelott, 418; Mary, 418.  
 Sherwell, Mary, 188.  
 Sherwood, Edward, 30, 31, 32, 37, 42, 299, 302, 419; Elizabeth, 32, 183; Lancelott, 31, 299, 419; Mary, 30 (2), 31, 32, 37, 42, 419; Sarah, 37, 42, 318; —, 302.  
 Shield, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Shill, Honour, 220; William, 220.  
 Shipard, Mary, 163.  
 Shipard, Joane, 281; Margaret, 284; Mary, 284.  
 Shipley, John Page, 410.  
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 177, 382.  
 Shippey, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 95; Grace, 49; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 95, 96; Sophia, 96; Thomas, 49.  
 Shipside, Jane, 68, 382; John, 68; Joseph, 68, 361, 374.  
 Shipton, Edward, 181; Sarah, 181.  
 Shite, Mary, 208.  
 Shoard, John, 3; Katheryne, 3.  
 Shoarde, John, 254.  
 Shonbride, Samuel, 193.  
 Shonk, Edith, 92, 389; Jane, 133; John, 91, 389, 391; Margaret, 91, 92, 198; Samuel, 91, 92 (2), 198, 390; —, 133.  
 Shore, Jane, 391, 398; —, 259.  
 Shores, Jane, 368, 369; John, 368.  
 Short, Ann, 194, 217, 381; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 191, 256; Jane, 5; Johane, 117, 256; John,



- 56 (2), 117, 118, 256; Margaret, 17, 18, 280; Tomazin, 118; William, 17, 18, 280 (2).
- Shorte, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Margaret, 19; William, 19 (2), 281.
- Shortis, Robert, 160; Sarah, 160.
- Shortt, Mary, 132.
- Shott, Jane, 195.
- Showers, John, 373.
- Shrawley, Suzanna, 138.
- Shryne, Barnard, 255.
- Shubrick, Sarah, 182.
- Shukburgh, Anne, 48; George, 48 (2).
- Shurbrooke, Rebecca, 343.
- Shuter, Ann, 95; Arrowbella, 387; George, 405; James, 95; James Hugh John, 95; Mary, 181; William, 181, 396.
- Shuttleworth, Thomas, 296.
- Shutt, Ann, 51; Jeane, 51; William, 51.
- Sibley, Elizabeth, 135; Francis, 135; John, 387, 393; Mary, 198.
- Sidney, Elizabeth, 192.
- Sienior, Mr., 326.
- Sikes, Henry, 212; Mary, 212; Susanna, 212; Rev. Thomas, 212; Thomas, 212; William, 212.
- Silley, Mary, 198.
- Silver, Agnes, 23, 24, 25, 26; Alice, 26; Anne, 29, 297; Christian, 24, 292; Henery, 23, 290; James, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 289, 290, 292, 297, 302; Joice, 292; Margaret, 28, 156; Mary, 29; Mrs., 322; Thomas, 25, 292; —, 28.
- Silverlock, Ann, 108; Ann Bubb, 113, 114, 246; Clara Ann, 113, 416; Emily, 246; Emma, 114; John, 108; John Brooker, 108; Robert, 113, 114, 246.
- Silvester, Ann, 91, 176; Elizabeth, 214; John, 176; John Timothy, 389; Joseph, 91, 390; Joseph Timothy, 91.
- Silyer, Mawd, 118.
- Simcock, John, 49; Maten, 49; William, 49.
- Simcocke, James, 50; John, 50, 329, 330; Melin, 50; —, 329.
- Simkins, Mary Ann, 222; William Polhill, 222.
- Simmes, John, 43; Mary, 43; William, 43.
- Simmonds, Ann, 65, 66, 176, 371; Anne, 351; Benjamin, 355; Elizabeth, 236; John, 176; Richard, 65, 236, 354; Sarah, 66; William, 65, 66, 351, 354, 371.
- Simmons, Anne, 63, 161; John, 388, 389; Judith, 208; Margaret, 401; Nicholas, 63; Rev. —, 81; Thomas, 208; William, 63.
- Sim'onds, Ann, 64, 358; Anne, 62, 64 (2); Hannah, 159; John, 64; Sarah, 62, 348; Thomas, 74; William, 62, 64, 348, 358.
- Simons, John, 233; Judith, 208; Martha, 130; Mrs., 348; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 208.
- Simonyis, Gregory, 278; Simon, 278; *see also* Gregory.
- Simpson, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 133, 173; Jane, 25, 26, 242, 291; Lucy Ann, 237; Mary, 26, 189; Mr., 141; Nathannaell, 179; Rachael, 208; Rev. —, 79, 377; Richard, 25, 133, 292; Sarah, 179, 237, 242, 377; Thomas, 25 (2), 26, 291 (2), 292; Rev. William, 189; William, 189.
- Simson, Jo., 41; John, 41; Mary, 41; Rev. —, D.D., 77; Rev. —, 78; William, 335.
- Sincocke, —, 354.
- Sinex, Alice, 70; Ralph, 70; Richard, 70.
- Singleton, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 16 (2), 150; John, 16; Jonothan, 150; Susana, 330; William, 15, 16.
- Sinnett, Edward, 251.
- Siordet, James Lewis, 110; James Mark, 110, 111; James Mary, 205; Lewis Horatio, 111; Louisa Susannah, 110, 111.
- Sivedall, Anne, 137; John, 137.
- Sivers, Mary, 374.
- Skagg, Mr., 315.
- Skeffington, Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 240; Thomas, 240.
- Skegg, Abraham, 227.
- Skegs, Edward, 253, 271, 300; Henry, 116; Johane, 261; Mary, 300; Suzan, 116; —, 271.
- Skelhorne, Anne, 138.
- Skelfon, Elizabeth, 395.
- Skepenan, Barbara, 262.
- Skinner, Rev. —, 84, 385.
- Skinner, Eleanor, 369, 376; Jane, 219; Jeremiah, 373; Joane, 140; John, 376; Nicholas, 140; Rachell, 133; Rev. —, 85.
- Skipp, John, 377; Mrs., 378; William, 374.
- Skoles, James, 6; John, 6.
- Skutt, Anne, 44, 374; Ben., 314; Beniamen, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 315, 316; Beniamin, 419; Charles, 44, 315; Elizabeth, 331; George, 419; Joseph, 42; Louis, 154; Martha, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 322, 419; Mary, 43; Mr., 45, 311; Mrs., 331; Sarah, 46, 320; Thomas, 45; William, 41; —, 44, 311, 331.
- Skyunner, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13 (2), 185; Mary, 185.
- Slade, Anna, 195; Elizabeth, 382; Eloner, 153; Jane, 134; John, 153; Joseph, 237 (2); Kezia, 237.
- Slader, Elizabeth, 9; Mandelyn, 9; Suzan, 9; Tristram, 9.
- Slaney, John, 330.
- Slanie, Mrs., 310.
- Slater, Elizabeth, 137; John, 14 (2), 274 (2); Mary, 14; Marye, 274.
- Slayney, Anne, 317; Stephen, 317.
- Slayny, Anne, 28 (2), 137; John, 29; Stephen, 28, 29, 294, 300; —, 29, 294.
- Slaytor, Henrietta Maria, 224; John, 224.
- Sleath, Gabriel, 183; Jane, 183.
- Sled, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
- Sleddall, Holland, 183; Mary, 183.
- Slingsby, Dorcas, 131; Samuell, 131; *see also* Slingslye.
- Slingslye, Dorcas, 131; Samuell, 131.
- Slynn or Slyenne, Andrew or Andrewe, 284; Hellen, 284; Jane, 284; Mr., 284; Richard, 284.
- Small, Sarah, 210; William, 210.
- Smallbrook, Elizabeth, 220.
- Smalley, John, 62 (2), 64, 353; Mary, 62, 64.
- Smallpiece, Anne, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Smallwood, Alice, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Smalwood, Rev. —, 160.
- Smart, Charles, 62, 347; Hannah, 205; Isabella, 216; Jane, 249; John, 62, 316, 347; Sarah, 62.
- Smarte, Elizabeth, 135.
- Smeal, Richard, 381.
- Smerdon, Mary Ann, 251; Thomas, 251; William, 251.
- Smith, Alexander, 40; Alfred Curry, 109; Alice, 398; Ann, 167, 216, 250, 375; Ann Maria, 98; Ann Taylor, 100; Anne, 16, 130, 277; Benjamin, 91, 208; Catharine, 100, 199, 364, 389; Catharine Nicholson, 100; Catherin,

- 69 (2), 70, 101; Catherine Nicholson, 399; Christopher, 109, 110, 112; David, 97, 207, 210, 213, 402; David John, 397; Dorothy, 330; Dorothy, 178; Edward, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 307, 321; Edwin, 112; Eleanor, 208, 250; Elis, 198; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 71, 72, 89, 130, 156, 171, 203, 213, 216, 221, 243, 366, 369, 388; Fardinando, 156; Frainces, 183; Frances, 221; Francel, 177; Fraunces, 262; Frederick, 110, 401; George, 7, 70, 100, 101, 178, 403; Grace, 97 (2), 98; Hanna, 25; Hannah, 170, 250; Henry, 171; Jabez, 196; James, 48 (2), 50, 51 (2); Jane, 91, 155; Jennetta, 109; Jennette, 110, 112; Joan, 21, 285; Johane, 262; John, 20, 25, 50, 72, 94, 97, 130, 150, 183, 196, 203, 221, 230, 238, 337, 382, 383, 393, 395; John Edward, 107, 407; John Simm, 107; John Wilcox, 394; Joseph, 21, 25, 287, 296; Katherine, 130; Katherne, 117; Kitty, 90; Margaret, 208; Margaret, 7; Maria, 107; Martha, 196; Mary, 48, 50, 51 (2), 101, 166, 172, 183, 195, 216, 219, 223, 267, 296, 345, 397, 401; Mary Ann, 98, 228, 396; Mary Esther, 97, 210; Marye, 20 (2); Mr., 60, 282, 283, 366; Mrs., 312; Naomy, 150; Philip, 97 (2), 98; Phillis, 214, 223; Rachel, 203; Rebecca, 21 (2), 36, 38 (2), 225, 307 (2); Rebecka, 39, 40; Rebeckath, 41; Rev. —, 81; Richard, 90, 223; Robert, 192, 369, 382; Roberta, 287; Rose, 223; Samuel, 366; Sara, 120, 284; Sarah, 21, 25, 71, 72 (2), 73, 74, 166, 172, 182, 191, 198, 373, 376, 383; Sarah Harriet, 249; Sarath, 41; Sarrah, 158; Sarath, 155; Sophia, 387; Suzanna, 16, 39; Rev. Theyre Townsend, M.A., 247; Thomas, 16, 21 (2), 89 (2), 90, 91, 120, 182, 196, 203, 225, 262, 277, 285 (2), 341; Thomas Gregory, 91; William, 69, 70 (2), 71, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 91, 117, 212, 215, 283, 363 (2), 364, 366, 368, 370, 382, 383; —, 20, 283, 287, 312.
- Smith, Anne, 23, 24, 299; Beniamen, 24; Daniell, 299; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 294; Embrance, 138; George 27 (2); Hanna, 28, 29 (2); James, 23; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 29; Joane, 22, 291, 418; John, 28, 284 (2), 293, 296; Joseph, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 288, 289, 293, 296, 297; Katherine, 27, 138, 146; Liddia, 25; Mary, 27, 139, 284; Rebecca, 22, 289, 418; Richard, 138; Sara, 293; Sarah, 29, 134, 148, 297; Steephenn, 137; Thomas, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 418; William, 139, 149; —, 25, 288, 296, 297.
- Smither, Elizabeth, 195; James, 195.
- Smith her, Mary, 219.
- Smithson, Elizabeth, 169; Ellinor, 141; George, 141; John, 169.
- Smyth, Agnes, 124; Andrew, 124; Ann, 163; Anne, 118; Audrey, 14; Basill, 14; Edward, 267; Eliza, 248; Elizabeth, 117, 118; Elynor, 119; Francis, 267, 269; Frances, 8, 9, 10; Francis, 14; Joane, 267; Johane, 9, 10, 116, 267; John, 15, 118, 275; Katherne, 256; Margaret, 2, 234; Martha, 9, 267; Mary, 10, 267; Marye, 275; Priscilla, 15; Rebecah, 163; Roger, 119; Symon, 2, 256; Thomas, 8; Thomas William, 15; —, 257.
- Smythe, Anne, 4; John, 3, 5; Simon, 3; Symon, 2, 3 (2), 4, 256; . . . yne, 2; —, 258.
- Smythson, Christofer, 122; Margery, 122.
- Snagg, Anne, 161; Judith, 161.
- Snagge, Rev. George, 162; Isabella, 162.
- Snape, Jane, 156; Thomas, 202.
- Snart, John, 347 (2).
- Sneath or Sneathe, Anne, 27; Audrey, 29, 31; Audry, 25, 27, 28, 32; Awdrey, 23 (2); Awdry, 24, 26; Elizabeth, 31, 299; Hugh, 28, 32, 295, 300; John, 25; Nicholas, 29; Sammuell, 26; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 295, 299, 300; William, 31, 299.
- Snee, Peter, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Snelhawke, Suzan, 8; Thomas, 8 (2).
- Snell, Ann, 70, 71; Elisabeth, 204; Elizth., 204; George, 43 (2); John, 70, 93; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 386; Maria, 93; Mary, 93; Philip, 70; William, 71 (2).
- Snelling, Alethea, 160; Ciceley, 121; Sir George, 121; Ralph, 160; Roase, 138.
- Snode, Anthonie, 9, 263 (2), 264; Anthony, 6, 8 (2), 9, 10, 12, 259, 260, 269; Dorokye, 264; Dorrekye, 9; Joan, 12; Joaue, 9, 263, 269; Johane, 8, 9, 10, 264; John, 9; Marie, 263; Mary, 8, 10, 260; Marye, 264; Mr., 260; Peter, 6; Rebecca, 6, 12, 259; —, 260, 269.
- Snodom, Sara, 258.
- Snow, Adria, 94, 95, 97, 98, 406; Charles, 223; Edward Winterton, 95; James Baynton, 94; John Raymond, 94 (2), 95, 96, 98; Martha, 223; Walter, 97, 214; William Henry, 98.
- Snowe, Elizabeth, 155.
- Soane, Rebecca, 376.
- Sodd, Mary, 168.
- Soff, Alice, 221; William, 221.
- Soffe, Martha, 214.
- Solby, Charles, 334; Dorothy, 353; Mr., 45.
- Soltau, Edmund Dayrell, 105; Edward Pennington, 108; Ellen Catharine, 106; Fanny Constance, 107; James Pillans, 104; Julie, 107; Maria, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108; Mary Elizabeth, 104; William, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108.
- Somer, Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 166.
- Somerset, Mary, 389.
- Sonford, Thomas, 302.
- Sorel, Eliza, 107, 109; Ellen, 107; Frederick Thomas, 109; Thomas, 107, 109.
- Sorracole, Johane, 125; John, 125.
- Sorrell, George, 245; Jane, 245; Thomas Frederick, 409.
- Soulby, Dorothy, 49, 50; Hellen, 46; Henry, 243; John, 46, 49, 50, 343, 344, 346; Judith, 50, 329; Mildred, 46, 49, 50, 326, 344; Mr., 322, 327.
- Souter, Agnes, 278.
- South, Dorothy, 193.
- Southlowe, Sir William, 264.
- Southwell, Margaret, 390; Richard, 72, 374; Sarah, 72, 374; Susannah, 72, 367; Thomas, 195; William, 376.
- Southwood, Martha, 327.
- Sowerby, Ann, 391; Elisabeth, 90 (2), 91, 93, 195, 392; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 91, 93, 200; Frances, 200; Francis, 91, 390; John, 201; John Watson, 90, 390; Katharine, 89; Mary, 89, 195, 201; Rebeckah, 91, 389; Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 93 (2), 195, 200; William, 93, 391.
- Sowersby, Sophia, 392.
- Sowtar, Elizabeth, 126.
- Spackman, John, 410.
- Spalding, Sarah, 355.
- Spane (Van), Mr., 319; *see also* Van Spane.
- Sparke, Susanna, 169.

- Sparkes, Ann, 232; Frances, 41; Jane, 232; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Sparks, Rev. —, 79.  
 Sparrow, Susanah, 43.  
 Sparrow, Anne, 42; Anthony, 358; Jane, 42, 43; John, 42, 43, 312; —, 43.  
 Sparrowes, Mr., 313; —, 313 (2).  
 Sparstow or Sparstowe, Henery, 39, 41; Suzanna, 39, 41.  
 Speck, Elizabeth Ann P., 208.  
 Speechly, Ann, 163; Anthony, 163.  
 Speed, Daniel, 193; Goody, 327; Jane, 266; Martha, 399.  
 Speere, Charles, 166; Sarah, 166.  
 Speeres, George, 326.  
 Speidell, Thomas, 382.  
 Speller, Mary, 183.  
 Spence, Hugh, 390.  
 Spenceley, George, 225.  
 Spencer, Alice (Dame), 273; Benjamin, 62, 64 (2), 65, 351 (2); Bridget, 243; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 57 (2), 65, 353, 355; Hannah, 211; Jaine, 65; Jane, 62, 64; Sir John, 14, 121, 271, 273, 331, 362; John, 55, 288, 351; John Russell, 243; Joseph, 64; Martha, 91 (2); Mary, 55, 258, 339; Mr., 138, 339, 362; Paine, 355; Thomas, 55 (2), 56 (2), 57, 62, 211, 267; —, 342.  
 Spring, Nicholas, 418.  
 Spicer, Ann, 236; Richard, 2; Sarah Ann, 236; Thomas, 2 (2); William, 236.  
 Spiller, Anne, 290; John, 135, 290; Martha, 135.  
 Spindler, Catherine, 201; Daniel, 201; Samuel, 201.  
 Spineige, Mr., 311.  
 Spinidge, Barberry, 334.  
 Spinke, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Spinks, Dorothy, 56; Nathaniell, 56; William, 56.  
 Spinster, Joane, 140.  
 Spite, Christofer, 117; Johane, 117.  
 Spooner, Ann, 216.  
 Sporee, Joane, 156.  
 Sprackling, Andrew, 71, 364; Ann, 66; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 364; Giles, 65, 66, 71, 364 (2); Gyles, 70 (2); Mary, 65, 66, 70, 71; Mr., 368; *see also* Sprakeling.  
 Sprag, Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52 (2).  
 Spragg, Edward, 49 (2), 51; Elizabeth, 49, 51; John, 51.  
 Spraggs, Hannah, 239.  
 Sprakeling, Dorothy, 354; Elizabeth, 69, 72; Giles, 65, 67, 68 (3), 69, 72, 354; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 72, 354; Robert, 67, 68.  
 Sprakling, Giles, 361; Robert, 361; —, 184.  
 Spranklin, Anne, 376; Elizabeth, 380.  
 Sprankling, Mary, 381.  
 Spratling, Gyles, 64, 172; Mary, 64 (2), 172.  
 Spratt, William, 273.  
 Spriggs, Mary Ann, 236; Susannah, 236.  
 Spring, Dennys, 261; Robert, 5, 261; —, 5.  
 Springall, Betty, 89, 387; Richard, 89; Sarah, 89 (2).  
 Springe, Cycelye, 4; Edward, 3; Roberte, 3, 4 (2); Thomas, 3.  
 Springfeilde, Edward, 301; —, 301.  
 Sprulls, Sarah, 396.  
 Spurgeon, D., 199.  
 Spurrier, Marianne, 240.  
 Spursto, Elizabeth, 253; H. F., 344.  
 Spurstow, Aldern., 311, 320; Henery, 41, 299, 302, 324; Mary, 158; Robert, 322; Susana, 311; William, 317, 322; —, 320, 322.  
 Spurstowe, Damaris, 32; Henery, 31 (2), 32, 34, 302; Mr., 35; Mrs., 308; Render, 39; Samuel, 34, 302; Suzanna, 31, 32, 34; —, 35.  
 Squier, John, 26 (2), 27, 294; Margaret, 26, 27; Thomas, 27, 294.  
 Srob, John, 168; Sarah, 168.  
 Stacey, John, 192; Sophia Smyth, 248.  
 Stackhouse, Anne, 139.  
 Stackman, Bartholemew, 41; Dinath, 41; Lewce, 41.  
 Stacy, Abigail, 242.  
 Stacey, Johane, 118.  
 Stafford, Dorothy, 118; Elisabeth, 186; Sir John, 121; Samuel, 186; Suzan, 121; Thomasin, 325.  
 Stagges, Humphrey, 223; Mary Ann, 223.  
 Staige, Katheren, 164.  
 Stainere, David, 270.  
 Staines, Ann, 414; Elizabeth, 414; Jemima, 247; Mary Ann, 415; William, 247, 413.  
 Stainford, George, 193.  
 Stainforth, Ann, 207.  
 Stalder, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.  
 Staling, Marye, 1; Richard, 1.  
 Stallibrass, Elisha, 230; Susan, 230.  
 Stallon, Jane, 177; Jos., 177.  
 Stamford, Katherine, 19; Richard, 19.  
 Stammers, John, 224.  
 Stanbury, Anne, 192.  
 Stancell, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 68, 340, 359; Helen, 69; Helena, 68; Helin, 69; Jane, 68, 360; Mary, 69; Thomas, 68, 69 (2), 340, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362 (2).  
 Stancey, Mary, 295; Mrs., 289; Roberte, 288.  
 Stancis, Mrs., 289.  
 Standerwell, Christopher, 348.  
 Standerwick, Christina Rachel, 416; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 400; Henry, 101, 401; Louisa, 41; Maria, 400, 401; Mary, 100; Rachel, 101, 400; William, 100, 101, 401.  
 Standish, Catharine, 178; Charles, 178; Rev. John, D.D., 333.  
 Standley, John, 252.  
 Standing, Mary Ann, 222.  
 Staneire, James, 311; Robert, 320.  
 Stanfeild, Sir Lawrence, 273.  
 Stanhop, (Dame) Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Sir Michael, 11.  
 Stanhope, Anne, 1, 9, 119; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 3; Jane, 2, 9; Michael, 3, 9, 119, 263.  
 Stanier, Captain David, 336; James, 295 (2), 301; Mr., 330; Thomasin, 322.  
 Staniere, David, 265.  
 Staniers, Mr., 366.  
 Stanley, Benjamin, 205; Joseph, 69 (2), 361; Sarah, 69, 205, 361.  
 Stanly, John, 291.  
 Stanner, Ellinor, 138; Mrs., 348; Sara, 120.  
 Stannere, David, 284.  
 Stannett, Mary, 138.  
 Stansall, Elizabeth, 55, 56; Thomas, 55 (2); Thomasin, 56.  
 Stansell, Eleanora, 366; George, 71; Helen, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Stanshall, George, 369; Thomas, 368.  
 Stansill, Thomas, 366.  
 Stanton, Elizabeth, 227; Francis, 1.  
 Stanyer, Sir Samuel, 364.



- Staple, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Staplefortt, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Raymond, 33.  
 Staples, William, 201.  
 Starbuck, Sarah, 223; William Henry, 223.  
 Starchy, Mary, 121.  
 Stark, William, 211.  
 Starkey, Emme, 121.  
 Starkin, Susanna, 169.  
 Starling, Bettikyn, 259.  
 Starsmore, Mary, 52; William, 52 (2).  
 Stasmer, Jane, 177.  
 Staton, Alice, 271; Anne, 271; John, 271.  
 Staveley, Alice, 5, 257; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 21, 22, 23, 317; Jean, 121; Johane, 262; John, 21; Mr., 265, 269; Nicholas, 5, 257; Richard, 7, 262; Robert, 6; Robert, 260; Thomas, 4, 21, 22 (2), 23; William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 23, 257, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269; —, 4, 258, 259, 260, 261.  
 Stavelly, Elizabeth, 159; Hanna, 25, 295; Jane, 25; Thomas, 25, 291, 296; William, 291.  
 Stead, Elizabeth, 230; John Campion, 230.  
 Stearns, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Steath, Gabriel, 183; Jane, 183.  
 Steavens, Cassandra, 378.  
 Steavington, Ellen, 292.  
 Stebbin, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Stee, Sarah, 143.  
 Steel, Benjamin, 78; Elisabeth, 78, 375; John, 366; Mary, 78.  
 Steele, Amy, 350; George, 188; H. P., 224; Hester, 32; John, 44 (2); Katherin, 155; Margaret, 188; Mary, 44; Thomas, 32; William, 32.  
 Stephenson, Hellen, 137; Isaac, 137.  
 Steeres, Mary, 368.  
 Steers, James, 391.  
 Steevens, Anne, 137; Benjamin, 137; Henery, 300; John, 33, 35, 294, 304; Joseph, 33, 394, 419; Mary, 33, 35, 304.  
 Stephens, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 58, 129; John, 192, 306; Martha, 192; Mary, 164, 306; Minima, 245; William, 58, 129, 164, 192.  
 Stephenson, Benjamin, 397; Frances, 192; John, 196; Mary, 206; Peter, 255; Robert, 206.  
 Stepheuton, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Stephins, Rev. Lewis, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 182.  
 Sterne, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.  
 Sterridge, John, 61; Sarah, 61 (2).  
 Sterry, Merria, 168; Peetter, 319; Peter, 168.  
 Stert, Arthur, 64, 393; Priscilla, 63; Rebecca, 61, 62, 64; Rebecca, 63; Sophia, 393.  
 Sterte, John, 363.  
 Steuart, James, 67.  
 Stevens, Barbara, 37, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80; Barbary, 73 (2), 74; Cassandra, 80; Charles, 76; Elisabeth, 79; Elizabeth, 129, 175, 178, 379; Grace, 372; Hannah Mary, 219; John, 366, 377; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 78, 203; Peter, 203; Pheby, 235; R., 219; Samuel, 74, 372; Sarah, 214; William, 73, 74 (2), 76, 78, 79, 80, 129, 175, 214, 369, 370, 379.  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 205; James, 2, 205, 254; John, 366; Peter, 2, 116, 254; Suzan, 116; —, 365, 366.  
 Steventon, Anthony, 400; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 370; John, 67; Sarah, 69; William, 69, 365.  
 Stevinson, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Steward, Elisabeth, 187; Mary, 239.  
 Stewart, Mary, 56; Oliver, 56; William, 56.  
 Stibbings, George, 412.  
 Stickley, Mary Ann, 220; Thomas, 220.  
 Stiff, Martha, 207.  
 Stiles, Sir John<sup>s</sup> Haskyns Eyles, 389; Joseph, 360; Joseph Haskin, 359; Madam Sarah, 364; Sibilla, 377.  
 Still, Alice, 32; Hester, 32; Thomas, 34; William, 32; —, 34.  
 Stillman, James, 238.  
 Stilt, Andrew, 267; Hester, 275; John, 268, 275; Mathewe, 275; Mathias, 267; Mr., 268.  
 Stilte, . . . Vander, 269; *see also* Vander Stilte.  
 Stilton, Hester, 276; Mathewe, 6 (2), 276.  
 Stinton, George, 359; —, 362.  
 Stivens, Barbary, 369.  
 Stoakes, Thomas, 312; —, 312.  
 Stock, Elisabeth, 204; Nathaniel, 204.  
 Stockdale, Frances, 200; George, 291; Jos., 200.  
 Stocker, Amos, 228, 405; Martha, 401; Phœbe, 228.  
 Stockwell, Clement, 34, 301; Henry, 96; John, 96; Mary, 34, 96; Richard, 34, 301.  
 Stodart, Edward, 405; Mary, 398.  
 Stoffin, Sarah, 166.  
 Stokes, Anne, 75 (2); Christopher, 116; Elisabeth, 186; Francis, 250; John, 75; Margaret, 116; Mary, 250; William, 250.  
 Stone, Agnes, 255; Ambrose, 198; Ann, 9, 389; Charles, 87, 88, 385, 386; Edmond, 7, 252; Edward, 120; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 191, 384, 388; Francis, 120; James, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 91, 191, 194, 384, 391, 398; Johane, 116; John, 5, 226; Lydia, 412; Margery, 117; Maria, 398; Mary Ann Lewise, 396; Mr., 384; Peers, 194; Priscilla, 136; Rebecca, 3, 259; Richard, 116, 223; Rev. Richard, 3; Robert, 89; Ruth, 223; Samuel, 85, 405; Sarah, 198; Steven, 3; Thomas, 6; William, 3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 86, 117, 259, 261, 398; —, 261.  
 Stonham, David Hillary, 244; Harriet Triumpha, 244; Louisa, 244.  
 Stonley, John, 291.  
 Stonnell, Sarah, 373.  
 Storey, Ann, 68; Henry, 68; Sarah, 68.  
 Storker, Ann, 183.  
 Storks, Henry, 225; Mary Ann, 225, 409; Robert, 225.  
 Stought, Dame Mary, 172.  
 Stow, John, 195.  
 Strachee, John, 281.  
 Strachey, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Straffon, Jane, 248.  
 Strang, Isabell, 214.  
 Strange, Agnes, 275; John, 409; Phillipp, 2; —, 2.  
 Strangwaies, John, 139; Sarah, 139.  
 Stratford, Elisabeth, 202; Richard, 202.  
 Street, Eliza, 241; Emma, 241; William, 241.  
 Streete, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Streeter, C., 241; Henrietta, 206; Jane, 245; Sarah, 245.  
 Strickland, Anne, 120; George, 120.  
 Stringer, Anna Maria, 251; Constance, 24; George, 24 (2), 290; Robert, 251; Roger, 209.  
 Strong, Henry, 80; John, 80; Mary, 80.

Strowde, Anne, 129; Jonathan, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 129.  
 Strutt, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.  
 Stuart, James, 177; Mary, 177, 230; William, 230.  
 Stubbin, Josephe, 281.  
 Stubbs, Ann, 244; Mary, 181; Richard, 181; Thomas, 276.  
 Stubbs, Rev. —, 166.  
 Stublin, George, 295; Sara, 295.  
 Stuchbury, Elisabeth, 388; John, 76 (2); Susanna, 76.  
 Studart, Edward, 405.  
 Studwell, Anne, 188.  
 Stunchey, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Sturgen *or* Sturgeon, Jane, 269; Mr., 268; Thomas, 268 (2), 269; —, 269.  
 Sturgess, Phebe, 237.  
 Sturridge, John, 346; Sarah, 346.  
 Sturt, Frances, 139; John, 139; Rebecca, 59; Rebekah, 370; Richard, 59, 368; Sarah, 59.  
 Stutebury, Eliza, 247, 251; James, 247.  
 Stutter, Ann, 228, 229; Elizabeth, 228; Esther, 409; George William, 233; Joel Barnes Burcombe, 228; Mary, 229; Philip, 229; Priscilla Rebecca, 233; Richard Barcomb, 401.  
 Styam, Anne, 120.  
 Stydolphe, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.  
 Styles, Benjamin Haskin, 353; Benjamin Hal-kin, 352; Joseph, 353; Leonora, 352, 353.  
 Stylls, Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.  
 Styls, Sarah, 362.  
 Stylt, Johane, 266; Matthias, 266, 268 (2).  
 Stuart, Charles, 62; John, 62; Sarah, 62.  
 Sufflee, Charlotte Augustus Matilda, 95; John, 95; Mary, 95.  
 Sugars, Anna, 417.  
 Suger, Elinor, 154; John, 154.  
 Suggs, George, 400.  
 Suley, Diana, 377.  
 Sullivan, Mary, 246; William, 210.  
 Sulliven, Nelly, 210.  
 Sumner, Richard, 198.  
 Sumpter, Mary, 176; William, 176.  
 Sunnoks, Mary Ann, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Surely, Susannah, 179.  
 Surser, Catherin, 180.  
 Susan, Ann, 270; Joan, 270; Rebecca, 121.  
 Sussex, H. R. H., Duke of, 234.  
 Sutch, Hannah, 249; James, 249; Rachel, 249.  
 Sutherland, William, 209.  
 Sutton, Anne, 129; Constance, 132; Elizabeth, 119; Eva, 131; Hellen, 254; James, 129; Mr., 325; Richard, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 409; William, 119.  
 Suzan, Anne, 9; Anthony, 268; Anthonye, 4; Cislle, 122; Elizabeth, 260; John, 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 260, 268, 269; Mr., 289; Rebecca, 9, 268; —, 5, 7.  
 Suzans, Mr., 256; —, 256.  
 Swain, Caroline, 243; G. J., 243; Mary Ann, 243; Thomas Jackson, 243; *see also* Swayne.  
 Swale, John, 119; Magdalen, 119.  
 Swallow, Ann, 192; John, 192.  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 183; Zachary, 183.  
 Swanson, Frances, 298.  
 Swarland, Dorothea, 295.  
 Swarson, Alice, 10, 268; Ann, 11, 268; Anne, 10, 120; Henry, 11, 268; Thomas, 10, 11, 120, 268.  
 Swatton, George, 220; Sarah, 220.

Swayne, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 119, 271; Godfrye, 116; Henrie, 10; Henry, 271; Joane, 267; Johan, 9; John, 9, 10, 119, 267, 271; Katherlyne, 116; Mr., 264; William, 267; *see also* Swain.  
 Swift, Helen, 121; James, 94 (2), 95, 392; Joseph James, 104; Lucy, 114; Mary, 395; Mary Ann, 104; Rachel, 95, 207; Sarah, 94, 95, 114; William, 104, 114, 121, 406.  
 Swinfeild, Rev. —, 79, 189.  
 Swinhow *or* Swinhowe, Elizabeth, 29 (2), 138; Thomas, 29, 138.  
 Swinnard, Charlotte, 248.  
 Swyer, Jakes Haute, 256; —, 256.  
 Swyne, Alice, 116.  
 Syler, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.  
 Symmonds, Richard, 355; William, 355.  
 Symonds, Mary, 224.  
 Symonett, Marie, 133; William, 133.  
 Symons, Margery, 289.  
 Symson, Bridgett, 119; George, 117; Issabell, 117; Rev. Peter, 383; Rev. —, 79, 189; Robert, 119.  
 Symson, Rev. Matthias, 376; Rev. Peter, 188; Rev. —, D.D., 78, 188, 376; Rev. —, 78, 79, 189.  
 Sysson, Alice, 116; Robert, 116.

## T

Tackel, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85 (2).  
 Taddy, Susannah, 398.  
 Taggart, Elisabeth, 76 (2), 77; James, 77; William, 76, 77, 384.  
 Taker, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Talboath, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Talcott, William, 299.  
 Tallier, John, 169; Penelope, 169.  
 Tallis, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Tame, Anne, 134; Catharine, 380; Cornel, 380; Elisabeth, 373; Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 192, 385; Richard, 134.  
 Tammath, Betty Susanna, 405.  
 Tanner, Ann, 174; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 116; John, 123; Marten, 170; Mary, 170; Ursula, 123.  
 Tanton, Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Tapp, Margaret, 121.  
 Tarling, Mary, 399; Sussanna, 207.  
 Tarlton, Debora, 170; Deborah, 355; William, 170, 355.  
 Tarrant, Elizabeth Hussey, 247; Mich., 247; Michael, 247.  
 Tarry, Jemima, 247; Kezia, 247.  
 Tartary, Ann, 80.  
 Tasker, Susan, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Taswell, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Tates, John, 196; Martha, 196.  
 Tatley, Alice, 323.  
 Tavernor, Ambrose, 153; Anne, 153; Joane, 138; John, 138.  
 Tayen, Maria, 226.  
 Tayler, Alice, 356; Ann, 354; Anne, 78, 375; Barbara, 11, 274; Bridget, 261; Bridgett, 5; Cassandra, 13; Christobell, 120, 265; Clement, 254; Dr., 257; Edmond, 164; Edward, 234, 265, 346; Elizabeth, 4, 46, 59, 170, 177, 349, 382; Ellen, 270, 287; Ferdinando, 7, 260; Hellen, 11, 12, 14, 15, 274; Henery, 161; Jane, 129; Johane, 12; John, 59 (2), 130, 265, 272, 342, 346, 349, 352, 357 (2); Josias, 78, 378;

- Leonard, 312; Maria Sophia, 375; Mary, 164, 167, 381; Mary Sophia, 78; Marye, 3, 130; Mastr., 386; Mr., 321, 322; Mrs., 320; Rebecca, 5; Dr. Richard *or* Richarde, 3, 4, 5, 254, 260, 270; Richard, 7, 49, 50, 129, 255, 270, 325, 327, 378; Robert, 174; Sara, 4, 14, 257; Sarah, 49, 50, 355; Sarrah, 46, 47, 48; Sibill, 15; Sibilla, 287; Susan, 121; Susana, 164; Susanah, 161; Symon, 13; William, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 270, 274, 282, 352; Zachariah, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49; Zacriah, 50; —, 270, 322.
- Taylor, Abraham Castle, 248; Alice, 247; Ann, 186, 229; Anna, 374; Cecilia Ann, 247; Charlotte, 22, 229; David, 186; Doctor, 262; Edward, 61; Elisabeth, 183, 372; Elizabeth, 320; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 64, 120, 196, 208, 395; George, 182; Jane, 298; John, 61, 62, 64, 75, 156, 230, 247, 265, 347, 370; John William, 248; Johnathan, 75, 373; Joseph, 246, 374; Leonerd, 26, 27, 136, 137, 293; Louisa, 248; Lucia, 138; Margaratt, 7, 139; Martha, 196, 246; Mary, 75, 172, 248; Mary Ann Simmons, 232; Mary Delia, 230; Penellopia, 156; Phebe, 182; Rebecca, 106; Reuben, 229; Dr. Richard, 7; Robert, 296; Samuel, 232 (2), 243; Sarah, 207, 224, 225, 376; Thomas, 138, 208, 229 (2), 306; William, 64, 106, 207, 208, 222, 398, 401; William Charles, 106; Zachery, 335; —, 296.
- Taylos, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
- Teacock, Edith, 414.
- Tedball, Mary, 238.
- Tedd, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
- Teddar, Georg, 258; George, 8; Henry, 8; Jane, 8, 266; John, 266; Katheryne, 258; Margery, 266.
- Tedder, Alice, 118; Ann, 121; Edward, 6, 257, 265; George, 5, 6, 7, 9 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265; Hellen, 117; Henrie, 263; Jane, 9, 121, 262, 263, 265; John, 7; Margerye, 7; —, 5, 259, 260, 265.
- Tedham, Marye, 118.
- Teepus, Henry, 212; Sarah, 212.
- Tegg, Sarah, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Teinmath, Mary, 207.
- Tempest, Elizabeth, 205; Jane, 375.
- Temple, Rev. John, 199, 201; Richard, 277.
- Tender, John, 354; Martha, 354.
- Tenison, Ann, 55; Norbury, 55; Richard, Bishop of Clougher, 55.
- Tennant, Newell, 304; —, 305.
- Tentfeld, Elizabeth, 180; Jos., 180.
- Terrill, Elizabeth, 119.
- Terry, Johane, 123; Joseph Scriven, 404.
- Tesserson, Ann, 391.
- Tether, Anne, 124.
- Tew, Elizabeth, 245; Samuel, 386; William, 245.
- Tewdor, Henery, 356; John, 356.
- Thacker, Ann, 402; Joane, 131.
- Thackray, Robert, 394.
- Thame, Robert, 183; Susannah, 183.
- Thackmore, Mary, 137.
- Thebworfe, Johane, 255; Robert, 255.
- Thecher, Mary, 339.
- Theede, Johane, 120; John, 120; Rev. —, 175; Samuelli, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Thegar, Jane, 123.
- Thimbleby, George, 308.
- Thoman, Benjamin, 68.
- Thomas, Agnes, 116; Charles, 239; David, 2; Davyd, 116; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 99, 138, 230; Francis, 2; George, 75, 119; Jane, 119, Joane, 291; Johane, 19; Rev. John, 192, 204; John, 75, 207; Katherine, 131; Mary, 68 (2), 75, 137, 178, 185, 207, 249, 332; Rev. Matthew, A.M., 100; Rev. —, 85, 183, 185; Richard, 178; Robert Alexious, 249; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 19; William, 19, 99 (2), 185, 283.
- Thompson, Ann, 56 (2), 229, 234, 343 (2), 344, 380; Anne, 134; Anthony, 109, 111; Augustus, 413; Benjamin, 368; Charles James, 103, 402; Charles John, 215; E., 235; Edmund, 111; Elizabeth, 168, 234, 235, 411; Frances, 205; Frederick Periot, 109; George, 103; Henry, 412; Henry John, 412; Henry Richard, 413; Jane, 167, 248; John, 56, 103, 105, 230, 231, 248, 408; L., 235; Laurence, 234; Lucy, 190; M. C., 229; Margaret, 204; Margaret Rebecca, 105; Maria, 413; Maria Sarah, 109, 111; Mary, 103, 105, 366, 374, 410; Mary Alice Rigg, 201; Mary Elizabeth, 105, 404; Matthias, 201; Priscilla Elizabeth, 216; Rebecca, 414; Richard, 134; S., 235; Sarah, 165; Susanna Maria, 187; William, 344, 346.
- Thomsett, Eliza, 251; George, 251.
- Thomson, Anne, 372; Jane, 138; William, 210.
- Thorley, Mary Ann, 211.
- Thornbury, Susanna, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Thorndick, Frances, 379.
- Thorne, Jonathan, 237; Matilda, 237; Nicholas, 121; Richard, 408; Sarah, 200; Susan, 121; —, 260, 268 (2).
- Thorneborough, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 128.
- Thornes, Abigail, 8, 267; George, 8, 261, 263, 267; Jane, 8, 263; —, 261, 263.
- Thornet, Elizabeth, 267; Johan, 267; Johane, 120; Thomas, 266, 267.
- Thornett, Elizabeth, 10; Hester, 262; Johane, 9, 10, 118, 263; Thomas, 9, 10, 118, 262, 263; Tymothie, 9; —, 263.
- Thornhagh, Bennett, 34 (2); Henery, 34.
- Thornhill, Samuel, 327.
- Thornle, Hannah, 54 (2); Stephen, 54.
- Thornton, Elizabeth, 132; Joane, 300; Lucy, 231; Mary, 123; Peter, 123; Thomas, 382.
- Thornwell, Samuelli, 341.
- Thoroton, Richard, 132.
- Thorrowgood, Jeffry, 127; Sara, 127.
- Thorp, W., 218; William, 399.
- Thorpe, Elizabeth, 96; Joseph, 96; Katherine, 96.
- Thorppe, Luce, 116.
- Thos, Mary, 68, 317; Rev. —, 76.
- Thourdie, Mary, 179.
- Thrifte, Robert, 258.
- Throwton, Elizabeth, 18 (2); Walter, 18.
- Thrush, Mary, 219.
- Thuesher, Ursaly, 170.
- Thurlow, Ann, 226; Elisha, 226.
- Thurston, Elizabeth, 393; Sarah, 234.
- Thurtle, Mary Ann, 232.
- Thwaites, Anne, 13, 14, 15, 274; Mary, 183; Robert, 13, 14, 15, 274; Samuelli, 14; Sara, 13, 274; Thomas, 15.
- Thwaytes, Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 13; John, 12; Mary, 13; Robert, 11 (2), 12, 13.
- Thynnier, Margaret, 201.
- Tibbie, Frances, 156; William, 156.
- Tibbott, Susan, 146, 147.
- Ticer, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Tickell, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 281; George, 20 (2), 281, 283; Hugh, 283; Mary, 255, 281; Marye, 20, 283; Mr., 283.



- Tickeridg, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Tickle, George, 284 (2), Mary, 284.  
 Tidcombe, Sarah, 164.  
 Tierand, Mary, 156.  
 Tietis, John, 196; Martha, 196.  
 Tiffin, Henry, 287.  
 Tight, Elizabeth, 217; George, 217.  
 Tikell, George, 283.  
 Till, Rev. John, 209; Thomas, 285.  
 Tillcock, Maria, 222.  
 Tillery, John, 43; Mr., 43; Nathanel, 43; Rebecca, 43; —, 313.  
 Tillett, Ann, 178.  
 Tillott, Thomas, 313.  
 Tilly, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Timings, Noah, 357 (2).  
 Timm, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41 (2).  
 Timms, Ann Serjeant, 226.  
 Tims, John, 186; Mary, 186.  
 Tinkin or Tinking, Elizabeth Margaret, 220.  
 Tindale or Tindall, Felix, 128; Suzan, 128.  
 Tindar, Hannah, 170; Samuell, 170.  
 Tinkler, Elizabeth, 415.  
 Tipper, John Ely, 218.  
 Tipping, Rev. —, 79.  
 Tipson, Joseph, 242; Louisa, 242.  
 Tipton, Anne, 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Titchiner, Ann, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Tixeir, James, 63, 350; Susana, 63; Susannah, 63, 350; Suzanna, 63.  
 Tod, Bevis, 261.  
 Todd, Bevis, 7; Frances, 195; Henry, 7; Mary, 200; W., 200.  
 Toiller, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.  
 Tokley, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140.  
 Tolson, Mr., 296.  
 Tomalin, Ann, 61; Mary, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Tombes, Daniel, 184; Sary, 184.  
 Tombs, Susannah, 198.  
 Tomkins, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Tomkis, Isaac, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Tomkyns, Anne, 118; James, 118.  
 Tomlin, Martha, 28; Rev. Samuell, 28; Sarah, 28, 217.  
 Tomlingson, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65, 353; Susanna, 64, 65; Thomas, 64 (2), 353.  
 Tomlinson, Bridget, 100, 243; Christofer, 40, 41, 302; Christopher, 328 (2); Elizabeth, 100, 101; Grace, 325; Jane, 139; Mary, 40, 41 (2), 310, 315; Mr., 319, 327; Sarah, 101, 243; Thomas, 18, 128, 279; William, 40, 100, 101, 208, 243; Xopher, 315, 325; —, 309, 319, 327.  
 Tompson, Alice, 118, 122; Anne, 5; Barnard, 8, 265, 267, 272; Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 116; Joane, 265; Joyce, 2, 116; Margaret, 269; Richard, 116, 122; Robert, 271; Roger, 2, 118, 263; Sara, 122; Thomas, 8, 265; —, 5, 8.  
 Toms, Mary, 215; William, 215.  
 Tomson, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 81; Katharin, 155; Mary, 155; Richard, 155.  
 Tonge, Thomasin, 370.  
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Tooke, Margaret, 357.  
 Tooley, Henery, 317.  
 Tooth, Joane, 48; Lidea, 48; Richard, 48.  
 Toovey, Ann, 194, 393; Rev. George, 87, 91, 92, 94, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206; George, 194, 395; Rev. —, 86, 87, 88, 89, 385, 386.  
 Toppye, Adryan, 258.  
 Torner, Agnes, 44; Anne, 42, 43, 44, 320; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 47, 49, 161, 330; John, 42, 312; Katherine, 47; Leo, 44; Leonard, 42, 43, 47, 49, 161, 312, 318; Mary, 42, 316; William, 43; —, 318 (2), 330.  
 Torning, Andrew, 229; Ann, 229.  
 Toulouze, James Frances, 86; Jeanne, 86; Peter, 86.  
 Touly, Rose, 320; —, 320.  
 Tovkesey, Mary, 144; Phillip, 144.  
 Towers, John, 154; Sarah, 154.  
 Towes, Anna, 324; Edmund, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mr., 328; Sarrah, 50; —, 328.  
 Towler, Phillip, 265.  
 Towne, Elizabeth Bromley, 243; Ernest Josiah, 110; John, 4, 117; Josiah, 110, 243; Louisa, 110, 243; Margaret, 4, 117.  
 Townesend, Anthony, 258.  
 Townsend, Ann, 137, 226; Hannah, 236, 359; Henry, 226; James, 359; Jemima, 250; Nathaniel, 182, 383; Richard, 209; Sarah, 180; Susannah, 182, 391; William, 137.  
 Townshend, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Tows, Mary, 196.  
 Tranancer, Mary, 161; Richard, 161.  
 Trangston, Edward, 118; Margaret, 118.  
 Tranmore, Christian, 276; John, 276, 285.  
 Trasey, Annabell, 119.  
 Tratt, Francis, 177; Rebecca, 177.  
 Traughton, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 14; Nicholas, 14.  
 Travell, Deborah, 350; Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 350, 361; Thomas, 130.  
 Travenor, Katheryne, 259.  
 Travers, Phillip, 306, 307; Sarah, 307; —, 306 (2), 307.  
 Traves, Dorothee, 130.  
 Treacher, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Tree, Johane, 123.  
 Treen, Sarah, 222.  
 Tregonwell, Doroth., 166.  
 Treueman, Joanna, 174.  
 Trewchild, Anne, 117.  
 Trehwella, Margaret, 398.  
 Trewlock, Elizabeth, 334; Mr., 334.  
 Trewlocke, Christian, 161; John, 161.  
 Trewren, Jane, 139; Rev. Thomas, 139.  
 Triant, Jane, 308; Judeth, 308; Peeter, 308.  
 Tribble, Ann, 83; John, 83; Mary, 83.  
 Trickey, Charity, 214.  
 Trigg, Jemima, 248; Johane, 120; Katheren, 121; Peter, 120.  
 Trimby, John, 400.  
 Trimlett, Mary, 136.  
 Trion, Anne, 279; Judeth, 299; Madam, 362; Marye, 279; Moses, 295, 299; Moyses, 279; Mr., 378; Sara, 279, 295.  
 Triquet, Charles, 206; Hannah, 206; Susannah, 192.  
 Tristram, John, 390.  
 Trollope, James, 329.  
 Trott, Elizabeth, 138; Rebecca, 138.  
 Trotter, Ann, 218.  
 Troughton, Bryan, 96 (2), 97, 98, 205; Charles, 97; Jane, 98; Joseph, 97, 205; Martha, 96, 97, 98 (2), 205; Mary, 96.  
 Troy, Nathaniel, 102; Sarah, 102 (2).  
 Truelock, Christian, 172.  
 Trulock, Ann, 222; Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 338; Jane, 206; John, 222, 230; William, 206.

- Trulocke, Eliza, 332; —, 325.  
 Truman, Rev. S., 200.  
 Trumball, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Trundle, Ann Jane, 95, 212, 225; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 91, 92, 94, 95, 198, 212, 402; Mary Ann, 94, 212, 225; Mary Jane, 92, 390; Thomas, 92, 94, 95, 198, 212, 225, 408; Thomas Parsons, 91, 389.  
 Truste, Susannah Maria, 416.  
 Tryan, Madam, 332, 338, 343, 358; Mr., 346, 347; Mrs., 333.  
 Trymmell, Joane, 263, 264; John, 259.  
 Tryon, Elizabeth, 131; James, 274; Madam, 336, 348, 357; Moses, 131, 298, 300; Moyes, 270; Mr., 122, 268, 328, 329, 330, 377; Mrs., 384; Peter, 298; Sara, 270, 274; —, 270, 372.  
 Tubb, Philippina Jemima, 405.  
 Tubby, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 240; Lydia, 230; William, 244.  
 Tuckye, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Emme, 10, 264; John, 264; Walter, 7, 10, 264; William, 10.  
 Tuder, Ann, 371; Mary, 198.  
 Tudman, Anne, 137; Thomas, 137.  
 Tudor, Ann, 67; Henry, 65; Isabela, 67; John, 65, 67; Selina, 410; —, 364.  
 Tudway, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Richard, 59.  
 Tuether, Catharine, 358; Isabelly, 357; John, 357, 358; —, 358.  
 Tuff, John, 80 (2); Sarah, 80.  
 Tuft, Mary, 186.  
 Tuke, George, 292; Mary, 292; Maurice, 292.  
 Tullie, Elizabeth, 198; Patrick, 198.  
 Tully Barden, Patrick, Earle of, 293.  
 Tuncke, Alice, 116.  
 Tunstill, Jaine, 232; Sarah Baistow, 232; William, 232.  
 Turbeville, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Turke, Anne, 122, 281; Suzan, 280; William, 280.  
 Turnbull, Elizabeth, 237, 236; Thomas, 207, 236.  
 Turner, Abraham, 127; Agnes, 120; Anne, 133; Bridgett, 4; Danaell, 176; Edwards, 3; Elisabeth, 74; Elizabeth, 117, 165, 176, 209, 231; Henery, 74; Jane, 8; John, 3, 209, 227; Rev. John Lyneham, 409; Katherine, 127; Leonard, 331; Liddia, 124; Margery, 5; Mary, 138, 172, 187, 199; Matthew, 187; Nathaniell, 133; Pasca, 278; Dr. Peter, 124, 278; Robert, 302; Sarah, 196, 231, 370; Sibill, 125; Susannah, 361; Suzan, 127; Thomas, 74, 172, 344, 361, 370, 371, 386; William, 4, 5, 7, 8, 228, 231, 257; —, 7, 257, 259, 260.  
 Turno' (Turnor or Turno'), Bridgett, 7; Dr., 257, 272; George, 5; Henry, 8, 262; Margaret, 9, 263; Margery, 266; Mrs., 259, 260; Pasca, 263; Pascha, 8, 9; Paska, 7; Peter, 7; Dr. Peter, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 262, 263, 276; William, 5, 259, 260; —, 5, 6, 260.  
 Turnsley, Mrs., 318.  
 Turvey, Elizabeth, 144; Henery, 144.  
 Turvill, Edmond, 130; Frauncis, 21, 130; Mary, 21; William, 21, 166.  
 Turvin, George, 359; Mary, 359.  
 Tussin, Sarah, 230.  
 Tutell, Thomas, 387.  
 Tuthell, Thomas, 386.  
 Tuther, Ann, 64; Anne, 64; John, 64 (2), 352 (2); Martha, 64.  
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87 (2).  
 Tuting, Anne, 137.  
 Tuttle, Christian, 163; Martha Elizabeth, 89; Sarah, 89; William, 89.  
 Twedale, Margaret, 98 (2); Thomas, 98.  
 Tweene, Judith, 142.  
 Twelve, Rev. —, 79.  
 Twesson, Mary, 139.  
 Twinge, Alce, 155.  
 Twining, Margaret, 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Twiss, Rev. Robert, LL.D., 416.  
 Twissellton, Ann, 156.  
 Twycross, Rev. Is., 221; John, 412, 413, 414; Rev. John, A.M., 109, 110, 114, 237, 238, 240, 241, 250, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411.  
 Twyman, Mary Ann, 243.  
 Tye, Sarah, 397.  
 Tyler, Alexander, 276, 279; Ann, 226; Anna Maria, 171; Elizabeth, 216, 217; Hannah Phipps, 226; John, 214, 216 (2), 217, 246; Joseph, 248; Margaret, 214, 276; Mary, 179, 208; Sarah, 216, 217, 246, 248; Watt William, 226; William, 208, 226.  
 Tyley, Louisa, 217; Thomas, 217.  
 Tynewell, Edward, 140; Mary, 140.  
 Tyrer, Elizabeth, 118; —, 257.  
 Tyrus, Martha, 256; Roger, 256.

## U

- Umberstone, Judith, 313.  
 Underhill, Anne, 158; Rev. —, 74, 75, 76.  
 Underway, Thomas, 337.  
 Underwood, Edward, 35, 303; Elizabeth, 35, 218; Mary, 276; William, 35, 303.  
 Ungeba, Ann, 344 (2).  
 Untinson, Mary, 221.  
 Unwin, Elizabeth, 71; George, 67; John, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 360, 365, 369; Mary, 66, 68; Mr., 71; Rebecah, 67; Rebecca, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69, 70, 374; Rebekah, 71; Sarah, 70, 365; Steven, 69; Thomas, 68, 360.  
 Upton, Acher, 60; Ather, 345; Cibella, 60; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 319; William, 60, 345.  
 Usher, Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Usley, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Utber, Deborah, 162; James, 162.  
 Utermark, Elisabeth, 95; Elisabeth Sophia, 95; George William, 95; Peter Rodolph, 95; Peter Rudolph, 95.  
 Uvedale, Thomas, 261.

## V

- Vahan, Edeth, 321.  
 Vail or Vaile, Margaret Susannah Dowie, 106; Mary, 106, 109; William, 106, 109 (2).  
 Vaine, Edward, 23 (2); Margery, 23.  
 Vaissiere, Catharine, 78; Charles, 77, 78; Gerald, 77, 374; Sarah, 77, 78.  
 Vale, Amelia, 249; Edward, 289; Mary, 410.  
 Valeant, Magdalen, 252.  
 Valentine, George, 236, 350; John, 350.  
 Vallance, Jane, 238.  
 Valndernan, Mary, 190.  
 Valure, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Vanacker, Susanna, 160.  
 Vancaster, Jane, 72; Margaret, 72; Martin, 72.

- Vanden Enden (Vandenenden *or* Vandeneden), Esther, 205; Johana, 384; Johanna, 84; Lewis, 83, 84, 85, 86; Louisa, 83; Philippa, 85; Sarah, 83, 84, 85, 86; Wilhelmina, 86.
- Vandenpoole, James, 269.
- Vanderscuer, Jane, 268 (2); Peter, 267, 268.
- Vandershuire, Marye, 255.
- Vanderstilt, Levan, 260, 262, 271.
- Vanderstilte, Mr., 269.
- Vanderveld *or* Vandervelde, Elizabeth, 272, 273; Mary, 272, 276; Marye, 271 (2), 277; Paul, 272; Paule, 266, 271; Paull, 276 (2), 277; Peter, 266, 277.
- Vandevild, Abraham, 270; Paull, 270.
- Vandewall, Peter, 265.
- Vandouse, Lettice, 213; Richard, 213.
- Vanham, Barbara, 306; Elizabeth, 44 (2); George, 334; Mrs., 319.
- Van Lente, Susanna, 184; William, 184.
- Van Lowe, Calibb, 150; Margaret, 150.
- Vanmilder, Abraham, 68; Anna, 68; Anne, 68; Derick, 68.
- Vanmildert, Abraham, 69 (2), 70, 71, 365; Ann, 69, 70, 71; Cornelius, 70; Daniell, 158; Leonora, 158; Mary, 71.
- Vannam, George, 322; Susana, 322; William, 329, 341; —, 329.
- Vannem, George, 46; Mary, 46; Susana, 46.
- Vanner, Ann, 234; John, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Vanoverwalle, Daniel, 269.
- Van Rae, Willemyntien, 158.
- Vanremunt, Dyrick, 256.
- Van Reuterghem, James, 4 (2).
- Vanscueryn, Abraham, 256.
- Van Sommer, James, 197; John, 197; Mary, 197.
- Vanson, Margaret, 267.
- Van Spane, Mr., 319.
- Vanstavel, Charles, 268; Jane, 268; —, 268.
- Vantan, Lottis, 155.
- Vanteale, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Varney, Elizabeth, 170; Sarah, 84; Sarah Heley, 84; Stephen, 84.
- Varrior, Robert, 205.
- Varty, Alfred French, 110, 472; Ann, 100, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104, 105, 106 (2), 107; Arthur Clark, 110; Caroline, 107; Charles Howell, 114; Charlotte, 107; Christopher, 105; Edward, 106; Eliza Newby, 111; Henry French, 103; Hester Newby, 103; Jane, 104; John, 101; Mary, 104; Mary Ann, 110, 111, 112, 113; Mary Anne, 114; Thomas, 102; Thomas Boyd, 112; W., 223; William, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114; William Boyd, 110; William Newby, 110, 111, 112, 113.
- Vaste, Jane, 271; John, 271.
- Vaugh, Gaultier, 252.
- Vanghan, Charlotte, 229; Elizabeth, 133; John Frederick, 229; Randall, 300.
- Vazeille, Anthony, 81; Mary, 81; Noah, 81.
- Veck, Mary, 75; William, 75 (2), 372.
- Vegleman, Peter, 264.
- Venables, John, 409.
- Venner, Arthure, 10, 120, 367; George, 10; Martha, 10, 120; Thomas, 348.
- Verhagen, John, 273.
- Vernon, Eliza, 164; George, 164.
- Verner, Mary, 203.
- Vernesobre *or* Vernezobre, Charles Abraham, 201; Daniel, 201, 202; David John, 210; Esther, 202; Henrietta Magdalene, 202; John, 409; Nelly, 210; Rebecca, 201.
- Vernon, Hester, 184; Martha, 205; Mary, 205.
- Veron (Yardley), John, 205.
- Verrier, Jane, 403.
- Vers, Anne, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Vesaney, Elizabeth, 133.
- Veveon, Mrs. Katherin, 339.
- Veveons, Mrs., 339; —, 338.
- Vevion, Abraham, 346.
- Vezey, Charles, 244; Edmund, 244; Eliza, 244; Mary, 244; S., 244.
- Vice, Ann, 236.
- Vickers, Ann, 248; Edward, 29, 30, 295; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 361; Mary, 28 (2); Mr., 309, 314, 318, 322; Petronella, 29, 30; Rebecca, 30; Timothie, 29; —, 295, 309, 314, 322.
- Vidner, Lidia, 149.
- Vierrage, Lewis Frederick, 396.
- Villette, Lewis, 192; Rev. —, 79.
- Vincent, Elizabeth, 61, 222; John, 192, 222; Mary, 61; Necholas, 61; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 398.
- Vine, Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
- Vineion, Abraham, 50; Ann, 50; Robert, 50.
- Viner, Sir Thomas, 329.
- Vingam, Heaster, 131; Phillip, 131.
- Vinnicombe, John, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240; John Pewtner, 238, 239, 241.
- Vinte, Francis, 156; Jane, 156.
- Vionja, Francis, 382.
- Virgin, Ann, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Viven, Rev. J. W., A. B., 224.
- Vivian (Madam), Ann, 365.
- Vivion, —, 52.
- Vochier, William, 265.
- Volekman, Ann, 242; Charles, 113, 247; Charlotte, 242; E., 242; Elizabeth, 113, 250; Elizabeth Hussey, 113, 247; Jane, 249, 250; John, 111, 242, 247, 249, 250; Mary, 111; Miriam, 111, 247, 250; William, 249, 250.
- Voswen, Sarath, 155.
- Votyer, Elizabeth, 274; Mother, 260.
- Vowell, Elisabeth, 187; William, 187.
- Vozelle, Anthony, 379.
- Vuagneux, John Henry, 393.
- Vyse, Carlen, 210; Carolina, 210; Jane, 210.
- Vyivion, Abraham, 53, 333; Anne, 53, 333.

## W

- Waalles, Katherine, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Wabberley, Elizabeth, 156; Stevnen, 156.
- Wabry, Mary, 167.
- Waddall, —, 257.
- Waddell, Anna, 213.
- Wade, Elizabeth, 213; Em, 29, 30, 32, 34, 306; Emma, 36; Ezechiell, 34; James, 222; John, 23, 36; Joseph, 32, 304; Katherne, 120; Martha, 299; Mary, 23, 138, 159; Nathaniell, 159; Raith, 131; Sarah, 30, 301; Thomas, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 36, 213, 222, 297, 299, 301, 304, 306, 404; Timothie, 23.
- Wadkins, Elizabeth, 36 (2); Robert, 36.
- Wadlow, Captain, 315, 316.
- Wadsworth, Charles, 226; Harriet, 226.
- Waghorn, Ann, 216, 217; Jane, 216, 217; Thomas, 216.
- Wagner, Anthony, 189; Leah, 189.



- Wagstaf, Mr., 325 ; —, 325.  
 Wagstafe, Elizabeth, 345.  
 Wagstaff, Margaret, 168 ; Thomas, 168.  
 Wagstaffe, James, 172 ; Katherine, 172 ; Mr., 327 ; —, 327.  
 Wain, Sarah, 225.  
 Wait, Judeth, 335.  
 Waite, George, 336 ; Henry, 53, 336 ; Jane, 385 ; Judith, 53 ; Mr., 336 ; —, 336.  
 Wake, Ann, 166.  
 Wakefield, Ann, 218 ; John, 218.  
 Wakeham, Robert, 378.  
 Wakeman, Hannah, 169, 356 ; Joice, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Rodger, 169.  
 Waker, William, 284 (2) ; —, 284 (2).  
 Walbridge, Mary, 162 ; Mr., 325.  
 Walbridge, Christian, 161 ; Christian, 346 ; Grace, 321 ; John, 338.  
 Walburge, Ann, 53 (2) ; Dositheus, 53.  
 Walcot, Rebecca, 192 ; Robert, 192.  
 Walcott, Ann, 192.  
 Walden, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Waldron, John, 128 ; Tabitha, 128.  
 Walduck, Susanna, 167 ; Thomas, 167.  
 Wale, Anne, 134 ; Diana, 236 ; Richard, 134.  
 Walke or Walk, Charlotte, 225 ; Eleanor, 202 ; Mark, 225.  
 Walkelate or Walklate, Amy, 151 ; Mrs., 314 ; William, 151, 314 ; *see also* Walklett.  
 Walker, Abraham, 352 ; Alice, 118 ; Ann, 237, 411 ; Charles, 87, 387 ; Elinor, 314 ; Elizabeth, 30, 31 (2), 119, 158, 183 ; Frances, 171 ; Hannah, 361 (2), 366 ; James, 30 ; Jane, 116, 188, 390 ; Job, 183 ; Johane, 119, 261 ; John, 30, 31, 122, 171, 258 ; Joseph, 236, 397 ; Josph, 88 ; Joyce, 13 ; Margaret, 30 ; Mary, 85, 380, 384, 394 ; Marye, 119 ; Mr., 384 ; Nehemia, 20 ; Nicholas, 20, 119, 261 ; Prudence, 122 ; Richard, 119 (2), 191 ; Sarah, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87, 88, 198 ; Susannah, 188 ; Suzan, 13, 123 ; Thomas, 13, 188, 272, 397 (2) ; William, 83 (2), 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 203, 208, 259, 383 (2), 388.  
 Walklett, Mrs., 314 ; William, 314 ; *see also* Walkelate.  
 Walkup, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Wall, Danyell, 13 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Hellen, 13 ; John, 276, 293 ; Joseph, 13 ; —, 293.  
 Wallace, Jane, 207 ; Rev. J. L., M.A., 416.  
 Waller, Anna, 53 (2), 54, 55 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Hannah, 54 ; Lyder, 54 ; Mary, 54, 207, 241 ; Richard, 53, 54, 55 (2).  
 Walles, Mr., 313.  
 Wallingham, Ann, 159 ; William, 159.  
 Wallis, Agnes, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82, 133 ; Hannah Maria, 230 ; Jane, 43 (2) ; Joane, 137, 141 ; Mary, 210, 335 ; Mr., 316 ; Richard, 42, 82, 313 ; Sarrah, 160.  
 Walliss, Elizabeth, 227 ; William, 227.  
 Walls, Mary, 226.  
 Wallter, Margaret, 284 ; Nehemia, 284 ; Nicholas, 284.  
 Wallys, Morris, 254.  
 Walmer, Cornelius, 140 ; Joice, 140 ; *see also* Watmore.  
 Walpole, Thomas, 193.  
 Walpoole, Martha, 325.  
 Walter, Margaret, 281 ; Margarette, 20 ; Nicholas, 20, 281 ; Sara, 20, 281 ; Thomas, 149.  
 Walters, Joyce, 158 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 354 (2) ; Mr., 331 ; Mrs., 327 ; Samuel, 158 ; Susan, 149 ; William, 172 ; —, 331 (3).  
 Walthall, Anne, 118 ; Thomas, 118.  
 Walton, Philadelphia, 390.  
 Wammesley, Jane, 258.  
 Wankling, Elizabeth, 62 ; Margaret, 348 ; Margaret, 62 ; Richard, 62, 348.  
 Wannemaker, Samuell, 256.  
 Warberton, Elizabeth, 31 (2), 140 ; Judge, 140 ; Robert, 31, 140.  
 Warcopp, Dorothea, 121.  
 Ward or Warde, Abigail, 22, 163, 288 ; Alice, 186 ; Andrew, 20, 294 ; Andrew, 19, 128, 279, 280, 286 ; Ann, 90, 102, 103, 104, 167, 177, 212, 217, 219, 380, 404 ; Ann Lydia, 102 ; Anne, 50, 290 ; Beniamen, 21 ; Bridgett, 9 ; Catharine, 363, 378 ; Catherine, 70 ; Charles, 363, 381 ; Charles, 70 ; Christofer, 9, 26, 27, 28, 263, 293 (2), 294, 297 ; Christopher, 9, 26, 312, 319 ; Clement, 212 ; Dorothea, 26, 27, 28 ; Edward, 26, 122, 294 ; Elisabeth, 369 ; Eliza, 103, 247, 403 ; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 70, 138, 142, 159, 169, 212, 312, 395 ; Elizabeth Parsons, 104, 402 ; Fanny, 240 ; Hellen, 8, 9, 263, 265 ; Henery, 2, 22, 287, 288, 290 (2) ; Henry, 7, 90, 91, 92, 197, 201, 265, 305 ; Henry William, 91, 100, 102, 103, 104 (2), 213, 219, 410 ; Henry, 20 ; J. G. W., 212 ; Jabez, 217 ; Jane, 92, 212, 371 ; Jayse, 20 ; John, 20, 31, 50, 91, 238, 246, 288, 389, 416 ; John William, 240 ; Joice, 21, 22, 287 ; Judith, 208 ; Margaret, 364 ; Margaret, 117 ; Maria, 99, 101 ; Marie, 31 ; Mary, 27, 90, 91, 92, 197, 201, 237, 238, 389 ; Mary Ann, 103 ; Olive, 378 ; Patience, 142 ; Robb., 308 ; Robert, 7, 89, 221, 247, 263, 265 ; Roger, 117 ; Samuel, 209 ; Sarah, 90, 221 ; Seth Middleton, 99 ; Seth Stephen, 99, 101 ; Susan, 100, 213, 399 ; Susan Lydia, 100, 399 ; Susanna, 373 ; Susannah, 240 ; Susannah Maria, 101 ; Suzan, 8, 19, 20 (2), 128, 279, 280 ; Thomas, 19, 50, 159, 280 ; William, 20, 240, 286 ; —, 157 (2), 279, 288, 297, 305, 308.  
 Warden, Alice, 253.  
 Wardman, Ann, 397 ; Luce, 126 ; Roger, 349 ; William, 126.  
 Wardner, Constance, 15, 16 (2), 273, 274, 277, 278 (2) ; John, 15 (2), 16, 20, 273, 274, 277, 278 ; Judeth, 20 (2) ; Katherine, 120 ; Mrs., 279 ; Rebacka, 335 ; Suzan, 20 ; Thomas, 16 ; —, 273, 274, 277.  
 Wardropper, Eleanor, 208.  
 Warduck, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Ware, Anthony, 11 ; Catherine, 193 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87 ; Joannah, 85 ; Johanna, 87 ; Margaret, 11 ; Peter, 11 ; Thomas, 218 ; Woolfold, 85 ; Woolford, 87.  
 Warfield, Mr., 310 ; —, 310.  
 Waring, Joane, 26 ; Mary, 26, 73 ; Mr., 90 ; Nickolas, 73 ; Robert, 26 ; William, 73.  
 Warman, Ellen, 336 ; Grace, 345 ; Rodger, 345 ; Roger, 346 ; Thomas, 346.  
 Warner, Anne, 141 ; Anthony, 285 (2) ; Charles, 173 ; Daniel, 110 ; Daniel Forten, 109 ; Dorothy, 285 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Forten Daniel, 109 ; Hannath, 41 ; Hester, 22 ; Jane, 201, 287 ; John, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 128, 132, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 286, 291, 298 ; Joseph, 18, 21, 34, 141 ; Judith, 18, 21, 23, 128 ; Margaret, 41 ; Margeratt, 308 ; Maria Susan, 204 ; Mary, 23, 109, 173, 180, 292 ; Mary Fortis, 110 ; Mary Sarah, 110 ; Richard, 201 ; Samuel, 204 ; Susannah, 183 ; Suzanna, 141 ; Suzanna Carpenter, 298 ; Tho-

- mas, 22, 24, 291, 294, 308; William, 41, 294, 308; —, 24, 306, 310.
- Warr, Dorothea, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Warrand, A., 193; Alexander, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 88, 89, 194; Ann, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 194, 383; Elizabeth, 88 (2), 386, 387; Florence, 83; Florence, 384; James, 86, 385; Mr., 384; Samuel, 89.
- Warrant, Alice, 252.
- Warren, Alice, 1, 254; Ann, 41, 59; Anne, 32, 140, 157, 316; Catherine, 120; Clement, 158; Edmond, 1, 263; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 117, 131, 168, 282; Francis, 163; Frances, 293; George, 2, 3, 254, 256, 264; Henry, 257; Hugh, 386; Humfrey, 120; Humfrey, 13, 14, 273, 274; Humphrey, 11, 12, 269; Jane, 118, 263, 377; Joane, 11, 12, 269, 285, 296; Johane, 13, 14, 120, 273, 274; John, 259; Katherine, 12; Katherine, 139; Katheryne, 13, 14, 274; Rev. Lang, 184; Lucas, 12; Lydia, 110; Lydia Sharp, 110; Margerate, 37, 307 (2); Margaret, 2, 264, 265; Margaret, 32, 36, 263; Margerett, 41, 42; Margrate, 37; Martha, 58, 59, 158, 170; Mary, 27 (2), 58, 293, 298; Michael, 14, 274; Mr., 310; Mrs., 328; Nicholas, 32, 36, 37, 307; Nicolas, 41, 42, 311; Phillip, 42; Rachel, 163; Rebecca, 11, 269; Rev. —, 183, 187; Rev. —, D.D., 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188; Richard, 13, 14 (2), 36, 120, 274 (2); Richard, 12; Robert, 27, 296, 298; Rev. Robert, D.D., 182; Samuel, 157; Sara, 13, 273; Sarah, 163; William, 1, 2, 3, 58, 59, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263; —, 2, 293, 310, 311, 328.
- Warrick, Charles, 408.
- Warring, Rev. —, D.D., 178, 179.
- Warron, Priscilla, 154.
- Wartannes, Johannes, 310.
- Warwick, James, 21; Mary, 20, 21, 22 (2); Sarah, 220; Thomasin, 132; William, 20 (2), 21, 22.
- Washborne, Agnes, 24, 25, 28; Herriott, 24, 25, 26, 28, 293, 305; Hester, 24; John, 26, 155; Mr., 303; Rachell, 155; Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 293; Sara, 131; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 25; —, 26.
- Washbourne, Agnes, 23, 24, 29; Beniamen, 29; Hanna, 27; Heriot, 29; Herriott, 23, 24, 27; Martha, 23; Mr., 290; Samuel, 24; —, 27.
- Wassell, Alice, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Wastell, Annabella, 71; Audry, 71; John, 71.
- Wastney, Clare, 117; Elizabeth, 4, 259; Margaret, 5; Richard, 4, 5 (2), 117, 258, 259.
- Waterfield, John, 414.
- Waterhouse, Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
- Waterhouse, Emme, 118; Father, 257; Goodwyfe, 256; James, 2; Johane, 118; John, 2, 118; Katheryne, 117; Margaret, 256; —, 118, 256.
- Waterman, Frances, 169.
- Waters, Johane, 118; John, 182; Joyce, 158; Martha, 178; Mary, 182; Nicholas, 118; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 209; Rev. Thomas, 206.
- Waterson, John, 268.
- Wathen, Charles, 231.
- Watkin, Gyfford, 274; Mr., 310.
- Watkins (Watkins, Watkinns, Watkyn, or Watkins), Catheryn, 120; Edward, 93, 392; Elisabeth, 92, 93; Elizabeth, 37, 39 (2), 166, 179, 207, 304, 306, 400; Gerrard, 192; Giffarde, 3; Heavours, 179; John, 93, 166, 399; Katherine, 37; Katheryne, 3; Margery, 277; Martha, 39; Matthew, 93; Robb, 310; Robbert, 39; Robert, 37, 304, 306; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 39, 92, 93, 192, 401; —, 306, 310.
- Watkinson, Katherine, 302.
- Watmore, Cornelius, 140; Joice, 140.
- Watson, Anne, 17, 278; Camila, 109; Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 130, 230, 252; Emma Rosina, 414; Esther, 237; James, 237; John, 192, 252, 256; Joseph, 237; Lauretta, 410; Louisa, 108; Margaret, 18, 126, 132, 209, 282; Margaret, 17, 18, 19, 278; Mary, 18, 192, 237; Marye, 282; Mr., 282; Robert, 19, 282; Robarte, 282; Robert, 17, 18, 126, 278, 418; Sabina, 410; Susanna, 109, 110; Susannah, 108, 237, 414; Susannah Sabina, 108; Thomas, 7, 19, 55, 108, 237, 282; Thomas Anthony, 109, 110 (2).
- Wattes, Barbara, 340; John, 340.
- Watton, Sarah, 229.
- Watts, Ann, 54; Barbara, 54, 56 (2); Catharine, 211; Edmond, 68; Edmund, 67, 69; Elin, 161; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 395; George, 236; Hannah, 236; James, 161; John, 54, 56 (2), 211; Mathew, 320; Rev. Robert, 60, 67, 69, 99, 211, 212, 213, 214, 397, 398.
- Watzell, Thomas, 231.
- Waxham, Sarah, 184.
- Wayatt, Katherine, 73; Robert, 73; Robert Dove, 73.
- Wayght, Gooddeth, 116; Richard, 116.
- Wayles, Edward, 191.
- Waylett, Ann, 176; Francis, 165; George, 165.
- Wayman, Goody, 47.
- Waypel, Mary, 381.
- Weale, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Wearie, Gilbert, 272.
- Weatherall, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Weatherly, Ann, 173; Ansley, 354; Benjamin, 173, 357.
- Weatherhead, Elisabeth, 198.
- Weaver, Alice, 118; Eleanor, 383; Hellen, 130; Samuel, 196; Samuel, 387; Sarah, 196, 387; Sarrah, 160; Thomas, 118.
- Webb, Alice, 377; Ann, 52, 332, 387; Anna, 213; Anne, 136; Arther, 70; Catherine, 80; Charlotte Elizabeth, 251; Christopher, 136; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 1, 53, 70, 174, 212, 351, 357; Frances, 52, 55, 349; George, 1, 2; Gratianer, 378; John, 80, 92, 357, 375, 377, 379; Joseph, 80, 92, 199, 251, 381; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 188, 198; Maria, 251; Martha, 32, 121; Mary, 32, 92, 166, 199, 215, 344, 387; Mathew, 53 (2), 333; Mr., 377, 378; Nathanaell, 377; Pearse, 344; Richard, 52, 55 (2), 332, 338, 339; Roger, 32; Sarah, 169; Suzan, 2.
- Webber, Martha, 195; William, 94, 285.
- Webley, Mary, 348.
- Weblin, Susanna, 178.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 182; Thomas, 125.
- Weddel, Sally, 203.
- Weeden, Anna Mareia, 50; Rebeckah, 50.
- Wedgwood, Arthur, 317.
- Weekes, Elizabeth, 160; George, 310; —, 310.
- Weekham, Michia, 298.
- Wees (Du), Jane, 287.
- Weite, John, 156; Suzanna, 156.
- Welb, Charles, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Welbey, Thomas, 346.

- Welborn, Francis, 58; Henry, 58; Olive, 58.  
 Welch, Elizabeth, 195; Frances, 195; John, 402; Martha, 196; Mary, 139; Pepys Elizabeth, 194; Phillip, 196; Robert, 205.  
 Weld, Jane, 124; Richard, 124.  
 Welding, Anthony, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 60.  
 Welford, Edward, 173; Sarath, 173.  
 Welhed, Awdrey, 119.  
 Wellbe, Henry, 281; Margaret, 281.  
 Wellden, Anthony, 58 (2); Captain Anthony, 58; Mary, 58 (2).  
 Weller, Elizabeth Jury, 106; Emma Jane, 108; George, 200; Harriet, 107, 414; Hugh Jury, 405; Mary, 243; Mary Ann, 107; Samuel, 106, 243; Samuel Walter, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 243; Sophia, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108; Sophia Margaret, 104, 243; William Hugh, 106, 404.  
 Welles, Frances, 163; John, 63 (2), 350; Mary, 63, 350.  
 Wells, Abigail, 159; Ann, 167; B., 216; Christian, 119, 263; Daniel, 414; Dorothy, 66, 357; Elizabeth, 384; Ellen, 142; Ellenor, 62; Emma Case, 412; Esther, 197; Francis, 62, 346; Hannah, 384; John, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 159, 197, 198, 199, 268, 346, 352, 357, 360, 390, 394; Mary, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 198, 199, 266, 360, 369; Rebecca, 68, 360; Richard, 416; Samuel, 62, 381; Sara, 132; Thomas, 65, 392; Walter, 64, 351, 352; William, 119, 261, 263; —, 2, 261, 263.  
 Wencelius, Gabriel, 386.  
 Wendover, Amy, 133; Lawrence, 133.  
 Wendsley, Alice, 254.  
 Wenham, Danell, 362; Elizabeth, 97, 98; Harry, 97; Mary, 97, 98; Samuel, 97, 98.  
 Wennon, John, 119; Mary, 119.  
 Wensley, Ann, 84, 85, 384; Anna, 392; Benjamin, 74, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 189, 330, 386; Elisabeth, 74, 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 189; Henry, 86, 385; Mary, 74, 83, 371, 404; Mr., 385; Salley, 88, 386; Thomas, 87, 372, 409.  
 Wensly, Elizabeth, 385; Mr., 385.  
 Went, Conradus, 119; Hester, 119.  
 Werham, Mary, 158.  
 Wernery, Christopher, 246.  
 Wernicke, Mary, 249.  
 Wescomb, Ann, 37; Anne, 37; Grigory, 37.  
 Wescombe, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Grigory, 39.  
 Wesson, Thomas, 254.  
 West, Alice, 170; Amons, 225; Ann, 323; Anne, 10, 48; Castilion, 6; Edward, 48, 162; Elizabeth, 191, 241, 243, 248; George, 10, 15, 263 (2), 274 (2), 275, 276; Goody, 330; Hanna, 162; Hannah, 192; Jane, 132; Jason, 132; John, 241, 276; Margaret, 276; Margaret, 10, 263, 274; Mary, 117; Mary Ann, 225; Mr., 122; Sarrah, 48; Stapylton, 191; Stephen, 190; Thomas, 274; William, 243; —, 6.  
 Westberry, Jane, 297.  
 Westbrooke, John, 297.  
 Westbury, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Westby, Mary, 188; Thomas, 188.  
 Westcom, Ann, 41.  
 Westcomb, Ann, 47, 50; Anne, 49, 50 (2); Gregory, 45, 47, 49, 50; Jacob, 49, 325; Martha, 45; Mary, 186; Mr., 330; Nicholas, 47; —, 325.  
 Westcombe, Ann, 44; Anne, 42; Gregory, 42 (2), 44; Mr., 337; Nicholas, 44; —, 337.  
 Westcott, Agnes, 128; Ann Mary, 239; Elizabeth, 152; Frederick Croker, 239; Rev. H. J., 211; William, 128.  
 Weste, George, 125, 275.  
 Westerban, Isaac, 139; Katherine, 139.  
 Westernne, Anne, 159; Robert, 159.  
 Westfield, Jane, 129.  
 Westland, Richard, 296.  
 Westney, Clare, 273; Richard, 14, 15, 24, 123, 273, 275, 276, 284; Sara, 14 (2), 123, 276 (2); —, 296.  
 Weston, Frederick, 99, 397; Jane Knight, 98; Marian, 98; Mary, 168, 230; Miriam, 98, 99 (2); Sophronia, 98; Thomas, 230; William, 98 (2), 99, 210.  
 Westrow, Dorothy, 160.  
 Westrowe, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Westwood, Benjamin, 210; E., 210; Elisha, 222; Elizabeth, 156, 222; Mary, 249; Mary Ann, 210; Thomas, 156.  
 Wh., A., 203.  
 Whale, Elizabeth, 165; William, 165.  
 Whaley, Alice, 44; Ann, 43, 44; James, 43 (2), 44; Mr., 313.  
 Whalley, Johanna, 315; Mr., 315.  
 Wharton, Arabella, 74; Hannah, 375; Mary, 74, 371; Michael, 74, 371.  
 Whatcott, Henry, 209; Margate, 209; Thomas, 209; William, 209.  
 Wheatley, Elizabeth, 316; Martha, 120; Mr., 317.  
 Wheatly, George, 362.  
 Wheatlye, Edward, 118; Martha, 118.  
 Wheeler, Lucy, 243; Margaret, 271; R., 207; Richarde, 270.  
 Wheelier, Sarah, 212.  
 Wheelwright, Henry, 187; Mary, 187.  
 Wheler, Christan, 314; Margaret, 118; Richard, 118.  
 Whensley, Elizabeth, 380.  
 Whichcocke, Doctor, 157.  
 Whiffon, Dorothy, 155.  
 Whigly, Anthony, 339.  
 Whildman, Thomas, 406.  
 Whilled, Beatris, 182; George, 182.  
 Whincop, Christiana, 400.  
 Whish Cöcke, Doctor, 157.  
 Whistler, Dr., 300; Dr. Daniell, 150; Elizabeth, 150.  
 Whit, Master, 313; —, 313.  
 Whitbread, Mary Ann, 250.  
 Whitecock, Anne, 28; Charles, 23; Jeromy, 28; Judith, 23 (2); Panll, 28.  
 Whitecött, Christofer, 25 (2), 26, 27; Elizabeth, 26; John, 25; Katherine, 25, 26, 27; Mary, 27.  
 Whitcher, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87 (2).  
 Whitcombe, Richard, 241.  
 White, Agnes, 122; Alice, 132; Andrew, 391; Ann, 39, 73, 74, 95, 221, 222, 233, 369, 371; Anne, 109, 110, 137; Antoney, 42; Benjamin, 221; Caroline Elizabeth, 109; Cartherine, 72; Catharine, 71 (2), 73, 74, 377; Catherine, 70; Catherin, 70; Catherine, 367; David, 70, 71, 73, 74, 363, 365 (2), 367, 375; Edward, 45, 71, 188, 365; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 65, 169, 180, 208, 227, 348; Elizabeth Mary, 216; Colonel Francis, 32; Francis, 32; Hannah, 170, 188; Henry, 61, 62, 63, 65 (2), 169, 347, 348, 378; Rev. L., 194, 195; Izard, 136; Jane, 123; Jo., 366; John, 70, 71 (2), 72, 215, 362,



- 363, 364, 365 (2), 366, 380; John Meadows, 109, 110; Lewis Borrett, 110; Marean, 45 (2); Margaret, 39; Margret, 183; Martha, 203, 245; Mary, 32, 61, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 80, 186, 193, 364, 365; Mathew, 132; Mr., 88, 89, 311, 364; Nicholas, 123; Philip, 227; Rev. —, 86, 87, 385; Richard, 70, 244; Robina, 244; Sara, 284; Rev. Thomas, 112; Thomas, 70, 95 (2), 216, 221, 362, 373; Timothy, 170; William, 39, 42, 70, 122, 224, 225, 233, 284, 363; —, 42 (2), 311.
- Whitehead, Ann, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 217, 219, 395; Elizabeth, 402; George, 98, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 397; Margaret, 230; Mary, 175, 181, 393; Mary Ann, 250; Richard, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99 (2), 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 407, 409; Sarah, 292, 293, 295; Sarah Catharine, 237; William, 96, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 401, 412.
- Whitehouse, Joseph, 181; Margaret, 181.
- Whiteing, Anne, 171.
- Whitelocke, Lord, 37; Mary (Dame), 37; Rebecca, 37.
- Whitely, Joshua, 196.
- Whitfield, Anne, 54; Charles, 54; Hannah, 54.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 106, 107, 108; Henry, 107; Matthew, 106 (2), 107, 108; Noel, 108.
- Whittingham, Hester, 41; Maddm, 340; Robb., 41, 311; Sarrah, 316; William, 41; —, 311.
- Whitle, Ann, 133.
- Whitley, Dorythy, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 50, 316; Gabrill, 46; Roger, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Whitlock, Bigley, 33; Boulstred, 31, 32, 33; Lord Boulstrode, 36; Carleton, 32; John, 36; Marie (Dame ladie), 31; Mary (Dame ladie), 32, 33, 36; Samuells, 31.
- Whitmore, Edward, 220 (2); Sarah, 220.
- Whitten, Margeret, 171.
- Whittenbury, Ann, 226; John Hurst, 100; Mary, 100, 101, 401; Rosetta, 99; Sarah Bride, 101; William, 99, 100, 101, 226.
- Whitteranes, Elizabeth, 18 (2); John, 18.
- Whitterans, Elizabeth, 280 (2); John, 280.
- Whitteraunce, Elizabeth, 19 (2); John, 19.
- Whittill, Elizabeth, 126; George, 126.
- Whitting, Ann Whittingam, 34; Hester, 34; Robert, 34.
- Whittingam, Henerie, 301; Mr., 308; Robert, 301.
- Whittingham, Ann, 337; Henery, 321; Henry, 38; Hester, 38; Robert, 38, 341; —, 319.
- Whittle, Samuells, 348; Sarah, 193; Unity, 358.
- Whitley, John, 116; Luce, 116.
- Whitmece, Berry, 214; John, 217; Sarah Ann, 214; Susannah, 217.
- Whitton, Fr., 227; John, 352; Sarah, 227.
- Whitworth, Jane, 184; Mary, 176; Thomas, 176, 184.
- Whorrowe, Jerom., 117, 256; Jerome, 4, 5; John, 5; Judith, 4, 256; Thomazin, 117; William, 4.
- Whorton, Arabella, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 369 (2); Lidea, 159; Michael, 73.
- Whorwood, Broome, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 25.
- Wibotias, Josyas, 257; —, 257.
- Wibrow, Elizabeth, 233.
- Wickam, Thomas, 310.
- Wickersham, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41 (2).
- Wicking, Ann, 43; John, 43; Samuells, 43.
- Wickins, Anna, 42; Samnell, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Wicks, Anne, 279.
- Wickware, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
- Widener, Henry, 235.
- Wigens, Mary, 188.
- Wigge, Katheren, 20; Katherin, 281; Suzan, 20; Thomas, 20, 281.
- Wiggin, John, 118; Katheryne, 118.
- Wiggins, Fraunces, 139; William Henry, 402.
- Wight, Charles, 335.
- Wiglesworth, Henry, 167; Mary, 167.
- Wigley, Elizabeth, 155.
- Wigram, Rob., 211.
- Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 292.
- Wild, Alfred, 105; Ann, 105; Edward, 20; Jane, 323; Johannah, 377; John, 20; Marye, 20; Mr., 322; Nathaniel, 105; William, 372; —, 322.
- Wilday, William, 393.
- Wildblood, Suzan, 294.
- Wildbore, Leonora, 367; Martha, 375; William, 367.
- Wilde, Gilbert, 24, 290; Henery, 23; Jane, 30; John, 18, 19 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 281, 290, 297, 299, 300; Martha, 20, 299; Mary, 21 (2), 22, 23, 281; Nicholas, 18; Rebecca, 30, 152; Richard, 18, 22, 30, 152, 305; —, 281, 299.
- Wilding, Mary, 205; William, 205.
- Wildon, Mary Ann Dunch, 367.
- Wiles, William, 25.
- Wilkes, Hope, 164; John, 164; Mary, 394.
- Wilkie, Ann, 235.
- Wilkins, Humphery, 154; Priscilla, 154.
- Wilkins, Richard, 6; Robert, 6.
- Wilkinson, Anne, 263; Edward, 275, 277; Elizabeth, 122, 275; Henry, 212; John, 250, 254, 264; Katheryne, 275; Louisa, 250; Martha, 120; Mary, 42, 212; Mathew, 42 (2), 321; Mr., 315, 316; T. C., A.M., 106, 107, 403, 404, 406; Thomas, 120, 264; —, 315, 316.
- Williams, Susannah, 183.
- Willan, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138.
- Willans, Anthony, 8, 262; Elizabeth, 8, 262; John, 262.
- Willard, Elizabeth, 183.
- Willby, William, 415.
- Willcocks, Rebecca, 167.
- Willcox, Elizabeth, 72, 212, 370.
- Willett, Cecilly, 136; Hester, 185; John, 185; William, 380.
- William, Thomas, 123.
- Williames, Frances, 154.
- Williams, Alexander, 285; Amy, 25; Ann, 82 (2), 180; Anne, 22, 236, 287; Benjamin, 89; Bridget, 182; Daniell, 25, 182, 287, 288, 291; Danyell, 22, 287; Edward, 82, 379, 382, 383; Elisabeth, 372; Elizabeth, 89, 128, 137, 244, 385; Ellen, 297; Emily, 114; Frances, 395; Hannah, 104, 415; Harriet, 98; H. D., 244; Heaster, 131; Henry, 375; Hugh, 413; James, 98 (2), 240; John, 16, 100, 104, 109, 177, 237, 309; John D., 244; John Diston, 4, 6; Magdalen, 177, 278, 279; Martha, 25, 109, 288; Martha Matilda, 109; Mary, 16; Mr., 290, 292, 309, 310; Robert, 232; Roger, 180, 376; Sarah Ann Ind, 114; Sarah Elizabeth, 203; Susan, 100; Thomas, 159, 209, 273, 275, 279, 339, 351; William, 22, 89, 104, 219, 231, 244,

- 252, 311, 402; William Meade, 100, 114; —, 288, 309, 310.
- Williamson, Abiegeell, 42; Abigaill, 43, 44; Abigaille, 42; Abigall, 40, 45, 46, 48 (2), 325, 327; Abigeirle, 41; Abygeisle, 42; Alice, 123; Alice Harriet, 111; Anne, 131; Daniell, 131; Debora, 24; Dorythy, 160; Elizabeth, 43, 315; Elizabeth, 26; Emilie Sophia, 112; George William, 113; Harriet, 111, 112, 113, 243; Henery, 41, 319; Honour, 201; James, 44; Jane, 282; John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 42, 286, 287 (2), 295, 296 (3), 341; Martha, 23, 199; Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 45, 141, 295, 296, 341; Mills, 46; Mr., 311; Mrs., 284; Suzan, 141; Thomas, 27, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 111, 112, 113, 123, 199, 313, 315, 330, 337, 343; William, 22, 23; —, 42, 311, 313.
- Willmott, John, 251; Mary, 235; Rev. —, 79; Susanna, 235; Susannah, 236; William, 235, 242.
- Willingham, John, 302; William, 392.
- Willis, Charles, 58, 343; Eleanor, 184; Elisabeth, 371; Elizabeth, 57, 58; John, 184; Joseph, 57, 342; Mr., 368; Robert, 254; Thomas, 57, 58, 60, 343, 346.
- Willmor, Mary, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Willmore, Daniell, 38; Jane, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Willmot, Edwin, 240; John, 217; Marianne, 240; Rev. —, 79, 80, 81, 82, 189, 190, 217; Richard, 242; Sarah, 217; T., 217; William, 189, 190.
- Willmon, Daniell, 131.
- Willoughby, Dame Hellen, 272; Sir William, 272.
- Willoughby, Ladye Anne, 13; Sir Rotheram, 13; William, 13; Sir William, 122.
- Willowes, Agnes, 118; Elizabeth, 119.
- Willox, A., 235; M., 235.
- Wills, Mary, 29; Ruth, 140; Samuells, 29; William, 140.
- Willsher, George, 209.
- Willshere, John, 165; Mary, 165.
- Willson, Alexander, 376; Henry, 282; Martha, 362; Rev. —, 184; Thomas, 399; William, 377.
- Willys, —, 255.
- Wilslin, Mary, 175.
- Wilson, Alce, 161; Alice, 31; Ann, 159, 160, 220; Anne, 31, 215, 291; Anne Charlotte, 103; Benigna, 102; Bigley, 36; Bridgett, 31, 33, 338; Christian, 199; Elisabeth, 199; Elizabeth, 129, 232; Francis, 392; Hana, 35; Hanna, 30, 31, 32, 42; Hannah, 36, 38; Han-nath, 40; James, 218, 220 (2); Jane, 218; John, 103, 189, 215, 216, 232, 365; Lucretia, 191; Margaret, 30; Margaret, 119; Martha, 374; Mary, 30, 173, 244; Mary Ann James, 236; Mr., 140; Mrs., 331; Myles, 119; Peter, 33, 302; Rebeckath, 42; Rev. —, 184, 185; Richard, 173; Robert, 38, 102 (2), 129; Rouland, 40; Rowland, 32; Samuel, 36, 40, 304, 322; Samuell, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 35 (2), 40, 42; Sarah, 95, 139, 185, 189; Sophia, 103; Thomas, 31, 33, 95, 297, 298, 302, 326, 331, 409; William, 95, 102; —, 297, 298, 304, 308, 331.
- Wilton, Frances, 161.
- Wiltshire, William Francis, 414.
- Win, James, 141; Mary, 141.
- Winchcombe, Henry, 188; Mary, 188.
- Windebank, Alice, 124.
- Windham, Joane, 140.
- Windsor, Richard, 7; Steven, 7.
- Windridge, Posthuma, 136.
- Windsor, Arthur, 200; Esther, 200; Katheryne, 255; Robert, 237, 260.
- Wine, Deborah, 64 (2); John, 64, 350; Judeth, 52 (2), 53; Marke, 52; Mary, 53; Mr., 331; Winifrid, 350; —, 331.
- Winfeild, Alice, 192; Anthonie, 80; Frances, 79; Francis, 80; John, 79, 377; Sarah, 169; Rev. Thomas, 79, 80.
- Wing, Anthony, 97; Edward, 53, 344; Elizabeth, 53, 341; Elizabeth Sophia, 97; Hannah, 344; Martha, 53; Mary, 97.
- Wingate, Edward, 28, 295; Fraunces, 28, 295; Mary, 28.
- Wingfeild, William, 258, 284.
- Wingfeild, William, 10, 11, 120, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269.
- Wingfield, Edward, 324; John, 6.
- Wingrove, John, 373.
- Winkworth, John, 348; Mary, 348.
- Winn, Ann, 360; Elizabeth, 363; John, 41 (2); Mark, 363; Mary, 41; Mr., 333.
- Winnitt, Alice, 153.
- Winsor, Robert, 258.
- Winstandy, Dorythy, 160; Elizabeth, 230.
- Winston, Thomas, 291.
- Winstone, Hannah, 165; Henry, 165, 167; Susanna, 167.
- Wintele, Josephus, 183; Mary, 183.
- Winter, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 84, 383; Isabel, 121; John, 18, 86, 390; Mary, 18, 84, 85, 86; Samuel, 84, 85 (2), 86, 408; Sarah, 189; William, 121, 391.
- Winterborn, John, 266.
- Winterborne, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
- Winterbottom, A., 197.
- Winterbourne, Elizabeth, 16 (2), 18, 281, 282 (2); John, 16, 17, 18 (2), 127, 277, 281 (2), 282; Mr., 282.
- Wintle, H. S., 236.
- Wise, Ambrose, 173; Elizabeth, 154; Joane, 52, 53; Margaret, 126; Mary, 52; Robert, 52, 53; Samuell, 53, 154; Sarah, 173.
- Wiseman, Anne, 25, 119, 293; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 25, 297; Margaret, 126; Mary, 22; Mr., 310; Raffe, 119; Richard, 286; Robert, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 286, 293 (2); —, 22.
- Wiston, William, 206.
- Witherick, Francis, 93 (2); Sarah, 93.
- Witherinton, John, 60 (2); Margrett, 60.
- Withers, Catharine, 66, 67, 68; Catheren, 69; Francis, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69; Henry, 68; John, 66; Martha, 69.
- Wittenbury, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 99; Mary Sophia Hurst, 99; William, 99.
- Wittrens, Elizabeth, 17 (2), 279; John, 17, 279.
- Woddell, John, 255.
- Woder, Edmund, 126; Frauncis, 126.
- Woff, Mrs., 340.
- Wolf, Ann, 56 (2); Joseph, 56.
- Wolfe, Delisha, 340; Lewcy (or Lowry), 338; Mr., 340; Regina, 338.
- Wollaston, Thomas, 254.
- Wolley, John, 246; Mary, 246; Matilda, 246.
- Wollis, Joyse, 41; Margerett, 41; Richard, 41.
- Wolstenholme, William, 371.
- Wolstone, Hughe, 118; Jane, 118.

- Wood, Alice, 355; Ann, 73, 385; Catherine, 224; Charles, 73 (2); Charls, 362; Corneilus, 73; Edward, 363; Elisabeth, 78 (2), 376; Elizabeth, 73, 289, 379; Fanny, 233; Francis, 244, 348; Hugh, 274; James, 376; Jane, 265; John, 78, 178, 238, 265, 348, 390; Joseph, 245, 364; Martha, 53, 332; Mary, 49, 53, 161, 166, 178, 185, 190, 204, 205, 208, 238, 363; Mr., 326, 332; Ralph, 349 (2); Rebecca, 161; Robert, 161; Susan, 268; Thomas, 49, 53, 190, 224; William, 49, 234, 241, 262, 268, 384; —, 326.
- Woodard, Ann, 157.
- Woodbridge, Ann, 194; Sarah, 194.
- Woodcock, Alice, 136; Henry, 136.
- Woodd, Charles, 370; William, 369.
- Woode, Alice, 116; Catheryne, 117; Mrs., 260.
- Woodfall, Mary, 169.
- Woodford, Elizabeth, 167, 182; Thomas, 167.
- Woodhall, Elizabeth, 160.
- Woodham, Elisabeth, 183.
- Woodhead, Edmond, 63 (2); Jane, 63.
- Woodin, Ann, 223.
- Woodland, Ann, 209.
- Woodley, Elizabeth, 326.
- Woodman, Jane, 343.
- Woodnorth, Ann, 58, 61 (2), 62; Bend., 61; Beng., 61; Benjamin, 58; Benjamin, 62; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 58; Isabella, 62; John, 61; Mary, 62.
- Woodnoth, Ann, 58; Benjmen, 58 (2).
- Woods, Ann, 72; Dorythy, 158; John, 250; Martha, 51; Mary, 50 (2), 51; Mary Ann, 250; Thomas, 50, 51, 72, 353; William, 158.
- Woodshawe, Hellen, 8; Margaret, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Woodward, Anne, 116; Daniell, 56; Edmand, 332; Edmund, 49, 325, 360; Elizabeth, 116, 140, 335; Elias, 341; George, 116 (2); Godfrey, 43, 44, 45; Grace, 133; Hannah, 49, 327; Henry, 349; Jane, 44; John, 133; Jonas, 201; Mary, 49 (2), 201, 325, 332, 363; Mr., 321; Mrs., 313, 316, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324; Robert, 140; Ruth, 183; Sarah, 43, 56 (2); Sarrah, 43, 44, 45; Susana, 45; William, 183; —, 327.
- Woolbert, Francis Charles, 109; Martha, 109; Matthew, 109.
- Woolcock, Elizabeth, 174.
- Woolridge, Frances Louisa, 246.
- Woolege, Elizabeth, 231.
- Woole, Ann, 368; Eleanor, 72, 73; Mary, 72, 367; Mr., 365; Sarah, 59, 344, 346; Thomas, 59 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 344, 346, 368 (2), 370.
- Wooley, John, 392.
- Woolfe, Ann, 57, 342; C., 205; Sir John, 343, 347, 351, 353, 355, 356; John, 358; Sir Joseph, 353, 354; Joseph, 57, 342, 356; Judeth, 358; Phillip, 348; Sarah, 57.
- Woolff, Mr., 394.
- Woolford, Elizabeth, 384.
- Woolgate, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 266.
- Woolger, Hester, 42; Josiath, 42; William, 42.
- Woolhead, Anne, 148.
- Woolin, Hamon, 356.
- Woolles, Edward, 74; Eleanor, 74; Thomas, 74, 372.
- Woolley, Sarah, 57 (2); Thomas, 57.
- Woolly, Hester, 159.
- Woolnorth, Mary, 383.
- Wools, Ann, 72 (2); Thomas, 72, 362.
- Woolsey, Jane, 124; William, 124.
- Woolsocket, Elizabeth, 164.
- Woolvs, Mrs., 368.
- Wooner, William, 394.
- Woorts, Mary, 372.
- Wooslay, Edward, 21 (2); Mary, 21.
- Woosley, Edward, 22, 25, 291; Elizabeth, 22; John, 25; Marlian, 291; Mary, 25; Susanna, 291.
- Woosly, Edward, 296; John, 296.
- Wootton, Ciselye, 13; Elizabeth, 209; John, 13 (2); Peter, 209.
- Worcester, Earl of, 275.
- Word, Henry, 396.
- Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 232; Mary Ann, 232; W. A., 232.
- Workman, Anne, 171.
- Worlledge, Elizabeth, 398.
- Wormwell, Ann, 332.
- Worrall, John, 198.
- Worrell, Mrs., 340.
- Worshipp, Edward, 287.
- Worsley, Elizabeth, 197; John, 40 (2), 41, 253; Susannah, 40, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 197.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 338; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Worton, Elizabeth, 73; John, 72; Mary, 72, 73; William, 73.
- Woster, Joseph, 222; Sophia, 222.
- Wotters, Sibill, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Wotton, Cislye, 271; John, 272; —, 272.
- Woulf or Woulfe, John, 54, 55; John Gadden, 55; Lewce, 54; Regina, 54, 55 (2), 338.
- Wrag, Edward, 366; Mary, 366.
- Wragge, Mary, 70; Samuell, 70 (2).
- Wrangle, Hannah Mary, 102, 103 (2), 219; John, 102, 219; Joseph, 102, 103, 219, 220.
- Wray, Mary, 368; Sarah, 161.
- Wrede, Agnes Martha, 112; Happuch, 112; Herman, 112, 114, 115 (2); Hermann, 245; Kerenhappuch, 114, 115, 245; Sarah, 245; Sarah Jane, 114.
- Wren, Richard, 258.
- Wrench, Rev. Thomas William, A.M., 111, 112, 113, 114, 249, 413, 414, 415, 416.
- Wright, Addam, 132; Alice, 21, 116; Ann, 21, 233; Ann Elisabeth, 74; Anna, 226; Anne, 256, 313; Broughton, 74; Catherine, 235, 405; Charles, 108, 109, 233; Charles Joseph, 108; Eliza, 409; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 66 (3), 67, 132, 166, 178, 180, 205, 233, 248, 356, 385, 408; Elizabeth Ann, 409; Elizabeth Wyllie, 109; Ferris, 57; Francis, 188; George, 102, 116, 178, 400; Hester, 19; James, 16, 22, 248, 278; John, 6, 7, 18, 62, 102, 103, 163, 178, 192, 233, 240, 241, 255, 256, 260, 266, 347, 359; Judeth, 165; Lidia, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21 (2), 22, 278; Lucy, 108, 109; Margaret, 74; Margaret, 119; Margery, 120; Mary, 66, 102, 103, 122, 188, 194, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 347, 410, 411; Marye, 255; Mr., 358; Myrabell, 7; Nathan, 21; Nathaniell, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 278 (2); Nathniell, 19; Peter, 66, 67, 356, 366; Phillip, 67; Rebecca, 163; Rev. —, 82; Samuel, 406; Sarah, 178, 233, 236, 406; Steven, 253; Rev. Thomas, 404; Thomas, 57, 364; William, 66, 103, 404, 410; —, 6, 313.
- Wrighte, Anne, 136; Ezechiel, 24; James, 292; John, 3 (2), 4; Liddia, 24, 284, 287, 292, 295; Lidia, 25; Lionell, 3; Lydia, 23; Nathaniell, 19, 23, 24, 25, 284, 287, 291, 295; Phebe, 25,



291; Richarde, 3; Sara, 23; Thomas, 4; William, 296; —, 4, 284, 287.  
 Wrighton, Joseph, 188; Sarah, 188.  
 Wrightson, Thomas, 259, 265.  
 Writing, Elizabeth, 267; Meriam, 266; Miriam, 267; Symon, 266, 267.  
 Wryght, Elizabeth, 121; Martin, 121.  
 Wyatt, Catharine, 71 (2), 366; Catherin, 383; Mary, 364; Mary Ann, 250; Mr., 364; Robert, 71, 364, 366, 372.

Wyche, Dannaell, 346.

Wyes, Joane, 54; Robert, 54 (2).

Wyet, Mr., 359.

Wykes, Ann, 228.

Wyld, John, 21; Mary, 21; Symon, 21.

Wylde, Mary, 200.

Wyleman, Martha, 169.

Wyn, Mark, 334.

Wyne, Debborah, 65; John, 65; Solyna, 65.

Wynes, Elizabeth, 271; Henrye, 271.

Wyng, Edward, 347.

Wynn or Wynne, Ann, 54; Archibald, 74, 75, 76; Edward, 68, 360; Elisabeth, 74, 75 (2), 76; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69; Georg, 54; George, 334; Jendeth, 54; Judeth, 54, 55 (2), 333, 341; Mark, 54 (2), 55, 67 (2), 69 (2), 361, 364, 365 (2); Marke, 54, 66, 67 (2), 68, 333, 341, 357 (2), 358, 361; Marks, 360; Marks Mark, 360; Mary, 67, 69, 76, 333, 341, 358, 361; Mr., 333, 335; Richard, 74; Susanna, 54, 334.

Wynnoll, Augustine, 134; Elizabeth, 134.

Wynnyard, Suzan, 121.

Wyseman, Alice, 116.

## Y

Yalding, Charles, 354.

Yallaly, Joseph, 380.

Yallele, William, 378.

Yallerly, William, 381.

Yalloly, Ann, 388.

Yardley, Ann, 217; Edward, 247; James, 247; Josiah, 222; Martha, 247; Rev. —, 187.

Yarwood, Mr., 328.

Yarworth, Mr., 128.

Yate, Elizabeth, 129.

Yateman, Jane, 221.

Yates, Edward, 96; Henry, 96; Jane, 96, 211; Joseph, 192; Thomas, 262.

Yeaden, Joane, 135; Richard, 135.

Yearan, Margaret, 120.

Yeates, Frances, 181; John, 164; Mary, 164; William, 181.

Yeats, Eleanor, 190; John, 190.

Yeldoffe, Abraham, 6; Peter, 6.

Yelloly, Robert, 388; Sarah, 372.

Yeo, William, 325.

Yeomans, Agnes, 120; Alice, 278.

Yeulet, Ann Elizabeth, 400; Henrietta, 400; Henry, 401; Sarah Grace, 403.

Yonge, Mr., 138.

York, Catherine, 183; Mary, 70 (2); Robert, 70.

Young (De), Elizabeth, 189; Susanna, 184.

Young, Ann, 65, 385; Dorothea, 272; Elisabeth, 79 (2); Elizabeth, 64, 378; Ellinor, 347; Hannah, 355; Harriet Triumph, 244; James,

65; John, 64, 355; Mary, 128, 171, 193; Richard, 128; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 355, 368 (2); William, 79, 244.

Younge, Agnes, 121; Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 63; Margarrett, 162; Mary, 321; Rebecca, 321; Thomas, 63 (2).

Younger or Young, John, 317.

Younger, Mr., 323; —, 323.

Youwars, Mary Anne, 249.

Yundall, John, 194.

— Abraham, 47.

— Ann, 352 (2), 367.

— Anne, 47.

— Anthony, 333.

— Antony, 53.

— Benjemen, 342.

— Catharine, 68, 358, 360.

— Charely, 59.

— Doll, 356.

— Edward, 44, 52, 326.

— Elizabeth, 43, 50.

— Elizabeth, 118, 210, 369.

— Francis, 252.

— Grace, 59.

— Hellen, 43, 259.

— Hellin, 49.

— Henery, 291.

— Henry, 52, 53.

— Humfry, 252.

— Jacob, 52, 53.

— James, 74, 309, 329.

— Jane, 47, 50.

— Job, 14, 274, 418.

— John, 48, 254, 315.

— Joseph, 299.

— Josias, 51.

— Katherine, 45.

— Lucy, 52, 331.

— Margaret, 261.

— Margery, 367.

— Margerye, 283.

— Margratt, 330.

— Mary, 43, 45, 53, 270, 302.

— Marye, 282.

— . . . oface, 118.

— Patrick, 293.

— Phebe, 301.

— Rachell, 46, 49.

— Richard, 419.

— Ruth, 342.

— Samuel, 367.

— Samuel, 49.

— Sara, 52, 282, 419.

— Serilophus, 367.

— Thomas, 58, 294, 312.

— William, 47, 48, 51, 302.

— 255 (2), 256 (2), 257 (4), 258 (2), 259 (2), 260, 261 (2), 263, 264, 268, 270, 273, 278, 279, 282 (2), 283 (2), 285 (3), 288, 292 (2), 294 (2), 295 (2), 296, 299 (2), 300, 302, 305 (2), 306, 308 (4), 309 (7), 310 (4), 311, 313 (3), 314, 315 (3), 316 (3), 317 (2), 318 (2), 319 (2), 320 (3), 322 (2), 323, 324 (3), 325 (3), 326 (2), 327 (6), 328 (2), 329 (4), 330 (4), 331 (2), 332 (3), 337, 338, 339, 341, 347, 349 (2), 350, 352 (2), 355, 369, 371, 375, 376 (2), 381, 382, 385.



# WORKS PUBLISHED.

---

**VOL.**

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
- 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21s. 1873
- 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. *[The above are all out of Print.]*
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1875
- 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1876
- 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1879
- 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1880
- 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1881
- 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1883
- 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1882
- 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1884
- 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10s. 6d. 1887
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10s. 6d. 1887



# WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10s. 6d. 1888
  - 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
  - 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1889
  - 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1890
  - 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10s. 6d. 1890
  - 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1891
  - 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1892
  - 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10s. 6d. 1892
- [N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1893
  - 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10s. 6d. 1893
  - 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894
  - 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895
  - 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895
  - 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 1896
- } Sold only in a Set for £3 3s.
- 41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1897
  - 42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1898
  - 43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1899
  - 44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899
  - 45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900
  - 46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900
  - 47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900
  - 48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901
  - 49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901
- } Sold only in a Set for £4 4s.
- 50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21s. 1902
  - 51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21s. 1903
  - 52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21s. 1904
  - 53.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [In the Press.
- THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [In the Press.
- THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. [In the Press.

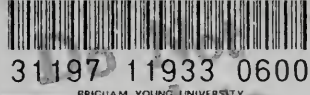
## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.  
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.  
THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.  
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.  
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

Do Not  
Cry,

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

